



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

GENERAL LIBRARY
—OF—
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

PRESENTED BY

"1844-" S. A. Green

nd. 189

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, which is mostly illegible due to blurring and fading.

2

CATALOGUS
UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC XXXVI.

CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS FOLSOM, WELLS, ET THURSTON,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XXXVI. 1-36

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXI.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad imum Classium a cæteris lined interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : viz.

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, pag. 65 – 73

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annjs pro merito laureati,

præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite

habent, - - - - - pag. 74 – 78

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alum-

norum catalogo rite habent, - - - pag. 79

SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.				Exitus vel ex off. decess.
Aug. 27 ^o , 1640	Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	-	-	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 ^o , 1654
Nov. 27 ^o , 1654	Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	-	-	Obiit Feb. 19 ^o , 1671-2
Sept. 10 ^o , 1672	Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	-	-	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 ^o , 1674-5
Apr. 7 ^o , 1675	Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	-	-	Obiit July 25 ^o , 1681
Apr. 10 ^o , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	-	-	Obiit Jul. 2 ^o , 1684
Junii 11 ^o , 1685	Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	-	-	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 ^o , 1701
Sept. 6 ^o , 1701	Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V. PRÆS.	-	-	Obiit Sept. 12 ^o , 1707
Jan. 14 ^o , 1707-8	Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	-	-	Obiit Martii 3 ^o , 1724
Jul. 7 ^o , 1725	Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	-	-	Obiit Martii 16 ^o , 1736-7
Sept. 26 ^o , 1737	Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	-	-	Obiit Junii 1 ^o , 1769
Martii 21 ^o , 1770	Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	-	-	Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 ^o , 1773
Octob. 14 ^o , 1774	Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	-	-	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 ^o , 1780
Decem. 19 ^o , 1781	Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D., LL. D.	-	-	Obiit Sept. 25 ^o , 1804
Maii 6 ^o , 1806	Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	-	-	Obiit Julii 17 ^o , 1810
Novem. 14 ^o , 1810	Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,			Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 ^o , [S. T. D., LL. D. 1828]
Jan. 15 ^o , 1829	Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.			

SOCII.

1707	Nehemias Hobart	-	-	-	-	1712
1707	Gulielmus Brattle	-	-	-	-	1717
1707	Ebenezer Pemberton	-	-	-	-	1717
1707	Henricus Flynt	-	-	-	-	1760
1707	Jonathan Remington	-	-	-	-	1711

Accessus.							Exitus vel ex off. doctos.
1711	<i>Johannes Whiting</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1712
1712	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1712	<i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1725
1713	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1716
1716	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1717	<i>Benjamin Colman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1717	<i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1722	<i>Thomas Robie</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1724	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1725	<i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1728	<i>Josephus Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1728	<i>Nathan Prince</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1742	<i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1755	<i>Thomas Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1760	<i>Belcher Hancock</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1765	<i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1765	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1767	<i>Samuel Cooper</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1784
1767	<i>Thomas Danforth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1768	<i>Josephus Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1772	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1774
1774	<i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777	<i>Stephanus Hall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1778	<i>Caleb Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1778	<i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1779	<i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1779	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1780	<i>Simeon Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1804
1784	<i>Johannes Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1802
1786	<i>Thomas Cushing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1788
1788	<i>Oliver Wendell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1792	<i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1799
1800	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1803	<i>Johannes Davis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1804	<i>Johannes Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1813
1806	<i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1810	<i>Johannes Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1812	<i>Johannes Phillips</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1812	<i>Christophorus Gore</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1813	<i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1816	<i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1818	<i>Carolus Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1818	<i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1820	<i>Gulielmus Prescott</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1823	<i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1825	<i>Carolus Jackson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1825	<i>Josephus Story</i>						
1826	<i>Nathanael Bowditch</i>						
1826	<i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i>						
1834	<i>Lemuel Shaw</i>						
1834	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>						

T H E S A U R A R I I.

Accessus.							Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1650	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	1668
1669	Johannes Richards	-	-	-	-	-	1682
1682	Samuel Nowel	-	-	-	-	-	1693
1693	Thomas Brattle	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1714	Johannes White	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1721	Edvardus Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	-	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	-	-	-	-	-	1773
1773	Johannes Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1810	Johannes Davis	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1830	Thomas-Wren Ward						

C U R A T O R E S.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorium sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810	Christophorus Gore	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810	Isaacus Rand	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810	Gulielmus Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1810	Benjamin Pickman	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1810	Thomas Dawes	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1810	Gulielmus Spooner	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1810	Samuel Dexter	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810	Johannes Welles						
1810	Harrison-Gray Otis	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1810	Gulielmus Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1810	Artemas Ward						
1810	Isaacus Parker	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1810	Johannes Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1810	Nathanael Bowditch	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1810	Josias Quincy	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1815	Johannes Brooks	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1815	Dudley-Atkins Tyng	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1816	Johannes Pierce, et Secret.						
1816	Carolus Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1818	Johannes Pickering						
1818	Josephus Story	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1819	Franciscus Parkman						
1819	Thomas-Brattle Gannett	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1819	Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham						
1820	Henricus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1821	Richardus Sullivan						
1822	Daniel Webster						
1823	Johannes Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1824	Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay						

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1825	Jacobus Walker								
1825	Levi Lincoln								
1826	Jacobus-Trecothick Austin								
1826	Marcus Morton								
1827	Edvardus Everett								
1827	Johannes Davis								
1828	Thomas-Lindall Winthrop								
1828	Johannes-Gorham Palfrey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1829	Johannes Brazer								
1830	Johannes-Quincy Adams								
1831	Lemuel Shaw								
1831	Convers Francis								
1832	Gulielmus Jenks								
1833	Alvan Lamson								
1835	Leverett Saltonstall								
1835	Samuel Barrett								
1835	Ezra-Stiles Gannett								

P R O F E S S O R E S .

Theologiæ.

1721	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1765	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791
1792	David Tappan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1805	Henricus Ware								

Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.

1728	Isaacus Greenwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1780	Samuel Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788
1789	Samuel Webber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1836
1826	Jacobus Hayward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1833	Benjamin Peirce								

*Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.**

1765	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

1783	Johannes Warren								
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>	}							1815
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren								

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.

1835 Georgius Hayward

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson								
1832	Johannes Ware, <i>Adjunct.</i>	}							

* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1815 Gualterus Channing

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783 Aaron Dexter } - - - - 1816

1809 Johannes Gorham, *Adjunct.* } - - - - 18161815 Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. Prof.*1826 Johannes-White Webster, *Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.* - 1827*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*1816 Aaron Dexter, *Emeritus* - - - - 1829

1816 Johannes Gorham - - - - 1827

1827 Johannes-White Webster

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805 Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck - - - - 1822

1822 Thomas Nuttall, *Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator* 1834*Rhetoricæ et Oratoria.*

1806 Johannes-Quincy Adams - - - - 1809

1809 *Josephus McKean* - - - - 1818

1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810 Levi Hedge - - - - 1827

Linguae Latine.

1811 Levi Frisbie - - - - 1817

1817 *Johannes Brazier* - - - - 18201826 *Georgius Otis* - - - - 1827

1832 Carolus Beck

Linguae Græcæ.

1811 Ashurus Ware - - - - 1815

1815 *Johannes-Snelling Popkin* - - - - 1826

1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton - - - - 1834

*Literarum Græcarum.*1815 *Edvardus Everett* - - - - 18261826 *Johannes-Snelling Popkin* - - - - 1833

1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton

*Literarum Sacrarum.*1811 *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, *Prælect.* - - 18121812 *Gulielmus-Elery Channing*, *Prælect.* - - 18131813 Andrews Norton, *Prælect.* - - - - 18191819 Andrews Norton, *Professor* - - - - 18301830 *Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, *Professor*

Eloquentiæ Sacræ, et Curæ Pastoral.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. decess.

1829 *Henricus Ware, Jun.**Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816	Isaacus Parker	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1829	Josephus Story						
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1834	Simon Greenleaf						

Rumford. de Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell						

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

1817	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1827	Levi Hedge	-	-	-	-	-	1832

Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816	Georgius Ticknor	-	-	-	-	-	1835
------	------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	1823
------	-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.

1830	Carolus Follen	-	-	-	-	-	1835
------	----------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

T U T O R E S.

1699	Henricus Flynt	-	-	-	-	-	1754
1707	Jonathan Remington	-	-	-	-	-	1711
1707	Johannes Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	1712
1711	Josephus Stevens	-	-	-	-	-	1714
1712	Edvardus Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	1716
1714	Thomas Robie	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1716	Nicolaus Sever	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1720	Gulielmus Welstead	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1723	Nathan Prince	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1728	Johannes Davenport	-	-	-	-	-	1732
1728	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	1739
1732	Daniel Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	1741
1739	Josephus Mayhew	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1754	Gulielmus Kneeland	-	-	-	-	-	1763
1755	Gulielmus Symmes	-	-	-	-	-	1758
1758	Josephus Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	1760
1760	Ebenezer Thayer	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1763	Samuel Deane	-	-	-	-	-	1764
1764	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1765	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	1768

Accessus.							Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1766	<i>Simeon Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1766	<i>Josephus Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1767	<i>Stephanus Scales</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1770
1767	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1774
1768	<i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1771
1770	<i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1771	<i>Johannes Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1773
1772	<i>Stephanus Hall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1773	<i>Caleb Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1774	<i>Isaacus Smith</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1775
1776	<i>Benjamin Guild</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1778	<i>Jonathan Eames</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1779	<i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1780	<i>Johannes Mellen</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1783
1780	<i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1783
1780	<i>Carolus Stearns</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1781
1781	<i>Eleazar James</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1789
1781	<i>Johannes Hale</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1786
1783	<i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1783	<i>Nathan Read</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1787
1785	<i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1789
1786	<i>Jonathan Burr</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1787
1787	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1789
1787	<i>Johannes Abbot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1788	<i>Amos Crosby</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1789	<i>Thomas-W. Thompson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1791
1789	<i>Hezekias Packard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1791	<i>Alden Bradford</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1794
1792	<i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1792	<i>Johannes-Thornion Kirkland</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1794
1793	<i>Daniel Staniford</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1794
1793	<i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1794	<i>Abiel Abbot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1795
1794	<i>Foster Waterman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1795
1794	<i>Micah Stone</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1795
1795	<i>Luther Stearns</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1796
1795	<i>Levi Hedge</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1795	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1798
1796	<i>Johannes Pierce</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1797
1797	<i>Jacobus Hawley</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1798
1798	<i>Gulielmus Wells</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1798	<i>Jacobus Kendall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1799
1799	<i>Daniel-Appleton White</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1800	<i>Samuel Farrar</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1801
1800	<i>Jabez Kimball</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1801
1801	<i>Elisæus Clap</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1801	<i>Josephus Emerson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1803	<i>Daniel Kimball</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1803	<i>Richardus Sanger</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1803	<i>Parker Cleaveland</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1805	<i>Levi Frisbie</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1805	<i>Ichabod Nichols</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1809

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.					
1806 Johannes Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1809 Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811 Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811 Radulphus Sanger	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1811 Gualterus Cranston	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1811 Willard Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1812 Edvardus Everett	-	-	-	-	-	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1815 Johannes Brazier	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1815 Allston Gibbes	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1817 Jared Sparks	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1817 Samuel Gilman	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1820 Georgius Otis	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1820 Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood	-	-	-	-	-	1824
1825 Johannes Fessenden	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1825 Georgius-Rapall Noyes	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1825 Nathanael Gage	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1825 Georgius Ripley	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826 Thomas Sherwin	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827 Cazneau Palfrey	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1827 Oliver Stearns	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1828 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1829 Cornelius-Conway Felton	-	-	-	-	-	1832
1829 Sethus Sweetser	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1830 Henricus-Swasey McKean	-	-	-	-	-	1835
1831 Joel Giles	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1831 Benjamin Peirce	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1832 Andreas-Preston Peabody	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1834 Christophorus Dunkin	-	-	-	-	-	1835
1835 Franciscus Bowen	-	-	-	-	-	
1835 Carolus Mason	-	-	-	-	-	
1836 Josephus Lovering	-	-	-	-	-	

P R Æ C E P T O R E S .

Rhetoricæ et Oratoricæ.

1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham	-	-	-	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright	-	-	-	1817
1835 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons	-	-	-	

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828 Carolus Follen - - - - - 1830

*Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.*1817 Franciscus Sales, *Ling. Hisp. et Gal.*1825 Carolus Folsom, *Ling. Ital.* - - - - - 18261825 Carolus Follen, *Ling. Germ.* - - - - - 18301826 Petrus Bachi, *Ling. Ital. Hisp. et Lusit.*1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, *Ling. Gall.**BIBLIOTHECARI.*

1766 Andreas Eliot - - - - - 1767

1767 Jonathan Moore - - - - - 1768

1768 Nathanael Ward - - - - - 1768

1768 Caleb Prentiss - - - - - 1769

1769 Gulielmus Mayhew - - - - - 1772

1772 Jacobus Winthrop - - - - - 1771

1789 Isaacus Smith - - - - - 1789

1791 Thaddæus-Mason Harris - - - - - 1793

1793 Samuel Shapleigh - - - - - 1800

1800 Sidney Willard - - - - - 1805

1805 Petrus Nourse - - - - - 1808

1808 Samuel-Cooper Thacher - - - - - 1811

1811 Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot - - - - - 1813

1813 Andrews Norton - - - - - 1821

1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell - - - - - 1823

1823 Carolus Folsom - - - - - 1826

1826 Benjamin Peirce - - - - - 1831

1831 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1836.

PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

SOCII.

Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.
 Hon. Nathanael Bowditch, LL. D.
 Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.
 Hon. Franciscus-Calley Gray, A. M.
 Rev. Jacobus Walker, S. T. D.

Thomas-Wren Ward, Arm., *Thesaurarius.*

PROFESSORES.

Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.
 Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D., *Theol. Prof. Hollis.* [Alford.
Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.
 Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*
 Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*
Ling. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.
 Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*
 Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.* [Lit. Polit. Prof.
Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith. et
 Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*
 Georgius Hayward, M. D., *Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.*
 Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*
 Rev. Henricus Ware, jun., S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Cura Past. Prof.*
 Daniel Treadwell, A. M., *Prof. Rumford.*
 Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adjunct.*
 Rev. Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, S. T. D., *Lit. Sacr. Prof.*
 Carolus Beck, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*
 Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*
 Benjamin Peirce, A. M., *Math. Prof. Acad.*

TUTORES.

Franciscus Bowen, A. B., *Ling. Græc. Tut.*
 Josephus Lovering, A. B., *Math. et Nat. Phil. Tut.*
 Carolus Mason, A. B., *Ling. Lat. Tut.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, A. M., *Ling. Hisp. et Gall. Præcept.*
 Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præcept.*
 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*
 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon.,
[S. T. D.]
- * *GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques, Oliv.
[Crom. et Carol. II. Leg. apud
[Resp. Bat.]
- * *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * Samuel Bellingham, Mr., M. D.
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.]
- * *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Patav.
[1649 et Oxon. 1652, Soc.]
- * Tobias Barnard
- * *Nathaniel Brewster*, Th. Bac.
[Dublin.]

9

1643.

- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr., Socius, Mr.
[Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.]
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Allin*

4

1644.

1645.

- * *Johannes Oliver*
- * *Jeremias Holland*
- * *Gulielmus Ames*
- * *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Ward*, Soc. et M.B. Oxon.
- * *Robertus Johnson*

7

1646.

- * *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brock*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Stirk*
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.

4

1647.

- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- * *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Barden*
- * *Abrahamus Walver*
- * *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

7

1648.

1649.

- * *JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius
- * *URLANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius,
[Præses]
- * *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Bowers*

5

1650.

- * *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Vice-Gub.]
- * *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
- * *Josua Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Weld*
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M. D. Cantab.,
[Præses.]
- * *Isaacus Allerton*
- * *Jonathan Ince*, Mr.

9

1651.

- * *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Glover*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Butler*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Pelham*
- * *Johannes Davis*, Mr.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.

10

1652.

- * *Josephus Rolandson*.

1

1653. — Aug. 9.

- * *Samuel Willis*
- * *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Shepard*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Nowell*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Richardus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hooker*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Stone*, Mr. Cantab.
- * *Gulielmus Tompson*

9

Ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere
Anno 1655 : Baccalauri verò se-
quentes, 1656, ut moris est.

1653. — Aug. 10.

- * *Edvardus Rawson*
- * *Samuel Bradstreet*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josua Long*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josua Ambrose*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nehemias Ambrose*, Mr., Socius
- * *Thomas Crosby*

8

1654.

- * *Philippus Nelson*

1

1655.

- * *Gershom Bulkley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Mordecai Matthews*

2

1656.

- * *Eleazar Mather*
- * *CRESCENTIUS MATHER*, Mr. Dub-
 [lin., Socius, Rector, Præs., S. T. D.]
- * *Robertus Paine*, Mr.
- * *Shubael Dummer*
- * *Johannes Haynes*, Mr. Cant. 1660.
- * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Graves*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

8

1657.

- * *Zecharias Symmes*, Mr., Socius
- * *Zecharias Bridgen*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hale*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Cook*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*
- * *Barnabas Chauncy*, Mr.

7

1658.

- * *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Haynes*
- * *Benjamin Bunker*, Mr.
- * *Jonas Fordham*
- * *Johannes Barsham*
- * *Samuel Talcot*
- * *Samuel Shepherd*, Mr., Socius

7

1659.

- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*
- * *Samuel Alcock*
- * *Abija Savage*
- * *SAMUEL WILLARD*, Mr., Socius,
 [Vice-Præs.]
- * *Thomas Paris*
- * *Samuel Cheever*
- * *Ezekiel Rogers*
- * *Samuel Belcher*
- * *Jacobus Noyes*
- * *Moses Noyes*

10

1660.

- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Collins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Eliot*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Whittingham*
- * *Josephus Cooke*
- * *Samuel Carter*
- * *Manasses Armitage*
- * *Petrus Bulkley*, Mr., Socius

8

1661.

- * *Johannes Bellingham*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius }
- * *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr. }
- * *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Osborn*

- * Daniel Weld
- * Josephus Cooke
- * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius
- * Caleb Watson, Mr.
- * Johannes Parker
- * Thomas Johnson
- * Bezaleel Sherman

12

1662.

- * Johannes Holyoke
- * Benjamin Tompson
- * *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius
- * *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Savage
- * Thomas Oakes

6

1663.

- * Samuel Symonds
- * Samuel Cobbet
- * *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Blackman
- * *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cutler

6

1664.

- * Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
- * *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- * Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Street*

7

1665.

- * Benjamin Eliot, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor.
- [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et
- [Neo-Hant. Gub.
- * Samuel Bishop
- * Edvardus Mitchelson
- * *Samuel Man*
- * *Sperantius Atherton*
- * *Jabez Fox*, Mr.
- * Caleb Cheeshahteumuck, Indus

8

1666.

- * Josephus Brown Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Socius

- * Daniel Mason
- * Johannes Filer

4

1667.

- * *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Atkinson
- * Johannes Foster
- * *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- * Japhet Hobart
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716

7

1668.

- * Adamus Winthrop
- * Johannes Cullick
- * *Zecharias Whitman*
- * *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rect.
- * *Johannes Prudden*

5

1669.

- * Samuel Epes, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes
- * *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Gooken*, Mr., Socius
- * Johannes Bridgham, Mr.
- * Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius
- * *Josephus Tailor*, Mr., Socius
- * Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- * *Josephus Gerrish*
- * *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

10

1670.

- * Nathanael Higginson, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Soc.
- * *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Burrough*

4

1671.

- * *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Phipps, Mr.
- * SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Soc., Mass.
- [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Samuel Mather*
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * Johannes Bowles, Mr.

- * *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716
- * *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720

1672.

1673.

- * *Edvardus Pelham*
- * *Georgius Alcock*
- * *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Wise*, Mr.

1674.

- * *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii.
- * *Thomas Sargeant*
- * *Josephus Hauley*, 1675

1675.

- * *Johannes Pike*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius
- * *Jacobus Minot*
- * *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Allin*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius

1676.

- * *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

- * *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sweetman*
- * *Josephus Capen*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Scottow*

1678.

- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Socius
- * *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.
[Glascuæ, S. R. S.]
- * *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Urianus Oakes*

11

- * *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Alling*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.

1679.

1680.

- * *Richardus Martyn*
- * *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.]
- * *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Socius,
[S. R. S.]
- * *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

- * *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Noadias Russell*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus
- * *Samuel Russell*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

1683.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
[V. D. M., Connect. Col. Gub.]
- * *Richardus Wensley*
- * *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nehemias Walter*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josephus Webb*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Tompson*
- * *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

1685.

- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.

- * Warham Mather, Mr.
- * Nathanael Mather, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- * Thomas Berry, Mr.,
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Mills, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * Samuel Shepard
- * Petrus Ruck.
- * Isaacus Greenwood
- * Johannes White, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

14

1686.

- * Franciscus Wainwright
- * BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- * *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- * Robertus Hale
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Morton

7

1687.

- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.
- * *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Welch
- * Josephus Dasset, Mr.
- * Henricus Newman, Mr.
- * *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- * *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

11

1688.

1689.

- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Samuel Moody, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
- * ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * JOHANNES HAYNES, Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Partridge*
- * Richardus Whittingham, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Marston
- * *Johannes Eveleth*,
- * *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- * Thomas Swan, Mr.

14

1690.

- * PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius, S. R. S., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * Johannes Willard, Mr.
- * Daniel Denison
- * Johannes Jones, Mr.
- * Josephus Whiting, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- * Samuel Mansfield, Mr.
- * PETRUS BURR, Mr., Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Selleck
- * *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN WARDSWORTH, Mr.,
[Socius, Præses]
- * *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Miz*, Mr.
- * Edmundus Goffe, Mr.
- * Nicholas Lynde
- * *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

22

1691.

- * Johannes Tyng, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., Tutor
[et Socius]
- * Thomas Maccarty, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Toppa*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Emery*, Mr.
- * Thomas Atkinson
- * *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

8

1692.

- * *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. Glascusæ]
- * Zecharias Alden

- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Townsend*
- * *Johannes Mors*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

1693.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal.
- * *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wade*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hodson*
- * *Penn Townsend*
- * *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Denison*
- * *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Venzie*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

1694.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*
- * *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Savage*
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * *Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

1695.

- * *Samuel Vassall*
- * *Gualterus Price*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Simon Willard*, Mr.
- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Oliver Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Con.
- * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. [Col. Gub.
- * *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Little*
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.

6

- * *Josephus Smith*
- * *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mors*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Webster*

22

1696.

- * *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Vice-Gub.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tu-
[tor et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.
- * *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Estabrook*
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Melyen*, Mr.

9

1697.

- * *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Wakeman*
- * *Nathanael Collins*
- * *Samuel Burr*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Read*
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Brown*
- * *Hugo Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Southmayd*
- * *Josephus Coit*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

14

1698.

- * *Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * *Josias Willard*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fox*, Mr.
- * *NATHANAEL HUBBARD*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Samuel Walcot*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Swan*
- * *Johannes White*, Mr.
- * *Josias Torrey*, Mr.

- * Oxenbridge Thatcher, Mr.
- * Richardus Billings, Mr.

14

1699.

- * Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.
[Ultraject. Bat.]
- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Mass.
[Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Prov.
Gub.]

- * Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- * EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Taylor
- * Stephanus Hosmer
- * Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726
- * Moses Hale
- * Franciscus Goodhue
- * Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743
- * Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759
- * Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702

12

1700.

- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.
- * Simon Bradstreet
- * Daniel Hooker, Tutor Col. Yal.
- * Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius]
- * Josephus Gerrish
- * Jeremias Wise, Mr.
- * Robertus Breck, Mr.
- * David Deming, Mr.
- * Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- * Thomas Banister, Mr.
- * Daniel Dodge
- * Johannes Holman, Mr.
- * Johannes Veazie, Mr.

15

1701.

- * Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- * Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- * Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- * Johannes Legge, Mr.
- * Theophilus Cotton, Mr.
- * Ames Angier, Mr.
- * Thomas Weld, Mr.
- * Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Rect. Col.
[Yal., S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.]
- * Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.

- * Isaacus Bayley
- * Israel Loring, Mr.
- * Robertus Eliot
- * Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et
- * Samuel Wiswall, Mr. [Socius]
- * Samuel Hinks
- * Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.

19

1702.

- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- * Christophorus Christophers
- * GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- * Johannes Odlin, Mr.
- * Johannes Fiske, Mr.
- * Johannes Bowles, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Samuel Ruggles, Mr.
- * Johannes Gore, Mr.

13

1703.

- * SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Vice-Gub.]
- * Jacobus Hale, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.
- * Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et
- * Andreas Palmes [Socius]
- * THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Elija Danforth, Mr.
- * Nathanael Gookin, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Rawson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Allen, Mr.
- * Benjamin Choat, Mr.
- * Josephus Metcalf, Mr.
- * Jeremias Easeman
- * Johannes Latimer
- * Nathanael Pitcher, Mr.

14

1704.

- * Gulielmus Dudley, Mr.
- * Johannes Russell, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Mighill, Mr.
- * Ebenezer White

4

1705.

- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
- * *EDVARDUS HOLYOKE*, Mr., Tutor,
[Socius, et Præses
- * *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744
- * *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Jonathun Marsh*
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715 et Yal.

11

1706.

- * *Ægidius Dyer*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Baker*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

7

1707.

- * *Josephus Sewall*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.
[Glascuæ
- * *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Benton*, Mr.
- * *Ames Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Otis*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Short*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Devotion*
- * *Henricus Rust*, Mr.

17

1708.

- * *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.
- * *Josias Oakes*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Robie*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715
- * *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Webb*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Porter*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Talley*

13

1709.

- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Rindge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Keen*
- * *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hauley*
- * *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Brown*
- * *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

10

1710.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., Soc.,
[S. T. P. Hol., S. T. D. Edinb.
- * *Petrus Oliver*
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
- * *Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

14

1711.

- * *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Williams*, Mr., Tutor et
[Rect. Col. Yal.
- * *Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

12

1712.

- * *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
- * *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. [S. T. D.
- * *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Barnes*
- * *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

1713.

- * *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Perez Bradford*, Mr. [Dart.
- * *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

5

1714.

- * *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- * *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

11

1715.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Plaisted*
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- * *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Neo-
- [Hant. Prov. Gub.
- * *Jonathan Dowse*

- * *Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- * *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pierpont*
- * *Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.

18

1716.

- * *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr., Tutor et
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr. [Socius
- * *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *David Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr.

8

1717.

- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gee*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Henschman*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Putnam*
- * *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

17

1718.

- * *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- * *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Mass. Prov.
- [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Moody*, Mr.
- * *THEODORUS ATKINSON*, Mr., Neo-
- [Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

- * Samuel Moody, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bridgwater, Mr.
- * Nathan Prince, Mr., Tut. et Soc.
- * Adino Bulfinch, Mr.
- * Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.
- * Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.
- * Thomas Parker, Mr.
- * Daniel Witham, Mr.
- * Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
- * Richardus Dana, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tompson, Mr.
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * David Turner, Mr.
- * Cornelius Nye, Mr.

19

1719.

- * Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.
- * Johannes Usher
- * Hezekias Gold, Mr.
- * Thomas Oliver, Mr.
- * Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
- * Warham Williams, Mr.
- * Solomon Williams, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Hancock, Mr. [Col. Yal.
- * Johannes Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Bridgham
- * Samuel Sherburn, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Robie, Mr.
- * Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
- * Benjamin Gibson, Mr.
- * Andreas Bordman, Mr.
- * Nathan Basset, Mr.
- * Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- * Theophilus Pickering, Mr.
- * Nathanael Leonard, Mr.
- * Daniel Holbrook, Mr.
- * Thomas Fish
- * Josephus Stacy, Mr.
- * Robertus Ward, Mr.

23

1720.

- * Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Johannes Angier, Mr.
- * Howard Wyborne, Mr.
- * Thomas Smith, Mr.
- * Josephus Whipple, Mr.
- * Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
- * Timotheus White, Mr.
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- * Hull Abbot, Mr.

- * Jacob Eliot, Mr.
- * Samuel Dexter, Mr.
- * Petrus Reynolds, Mr.
- * Sethus Storer, Mr.
- * Josephus Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch, Mr.
- * Richardus Jacques, Mr.
- * Samuel Jennison, Mr.
- * Josephus Stimpson, Mr.
- * Josias Marshall
- * Ezra Carpenter, Mr.

21

1721.

- * Foster Hutchinson
- * Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor
- * Josias Winslow
- * Pascal Nelson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Paine, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr
- * Carolus Chauncy, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edinb., A. A. S.]
- * Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., S.T.D.
[Neo.Cæs.]
- * Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725.
- * STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor,
[Mass.Prov.Cur.Sup.Jurid.Princ.]
- * Johannes Wolcott, Mr.
- * Robertus Hale, Mr.
- * Noyes Paris, Mr.
- * Thomas Pierpont, Mr.
- * Pyam Blowers, Mr.
- * Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math.
[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.]
- * Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Turell, Mr.
- * Simon Davis, Mr.
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * Johannes Taylor, Mr.
- * Barnabas Taylor, Mr.
- * Amos Throop, Mr.
- * Johannes Adams, Mr.
- * Thomas Hubbard, Mr., Thesau-
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr. [rar.]
- * Samuel Barrett, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.
- * Josephus Champney, Mr.
- * Nathanael Hancock, Mr.
- * Johannes Wyman, Mr.
- * Nathan Bucknam, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr.

- * *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Richards*
- * *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

37

1722.

- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
- * *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
- * *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr., et Yal.,
[Ins. Rhod. Colon. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Thomas Lee*, Mr. [Oxon.]
- * *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gee*
- * *Edmundus March*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
- * *Daniel White*
- * *Willard Hall*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Præs. Col.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr. [Yal.]
- * *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*
- * *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- * *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

31

1723.

- * *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Yal. et
[Glasc., S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- * *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- * *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Penhallow*
- * *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lynde*
- * *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.

- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
- * *Wensley Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Ward Clark*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Frie*
- * *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- * *Abija Weld*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
- * *Josias Convers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- * *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Morril*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- * *Benjamin Dickinson*
- * *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Dennis*, Mr.

43

1724.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
- * *ANDREAS OLIVER*, Mr., S. P. A.
[Soc., Mass. Prov. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Israel Chauncy*
- * *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
- * *Flynt Dwight*
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Baker*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- * *Benjamin Fitch*, Mr.
- * *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- * *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.

- * *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- * *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- * *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.
- * *Simon Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
- * *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Allis*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Park*, Mr.

1725.

- * *Benjamin Browne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Dowse*
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr., S.T.D.Aberd.
- * *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
- * *Thomas Norton*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Diamond*
- * *Ichabod Wiswall*
- * *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
- * *Josias Smith*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Freeman*

- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
- * *Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
- * *David Lovell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gill*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- * *Israel Nichols*, Mr.
- * *Gregorius Baxter*
- * *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

45

1726.

- * *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Pinchon*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Graves*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Pitts*
- * *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Condry*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*
- * *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Theodorus Coker*, Mr.

- * Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- * Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Huse, Mr.

31

1727.

- * Samuel Browne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- * THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., LL.D.
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.]
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- * Benjamin Church, Mr.
- * Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * Israel Williams, Mr.
- * Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- * Jabez Fox, Mr., 1731
- * Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- * Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- * *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Palmer*, Mr.
- * Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- * Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- * Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et
- * Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius]
- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL.D.
[Col. Yal. et Edinb., Connect.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
[et V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- * Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- * *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Blunt*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Kent*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- * Stephanus Harris
- * Josua Wood
- * Gulielmus Howlett

37

1728.

- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- * Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Yal.
[et Neo-Cæs. et Cant. et Dub.,
[Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et V. Gub., S. P. A. Soc.]
- * Josias Quincy, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cushing
- * Ludovicus Vassall
- * Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- * EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- * Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Eelles*, Mr.
- * Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- * Josephus Wise, Mr.
- * Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- * Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Fisk*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- * Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * Samuel Allen, Mr.
- * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- * *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
- * *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- * Thomas Lewes
- * *Andreas Crosswell*, Mr.
- * *David Stearns*, Mr.
- * Prince Hawes, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lovett*
- * *Stephanus Chase*
- * *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

42

1729.

- * Simon Frost, Mr.
- * Benjamin Walton
- * Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- * Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Walter*, Mr.

- * *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Loring*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr.
- * *Abiel Howard*, Mr.
- * *Job Parker*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Philemon Robins*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Samuel Mosely*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- * *Amos Main*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Page*

23

1730.

- * *Petrus Oliver*, Mr., LL. D.
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Eliakim Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Frost*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Steel*, Mr. 1734
- * *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- * *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Robertus-Eliot Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barton*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mayhew*, Mr., Tutor et
[Soc.]
- * *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gibson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Tyler*, Mr., et Yal.
- * *Edvardus Pell*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sprague*, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr. [Soc.]
- * *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Royal*
- * *Consolantius Carpenter*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Diman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- * *Josias Edson*, Mr.

- * *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- * *Lemuel Trott*
- * *Adamus Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Hemenway*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

36

1731.

- * *CHAMBERS RUSSELL*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Jacobus Pitts*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hale*, Mr.
- * *Otis Little*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Niles*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Mayhew*
- * *Samuel Cary*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Man*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stacy*, Mr.
- * *David Goddard*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Fowle*, Mr.
- * *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Marsh*, Mr., Tutor et
[Soc.]
- * *Jacobus Lewes*
- * *Gulielmus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Kent*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Bacheller*, Mr.
- * *Perley Howe*
- * *Johannes Wood*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kendall*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Burbeen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

34

1732.

- * *Johannes Winthrop*, Mr., Socius,
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-
lis., LL. D. et Edinb., S. P. A.
[et S. R. S.]
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.

- * *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- * *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Elija Williams*, Mr. 1758
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Ruggles*
- * *Jacobus Pemberton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gardiner*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ellery*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Morris*
- * *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Mather Withington*
- * *Josephus Herrick*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, Mr. 1737
- * *Eleazar Hudson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- * *David Cowell*, Mr.

1733.

- * *Gulielmus Lynde*
- * *Gulielmus Vassall*, Mr. 1743
- * *Samuel Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Wendell*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wilson*
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Elles*, Mr.
- * *David Gorham*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Ward*, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Flynt*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Tyler*, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Toley*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.

- * *Josephus Sylvester*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Orne*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Adams*
- * *Josephus Cleverly*, Mr.
- * *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Parker*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Jackson*
- * *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- * *Thomas Balch*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Jacobus Scales*
- * *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

38

1734.

- * *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Ball*
- * *Benjamin Gambling*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Fobes Little*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
- * *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES STEUART*, Mr., Baro-
[netus]
- * *Nathanael Little*
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Rand*
- * *Edvardus Upham*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Nightingale*, Mr.
- * *Parker Morse*
- * *Johannes Guild*
- * *Samuel Holbrook*, Mr.

27

1735.

- * *Gillam Tailer*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Curwin*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Russell*, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.
[Dart.]
- * MESHECH WEARE, Mr., Neo.
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Præses, A. A. S.]
- * *Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * *Antonius Davis*, Mr. et Yal.
- * Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- * Samuel Swift, Mr.
- * *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- * Noah Clap, Mr.
- * Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- * Josias Pierce, Mr.
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Josephus Snell, Mr.
- * *Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr.
- * *Ivory Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Josua Eaton*
- * Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- * Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- * Josephus Underwood, Mr.

1736.

- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- * Jonathan Remington
- * Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dart.
- * Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Norton Quincy, Mr.
- * Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- * *Josua Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Barnard*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- * *David Jewett*, Mr.
- * Henricus Downe
- * Grant Webster, Mr.

- * Zoheth Smith, Mr.
- * *Johannes Burt*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Abner Bailey*, Mr.
- * Antonius Emery
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Enoch Ward, Mr.
- * Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- * *Moses Parsons*, Mr.
- * Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Porter*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744

27

1737.

- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Edvardus Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Winchester*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Benjamin Parker*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
- * *Elias Parkman*, Mr. [Edin.]
- * *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Abrahamus Hill*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Halsey
- * Samuel Cobb
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Josias Lewis, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- * Josephus Deming
- * *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- * *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- * Moses Emerson, Mr.
- * Abiel Abbot
- * *Jonathan Ellis*
- * David Bucknam, Mr.
- * Nathan Haven
- * *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lunt, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Nov. Ebor.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

34

1738.

- * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- * Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Jonathan Loring, Mr.
- * Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rust
- * Johannes Chipman, Mr.
- * Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742
- * Isaacus Otis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Downe, Mr.
- * Andreas Tyler, Mr.
- * Johannes Checkley, Mr.
- * Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.
- * Daniel Staniford, Mr.
- * Richardus Mower, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Adams, Mr.
- * Jonathan Helyer, Mr.
- * Jonathan Perkins, Mr.
- * Elisæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. et [Dart.
- * Jonathan Davis, Mr.
- * Josua Prentice, Mr.
- * Josias Chase, Mr.
- * Thomas Weld
- * Philippus Curtis, Mr.
- * Johannes Druce, Mr.
- * Carolus Gleason, Mr.
- * Jacobus Holt, Mr.
- * Stephanus Child, Mr.
- * David Robinson, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bates

1739.

- * Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Oliver, Mr.
- * Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.
- * Richardus Watts, Mr.
- * Benjamin Woods, Mr.
- * Petrus Clark, Mr.
- * Elisæus Niles, Mr.
- * Josephus Buckminster, Mr.
- * Lemuel Bryant, Mr.
- * Richardus Downing
- * Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
- * Job Palmer, Mr.
- * Nathan Hale, Mr.

- * Nathanael Gardner, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
- * Richardus Salter, Mr., S. T. D. [Col. Yal.
- * Adamus Colson, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Vinal, Mr.
- * Daniel Emerson, Mr.
- * Isaacus Parker, Mr.
- * Daniel Farnham, Mr.
- * Matthæus Cushing, Mr.
- * Jonathan Kent, Mr.
- * Stephanus Frost, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.
- * Josephus Holt, Mr.
- * Caleb Swan, Mr.
- * Nathanael Sumner, Mr.
- * Solomon Reed, Mr.

32

1740.

- * Thomas Prince, Mr.
- * Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Samuel Gay, Mr.
- * Georgius Bethune, Mr.
- * SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D., A. A. [Soc., Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et [Gub.
- * Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747
- * Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
- * Samuel Downe, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr.
- * Samuel Orne, Mr.
- * Johannes Newman, Mr.
- * Samuel Hendley, Mr.
- * Jonathan Hoar, Mr.
- * Samuel Hale, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Eliab Byram
- * Benjamin Willis
- * Nathanael Snell, Mr.
- * SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., S. T. D. [Aberd., Præs., A. A. S.
- * Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
- * Josephus Davis, Mr.
- * Amarias Frost, Mr.
- * Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

22

1741.

- * Gulielmus Burnet
- * David Phips, Mr.
- * Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.
- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

- * Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josephus Waldo, Mr.
- * Timotheus Prout, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- * Loring Cushing
- * Thomas Amory, Mr.
- * Nathan Cheever, Mr.
- * Josias Torrey, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilson, Mr.

25

1742.

- * LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Denison, Mr.
- * *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- * Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- * Edvardus Broomfield, Mr.
- * Samuel Pemberton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Hatch, Mr.
- * Benjamin Brandon, Mr.
- * Samuel Breck, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Harper Hall
- * Andreas Burley, Mr.
- * *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*
- * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
- * Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.
- * Enoch Bailey, Mr.
- * Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- * Barachias Mason, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

24

1743.

- * FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Andreas Pepperell, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal., Soc.,
[S. T. D. Edin., A. A. Vice-Præs.]
- * Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr.
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- * Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- * Lothrop Russell
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bourne, Mr.
- * Jacobus Otis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Charnock
- * Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Waldo, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Oxon.
[et Cantab. et Yal.]
- * *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- * *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.
[V. Præs.]
- * Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- * Jacob Tuttle, Mr.
- * Samuel Kneeland
- * *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- * *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Elisæus Savil, Mr.
- * Elisæus Toby, Mr.
- * Paulus Burbeen, Mr.
- * Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747

81

1744.

- * Samuel Welles, Mr.
- * Antonius Lechmere
- * Johannes Vanhorne
- * THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.,
[Socius, LL. D., A. A. S., Mass.]
- * [Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- * Thomas Brinley, Mr.
- * Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
- * Josua Gee, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Aberd.]
- * Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

- * Carolus Pierce, Mr.
- * Johannes Wingate, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Lewis, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- * Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A.A.S.
- * Nathanael Tucker
- * Edvardus Bass, Mr., S.T.D. Col. [Phil.
- * Josephus Swain, Mr.
- * Caleb Upham, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- * Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
- * JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Mass. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Petrus Frye, Mr.
- * Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland
- * Johannes Annable, Mr.
- * Jacob Green, et Mr. Neo-Cæs.
- * Jacobus Welman, Mr. et Dart.
- * Nathanael Bourne

30

1745.

- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. et Yal., [Soc., LL. D. et Edin., Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit [Præs., Reip. etiam Gub., A. A. [Præs. et S. R. S.
- * Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Andreas Higginson
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * Johannes Smith, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Davis, Mr.
- * Thomas Downe, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Josephus Storer, Mr.
- * Johannes Storer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Dummer
- * Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- * NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Mass. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
- * Johannes Adams
- * Samuel Turell, Mr.

- * Daniel Pond, Mr.
- * Elisæus Harding, Mr.
- * Nehemias Porter, Mr.

24

1746.

- * Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., [M. D. et LL. D., A. A. et [M. M. S. Præs.
- * Edvardus Cushing, Mr.
- * Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
- * Samuel Moody, Mr. et Dart., A.A.S.
- * Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. et
- * Josephus Green, Mr. et Yal. [Edin.
- * Benjamin Fessenden
- * Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- * Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.
- * JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr. 1750

12

1747.

- * Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.
- * Franciscus Waldo, Mr.
- * Petrus Bours, Mr.
- * Benjamin Ellery, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.
- * Pitts Hall, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch
- * Johannes Erving, Mr.
- * Antonius Wibird, Mr.
- * Solomon Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Henschman, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
- * Foxwell-Curtis Cutts
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Storer, Mr. et Yal., [Thesaurar., A. A. S.
- * Johannes Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Hurd, Mr. et Dart.
- * Jonathan Dorby, Mr. et Yal.
- * Isaacus Gardner, Mr.
- * Nyott Doubt
- * Peaslee Collins, Mr.
- * Johannes-Heard Bartlett
- * Edmundus Noyes, Mr.
- * Josephus Palmer, Mr. et Yal.
- * Silas Downer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Robbins, Mr. et Yal.
- * Stephanus Badger, Mr.

28

1748.

- * Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Dudley Atkins, Mr.
- * Georgius Leonard, Mr. et Yal.,
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
- * Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- * Timotheus Paine, Mr.
- * Artemas Ward, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Ward Brown
- * Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
- * Jonathan Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Perkins, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.
- * Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal.
- * Thomas Sanders, Mr.
- * Samuel Angier, Mr.
- * Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752
- * *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bean*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rand*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr.
- * Samuel French,
- * *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr.

24

1749.

- * Gulielmus Whipple
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal., A.A.
[et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et
[Yal., S.T.D., Tut., Soc., S.T.P.
[Hollis., A. A. S.]
- * Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- * Johannes Sever, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr., M.D., A. A. S.,
[M. M. S. V. Præs. et Præs.]
- * ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.
- * Josua Green, Mr.
- * Samuel Brooks, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- * *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.
- * Nathan Tisdale
- * *Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin. et Col. Dart.]

- * Josephus Wilson
- * Abija Thurston
- * Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.
- * *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753
- * Oliver Meriam

22

1750.

- * Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- * Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D., A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. et
[Dart.]
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- * NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes Sturgis
- * *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr.
- * Samuel Jordan
- * Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,
- * Samuel Hill [S. T. D.]
- * *Henricus Truc*, Mr.
- * Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * *Elija Packard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal.

19

1751.

- * Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal.
- * GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- * Johannes Holyoke
- * Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brown.,
[Ins. Rhod. Reip. V. Gub.]
- * Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D.
[Oxon.]
- * *Johannes Willard*, Mr. S. T. D.
- * Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.]
- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Williams
- * Josephus Blaney, Mr.

- * Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
- * Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- * Ægidius Crouch Kellogg, Mr.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Johannes White, Mr.
- * Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
- * Josias Stearns, Mr.
- * Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor,
[M. M. S. Præs.]
- * David Mitchel, Mr.
- * Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- * Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- * Moses Taft, Mr.
- * Eli Forbes, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Georgius Farrar, Mr.
- * Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- * Thomas Langrell
- * Johannes Morse, Mr.
- * Josephus Manning, Mr.
- * Alexander McDowell

35

1752.

- * Josephus Gerrish
- * Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- * Abel Willard, Mr.
- * Thomas Malbone
- * Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * Georgius Minot
- * Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- * Thomas Brown, Mr.
- * Aaron Putnam, Mr.
- * Johannes Miller, Mr.
- * Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- * Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- * Amos Adams, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- * Samuel Baldwin, Mr.
- * Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Soc. hon.]
- * Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
- * David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Jonathan Eames, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Thompson
- * Carolus Turner, Mr.
- * Jonas Clark, Mr.
- * Azarias Faxon, Mr.

- * Benjamin Butler, Mr.
- * Asaphus Rice, Mr.
- * Josias Bayley, Mr.
- * Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal.
- * Cornelius Jones, Mr.

30

1753.

- * Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius
- * Pelham Winslow, Mr.
- * Jacob Quincy, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.
- * THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[V. Gub.]
- * Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor
- * David Jenner
- * David Lane, Mr.
- * Jacobus Dana, Mr., S.T.D. Edin.
- * Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- * Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.
- * Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1758
- * Solomon Park
- * Elias Smith, Mr.

17

1754.

- * Henricus Dwight
- * Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * Jonathan Webb, Mr.
- * JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal.
[et Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Col. Yal.
[et Univ. Brown., Thesaurarius,
[Cong. Amer. Præs. et Mass.
[Reip. Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- * Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D.,
[A. A. S.]
- * Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.]
- * Nathan Webb, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Nathan Fiske, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Jason Haven, Mr.
- * Jacob Foster, Mr.
- * Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758, et Dart.
- * Gulielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal.

- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S.T.D., A.A.S.
- * *Ezra Thayer*, Mr.

20

1755.

- * *Carolus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Appleton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins.
Bermud. Gub.]
- * *Philippus Livingston*
- * *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et
[Neo-Cæs., LL.D. Oxon. et Aberd.
et Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Prov.
Gub. et Nov. Scot. Gub., Baron-
ettus]
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr.
- * *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL. D. Col.
[Bowd., A. A. et S. H. S., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A. A. S.
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator]
- * *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. et
[Col. Yal. et Dart. et Univ. Brown.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et
[S. P. A. Soc., apud Bat. Remp.
et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat., et
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Amer. Vice-
[Præses et Præses]
- * *Samuel Dana*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Præses]
- * *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759
- * *Nahum Marshall*, Mr.
- * *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S. T. D.
[et Col. Dart.]
- * *Nathan Kidder*
- * *Josias Goodhue*
- * *Jacob Bailey*, Mr.

24

1756.

- * *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Miller*

- * *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hill*
- * *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Aberd.]
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hill*, Mr.
- * *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr. et
- * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. [Yal.]
- * *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M.D., A.A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Bartlet Le-Baron*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Otis*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761
- * *Nathan Prentice*
- * *Abiel Foster*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Sluman*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Ezra Thompson*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Daman*, Mr.

25

1757.

- * *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Appleton*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779
- * *Georgius Erving*, Mr. Glasc. 1762,
[A. A. S.]
- * *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M.D. Aberd.
- * *Johannes Pitts*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Chardon*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Allen*, Mr.
- * *Tristram Gilman*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Toppan*
- * *Edvardus Brooks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Haven*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Walker*, et Mr. Yal.
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. et Yal., LL.D.
[Edin.]
- * *Thomas Williams*, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Jeremias Pecker*, Mr. 1761 [Soc.]
- * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- * *THEOPHILUS BRADBURY*, Mr., A.A.
[S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tuttle*, Mr. 1763

- * Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- * Jedidias Parker, Mr.
- * *Nathan Holt*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Wheeler*, Mr.

1758.

- * Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.,
[A.A.S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]
- * Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Thomas Wentworth, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes, Mr.
- * Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
- * Leonard Williams, Mr.
- * *Samuel Frink*, Mr.
- * *Josua-Wingate Weeks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Oakes Shaw*, Mr.
- * David Wyer, Mr.
- * Isaacus Foster, Mr.
- * Aaron Hall, Mr.
- * *Simeon Howard*, Mr., Tut. et So-
[cius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. S.]
- * Daniel Noyes, Mr.
- * Petrus Russell, Mr.
- * *Amos Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Fessenden*, Mr.
- * *Josias Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus How*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Treadwell*, Mr.
- * Job Whitney
- * *Rolandus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Pearson*, Mr.
- * *Eliab Stone*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Diz*, Mr.

1759.

- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal., S. H. Soc. Corresp.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Con.
[Reip. Vice-Gub. et Gub., A.A.S.]
- * Samuel Allyne Otis, Mr.
- * Benjamin Pickman, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Edmundus Dana*, Mr. et Cantab.
- * *Samuel Cotton*, Mr.

26

- * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Abiel Leonard*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs.]
- PAINÉ WINGATE, Mr., V. D. M.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Neo-
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Thomas-Wells White, Mr.
- * Johannes Avery, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Paulus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Samuel Gardner
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- * Edvardus Church, Mr.
- * Johannes Gorham
- * *Nathan Davies*, Mr.
- * Johannes Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Justinus Ely, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Samuel Fiske*, Mr.
- * *Lemuel Hedge*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Micah Lawrence*, Mr.
- * Moses Putnam, Mr.
- * Nathan Goodale, Mr.
- * *Josephus Warren*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hobbs
- * Ebenezer Taylor
- * *Amos Moody*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kingsbury*, Mr.
- * Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- * *Phineas Whitney*, Mr.
- * *Zabdiel Adams*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Stimpson*, Mr.
- * *Ægidius Merrill*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Russell, Mr.

35

1760.

- * Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. et
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799.
- * DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal., Ins.
[Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- * Lodovicus Vassall, Mr.
- * Johannes Hall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. D.,
[Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * *Gulielmus Hooper*, Mr.
- * Elija Dunbar, Mr.
- * Johannes Warren, Mr.
- * Daniel Bliss, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- * *Bunker Gay*, Mr.

31

- * Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Williams Bradford, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wyeth*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Deane*, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.
[Univ. Brown., A. A. S.]
- * Josias Clarke
- * Ephraimus Woolson
- * Jacobus Baker, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Livermore*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Rice
- * *Antipas Steward*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Cumings*, Mr., S. T. D.

27

1761.

- * Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
- * Elisæus Porter, Mr.
- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Hull Sewall, Mr.
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- * Thomas Palmer, Mr.
- * Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766.
- * *Archibaldus Campbell*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Williams*, Mr. L. L. D.
[Edin. et Col. Yal., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A. et
[S. P. A. et Meteo. S. Manh. Soc.]
- * Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765
- * Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Thomas Cary*, Mr. [Thesaur.]
- * *Gulielmus Goddard*, Mr., 1765
- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Dart.]
- * Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789
- * Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
[Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A. et
[S. H. S.]
- * Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765
- * Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Moses Badger*, Mr. [Soc.]
- * *Christophorus Bridge Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Bass [S. T. D., Tut.]
- * Jonathan Farnum, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Moore*, Mr., et Yal.
- * Josias Brown, Mr. [Biblioth.]
- * Adamus Porter, Mr.

- * JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.
[Dart., A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Josephus Bowman*, Mr.
- * Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- * Thomas Marrett, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emery*, Mr.
- * *Silas Moody*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Heb. cæt. q.
[Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock.,
[A. A. S.]
- * Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
- * Jonathan Craft
- * *Johannes Page*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr.

29

1762.

- * Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tut. et
[Soc.]
- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. Vice-Præses apud Russ.
[Aul. Legat., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes New, Mr.
- * Georgius Gardner, Mr.
- * Jeremias-Dumner Rogers, Mr.
- * Jonathan Parker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. Biblioth.,
[Tutor et Socius, S. H. S. Cor-
[resp.]
- * *Jacobus Messinger*
- * *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Swift, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Josua Atherton, Mr.
- * Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- * Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779.
- * Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- * ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Gub., apud
[Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. V. Præs.]

- * Moses Gerrish
- * Johannes Newman
- * Matthæus Cuming
- * Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * Johannes Peck, Mr.
- * *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Donett*, Mr.
- * *Penuel Bowen*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
- * Thomas Hill, Mr.
- * Georgius Partridge, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
- * Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Asa Porter, Mr. et Dart.
- * *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.
[Univ. Brown. et ejusdem Phil.
[Nat. Prof., A. A. S.]
- * Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor
- * *Josias Winship*, Mr. [et Soc.]
- * Ebenezer Champney
- * *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.

47

1763.

- * Josephus Hooper, Mr.
- * Jedidias Huntington, Mr. et Yal.
- * Carolus-Church Chandler
- * Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal.
- * Sampson Stoddard, Mr.
- * Josua Henshaw, Mr.
- * Nathanael Noyes, Mr.
- * *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
- * NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- * Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et
[Aberd., M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Jonathan White
- * Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- * Richardus Cary, Mr.
- * JOSUA UPHAM, et Yal., Mr., Nov.
[Bruns. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr.,

- [Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ.]
- * Johannes Cabot, Mr.
- * TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Brown.,
S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit.
et Senator]
- * *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.
- * *Josias Dana*, Mr. et Yal. et Dart.
[et Brown.]
- * Archelaus Putnam, Mr.
- * Tarrant Putnam, Mr.
- * *Josephus Brown*, Mr.
- * Samuel Porter, Mr.
- * Thomas Gannett, Mr.
- * *Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tut. et Soc.,
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * Samuel Waterman
- * *Samuel Perley*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Bowen
- * *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768
- * *Nehemias Parker*
- * Jacobus Parker
- * Jacob Coggin, Mr.

39

1764.

- * Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- * Thomas Dyer
- * Nathanael Richmond
- * Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart.
- * Josua Orne, Mr.
- * *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.
- * Johannes Bannister, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Univ. Penn.]
- * Johannes Scollay, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- * Oakes Angier, Mr.
- * *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Chase, Mr.
- * Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
- * Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilkins
- * Sethus Ames, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D.,
[A. A. S., et M. M. S. Vice-
[Præses]
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.

- * Benjamin Bourne, Mr.
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * *Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- * Thomas Brigden, Mr.
- * CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D., A.A.
[et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fæd.
[Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.
- * Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774
- * *Nehemias Ordway*, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.
- * *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.
- * *Rufus Wells*
- * Josias Langdon, Mr.
- * Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-
[Cæs.
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- * Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- * Caleb Rice, Mr.
- * Benjamin Brigham, Mr.
- * Edvardus Barnes
- * *Edvardus Goddard*
- * *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr.
- * Ensign Man

1765.

- * Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
- * Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- * Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- * Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- * Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- * Edvardus Parsons, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Johannes Thomson*, Mr. [Soc.
- * Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et
- * Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- * JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D.,
[LL.D. Col. Yal., Tutor, Soc. et
[Præs., A. A. Vice-Præs., R. S.

- [Gotting. Soc., S.M. Lond. Soc.
[hon., S. P. A. Soc. elect.
- * Johannes White
- Ezra Green, Mr.
- * *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- * Moses Parsons, Mr.
- * Josephus Taylor, Mr.
- * Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- * Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- * Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- * Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
- * Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- * Moses Hubbard, Mr. et Yal.
- Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Caleb Prentiss*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr. et Dart.
- * Dudley Colman, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Johannes Page, Mr.
- * *Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769
- * Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- * Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- * Josephus Bailey, Mr.
- * Carolus Curtis
- * Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Battelle, Mr. et Yal.
- * Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
- * *Silas Biglow*, Mr.

1766.

- * GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Ba-
[ronettus
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M.S.
[Soc.
- * Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
- * Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * Epes Sargent
- * Josephus Dowse

- * Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.
- * DAVID COBB, Mr. et Brown. et
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.,
[Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
- * Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770, et Dart.
- * Ebenezer Potter, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Thomas Barnard, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin. et Univ. Brown., A. A. S.
- * Samuel Morrill, Mr.
- * Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Samuel Curtis, Mr.
- * Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. et Yal.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- * Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
- * Samuel Barnard, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.
- * Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.
- * Johannes Hill, Mr. [Soc.
- * Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.
- * Jacob Ashton, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Manning, Mr.
- * Jacob Bigelow, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Hall, Mr. et Dart.
- * Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770
- * Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,
[et M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.
- * Samuel Hale, Mr.
- * Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
- * Josua Bowman
- * Nathanael Bond, Mr.
- * Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- * Johannes Barrows, Mr.
- * Simeon Tufts, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Zephania Briggs, Mr.
- * Elisæus Thayer, Mr.
- * Henricus Herrick, Mr.
- * Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- * Burrill Devereux, Mr.
- * Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S.
[Socius
- * CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A.
[Soc., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Gub.
- * Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.
- * Abrahamus Wood, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Moore, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771
- * Jeremias Shaw, Mr.
- * Simeon Chase, Mr.
- * Enos Hitchcock, et Yal., Mr.,
[S. T. D. Univ. Brown.
- * Samuel Cheney, Mr.
- * Asa Dunbar, Mr.
- * Silvanus Ames, Mr.
- TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Josephus Farrar, Mr.
- * Nathanael Kidder, Mr.
- * Jonathan Frost, Mr.
- * Asarelah Morse, Mr.
- * Aaron Bordman, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.
- * Johannes Porter
- * Amos Cotting, Mr.
- * Moses Holt, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kelley
- * Nathanael Merrill
- * Johannes-Marston Minot

40

42

1767.

- * THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.
[Edin., Baronettus
- * Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- * Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.
- * Lemuel Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Hancock, Mr.
- * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. et Dart.
- * Josias Moulton, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et
[Biblioth.
- * Daniel Johnson, Mr. [Biblioth.

1768.

- * Rolandus Cushing, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. et
[Aberd., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
- * Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- * Andreas Henshaw, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.
- * David Greene, Mr. et Yal.
- * Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.
- * Thomas Leonard
- * Jonathan Hastings, Mr.
- * Kenneth McKenzie

* Jacobus Diman, Mr.
 * Johannes Wentworth
 * Jeremias Fogg, Mr.
 Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
 * Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S.
 * Benjamin West, Mr. [Soc.
 * Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
 * Timotheus Orne, Mr.
 * Obadiah Parsons, Mr.
 * Josephus Thaxter, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr.
 * Samuel Hill
 * Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.
 * Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774
 * Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.
 * Samuel Parker, Mr. [Corresp.
 Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
 * Jonathan Smith, Mr.
 * Aaron Bascom, Mr.
 * David Tenny, Mr.
 * Josephus Cummings, Mr.
 * Timotheus Upham, Mr.
 * Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.
 * Moses Brown, Mr.
 * Thomas Emery
 Nathanael Porter, Mr. 1772, S. T. D.
 [et Col. Dart.
 * DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Neo-
 [Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * Jonathan Gove, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Starr
 * Samuel Nutting, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775

1769.

* Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
 * Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart.,
 [Biblioth., LL. D. Col. Alleg.,
 [A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
 * Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. S.
 * Petrus Thacher, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Josephus Lee, Mr.
 * Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
 * Nehemias Williams, Mr. et Yal.,
 [A. A. S.
 * THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL. D.,
 [et Col. Dart. et Univ. Brown.,
 [Soc., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S.

* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
 * Nathanael Webster, Mr.
 * Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S.
 * Petrus Coffin, Mr. [Soc.
 * Nathanael Tracy, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
 * Isaacus Biglow, Mr.
 * Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.
 * Daniel Jones, Mr.
 * Jonas Dix, Mr.
 * Georgius Wheaton
 * Alexander Scammell, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
 * Benjamin Wadsworth, Mr.,
 * Peleg Wadsworth, Mr. [S. T. D.
 * Jacobus Blake
 * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
 * Elias Fisher, Mr.
 * Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tut.,
 * Thomas Moore, Mr. [A. A. S.
 * Jacob Jewett, Mr.
 * Noah Cooke, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.
 * Eliza Fletcher, Mr.
 * Samuel Whiting, Mr. Yal.
 * Stephanus Peabody, Mr. et Dart.
 * Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.
 * Samuel Coolidge
 * David Jewett
 * Moses Dow, Mr. et Dart.

39

1770.

* Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson,
 * Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr. [Mr.
 * Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Col.
 [Alleg., S. H. Soc.
 * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774
 Paulus Langdon, Mr.
 * WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * Jonathan Stearns, Mr.
 * Amarias Frost, Mr.
 * Johannes Mellen, Mr., Tut., A. A.
 [et S. H. S.
 * Aaron Hutchinson, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
 * Jonathan Newell, Mr. [et Dart.
 * Edvardus Sprague, Mr.
 * Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Zebulon Butler, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S.
- * *Jonathan Barns*, Mr.
- Abner Smith*, Mr.
- * Nathan Goddard, Mr. et Dart.
- Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.
- * Thomas Colman, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr.
- Isaacas Stone*, Mr.
- * Henricus Bright, Mr.
- * David Townsend, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Josephus Pope*, Mr.
- * Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797
- * Jonathan Hicks, Mr.
- * Owen Warland, Mr.
- * *Jacob Burnap*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Aaron Crosby*, Mr.

34

1771.

- * Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.
- * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,
[A.A.S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.]
- Andreas Bradford, Mr.
- * Samuel Paine, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
- * Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.
- * SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Vice-Gub.]
- * Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- * Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- * Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Univ. Brown.]
- * Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- * Jacob Bacon, Mr.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine*
- * Gulielmus Vinal
- * *David Tappan*, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D., S. T. P. Hollis., A.A.S.]
- * Samuel Plummer, Mr.
- * Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Johannes White, Mr. et Brown.
- * WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Territ.
[Missis. Gub.]
- * Robertus Roberts

- * Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Cheever
- * Greenleaf Dole, Mr.
- * *Zedekias Sanger*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Univ. Brown., A. A. S.]
- * Isaacus Bangs, Mr.
- * Johannes Tracy, Mr.
- * Josua Dodge, Mr.
- * Johannes Gill
- * Ebenezer Putnam
- * Daniel Tyler, Mr.
- * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- * Johannes Frothingham, Mr.
- * Michael Joy, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
[S. H. S. Cor.]
- * *David Osgood*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Col. Yal.]
- * Johannes Warren, Mr., M. D.,
[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.,
[A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs.
[et Præs., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-
resp.]
- * Crocker Samson, Mr.
- * Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Gulielmus Scott, Mr.
- * Samuel-Prentiss, Mr. 1776
- * Abrahamus Watson, Mr.
- * Thomas Edwards, Mr.
- Perez Morton, Mr.
- * Jonathan Norwood, Mr.
- * Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.
- * Israel Keith, Mr.
- * Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.
- * Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- * Gad Stebbins, Mr.
- * *Moses Everett*, Mr.
- * *Moses Adams*, Mr.
- * Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
- * Thomas Little
- * Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M.D.,
[S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.]
- * Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Jonathan French*, Mr. [Soc.]
- * Moses Johnson
- * Jedidias Estabrook
- * *Ebenezer Allen*, Mr. 1779
- * Gulielmus Scales, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

63

1772.

- * Gulielmus Chandler
- * Benjamin Loring

- * Clemens March, Mr.
- * Samuel Murray
- * Johannes-Lindall Borland
- * Jonathan Williams, et Brown.
- * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.
[Edin., S. H. et A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Cooke, Mr.
- * Samuel Ruddock
- * Georgius Inman
- * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- Johannes Hastings, Mr.
- * Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782
- * Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.
- * Clemens Weeks, Mr.
- * Josephus Crosby
- * THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr.
[1791, Baronettus]
- * Phillips White
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr.
- * *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. 1777
- * Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.
- * Miles Whitworth
- * Jonathan Simpson
- * Johannes Clarke
- * Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M.M.S.
- * Nathanael Ellery [Soc.]
- * Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A.
[et S. H. S.]
- * Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Edvardus Hill
- * Samuel Smith, Mr.
- * Thomas Burnham, Mr.
- Jesse Rice
- * GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,
[LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit.
[Secret., M. M. S. Soc., apud
[Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass.
[Gub.]
- * Thomas Sanders
- * Nathan Bond, Mr.
- * Martinus Herrick
- * Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.
- * Johannes Hills, Mr.
- * Samuel Tenney, M. D., A. A. et
[S. H. S., et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- * *Josias Badcock*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Chaplin*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779
- * Beza Hayward, Mr.
- * Phineas Bowman
- * Thomas Welch, M. D., A. A. S.,
[et M. M. S. Vice-Præses]
- * LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A.A.S.,
- [Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus,
[Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
- * *Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1785
- * Johannes Allen

48

—

*Nomina subsequentia ex literarum
ordine sunt collocata.*

—

1773.

- * Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- * Josua Armsby, Mr.
- * Moses Barnard, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Barnard*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Boltwood
- * Gulielmus Bradford
- * Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
- * Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777
- * Stephanus Crosby, Mr.
- * Nahumus Cutler
- * Josua Eaton, Mr.
- * Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brown.
- * Thomas Farrington, Mr.
- * Thomas Flucker
- * Samuel Henshaw, Mr.
- * Martinus Leavitt, Mr.
- * Johannes Low
- Tilly Merrick, Mr.
- Abner Morgan
- * Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782
- * Warham Parks
- * Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- * *Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,
[Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.
[Hancock., et Ling. Angl. Prof.,
[A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct.
[in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.]
- * Josua Plummer
- * Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778
- * Benjamin Rice
- * Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778
- * Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
- * Manasses Smith, Mr.
- * *Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor,
[S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.

Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.]
* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777, et Yal.
* Solomon Willard, Mr.
* Robertus Williams

36

1774.

* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778
* Jonathan Allen, Mr.
* Josephus Allen, Mr.
* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. S.]
* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
* Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.
* Jabez Chickering, Mr.
* Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]
* Josephus Crocker, Mr.
* Isaias Doane, Mr.
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr.,
* Josephus Emerson, Mr. [Tutor
Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal.]
* Abel Fiske, Mr.
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.
* Gulielmus Gallison
* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
Josephus Hall, Mr.
* Josephus Haven, Mr.
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.
Gulielmus Jennison
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782
* Robertus Junkins
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778
* Benjamin Lovell
* Nathan Morey
* Benjamin Muzzy
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver
* Daniel Parker, Mr.
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781
Jacobus Putnam
* Johannes Rice, Mr.
* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.
* Josias Smith [Fœd. Senator]
* Moses Taft, Mr.
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
* Nathanael Thomas
* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.

* Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.
* Jacob Welsh
Laban Wheaton, Mr.
* Bela Whipple
* Thomas-Rice Willard

48

1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr.
* Jacob Ammidon
Georgius Athearn, Mr.
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.
Edvardus Billings, Mr.
* Benjamin Bourne, Mr. et Brown.,
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
* Franciscus Brinley, 1777
* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781
* Samuel Dogget
* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M.M.S.S.
* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
Josephus Emerson
Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785
* Isaacus Hall, Mr.
* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.
* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779
* Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807
* Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779
* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et
* Isaias Man, Mr. 1779 [Yal.]
* Jonathan Maynard, Mr. 1781
* Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr. et
* Isaacus Osgood, Mr. [Brown.]
* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
Nathanael Paine, Mr.
* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.
Johannes Poor, Mr.
* Edvardus Pulling, Mr. 1780
Jesse Putnam, Mr.
* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,
[Mr., A.A.S., Mass. Reip. Vice-
Gub.]
* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
* Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr., A.A.
[et S. H. S.]
* Thomas Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.
Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.
* Thomas Whiting, Mr.
* Samuel Whitman
* Levi Willard

40

1776.

- * Johannes Bishop
- * *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.
- * Johannes Child, Mr.
- * Josua Coit, Mr. 1784
- * *Jude Damon*, Mr.
- * David Daniels, Mr.
- * Aaron Dexter, Mr., M.D. et Col.
[Dart., Chem. et Math. Med. Prof.
[Erving., et Prof. Chem. Emeritus,
A. A. et M. M. S. et S.H.S.,
et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.
- * Ephraimus Drury
- * Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- * Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.
- * CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL.D.,
[Socius, A.A.S. et S.H. Præses,
[Mass. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.
[Fæd. Senator
- * Ephraimus Hall
- * Timotheus Harrington, Mr.
- * Johannes Haven
- * Gulielmus Heath, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Henley, Mr.
- * Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785
- Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.
- * Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [Soc.]
- * Thomas Leverett, Mr.
- * Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.
- Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- * Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. et
[Brown., M. D. Univ. Brown.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
- * Plinius Merrick, Mr.
- * *Georgius Morey*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Prince*, Mr., LL. D.
[Univ. Brown., A. A. et S. H. et
[S. P. A. Soc.
- * Johannes Remington, Mr.
- Ezra Ripley*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ.
- * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- * Benjamin Stone, Mr.
- * GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Deán Tyler
- * ROYALL TYLER, Mr. et Yal., V.
[Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.

- * Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816
- * *Ebenezer Wight*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780
- * Johannes Williams, Mr.
- * Samuel Winslow, Mr.
- * Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Woodward, Mr.

43

1777.

- * Edvardus Bangs
- Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781
- * *Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr. et Dart.,
[Tutor, S. T. D., S.H. et S.P.A.
[Soc.
- * Petrus Clarke, Mr.
- * Jacob Conant
- * Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782, et
[Yal., M. D. Univ. Penn., Med.
[Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.
- * Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal.
- * THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A.A.S.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Nathaniel Dodge, Mr.
- * Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S.
- * Josephus Evans
- * *Jacobus Freeman*, Mr. et Brown.,
[S. T. D., A. A. et S. H. S.
- * Johannes Goddard, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Greenleaf
- * Nathanael Healey, Mr.
- * *Jacob Herrick*, Mr. 1788
- * Samuel Hitchcock
- Jonathan Homer*, Mr. et Brown. et
[Dart., S. T. D. Univ. Brown.,
[S. H. S.
- * Josephus Hooper
- * *Ebenezer Hubbard*, Mr. 1781
- * *Josephus Kilburn*, Mr.
- Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et
[A. A. S.
- * RUFUS KING, Mr., LL.D. et Col.
[Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.,
[A.A.S., apud Brit. Aul. Legat.,
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator
- * Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.
- * Thomas Noyes, Mr.
- * Dudley Odlin, Mr.
- * *Sethus Payson*, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D.
- Johannes Penhallow [Dart.]
- Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.
- Huntington Porter*, Mr.

- * Jonathan Porter, Mr.
- * *Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D., A. A. S.,
- * Noah Rice, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Smith
- * Aaron Smith, Mr.
- Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.
- Gulielmus Traill
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr.
- * Silvanus Wildes
- * Johannes-Chandler Williams

42

1778.

- * Petrus Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.
- Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S. T. D., A. A. S.
- * Josephus Blaney
- Samuel Church
- * Nathan Dane, LL. D., S. H. S.
- * Thomas Dwight, Mr.
- * Brown Emerson, Mr.
- * Jonathan Fay, Mr.
- * Jonathan Freeman, Mr.
- * Henricus Gallison
- * Henricus Goodwin, Mr.
- Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor
- * Josephus Jones, Mr.
- * *True Kimball*, Mr.
- * Martinus Kinsley, Mr.
- Cornelius Lynde, Mr.
- * Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,
[A. A. et S. H. S.
- * *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.
- * Phillips Payson, Mr.
- * *Asa Piper*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.
- * Henricus Pynchon, Mr.
- Ezekiel Savage, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Sever, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Spooner, Mr., M. D.
[Edin., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.
- * Ezra Stiles, Mr. Yal. et Dart.
- * Job Sumner, Mr. 1785
- * Jacobus Thomas, Mr.
- * Jesse Tucker
- * Nathanael Weare
- Zephaniah Willis*, Mr. et Yal.,
[S. H. S.

32

1779.

- * Isaacus Babson, Mr.
- * Silvanus Bourn, Mr.
- * Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788
- Samuel Chandler
- Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.
- * Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801
- * *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick
- * Daniel Friend, Mr.
- * Jacobus Gordon
- * Gulielmus Gordon
- * Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor
- * Jonas Hartwell, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.
[1788
- * Johannes Hosley
- * Benjamin Mason, Mr., M. D.
- * Josephus Palmer
- * Nathanael Parker
- * Thomas Perkins
- Thomas Robie*, Mr.
- * Carolus Storer, Mr.
- * Barnard Tucker
- * Nathan Tyler
- * *Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- Levi Whitman*, Mr.

26

1780.

- * David-Leonard Barnes, Mr.
- * Johannes Barrett, Mr. et Dart.
- * Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
- * Parkman Bradshaw
- * Gulielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784
- * Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Brown. et
[Dart.
- Johannes Crane*, S. T. D, Univ.
[Brown.
- * Gulielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786
- * Philippus Draper
- * Ephraimus Eliot, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Abel Flynt
- * Aaron Hastings
- * Jacobus Hughes, Mr.
- * Daniel Jenckes
- * Jacob Kimball
- * Nehemias Mason
- * Elias Parkman
- Silvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S.
- * Josephus Prince

- * Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784
- * Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.
- * Daniel Sargeant
- * Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.
- * Jesse Thomas
- * Jacobus True
- * Fortescue Vernon
- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * Jacob White

Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A. S.
 THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Col. Wash., S. H. Præs.,
 [A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.

30

1781.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
 [M. M. S. Soc.

* *Isaacus Bayley*, Mr.
 Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et
 [S. H. S.

Johannes Davis, Mr., LL. D. Col.
 [Dart., Soc., Thes., A. A. et
 [S. P. A. Soc., S. H. Præs.

* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D.,
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Milit.
 [et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.

* Elisæus Doane, Mr.
 * Petrus French, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Stacy Glover

Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.

Josephus Hall, Mr.

* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M.B.
 [1788

Johannes Haskins, Mr.

Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.

Bazaleel Howard, Mr., S. T. D.,

* Daniel Hubbard [Tutor, A.A.S.

* Samuel Orne, Mr.

ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart., LL. D.
 [et Univ. V. Mont., Reip. V. Mont.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid., et Rerumpub.
 [Fœd. Senat. A. A. S.

* Danforth Phipps

* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.

Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart., Tutor,
 [A. A. S.

* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.

Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.

Jacobus Sever, Mr.

* Edvardus Sohier, Mr.

* Timotheus Swan

* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.,
 [LL. D., S. H. et A. A. Soc.
 Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

27

1782.

* Artemas Baker

Samuel Balch, Mr.

* Josephus Bartlett, Mr.

* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786

Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart.

* Abrahamus Biglow

* Jonathan Bird, Mr.

* Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.

Nathanael Bridge

Theophilus Capen, Mr.

* Richardus Codman, Mr.

* Johannes Dawson

* *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.

Daniel Gould, Mr.

* Edvardus Gray, Mr.

* Sethus Hastings, Mr.

* Moses Haven

* Reuben Hayes

Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,
 [Tutor, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Yal.

Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.
 [Dart., M. M. S. Soc.

Samuel Payson, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,
 [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.

* Samuel Quincy, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brown.

* Jonathan Remington

* Johannes-Jeremias-VanRensselaer

STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,

[LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Nov.

[Ebor. V. Gub., S. H. S. Corresp.

* Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Yal. et
 [Dart.

* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792

* Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart.

* *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr.

* Carolus Warren

Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.

Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal. et
 [Brown., S. T. D. Univ. Brown.

35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788

* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,
[Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]* Josephus Barrell, Mr.
Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.

* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.

* *Thomas Crafts*, Mr.

* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.

* *Ichabod Draper*

Johannes Ewins

* Georgius Fairservice

Barnabas Hedge, Mr.

Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.

* Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr.

* Tobias Lear

* Daniel Leeds, Mr.

* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791

HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,

[LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.,

[A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.]

Asa Packard, Mr.

* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,
[LL. D. et Dart., A. A. S.]

* Johannes Rowe, Mr.

* Philippus Spencer

AMBROSIIUS SPENCER, LL. D., Reip.
[Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

Georgius Storer, Mr.

* Eleazar Taft

* Josephus Taft

* Horatius Townsend, Mr.

Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.

Artemas Ward, Mr.

Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.
80

1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Col.
[Bowd. Ling. Prof.]

* Samuel Abbot

* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.

* Jacobus Anderson

* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S.

* Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 [Soc.]

*Caleb Blake**Jonathan Burr*, Mr. et Brown., Tut.*Ezra Conant*

Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.

* Nathan Frazier, Mr.

* Moses Gill, Mr.

* Cadwallader Gray

* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.

Benjamin Green, Mr.

Josua Green, Mr.

* Gulielmus Greene

Thomas Greenleaf

* Samuel Griffin

* Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart.

* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797

Nathanael Hobart

* *Zecharias Howard*

* Silas Lee, Mr.

Ezekiel Little, Mr.

* Henricus Mellen

PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.

[Bowd., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.]

[Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.]

[Senator]

* Johannes Merrick, Mr.

* *Josua Paine*, Mr. et Yal.* *Fredericus Parker*

* Benjamin Parker, Mr.

Thomas Payson, Mr.

Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S.

* *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808

* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.

Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.

* Georgius Stacey, Mr.

* Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.

* *Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788* *SAMUEL WEBBER*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.][Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-
ses, et S. P. A. Soc.]

* Job Wight, Mr. 1797, et Yal.

* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.

* Thomas Williams, Mr.

Timotheus Williams, Mr.

44

1785.

* Jacobus Allen

* *Johannes Allyn*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[S. H. et A. A. Soc.]

* Josephus-Gardner Andrews

* Carolus Coffin, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* *Ebenezer Dawes*, Mr.

Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.

* Amasa Dingley, Mr.

Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

- * PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio. Cur. [Sup. Jurid.]
- Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr., S. T. D. Col. [Columb.]
- * Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. D., 1795,
- Barzillai Gannett [M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *David Gurney*, Mr. et Brown.
- Jacob Haven*, Mr.
- Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D.,
- Pelattias Hitchcock [M. M. S. S.]
- Johannes Hubbard
- Ambrosius Hull
- Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Mackay, Mr.
- * Moses-Leavitt Neal
- * Amasa Paine, Mr.
- * Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787
- * Sethus Pratt
- Allen Pratt*
- * Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
- * Merrick Rice, Mr.
- Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.
- * Jabez Upham, 1786
- Henricus Ware*, Mr., S. T. D. et [S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.]
- * *Kilborn Whitman*, Mr.

32

1786.

- Johannes Andrews*, Mr., S. T. D.
- Samuel Andrews
- * Johannes Bartlett
- * Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Josephus Blake, Mr.
- Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790
- * Nathanael Bowman
- Alden Bradford*, Mr., Tutor, S. H. S.
- CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN,
- [Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]
- * Daniel Colt
- Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor
- * Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Johannes Derby, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Dodge
- * Josias Dwight, Mr.
- Robertus Fowle*
- * Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794
- Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., [S. H. S.]
- * Johannes Gibaut, Mr.
- * *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799
- Jacobus Gray
- * *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D.

- [et Col. Columb. et ejusdem Præs., S. H. S. Cor.]
- Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790
- Nathanael Howe*, Mr.
- * Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793
- Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.]
- Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.
- Josephus Loring
- Johannes Lowell, Mr., Soc., LL.D., [A. A. et S. H. S.]
- Porter Lummus, Mr.
- Jacob Norton*, Mr. et Brown.
- * ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL. D., [Leg. Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Mass]
- [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * David Pearce
- Thaddæus Pomeroy
- * Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr.
- * Isaacus Rand, Mr. [1790, et Yal.]
- Johannes Simplicius*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Sullivan
- Johannes Taylor, Mr.
- * Josephus Thomas
- * THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et [Dart., Tut., Rerump. Fœd. Sen.]
- * Johannes-Eugene Tyler, Mr. Yal.
- * Johannes Warland
- * Josephus Warren
- * Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

45

1787.

- * Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.
- Abiel Abbot*, Mr., Tutor
- JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., [LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A. Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud Remp. Bat. et Pruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Præs.]
- * Jonathan Amory, Mr.
- * Samuel Angier, et Dart.
- * Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr.
- * Benjamin Beale, Mr. [1792, Tut.]
- * Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806
- * Josias Burge
- Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794
- * Thomas Chandler
- Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.
- Caleb Child

Gulielmus Cranch, Mr., LL. D.,
 * *Josua Cushman*, 1791 [A. A. S.
Petrus Eaton, Mr., S. T. D.
Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. D., A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

* *Johannes-Murray Forbes*, Mr.
 * *Bossenger Foster*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Freeman*, Mr.
 * *Timotheus Fuller*
 * *Thomas Hammond*, Mr.
Thaddeus-Mason Harris, Mr.,
 [S. T. D., Biblioth., S. H. et
 [A. A. S.]

Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

* *Josephus Jackson*, Mr.

* *Asa Johnson*, Mr.

Gulielmus-Samuel Judd

* *Samuel Kellogg*

Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.

Nathanael Laurence, Mr.

* *Ebenezer Learned*, Mr., M. D.
 [Dart.]

* *Moses Little*, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S.

* *JACOBUS LLOYD*, Mr., LL. D.,
 [A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]

* *Jacobus Lovell*

* *Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.

Daniel Mayo

* *Samuel Mead*, Mr.

* *Ephraïmus Morton*, Mr.

Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor,
 [S. T. D., Col. Bowd. V. Præs.]

* *Johannes Phelps*, Mr. 1812

Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss, M.M.
 [S. Soc.]

SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D., A. A. S.,
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

* *Isaacus Rand*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Johannes Sever*, Mr.

* *Solomon Vose*, Mr. 1791

* *Johannes-Jones Waldo*

* *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.

Leonard White, Mr. et Brown.

* *Richardus Whitney*, Mr. 1792,
 [et Dart. et Yal.]

* *Samuel Willard*, Mr. et Yal.

* *Samuel Williams*, Mr.

51

1788.

Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL. D. Dart.

* *Solomon Adams*, Mr.

* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.

* *Thomas Bancroft*, Mr.

* *Oliver Barron*, Mr.

Stephanus Baxter, Mr.

* *Josephus Brigham*, Mr. et Dart.

* *Josephus Cabot*, Mr.

* *Georgius Caryl*

* *Edvardus Clarke*

* *Oliver Dodge*

* *Jacobus Gardner*, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]

Adamus Gordon, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Hill*

* *Carolus Jackson*, Mr. 1796

Jacob Kimball, Mr.

* *Abner Lincoln*, Mr.

Henricus Phelps, 1789

* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr., Soc.,
 [A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.]

* *Jacobus Prescott*, Mr.

Daniel-Clarke Sanders, Mr., S.T.D.,
 [Col. V. Mont. Præs.]

Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. D.

* *Amos Tappan*

* *Johannes-Dexter Treadwell*, Mr.,
 [M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.]

* *Carolus Turner*

Nathan Underwood, Mr.

* *Samuel West*, Mr.

* *Robertus Wier*, Mr.

28

1789.

* *Carolus Adams*, Mr.

* *Ephraïmus Allen*

* *Thomas Allen*, Mr.

* *Israel Andrew*, Mr. 1794

* *Zacchæus Bartlett*

Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S.

* *Franciscus Blake*, Mr.

* *Georgius Bradbury*, Mr.

Asaphus Churchill

* *Ebenezer Coffin*

CARBLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Rerum-
 [pub. Fœd. Senator]

* *Johannes-Danforth Dunbar*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. et Yal.
 [et Dart., A. A. et S. H. S.]

* *Nathanael Fisher*

Ebenezer Gay, Mr.

Aaron Green, Mr.

* *Benjamin Haskell*, Mr., M. D.

Samuel Haven, Mr.

- * Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart.
- * *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.
- * Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr. [Dart.]

JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,
[Mr. et Dart. et Brown., S. T. D.
[Col. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. Univ.
Brown., Tutor et Præses, A. A.
[Vice-Præses, et S. H. Soc.

- * Johannes Lathrop, Mr.
- * Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- Nahumus Mitchell, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- Cushing Otis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- * Robertus Paine, Mr. [Soc.]
- * *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- Jacobus-Hervey Pierpont, Mr. 1802,
[M. D. et Col. Dart.]

Jonathan Proctor

- * Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.

Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.

- * Bezer Snell

- * Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.

- * Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

- * Phineas Taft [Soc.]

Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D. Tutor]

- * *Nehemias Thomas*, Mr.

- * Cotton Tufts

Georgius-Baxter Upham

- * Carolus Walker, Mr.

- * Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815

Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor

Ludovicus Weld

- * Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth

Jacobus Wilson, Mr.

47

1790.

- * Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,
- * Erasmus Babbitt [A. A. S.]
- * Jonathan Bowman, Mr.
- * Johannes Callender, Mr.
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- * *Pitt Clarke*, Mr.

SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr., V.
[Mont. Gub.]

Richardus Cutts, Mr.

- * Josephus Dennie

- * Nahumus Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793

Thomas Gray, Mr., S. T. D.

- * *Jonathan Grout*, Mr.

Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

Petrus Holt, Mr.

- * Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]

- * Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr.,
[S. H. S.]

Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr. et Brown.,
[M. D. 1801, et Univ. Brown.,
[M. M. S. Soc., Anat. et Chir. in
[Univ. Brown. Prof.]

- * *Daniel Marrett*, Mr.

Stephanus Moody, Mr. et Dart.

JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-

[Cæs. et Dart., LL. D., A. A.]

[V. Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S.,

[Præs., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.]

- * Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.

David Smith, Mr.

- * Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart., Tut.

Micah Stone, Mr., Tutor

- * Johannes Sullivan

- * Jacobus Sullivan

Georgius Sullivan

Johannes Tappan, Mr.

Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr.

Thomas Thomas, Mr.

- * Daniel Tilton

- * Paulus Trapier, Mr.

- * Abija Tufts, Mr.

Rogerus Vose

Samuel Walker

Jonathan Ware, Mr.

- * *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796

- * Josias Waters, Mr.

- * Samuel Welles

- * Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.

Franciscus Withers

Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800

42

1791.

- * Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.

- * Thomas Austin, Mr.

Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

- * Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. [Soc.]

- * Josephus Bixby

- * *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.

Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.

- * Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.

- * Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.

JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.

[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

- * Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.

Asa King, Mr.

- * Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.

* Johannes Morse, Mr.
 * Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.
 Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.
 * Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S.
 Thomas Rice, Mr. [Soc.
 * Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart., Tut.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Daniel Stone*, Mr.
 Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal., S. H.
 [Soc.
 * Benjamin Turner, Mr.
 Johannes Walton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
 Daniel Wheaton, Mr.
 * Calvinus Whiting, Mr.
Petrus Whitney, Mr.

27

1792.

* *Jacob Abbot*, Mr.
 * *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D.
 * Josephus Allen, Mr.
 * Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
 * Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.
 Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
 * Thomas Danforth, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1794
 Justinus Ely, Mr.
Jonathan Fisher, Mr.
 * Johannes Gorham, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor
 Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brown., LL. D.
 [Col. Yal., Tutor, Log. et Metaph.
 [Prof. Acad., et Theol. Nat. Phil.
 [Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.,
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc.
 Henderson Inches, Mr.
 Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.
 * *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.
 * Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr., A. A.
 [Soc.
 Johannes Locke, Mr.
Gulielmus Mason, Mr.
 Fredericus May, Mr., M. D., Obstet.
 [Prof. in Col. Colombian.
 * Luther Mills, Mr.
 Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.
 * Willard Peele, Mr.
 * *Johannes Pison*, Mr.

Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr.,
 [S. T. D., Tutor, Ling. Græc.
 [Prof. Acad., et Lit. Græc. Prof.
 [Eliot, A. A. et S. H. Soc.
 Phineas Randall, Mr.
 * Paulus Rolfe, Mr.
 * Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.
Philander Shaw, Mr. et Brown.
 * Josephus Sprague, Mr.
 Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL. D.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.
 Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.
 * Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.
 Johannes Williams, Mr.
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

37

1793.

* Phineas Adams, Mr.
 * Carolus Angier, Mr.
 Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.
 * Johannes Avery, Mr.
 * Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain, Mr.
 [Dart.
Carolus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Gul., Col. Greenv. et Col. Knoxv.
 [Ten. Præs.
Ward Cotton, Mr.
 * Carolus Cutler, Mr.
 Jonathan Dwight, Mr.
 * CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Samuel Farrar, Mr.
 * Samuel Fiske, Mr.
 * *Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et
 [Brown.
 * Josua Frost, M. M. S. Soc.
 * Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
Josephus Hilliard, Mr.
Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.
 CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,
 [LL. D., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid., A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Gulielmus Jones, Mr.
 * Johannes Kidder, 1796
 * Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.
 * Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Muzzy*
 * Carolus Paine, Mr.
 * Daniel Peters, Mr.

Johannes Pierce, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S.]

* *Josephus Prince*
* *Isaacus Story*, Mr.
Josephus Stowers, Mr.
* *Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.
Samuel Thatcher, Mr.
* *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.
* *Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr.
Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.
* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
* *Augustus Willard*, Mr.
Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.
[1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

1794.

* *David Abbot*, Mr.
Oliver Ainsworth
Timotheus Alden, Mr., S. H. S., Col.
[Alleg. Præs.]
* *Georgius-Washington Appleton*,
[Mr.]
Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr.,
Johannes Atkinson, Mr. [S.H.S.]
Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804
* *Jacobus Bowers*
Thomas Bowman, Mr.
Isaacus Bramer, Mr.
* *Daniel Brooks*, Mr.
Lucas Brown
* *Franciscus-Dana Channing*, Mr.
Gulielmus Crosby
* *Christophorus Cushing*, Mr.
Elija Dunbar, Mr., Tut. Col. Gul.
* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
* *Samuel-Aldridge Flagg*, Mr.
* *Jacob Flint*, Mr.
* *Thomas Geyer*, Mr.
Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr. 1813
* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
David Kendall, Mr.
* *Josephus McKean*, Mr., L.L. D.
[Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Col.
[Alleg., Rhet. et Orat. Prof.
[Boylston., S. H. S.]

Jesse Olds, Mr.
Stephanus Peabody, Mr.
* *Josephus Perkins*, Mr.
* *Samuel Stearns*, Mr.
* *Hall Tufts*, Mr.

29

1795.

* *Thomas Baker*
Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800
* *Andreas Beattie*, Mr. et Brown.
Sethus Bemis, Mr.
Caleb Bradley, Mr.
* *Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
* *Samuel Bumstead*, Mr.
Amos Choate, Mr.,
Oliver Crosby, Mr.
* *Henricus Cumings*, Mr.
* *Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Neo-Cæs.]

38

Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.
Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brown.
Benjamin Gorham, Mr.
* *Curtis Guild*
Johannes Heard, Mr.
* *Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert*, Mr.
* *Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr. [1805]
* *Amos Kent*, Mr.
* *Johannes Kittredge*
Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.
Thomas Noyes, Mr. et Brown.
Franciscus-Johnnot Oliver, Mr. et
* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr. [Yal.]
* *Carolus Prentiss*, Mr.
Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et
[Col. Neo-Cæs.]

Gulielmus Salisbury
* *Richardus-Cutts Shannon*, M.M.S.
Nathanael Stone [Soc.]
Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800
* *Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer*, Mr.
Samuel Topliff, Mr. 1799
* *Benjamin Vinton*, Mr.
Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.
* *Georgius-Washington Wallingford*
Silas Warren
Daniel Weston, Mr. 1802
Josua Wingate, Mr.
* *Timotheus Winn*, Mr.
Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800

40

1796.

Henricus Abbot, Mr.
Thomas Barron
* *Jotham Bender*
* *Carolus Blanchard*, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Boyd*

- * Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805
 Carolus Cushing, Mr.
 Franciscus Dana, Mr.
Samuel Dana, Mr.
 * Wendell Davis, Mr.
 * Carolus Davis, Mr.
 * Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Vice-Præs.
 * Moses Everett, Mr.
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D., Med.
 [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.,
 [M. M. S. Præsides, A. A. et
 [S. P. A. Soc.
Jacobus Kendall, Mr., S.T.D., Tut.
Thomas Mason, Mr.
 * Leonard Morse, Mr.
 Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.
 [et Col. Bowd., A. A. et S. H.
 [et S. P. A. S.
 Benjamin Rice, Mr.
 David Smiley
 Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.
 Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,
Nathan Tilton, Mr. [A. A. S.
 Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.
 * Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.
 Samuel Welles, Mr.
 Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A. A.
 Franciscus Williams, Mr. [Soc.
 Georgius Wingate, Mr.
 * Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Dart. et Neo-Cæs., S.T.P. Acad.
 [Theol. Andov., A. A. S.
Luther Wright, Mr. et Brown.

33

1797.

- Gulielmus Abbot
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.
 Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Daniel Bates
 Horatius Binney, et Brown., Mr.,
 [LL. D., S. P. A. Soc.
 Gulielmus Blanchard
 * Nathanael Bond, Mr.
 * Josua Brackett
 * Thaddæus Brown
 * Samuel Brown, Mr.
 * Thomas Cary, Mr.
Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr.
 [Dart., S. T. D. Col. Gul.
 * Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brown., Tut.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Stephanus Cogswell
 Nathanael-P. Denny
 Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831
 Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor
 * Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.
 David Gilbert [Soc.
 Robertus Gilmore
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.
Nymphas Hatch
 Daniel Howard, Mr.
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.
 Leonard Jarvis
Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Bowd. et in eodem Ling. Orient.
 [et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. S.
 Thomas Jewett
 * Johannes Joy
 * Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor
 * Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.
 Gulielmus Ladd
 * Samuel Manning, Mr., M. D.,
 * Leonard Mellen [M. M. S. Soc.
Rosewell Messinger, Mr.
Jeroboam Parker, Mr.
Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
 GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-
 [son, Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Col. Dart.
 * Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.
 * Benjamin Shattuck, 1799
 Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D., Leg.
 [Prof. Acad., A.A.S.
 Daniel Stone, Mr.
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.
 Robertus Turnbull
 * Daniel-Putnam Upton
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M.D.
 [et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 [Hers., M. M. S. Præsides, A. A.
 [et S. P. A. Soc.
 * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Whitaker*, Mr.
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal.,
 [Tutor, A. A. S.
 Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.
 * Benjamin Wood

54

1798.

Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802
 * Isaacus Adams
Isaacus Allen, Mr.
 Gulielmus Austin, Mr.
Thomas Beede, Mr.
 * Johannes Burnham
 * Abiel Chandler
Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.
 [1802, S. T. D., Socius, Præ-
 lector Dext., A. A. S.
 Thomas Cole
 Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.
 Andreas Crosswell
 * Isaias Cushing, Mr.
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
 * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr., Tutor
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.
 Radulphus-Hill French
Jonathan French, Mr.
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. D.
 Urias Hagar, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 * Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802
 * Johannes Hathorne
 * Moses Hook
 * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.
 * Jonathan Ingersoll
Otis Lane, Mr.
 * *Perez Lincoln*, Mr.
 Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Col.
 [Bowd.
 Nathanael Lord, Mr.
Abrahamus Randall, Mr.
 * *Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr.
 * Daniel Rogers
 * Josias Salisbury, Mr.
 * Artemas Sawyer
 * Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.
 Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Col.
 * Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. [Dart.
 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., Socius, LL. D.
 [et Brown. et Dart. Rerumpub.
 [Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. et
 [S. H. Soc., Leg. Prof. Dan.
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.
 Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.
 Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1810,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.

Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S. T. D.
 Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807
 * Thomas Welsh, Mr.
 Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brown.,
 [Biblioth., Heb. cæt. q. Ling.
 [Orient. Prof. Hancock, et Ling.
 [Lat. Prof., A. A. S.
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
 Jonathan Young

48

1799.

Daniel Adams, Mr.
 Isaias Alden
Martinus Alden
 * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.
 * Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell,
Josephus Chickering, Mr. [Mr.
 Ebenezer Clap
 * Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tut., M. D.
 [Col. Dart., LL. D. Col. Bowd. et
 [in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.
 [et Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,
 [A. A. et S. P. A. et S. Wern.
 [Edin. Soc.
Jacobus Converse
 Josephus Dane
Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brown.,
 [S. T. D.
 Freeman Foster
Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr.
 Willard Hall, Mr. 1814
 * Johannes Harris, Mr.
 * Elnathan Haskell
 * Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
 * Michael Hodge, Mr.
Josua Lane
 * Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
Humphredus Moore, 1800
 * Johannes Paine
 Obadias Parker
 Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.
 * Timotheus Pickering
 Samuel Pool
 * Moses Porter
 * Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807

* Luther Richardson, Mr.
 * Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.
 Samuel Swan
 * Samuel Tebbets
 * Jacobus Tilden
 David Townsend, Mr.
Jotham Waterman
 * Josephus Williston
 Johannes Wilson, Mr.
 Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc. 44]

1800.

Washington Allston, A. A. S.
 Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.
Josua Bates, Mr. et Brown, S.T.D.
 [Col. Yal., Col. Mid. V. Mont.
 [Præses

* Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.
 Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804 [Soc.
 * *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.,
 [Præl. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.
 Johannes Dwight, Mr.
Timotheus Flint
 * Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.
 [Penn., M. M. S. Soc.]

* Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.
 * David-Ireland Greene, Mr.
 Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806
 Rufus Hosmer, Mr.
 Leonard Jarvis
 * Jacobus-Carolus Jewett
Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor
 Johannes Knapp, Mr.
 Isaacus Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Col.
 [Bowd., M. M. S. Soc.]

* Georgius Little, Mr.
Carolus Lowell, Mr., S.T.D., Soc.,
 * Jacob Maine [S. H. S.
 * Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806
Jacobus Morss, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-
 * Israel Munroe, Mr. [Cæs.
 * Moody Noyes, Mr.
 * Benoni Perham
 * Gulielmus Pillsbury
 Johannes Prince
 * Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.
 * Abner Rogers, Mr.
 * Moses Sanford
 * Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor

Gulielmus Sawyer
 * Abrahamus Scales
 LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., LL. D., A. A.
 [et S. H. Soc., Mass. Reip. Cur.
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ., Socius
 * Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.
 * Manasses Smith
 Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Johannes-Henricus Tudor
 * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
 Johannes Wadsworth
 * Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.
 Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.
 Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.
 Benjamin Welles
 Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S. H. S. 47

1801.

* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.
 * David-Phineas Adams
 Josias Adams, Mr.
Wilkes Allen, Mr.
 Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.
 Tyler Bigelow
 * Thomas Bond
 Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.
 Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.
 * Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.
 Edvardus Cutts, Mr.
 * Thomas Dawes, Mr.
 * Johannes Dix, Mr.
 Timotheus Fiske
 Johannes Forrester, Mr.
 Abel Fox, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Timotheus Fuller, Mr.
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
 * Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. D.,
 [Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Moody Kent, Mr.
 Luther Lawrence, Mr.
 * Georgius Longley
 * Josephus Mansfield
 Stephanus Minot
 Henricus Newman, Mr.
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.
 * Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.
 Elias Phinney, Mr.
Georgius O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815
 * Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.

Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. S.]
* Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.
Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.
Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D. et Col. Bowd. Præs.,
[A. A. S.]
Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,
[S. H. S. et A. A. S.]
* Henricus Babcock, Mr.
* Johannes Ball
Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.
* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.
* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,
[Mr. et Yal.]
* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr.
[1806]
Johannes Codman, Mr. et Brown. et
[Yal., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs., S. H. S.]
Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et
[Brown., S. T. D. Col. Genev.]
Matthæus Davenport
Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
* Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr.
Jacobus Everett, Mr. 1821
* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.
Nathanael Fales
Luther Faulkner, Mr.
Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D.
Johannes Foster
* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor,
[et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., et
[Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit.
[Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. S.]
* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Johannes-Mico Gannett, Mr. et Yal.
* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.
Isaacus Gates [Soc.]
Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et
Stephanus Hale, Mr. [Brown.]
Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.
* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.
Samuel Hoar, Mr., A. A. Soc.
* *Caleb Holmes*, Mr.
Johannes King, Mr.
Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806

LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL. D. et Col.
[Gul., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.]
[Jurid. et V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.
Gulielmus Minot, Mr.
* Asa Mitchell
Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.
* *Reuben Nason*, Mr.
* Timotheus Newell
Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.
[et Col. Bowd., A. A. S.]
Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth.
* Johannes Palmer
* Henricus Putnam, Mr.
Johannes Randall, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.
Andreas Ritchie, Mr.
* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
Robertus Rogers, Mr.
Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr. et Yal., A. A.
[et S. H. S., Civ. Salem Præt. Urb.]
Carolus Saunders, Mr.
* Jonathan-Edwards Scott
* Jacobus-Keadie Swan
* Alexander Townsend
Elias Upton
Carolus Wellington, Mr.
* Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,
[Mr. 1828]

60

1803.

* Josephus Adams, Mr.
* Benjamin Ames
Ephraïmus-Putnam Bradford
Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806
* Benjamin Bussey, Mr.
Josias Butler
Ray Clarke
Jacob Coggin, Mr.
Gulielmus Draper
Asa Eaton, Mr. et Brown., S. T. D.
* Joel Ellis, Mr. [Col. Columb.]
* Henricus Fales, Mr.
Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math.
[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, A. A.]
[Vice-Præs., LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
Jesse Fisher, Mr. Yal.
* Simon Forrester
* Abner Gardner, Mr.
* Benjamin Hodges

- * Jonathan Homer
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- David-Tenny Kimball*, Mr.
- * Samuel Kirkland
- * Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
- * Daniel Newcomb, Mr.1807, M.D.
[Univ. Penn.]
- * *Nathan Parker*, Mr., Tut. et
[S. T. D. Col. Bowd.]
- Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Carolus Parkman, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Col. Bowd.]

Stephanus Peabody
 * Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.
 Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.
 Caleb Rice, Mr.
 * Edvardus Russell, Mr.
 * Winthrop Sargent
 Jacobus Savage, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S.
 Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.
 Ludovicus Strong, Mr.
 Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner
 Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer
 * Jonathan Thompson
Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810, S.T.D.,
 [Tut. Col. Bowd., A. A. S.]

42

1804.

- * Robertus Adams
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.
[Univ. Penn., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S. H. S.
- Jonathan Bass, Mr.
- * Abel Boynton, Mr.
- Johannes Brewer, Mr.
- Oliver Brown*, Mr.
- * Elija Brown
- * Henricus Brown, Mr.
- * Jones Buckminster
- * *Samuel Cary*, Mr. et Yal., A.A.S.
- Stephanus Chapin*, S. T. D. Univ.
[Brown., Col. Columbian. Præs.]
- * Jabez Chickering, Mr.
- Amos Clarke*, Mr.
- Jaazaniaus Crosby*
- * Thomas-Johannes-HancockCush-
[ing, Mr.]

- Timotheus Davis*, Mr.
- Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr.
- Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.
- Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.
- Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr.1808
- Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.
- Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.
- Ebenezer Greenough
- Benjamin Guild, Mr.
- Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.
- Josephus Head, Mr.
- Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810
- Leonard Kimball, Mr.
- * Johannes Law
- * Samuel Livermore
- * Johannes Loud
- Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Carolus-Apthorp Morton
- * Sethus Newcomb, Mr.
- Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr.,
[S. H. Soc.]
- Andrews Norton, Mr., Tut. Col.
[Bowd., Tut. et Biblioth., Lit.]
- [Sac. Prælect. et Prof. Dexter.,
[A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Orne, Mr. et Yal.
- Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.
- * Phineas Page [Soc.]
- Wyman Richardson, Mr.
- Samuel Ripley*, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.
- Samuel Sewall*, Mr., S. H. S.
- Gulielmus Simmons
- Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr.1810
- Josephus-E. Sprague, Mr.
- Johannes Starr
- * Johannes Stickney, Mr.
- Jeremias Stimpson, Mr., M.M.S.S.
- Bezaleel Taft, Mr.
- David Tappan
- * *Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr., Soc.,
[Biblioth., A. A. S.]
- * Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Ashurus Ware, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
[Græc. Prof. Acad.]
- * Owen Warland, Mr.
- Moses Webster, Mr.
- Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.

60

1805.

- * *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.,
Josephus Adams [Biblioth.
Joel Adams, Mr.
Johannes Bartlett, Mr.
Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.
Abrahamus Bodwell
* *Johannes Brooks*, Mr.
* *Benjamin Burge*, Tut.Col.Bowd.,
Franciscus Carnes, Mr. [M. D.
WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Nathanael Clap
* *Samuel Clark*, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Crafts*, Mr. et Yal.
* *Gulielmus Donnison*
* *Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr.
Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811
* *Thomas Foster*, Mr., M. D. Univ.
[Penn., M. M. S. Soc.
* *Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner*, 1806,
Samuel Gay, Mr. [Mr. 1817
Moses Gill, Mr.
* *David-Stoddard Greenough*, Mr.
[et Yal.
* *Johannes-White Hayward*, Mr.
* *Hosea Hildreth*, Mr. Dart. 1817
Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M.M.S.
Ephraimus Hinds [Soc.
Ebenezer Hubbard
* *Abrahamus-Fuller Hull*
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.
* *Samuel Lowder*, Mr.
* *Lawson Lyon*, Mr. 1809
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M.M.S.Soc.
* *Stephanus-Sewall Norton*
* *Amos Pettengill*
* *Daniel-Bliss Ripley*, Mr.
* *Amos-Willard Rugg*
* *Carolus Shaw*, Mr.
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.
Robertus Smith, et Yal.
Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal.
Benjamin Tappan, Mr., Tutor Col.
* *Tench Tilghman* [Bowd.
Carolus Train, Mr.
* *Isaacus Warren*, Mr., M.M.S.S.
* *Gulielmus Watson*
Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple
Johannes White, Mr., Tut.Col.Bowd.
* *Johannes Whitman*

1806.

- Ephraimus Abbot*, Mr.
* *Samuel Adams*, Mr.
* *Franciscus Babcock*
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies
Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.
Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. D.,
* *Josephus Bennet* [M.M.S.S.
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Univ.
[Penn., Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-
lector, et Prof. Rumford., A.A.
[et S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
* *Caleb Boutell*, M. M. S. Soc.
* *Georgius-Washington Boyle*, Mr.
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D. Col. Columb.
Abiel Chandler, Mr.
Jonathan Cogswell, Mr., Tut. Col.
[Bowd.
Josephus-Green Cogswell, Mr. 1814,
[et Yal., P.D. Got., Tut., Biblioth.,
[Mineral. et Geol. Prof., A. A. S.
Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.
Jacobus Day, Mr.
Ebenezer Everett, Mr.
ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, Mr.
[et Yal., LL. D. Univ. V. Mont.,
[apud Hispan. Aul. Legat., A.A.
[et S. H. Soc.
* *Gulielmus-Augustus Fales*
* *Jacobus Foster*
* *Gulielmus Gordon*
* *Thomas Greenleaf*, Mr.
Carolus Hayward, Mr.
Daniel Henshaw, Mr.
Isaacus Hurd, Mr.
Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. 1809,
[Col. Dart.
Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.
* *Benjamin Lincoln*, Mr., M. D.
[Univ. Penn.
Johannes Lovering, Mr.
Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.
Abrahamus Moore, Mr.
Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart., M. D.
[Univ. Penn. et Dart., Med. Theor.
[et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et
[Philos. Intel. et Mor. in Col. Dart.
[Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
* *Benjamin-Binney Osgood*, Mr.
Thomas Pope, Mr.

GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr.,
 [Tut., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid., LL D. Col. Bowd., apud
 [Bat. Aul. Legat.

Thomas Skelton

Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.
Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.

* Benjamin-Hatch Tower

Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816

Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

1807.

42

* *Winthrop Bailey, Mr., Tutor*
David Bates, Mr. [Col. Bowd.]

HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Reip.
 [Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

Josua Chandler, Mr.

* **Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M. D.,**
 [M. M. S. S.]

* **Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815**

* **Georgius-Bethune English, Mr.**
 [1811]

Warren Fay, Mr., S.T.D. Col. Dart.
Phineas Fish, Mr.

* **Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.**

* **Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811,**
 [S. H. et A. A. S.]

Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.

* **Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.,**
Abiel Jaques, Mr. [S. H. S. Cor.]

* **Aaron Jewett**

* **Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.**

* **Abner Loring, Mr.**

Nymphas Marston, Mr.

Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S.H.
Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Soc.]

* **Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811, et Yal.**

Franciscus Parkman, Mr. et Yal.,

Josua Prescott, Mr. [S. T. D.]

Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.
 [Edin., M. M. S. Soc.]

David Sears, Mr.

* **Gulielmus Smith, Mr.**

* **Asa Stearns**

Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821

Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.

* **Johannes Thurston, Mr., M. D.**

* **Josephus Tufts, Mr.** [Dart.]

Jared Weed

Nathanael West, Mr.

Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.

* **Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.**

35

1808.

Samuel Abbot

Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Col.

[Dart., M.D. Univ. Penn., M.M.S.]
 [Soc.]

Carolus Bemis, Mr.

Johannes Bliss

Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell

Carolus-Chauncy Clarke

Henricus Codman, Mr.

Carolus-Cotton, Mr. 1812, et

[Brown, M. D. Univ. Brown.]

* **Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr.,**
 [M. B. Col. Dart., M. M. S. Soc.]

* **Jeremias Draper, Mr.**

Moses Draper, Mr.

* **Timotheus Farnham**

Johannes Farwell, Mr.

Carolus Flanders

Nahumus-Houghton Groce

* **Timotheus Hammond, Mr.**

Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829

* **Stephanus Hooper, Mr.**

Jacobus Johnson, Mr.

Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.

* **Johannes Morse, Mr.**

* **Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.**

Henricus Peirce, Mr.

CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,

[Reip. Carol. Austral. Vice-Gub.]

* **Jacobus Putnam**

Benjamin Rand

Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers

Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor

Samuel Scollay

Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.

SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH, Reip.

* **Oliver Stearns, Mr.** [Main. Gub.]

* **Johannes Torrey, Mr.**

Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.

Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.

Levi Whitman, Mr.

* **Isaacus-Winslow Whitman**

Nathanael Wright, Mr.

33

1809.

* **Edvardus-Wigglesworth An-**

*** Loring Austin** [draws, Mr.]

* **Horatius Biglow, Mr.**

* **Samuel Bird**

Nathan Brooks

* **Carolus Eliot, Mr.**

Gulielmus Elliot, Mr. 1815
Josephus Field, Mr.
Thomas-Brattle Gannett, Mr. et Yal.
 Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Soc.
 [cius, S. H. et A. A. Soc.
 Georgius Hayward, et Yal., Mr.
 [M. D. Univ. Penn., A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Soc.
Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813,
 * Georgius-Bethune Hunt [M. D.
 Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Little
 * Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood
 [Oliver, Mr.
Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814
 Georgius Parkman, M.D., M. M. S.
 * Benjamin Perkins [Soc.
 * Jacobus Perkins
 Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.
 * Josephus Prescott
 Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
 Henricus-Barney Smith
 * Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney,
 * Samuel Stevens [Mr.
 Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M.D., M. M. S.
 David-S. Townsend, Mr. [Soc.
Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813,
 [Tut. Col. Bowd.
 * Abrahamus Wild, et Yal., Mr.
 Benjamin Willard
 * Johannes-Cravath-May Windship

32

1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.
 * Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.
Edvardus Andrews
 Rufus Bacon
 Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Franciscus Bassett, Mr.
 Alpheus Bigelow, Mr.
 Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D.
 [Edin., S. M. Lond. S., et M. M. S.
 [Soc. hon.
 David Brigham, Mr., Tut. Col.
Lemuel Capen, Mr. [Bowd.
 Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D.
 * *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor
 * Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.
 Nathanael Deering, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure
 Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.
 * Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.

Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.
 * Turner Estabrook
 Johannes Eustis
 Stephanus Fales, Mr., Tut. Col.
 * Josephus-Swasey Farley [Bowd.
 * Samuel Fisher, Mr.
 Gulielmus Gale, Mr.
 * Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D.
 Georgius Gay, Mr.
Josephus Haven, Mr.
 * Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.
 Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et
 [Transylv.
 * Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M.D. Edin.
 Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815
 * *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.
 Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.
 Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.
 Fredericus Kinloch
 Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822
 Franklin Litchfield, Mr.
 * Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D.
 Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. Soc.,
 [Civ. Bost. Præt Urb.
 Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D.
 Georgius-Washington May, Mr.,
 [M. D.
 Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,
 [M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor.
 * Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.
 Samuel Parkman, Mr.
Cyrus Pierce, Mr.
 Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
 Octavius Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Jacobus Prince, Mr.
 * Johannes Savage
 * Johannes Scollay
 Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.
 Thomas Stephens, Mr.
 Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Edvardus Strong
 Amasa Thayer, Mr.
 * Carolus Townsend
 Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et
 * Jonas Wheeler [Brown.
 * Gulielmus Young

63

1811.

Josephus Allen, Mr.
Gualterus Baker, Mr.
Carolus-Thompson Bosson
Thomas-Graves Cary, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Tudor Cooper*
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.
Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.
David Damon, Mr.
Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin
EDWARDUS EVERETT, Mr., P. D.
 [Got., Tutor, Lit. Græc. Prof.
 [Eliot., A.A. et S.H. Soc., LL. D.
 [Yal., Mass. Reip. Gub.
 * *Johannes-Hay Farnham*, Mr. 1821
Nathaniel-Langdon Frothingham,
 [Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.
Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor
Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.
Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Hildreth*
Robertus Hooper, Mr.
 * *Moses Hunt*
Carolus Hurd
Ebenezer Lane, Mr.
Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.
Georgius Morey, Mr.
Robertus-Hawkins Osgood
 * *Harrison-Gray Otis*, Mr.
Johannes Parkhurst
 * *Thomas Perkins*, Mr.
Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D.
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.
 * *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.
 * *Simeon Putnam*, Mr. 1817
 * *Gulielmus Reed*
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D. Univ.
 [Brown. et Col. Bowd., Chir. Col.
 [R. et M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers*, Mr.
Jacobus Russell
Johannes Rutledge
Gulielmus R. Sever, Mr.
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.
Edvinus Smith, Mr.
Gulielmus Smith
 * *Horatius-Cullen Story*, Mr. 1816
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr. 1815,
 [M.D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse*,
 [et Brown., M. D. Univ. Penn.

Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M.D.,
 [Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.,
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Benjamin-Lincoln Weld*, Mr.
 * *Hiram Weston*
Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D.
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,
 [M. D. Univ. Penn. 1815
 * *David-Pearce Williams*

49

1812.

Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.
 * *Isaias-Thomas Andrews*
Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews
Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.
Adamus-Lewis Bingaman
Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
Carolus Brown, Mr.
Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.
Henricus-Petrus Coburn
 * *Richardus Derby*
Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.
Franklin Dexter, Mr.
Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
Georgius Downes
Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.
 * *Franciscus Gerrish*, Mr. 1816,
 [M. D. Col. Dart.
Allston Gibbes, Mr., Tutor
Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.
Jacobus-Foster Gould
Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A. A. S.
 * *Abrahamus Harrington*, Mr.
Georgius-Edvardus Head
Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,
 [M. D.
Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.
Leonard Jackson, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon*, Mr.
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Smith Norton*, Mr.
Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D.
 * *Georgius Parker*, Mr.
Georgius Parker, Mr.
Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D.,
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.,
 * *Jacobus-Rodon Savage* [M. D.
Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D.

PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub.
[Fæd. Senator]
* Marshal-Binney Spring, Mr.
Georgius Thacher, Mr.
Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Soc.]
Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.,
[Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.
[et Col. Columb.]
Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral.
[Prof., S. H. S.]
Ezekiel Webster
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.
[1817
43

1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.
* Johannes-Worthington Ames
Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.
* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.
Isaacus Boyle, Mr.
Johannes Brazier, Mr., Tutor et
[Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., A.A. Soc.]
Johannes Brown
* Gulielmus Carroll
Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter
Carolus Chase, Mr.
Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr.,
[M. D.]
* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr. et
[Dart., M. D. et Dart., in Col.
[Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,
[in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et
[Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.]
Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.,
[A. A. S., M. M. S. Soc.]
Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.
* Henricus-Elija Dix
* Johannes Dunkin
* Andreas Dunlap, Mr.
* Mason Fisher
Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor et Bibl.,
* Carolus Forrester [A. A. S.]
* Johannes Foster
Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.
* Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
Elbridge Gerry, Mr.
Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer

* Washington Gibbes
Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.
Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.
Orville-Luther Holley
* Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.
Benjamin Huger, M. D. Univ. Penn.
Rufus Hurlbut
Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.
Edvardus Miller, Mr.
Henricus-Augustus Middleton, Mr.
[1818]
David Osgood, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D. [Soc.]
* Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M.D.
[Univ. Brown., M. M. S. S.]
Daniel Parkman, Mr.
Gorham Parks, Mr.
Robertus Pringle
Johannes Proctor
Johannes Richardson, Mr.
Jacobus Rose, Mr.
* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
Jonathan-Ashley Saxton
Thomas Savage, Mr.
Samuel Snelling, Mr.
* Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,
* Henricus Thompson [S. H. S.]
* Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.
Royal Turner, Mr.
Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D., A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc., Med. Theor.]
[et Prax. Prof. Adjunct.]
Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D.
[Univ. Penn., M. M. S. S.]
Henricus Warren, Mr.
Johannes West, Mr. 1817
Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

59

1814.

* Johannes Allyn, Mr.
Andreas Bigelow, Mr.
* Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.
Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.
Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D., S.H.
[et A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.]
Nathanael Brewer, M. D.
Martinus Brimmer, Mr.
Gorham Brooks, Mr.
Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.
* Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,
* Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr. [M. D.]
* Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.

* Gulielmus Cummens, 1818
 Ephraïmus-May Cunningham, Mr.
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

* Georgius Derby
 Waldo Flint, Mr.
 Elija Gates
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.
Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-
wood, Mr., S. H. S.

Ezekiel Hildreth
Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D.
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 * Carolus Keating [Soc.]

Edmundus Kimball
 Josias Lamson
Alvan Lamson, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
 Jaius Lincoln, Mr.

* Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.
 Arthur Middleton, Mr.

* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.
Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818

* Oliver Patten
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.

Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.
 Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.

Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.
 Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
 * Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.

* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
 Carolus Torrey

* Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818
Jacobus Walker, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.

* Edvardus West
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.
 * Georgius Wheaton, Mr.

* Martinus Whiting, Mr.
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818
 David Wood

Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr., M. D.

1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.
 * David Barker, Mr. 1819
 * Josephus-Baxter, M. D. Univ.
 [Nov. Ebor.]

Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.
 Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bowdoin,
 [Mr.]

* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
 [Col. Transylv.]

Carolus Briggs, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd.
 * Lyman Buckminster, Mr.
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.

* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.
 Thomas-Aston Coffin
 Johannes-Dimmick Crocker
 Johannes Dall, Mr.

* Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tut.
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.
 Henricus Dwight

Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. [1819]
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.

* *Stevens Everett*, Mr.
 * Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.

Convers Francis, Mr., S. H. S.
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner

Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D.
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,
 [M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. S., Bibl.]

* Arthur-Mosely Henderson
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.

* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Ezra Hunt, Mr. [Soc.]

Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et
 [Brown., M. M. S. Soc.]

Carolus Lawrence
Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr.

* Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.
 * Josephus Orne, Mr.
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.

* *Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tut. et Ling.
 [Lat. Prof. Acad.]
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.

Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr.,
 [Lit. Sac. Prof., S. H. S., S. T. D.]

Apollos-Drayton Bates
Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard,
 [Mr., Tut.

* Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr. [1827

Georgius-Storer Bulfinch
 Sewall Carter, Mr.

* Thomas-Duncan Carter

* Jacob Chapin, Mr.

David-Lee Child, Mr.

Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.

Edvardus-L. Coffin, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.

Petrus-Collin Coggeshall

Josephus Cooledge, Mr.

Penuel Corbett

Asa Cummings, Mr., Tutor, Col.
 [Bowd.

Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tut., A. A. S.

Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.

Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr.,
 [Tut., A. A. S.

* Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D.

Richardus Farwell, Mr.

Edvinus Fay, Mr.

Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.

Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.

Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.

Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.

Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.

Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.

Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr.

* Franciscus Jenks, Mr.

Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.,
 [Tut. Col. Bowd.

Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.

Clough-Rice Miles

Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell

Horatius Newhall, M. D.

Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.

Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.

* *Baxter Perry*, Mr.

Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D.

Caleb Reed, Mr.

Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822

Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,
 [Mr. 1822

Robertus Schuyler, Mr.

Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.

Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr.,

* Oliver Sheafe, Mr. [LL. B.

* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.

* Samuel-Perkins Spear

Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.

Thomas Thompson, Mr.

Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.,
 [S. T. D. Col. Jef.

Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.

Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.

* Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.

Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.

Benjamin Waterhouse, LL.D.Glasc.

* Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc., in Col. Bowd.

[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., in Univ.
 [Maryland. Anat. Prof.

Aaron White, Mr. 1824

Paulus Willard, Mr.

* Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop
Alva Woods, Mr. et Brown., S.T.D.

[Univ. Brown., in Col. Columb.

[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in

[Univ. Brown. Math. et Phil.

[Nat. Prof., et Univ. Transylv.

[et Univ. Alabam. Præses

* Jothamus-Bruce Wright

67

1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.

Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr.

* Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 [Leg. Prof. Royall.

Jacobus Barbour

Samuel Barrett, Mr.

* Johannes Barrett

Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823

Josephus Bennett, Mr.

Gulielmus Bliss

Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827

* Samuel Burrill

* Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.

Samuel Caldwell

Gulielmus-Augustus Carson

* *Philander Chase*

* Georgius Chase

Jesse Chickering, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.

Georgius Chipman [Soc.

- Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr. [Soc.
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
 * Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.
Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824
 Franciscus Ellis, Mr.
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.
 * Johannes Everett, Mr., Tut. Univ.
 [Transylv.
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.
 [Univ. Brown.
Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.
Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824
Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 Thomas Gadsden [M.D.
 * Josephus Gilman
 Warren Goddard, Mr.
 Nathanael Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.S.
 Nathanael Hathaway
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
 * Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M.D. Brown.
 * Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr., in
 [Univ. Transylv. Tutor et Math.
 [Prof.
 * Cleland Kinloch
 * Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb
Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long,
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. [Mr.
 Grenville Mellen
 Gulielmus-Henricus Miller
Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tutor
 Georgius Osborne, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 * Timotheus Osgood, Mr.
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.
 * Henricus-Adams Peters
 Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes Prentiss
 Sampeon Reed, Mr.
Carolus Robinson, Mr.
- Bradford Russell, Mr.
 * Winslow-Warren Sever
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.
 Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822
 * Georgius-Aaron Tufts
 * Robertus Waight
 * Johannes-Milton Waldo
 Carolus Walker
 * Richardus Wheatland, Mr. 1822
 Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Thomas-Cook Whittredge
 Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.
 * Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,
 Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.
Thomas Worcester, Mr.
- 80
- ## 1819.
- Johannes Avery, Mr.
 Benjamin Barrett, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 * Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.
 * Elija Bigelow
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne
Milton-Palmer Braman
 Sidney Brooks, Mr.
 Carolus-Adams Bullard
 Ephraimus Buttrick
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,
 [Tut. Univ. Transylv.
 Carolus-Shirley Carter
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
 * Moses Clark, Mr. [M. D.
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr. et
 * Johannes-Harleston Corbett [Yal.
 Robertus Cross, Mr.
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.
 * Thomas Fiske
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.
 Oliver Frye
 * Samuel-Taylor Gilman
 Horatius Gray, Mr.
 Jonas Green
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, et
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.
 * Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr. et
 [Col. Yal.

Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.
Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn
Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.

[Soc.]

Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
Carolus Lyman, Mr.
Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.,

[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Carolus-Bolles Manning
Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor,
[A. A. S.]

Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D.

Jacobus Parker

Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.

* Phillips Payson

* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins

Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL. B.

Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.

Richardus Pickering

* Robertus-Brevard Poor

* Johannes Porter, Mr.

Josephus-Hardy Prince

* Ephraimus Sherman

* Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.

Jonathan Smith, Mr.

Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr. et
[Yal.]

* Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.

Thomas Stephenson, Mr.

Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.

Henricus Upham, Mr.

Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor

Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.

Samuel Barrett, Mr.

Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.

Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.

Carolus Butterfield, Mr.

Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.

Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824

* Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. S.

* Johannes-Sanford Dart

Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

* Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.

Archibald Dunbar

* Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,
[LL. B.]

Carolus Flagg

Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.

Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Mr. et Col. Yal.

Gulielmus Gragg

David-Priestley Hall, Mr.

Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.

Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison

Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.

Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.

Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,
[LL. B. et Univ. Trans.]

* Payson Kendal, Mr.

Benjamin Kent, Mr.

Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Soc.]

Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.

Gulielmus Oakes, Mr.

Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.

Carolus Paine, Mr.

Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Soc.]

Augustus Pierce, Mr., M. D. Col.
[Bowd., M. M. S. S.]

Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr., M. D.

Gulielmus-Taylor Potter, Mr.

Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.

Johannes Rogers, Mr.

Nathanael Russell, Mr.

Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.

Stephanus Schuyler

* Gulielmus-Rufus Smith

Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns

Enos Stewart, Mr.

Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell

Horatius Townsend, Mr.

Gideon Tucker

Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.

Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.

Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.

Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.

Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.

Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D.

Alexander Young, Mr. et Col. Yal.,
[S. H. S.]

56

1821.

* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.
 Samuel Alden, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes Angier, Mr.
 Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.,
 [Col. Carol. Aust. Præs.
 Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
 Horton Bethune, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Henricus Blake
 Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
 Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D.
 Henricus Bulfinch
 Carolus Bunker
Warren Burton, Mr.
 Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Parker Coffin
 * Richardus Corbett
 * Loring-Pelham Curtis
 Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr.
 [1827
 Radulphus Farnsworth, et Dart,
 [M. D.
 Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
 Amos-Gordon Goodwin
 David-Wood Gorham, M. D.
 Robertus-Marion Gourdin
 * Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
 Samuel Hatch, Mr.
 { Josephus-Bancroft Hill
 { Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
 Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B.
 * Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard
 * Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.
 * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.
 Theodorus-Russell Jenks
 Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833
 * Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.
 Edvardus Kent, Mr.
 * Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.
 Henricus Lane, M. D.
 Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.
 Edvardus-Greely Loring
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825
 Samuel-Hall Lyon
 * Josephus Manigault
 Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Mellish-Irving Motte, Mr.
 Henricus-Manly Neyle
 Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
 * Georgius-Alexander Otis
 * Johannes Pope

Gulielmus-H. Pope
 Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.
 Josias Quincy, Mr.
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed
 * Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.
 [1827
 * Benjamin Tucker, Mr.
 Andreas Turnbull
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr.,
 [S. H. S.
Gulielmus Withington
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

59

1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.
 * Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et
 [Brown., M. D. Brown.
 Larz Anderson
 Carolus-Gordon Atherton
 Carolus-Otis Barker, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Josias Bent, Mr. 1831
 Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford
 * Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.
 Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.
 Samuel-Ward Chandler
 Georgius-Edmundus Chase
 Josephus-Green Cole
 Timotheus Darling
 * Othniel Dinsmore
 * Samuel Dodge, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 * Leonardus Downe [Soc
Theodorus Edson, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott
 Georgius Folsom, Mr.
 Georgius Fox, Mr.
 Edvardus Frost, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Johannes Frost, Mr.
Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.
 Curtis Guild, Mr.
Alphonsus Hill, Mr.
 * Warren Hobbs
 * Stephanus-Russell Holmes
 Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington
 Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S.
 Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.
 * Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.
 Samuel Manning,
 Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D.
 Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell

Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A.A.S.
Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.
 Henricus-Harding Penniman
Rufus-Austin Putnam
 * Benjamin Rich, Mr.

Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,
 [M. D.
 Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.
 Norman Seaver, Mr.
Caleb Stetson, Mr.
 Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes Thompson, Mr.
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.

* Georgius Tyng
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.
 * Henricus-S. Wade, Mr., M. D.
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal.,
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham [Mr.
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal.,
 [Mr.
 * Daniel Wikoff
 * Elija Williams, Mr.
Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr.,
 [in Col. Amh. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.
 Gulielmus Yates

Johannes Preston
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.
Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor
Samuel-Horatius Stearns, Mr.
 * Benjamin Swett
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Stephanus Webb
 * Daniel Weld
Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr.
Jacobus-Trask Woodbury
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.
 Johannes Wright, Mr.

85

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
Gulielmus Barnwell
 Zephania-Ames Bates
 * Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.
 Duncan Bradford
Robertus Brent, 1825
Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Carter
 Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr.
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.
 Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.

Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-
 mont, Mr.

Alexander-Clarke Dunbar
Stephanus Elliott, Mr., Lit. Sac.
 [Prof. Col. Carol. Aust.

* Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr.
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Franklin Fisk
 Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgaz, Mr.
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.
 Johannes Greenough
 Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard
 Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington, M.D.
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton,
 * Thomas Lowndes [Mr.
 Georgius Lunt
 * Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.

1823.

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827

Asahel Bigelow
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824
 Henricus-Augustus Bruce
 Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.
 * Augustus Choate
 * Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.
 Thomas Denny, Mr.
 Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson
 Levi Fletcher, Mr.
 Thomas Gray, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.
 Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.
 Phineas-Miller Kollock
 Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-El-
 Georgius Leonard, Mr. [wyn, Mr.
 Georgius-Whitfield Livermore
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr.
 Johannes Marsh
 Samuel Moody
 * Georgius Newell
Clark Perry

60

Artemas-Bowers Muzzy, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr.
 Josephus Osgood, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL.B.
 Samuel Parker
 Samuel Parker
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr.
 Henricus-C. Perkins, M.D., M.M.S.
 Edvardus Pickering [Soc.
 Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott
 * Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M.D.,
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr. [M.M.S.S.
 David Roberts, Mr.
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.
 Nathanael Silsbee
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,
 [LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,
 [LL. B.
 Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL.B.
Christophorus-Tappan Thayer, Mr.
 Augustus Torrey, M.D., M.M.S.Soc.
 * Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright
Georgius Whitney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
Samuel Williams

66

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.
Horatius Alger, Mr.
 Phineas Allen, Mr.
 Sethus Ames
 Arthurus-Williams Austin
 * Henricus Beal
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
 Richardus Brenan
 * Benjamin Brigham
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
Franciscus Cunningham
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr.
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M.D.
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr

Clifford Dorr, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus Dwight
 Samuel-Bradford Fales
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske
 Carolus-Phineas Foster
 Jacobus Furbish, 1826
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Horatius Greenough
 Jacobus-Davis Hall
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
 [Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Carolus Livermore
 Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop
 Hiram Manley
 * Gulielmus Miller
 Josephus-Russell Otis
 Allyne Otis, Mr.
 Robertus-Dow Percy
 * Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr.
 Edvardus-G. Prescott, Mr.
Allen Putnam, Mr.
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D.
 * Georgius Sheafe
 Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor
Johannes-Langdon Sibley
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas
 Isaias Thomas
Paulus Trapier
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker
 Sears-Cook Walker
Jason Whitman, Mr.
 * Fredericus Wilder
 Carolus Willing
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
 Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D.
 59

1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D.

Julianus Abbot, Mr.
Nekemias Adams, Mr.
 Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D.
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte
 * *Alanson Brigham*, Mr.
Addison Brown
 * *Josephus-Heatly Cheves*
 Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Allen-Washington Dodge
 Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.
 * *Hersey-Bradford Goodwin*, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins
 Richardus Hildreth
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr.
 Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Adolphus-Peter Jouve, Mr. 1831
 Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831
 * *Carolus-Rollin Kennedy*
 Nathanael-Phippen Knapp
 Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,
 Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. [Mr.]
 Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall
 Cornelius McLean
Josias Moore
 Edvardus North, M. D.
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.
Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor
 Willard Parker, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.]
Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr., Tut.
Johannes-Carolus Phillips
Georgius Putnam, Mr.
 Robertus Rantoul, Mr.
 Richardus Robins
 Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,
 Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M.D. [M. D.]
 Edvardus Southworth, Mr.
Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer
 Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D.
 Timotheus Walker, Mr.
 Samuel-Hurd Walley, Mr., et Yal.
 Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]
 Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.

* *Winslow-Warren Wright*, Mr.,

52

1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot,
 Carolus Angier, Mr. [Mr., LL.B.]
 Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]
 Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks
 Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
 Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
 Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.
 Oliver Cooper
 * Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield
 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,
 [Tutor, LL. B.]
 Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.
 Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr.
 Thomas Dwight
 Franciscus Dwight
 Johannes-Hubbard Eaton
 Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.
 Carolus-Andrews Farley
 Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tut.,
 [Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad. et Lit.]
 [Græc. Prof. Eliot.]
 * *Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond*, Mr.
 * *Eugenius-Adelbert Homer*, Mr.
 Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]
 Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
 Alfredus Lee, Mr.
 * *Georgius-Augustus Meredith*, Mr.
 Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
 * *David-Mighill Perley*
 * *Avery Prescott*
 Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
 * *Carolus Ritchie*
Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr.
 Andreas-Leach Russell
Gulielmus-Howe Sanford
 Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns, Mr.
 Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor
 Marshall Tufts
 Johannes-Henricus Warland
 Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr.
 Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.
 * *Josias-Quincy Whitney* [1832]
Horatius Wood

43

1828.

* Horatius-Dawes Appleton
Carolus Babbidge
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.
 Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,
 Jacob Caldwell [M.D., M.M.S.S.]
 * *Georgius Chapman*
 Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D.
Josephus-Warren Cross
 Fredericus Dabney, Mr.
 * *Josephus-Willard Dana*
 * *Carolus-Chauncy Emerson*, Mr.,
Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr. [LL. B.]
 Johannes-Jacobus Gilchrist
 Robertus Gilmor
 Patricius Grant, Mr.
 Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,
 [Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Josephus Hale
 Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr.
 Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]
 Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,
 [LL. B.]
 * *Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M. D.
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
 Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr.,
 Ephraimus-Flint Miller [Tutor]
 Carolus Minot, Mr.
 Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B.
Georgius Nichols
 * *Johannes-Greene Norwood*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Phillips*
 Oliver Prescott
 Carolus Proctor
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand, LL. B.
Jacobus-Cook Richmond
 Samuel Rogers, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836
 Thomas-Philander Ryder
 Jonathan Saunderson
 Gulielmus Sawyer
 Horatius Shipley
 Ludovicus Smith, Mr.
 Edvardus Soley, Mr.
Gulielmus-Gray Swett, Mr.
 Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M.D.
 Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.
 Carolus-Josephus Taylor
 Norton Thayer
 Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M.D.

Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford
 Benjamin-Duick Whitney
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, Mr.
Jonathan-Loring Woart, Mr. 1833

59

1829.

Josephus Angier
 Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.
Reuben Bates
 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow
 Gulielmus Brigham
 Johannes-Parker Bullard
 Gulielmus-Henricus Channing
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke
 Edvinus Conant
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.
 Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham,
 [Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis, LL. B.
Curtis Cutler
 Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B.
 Jonathan-Thomas Davis
 * *Nathanael-Foster Derby*
 Samuel-Adams Devens
 Nicolaus Devereux
 Georgius-Humphredus Devereux,
Carolus Fay, Mr. [Mr.]
 Guliel-Emerson Foster, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]
Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.
 Joel Giles, Tutor
 Gulielmus Gray, Mr.
 Carolus-Lowell Hancock
 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D.
 Johannes Hubbard, Mr.
 Solomon-Martin Jenkins
 Albertus Locke
 Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.
Samuel May, Mr.
 * *Henricus-Blake McLellan*
 Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr., LL. B.
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse
 Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor,
 [Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad.]
 Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
 Georgius-Washington Richardson,
 Andreas Ritchie [Mr.]
Chandler Robbins, Mr.
 Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B.
 Howard Sargent, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.]

Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr.,
[Ling. Europ. Cultior. Prof. in
[Col. Watervil.
Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.
Carolus-Storer Storrow
Jacobus Taylor
Georgius-Augustus Taylor
Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.,
Jacobus Thurston, Mr. [M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr.
Samuel-Ripley Townsend
Josias-Kendall Waite
Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B.
Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B.
Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
Gulielmus Young, M. D.

57

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.
Gulielmus Andrews
Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,
[LL. B.
Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
Nathanael Austin
Samuel-Brazer Babcock
Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Benjamin
Johannes-White Browne
Johannes Bryant, Mr.
Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
Henricus-Rice Coffin
Jacobus Dana
Levi-Curtis Eaton
Samuel-Moody Emery
Horatius-Sprague Eustis
Gulielmus Eustis
Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.
Barzillai Frost
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.,
Thomas Hopkinson, Mr. [M. D.
Richardus-Pulling Jenks
Isaacus-Appleton Jewett
Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.
Henricus Lincoln
Josephus Lyman, Mr.
Samuel McBurney
Nathan-Watson Munroe
Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.

* Gulielmus Penniman
Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834
Samuel Pitts
Elisæus-Reynolds Potter
Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.
Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.
Franklin Sawyer
Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.
Jonathan-Fyench Stearns
Carolus Stuart
Carolus Sumner, LL. B.
Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.
Henricus-Augustus Walker
Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.
Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.
Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.
Samuel-Thomas Worcester

48

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.
Carolus-Hastings Allen
Thomas-Gold Appleton
* Gulielmus Austin, Mr.
Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr. M. D.
Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.
Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr.,
* Rufus Bigelow [M. D.
Franciscus Boott, Mr.
Alexander-Ramsay Bradley
Carolus Bradley
Samuel Breck
Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune, Mr.
Edgarus Buckingham
Asaphus Churchill
* Robertus-Adams Coker
* Georgius-Clinton Coombs
Edvardus Cruft, Mr.
Edvardus-Henricus Durell
Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL. B.
Carolus Eames, Mr.
Massillon Farley
Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.
Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832
Fredericus Furber, Mr.
Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
Johannes Giles
Benjamin Goddard, Mr.
Nathanael Goddard, Mr.
Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham
Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
* Robertus Habersham

Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836

* Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale

Johannes Granbery Hastings

Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.

Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.

Daniel-Waldo Lincoln [M. D.

Johannes-Georgius McKean

Josephus-Warren Mansur

Johannes-Hopkins Morison

Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.

Johannes-Lathrop Motley

Benjamin-Franklin Parker

Johannes Peters, Mr.

Wendell Phillips, LL. B.

Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.

Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.

* Franciscus-Jacobus Russell

Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,

[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr.

[et Univ. Brown., M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee

Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee

Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr.,

[Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.]

Henricus-Cheever Simonds

Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.

Carolus-Henricus Tilghman

Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr.,

[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Alexander Whitney

Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.]

Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.]

Josephus-Ricketson Williams

Fredericus-Augustus Worcester

Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B.

Hezekias-Hartley Wright, Mr.

65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot

Samuel Adams, Mr.

* Carolus-Edvinus Adams

Gulielmus-Channing Appleton

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard

Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.

Henricus-Whitney Bellows

Josephus Bennet

Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.

Carolus-Timotheus Brooks

Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.

Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland

Ludovicus Colby, Mr.

Georgius-Ticknor Curtis

Gulielmus Cushing

Jacobus-Augustus Dorr

Horatius Dupee, Mr.

Johannes-Sullivan Dwight

Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.

Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.

Gulielmus Fabens

Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr.

Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,

[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr.

Johannes Holmes

Estes Howe, Mr., M. D.

Franciscus-Josias Humphrey

Johannes-Whiting Huntington

Thomas Liggett

Johannes-Heard Manning

Carolus Mason

Johannes-Torrey Morse

Rhett-Jacob Motte

Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr.

Samuel Osgood, Mr.

Carolus-Grafton Page

Johannes Parkman

Abner-Lacock Pentland

* Johannes-Sullivan Perkins

Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps

Gulielmus Richardson

Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson

Jonathan-Archer Ropes

Le-Baron Russell

Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D.

Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.

Johannes-Boardman Silsbee

Gulielmus Silsbee

Johannes-Henricus Silsbee

Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, Mr.

Richardus Soule

Johannes Stark, Mr.

Augustus Story, Mr.

Johannes-Adams Tarbell

Josephus-Stevens-Buckminster

[Thacher

Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836

Carolus-Kittridge True, Mr.

Alanson Tucker

Josephus-Brewster Walker

Gulielmus Warland

Theodorus Warland, Mr.

Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.

Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington
 Gulielmus-Henricus West
 Henricus Wheatland, Mr.
 Joseph.-Jac.-Lloyd Whittemore
 Jacobus Wilde, M. D.
 Noah Worcester

1833.

* Johannes-Clarke Allen
 Samuel-Page Andrews
 Jacobus-Loring Baker
 Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr.
 Thomas Bolton, 1834
 Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835
 Franciscus Bowen, Tutor
 Luther Clark
 Georgius-Inglis Crafts
 Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.
 Gulielmus Dehon, 1834
 Johannes-Homer Dix
 Carolus Draper
 Georgius Eaton
 Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr.
 Andreas Foster
 Henricus-Yancey Gray
 David-Stoddard Greenough
 Fisher-Ames Harding
 Josephus Harrington, Mr.
 Carolus-Warren Hartshorn
 Daniel-Waldo Higginson
 Carolus Jackson
 Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.
 Moses Kelly, 1834
 Abiel-Abbot Livermore
 Josephus Lovering, Tutor
 Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell
 Johannes-Chester Lyman
 Gulielmus Mack
 Georgius-Henricus Nichols
 Fredericus Parker
 Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck
 Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr.
 Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton
 Thomas-Butler Pope
 * Huntington Porter
 Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard
 Josias Rutter
 Edvardus-Josias Stearns
 Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr.
 Rufus-Campbell Torrey
 Henricus-Warren Torrey
 Nathanael-Saville Tucker

68

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835
 Daniel-Fletcher Webster
 Carolus-Alfredus Welch
 Christophorus-Minot Weld
 Josephus White
 Gulielmus Whiting
 Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.
 Thomas Wigglesworth
 Morrill Wyman, Mr.
 Jeffries Wyman, Mr.
 Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr.

55

1834.

Gulielmus-Le Roy Annin
 Kinsman Atkinson
 Gideon-Forrester Barstow
 Henricus Blanchard
 Edvardus Bradstreet
 Caleb-Alexander Buckingham
 Henricus Burroughs, 1835
 Thaddæus Clapp
 Jacobus-Freeman Colman
 Benjamin-Eddy Cotting
 Gulielmus-Smith Craft
 Thomas Cushing
 Samuel-Morse Felton
 Edvardus Fox
 Eugenius Fuller
 Miles-Teel Gardner
 Zebina Gleason
 Henricus-Franciscus Harrington
 Aaron Hayden
 Rufus Hosmer
 * Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll
 Rufus-Tilden King
 Drausin-Baltazar Labranche
 Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence
 Carolus Mason, Tutor
 Georgius Moore
 Lucius Parker
 Carolus-Breck Parkman
 Samuel Parkman
 Johannes-Witt Randall
 Gulielmus-Putnam Richardson
 Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman
 Josephus Sargent
 Johannes-Turner-Welles Sargent,
 [1835
 Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher
 Carolus-Eliot Ware
 Carolus-Newell Warren
 Hiram Wellington

Nathanael West
Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835

40

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot
Gulielmus-Henricus Allen
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton
Edvardus Appleton
Josephus-Sampson Beal
Carolus-Vose Bemis
Georgius Bemis
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake
Ward-Nicholas Boylston
Thomas-Mayo Brewer
Johannes-Abnerus Briggs
Eben-Smith Brooks
Gulielmus-Johannes Buckminster
Georgius Cabot
Johannes Carr
Franciscus Cummins
Theodorus-Haskell Dorr
Johannes-Henricus Eliot
Fredericus-Augustus Eustis
Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens
Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick
Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge
Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar
Daniel Jones
Fredericus Jones
Johannes-Alosp King
Edvardus Lander
Amos-Adams Lawrence
Aaron-Larkin Leland
Henricus Lyon
Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey
Carolus-Stark Newell
Martinus-Snow Newton
Carolus-Warwick Palfray
Carolus-Henricus Parker
Josephus Ricketson
Jacobus Ritchie
Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson
Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge
Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford
Carolus-Chauncy Shackford
Allen-Crocker Spooner
Lemuel Stephens
Carolus-Gulielmus Storey
Israel-Augustus Thorndike
Johannes-Hunt Welch

Franciscus-Boott Wells
Benjamin-Hussey West
Naaman-Loud White
Ferdinandus-Elliot White
Samuel Willard
Elija-Dwight Williams
Benjamin-Davis Winslow

53

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard
Gulielmus-Dean Barnes
Robertus Bartlett
Henricus Bigelow
Edvardus Brewer
Samuel Cabot
Jacobus Chisholm
Ephraimus-Robins Collier
Daniel Cook
Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield
Samuel-Breck Cruft
Hermannus-Elvers Davidson
Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale
Johannes-Thompson Gray
Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham
Johannes-Healy Heywood
Jacobus-Thacher Hodge
Henricus Lee
Loring Lothrop
Georgius-Washington Minns
Georgius Minot
Gulielmus Minot
Edvardus-Joy Morris
Gulielmus-Oxnard Mosely
Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols
Georgius-Stanley Parker
Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter
Grenville-Tudor Phillips
Fredericus-Octavus Prince
Johannes-Harlestone Read
Georgius-Gulielmus Rice
Daniel-Samuel Richardson
Johannes Ruggles
Israel-Munson Spelman
Jones Very
Samuel-Gray Ward
Thomas-Barnard West
Georgius-Alexander Wheelock
Johannes-Innocentius White

39

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS
GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

1703.

- * *Thomas Wells*, Mr.

1706.

- * *Jared Eliot*, Yal. 1706, Mr.

1710.

- * *Johannes James*, Mr.

1711.

- * *Samuel Andrew*, Yal. 1711, Mr.

1712.

- * *Thomas Bridge*, Mr.

1720.

- * *Experience Mayhew*, Mr.
- * *Judah Monis*, Mr., Heb. Præcep-
- * *Daniel Neal*, Mr. [tor

1721.

- * *Gulielmus Brintnal*, Yal. 1721, Mr.
- * *Peleg Heath*, Yal. 1721, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Yal. 1721, Mr.

1723.

- * *Josephus Willard*, Yal. 1714, Mr.

1732.

- * *Samuel Whittlesey*, Yal. 1729, Mr.

1738.

- * *Daniel Bliss*, Yal. 1732, Mr.

1742.

- * *Henricus-Hans Hanson*, Yal.
[1742, Mr.

1743.

- * *Samuel Steel*, Yal. 1737, Mr.

1744.

- * *ELIPHALET DYER*, Yal. 1740,
[Mr., LL. D. Col. Yal., Con-
[nect. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.

1747.

- * *GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON*, Yal.
[1744, Mr. et Yal. et Nov. Ebor.,
[LL. D. Oxon. et Yal., Connect.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump.
[Fœd. Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor.
[Præs., S. R. S.

1750.

- * *Aaron Hutchinson*, Yal. 1747, Mr.

1753.

- * *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*, Mr., LL.D.,
[Oxon. et S. And., SS. Gott. et
[Paris. Soc., S. R. S., S. Philos.
[Philadel. Præs., A. A. Soc.,
[apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Penn.
[Reip. Præs.
- * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr.
[et Oxon. et Cant.

1754.

- * *Jonathan Fitch*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Tut.
- * *David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr.
- * *Ezra Stiles*, Yal. 1746, Mr., S.T.D.
[Edin. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart.
[LL. D. Neo-Cæs., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc., S. H. S. Cor.,
[Col. Yal. Tut. et Prof. Hist.
[Eccles. et Præs.

1756.

- * *Sithus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr.
- * *Seihus Pumroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Yal.]
- * *Johannes Wells*, Yal. 1751, Mr.

1758.

- * *Nathanael Potter*, Mr.
- * *Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754,
[Mr.]

1760.

- * *Jacobus Greateon*, Yal. 1754, Mr.
- * *Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Edin. et Col. Dart.]

1761.

- * *Gulielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs.
[1755, Mr.]
- * *Alexander Cuming*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757, Mr.
- * *Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs.
[1751, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Yal.]
- * *Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stillman*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Col. Univ. Brown., S. P. A. Soc.]

1762.

- * *Carolus Gordon*, Aberd., 1759,
[Mr.]
- * *Henricus Marchant*, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal.]
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Glasc. 1755,
[Mr.]
- * *Gulielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs.
[1758, Mr.]

1763.

- * *Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr.]
- * *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr.]
- * *Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Hide*, Yal. 1758, Mr.
- * *Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs.
[1759, Mr.]
- * *Zephanias Leonard*, Yal. 1758,
[Mr.]
- * *GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs.
[1758, Mr.]

1764.

- * *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Yal. 1757,
[Mr., LL. D. Oxon. et Col. Yal.
et Dart., Nov Scot. V. Gub. et
[Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.]

1765.

- * *Johannes Hotchkiss*, Yal. 1748,
[Mr. et Dart.]
- * *Matthæus Merriam*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr.]
- * *Robertus Rogerson*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Storrs*, Yal. 1760, Mr.

1766.

- * *Samuel Fitch*, Yal. 1742, Mr.
- * *Daniel Little*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *STEPHANUS SAYRE*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
[Mr., Civ. Londin. Præt. Urb.]

1767.

- * *Samuel Blair*, Neo-Cæs. 1760,
[Mr., S. T. D. Col. Phil., S. P. A.
[Soc.]
- * *PETRUS LIVIUS*, Mr., S. R. S.,
[Canad. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.]

1768.

- * *Caleb Barnum*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
[Mr.]
- * *Josephus Kidder*, Yal. 1764, Mr.
- * *Johannes Lathrop*, Neo-Cæs. 1763,
[Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edin.,
[A. A. S.]
- * *Gulielmus Southmayd*, Yal. 1761,
[Mr.]

1769.

- * *Johannes-Chester Williams*, Yal.
[1765, Mr.]
- * *Simeon Williams*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
[Mr.]

1770.

- * *Manasses Cutler*, Yal. 1765, Mr.,
[LL. D. Col. Yal., A. A. et S. P. A.
et S. H. Soc., M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Eliza Fitch*, Yal. 1765, Mr.

1771.

- * *Johannes Bacon*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
[Mr., A. A. S.]

- * Johannes Cuming, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- * *Naphtali Dagget*, Yal. 1748, Mr.,
[S.T.P. et Præs. Col. Yal., S.T.D.
Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs.]
- * Benjamin West, Mr., LL.D. Univ.
[Brown. et in eodem Math. et
Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A.
Soc.]
- * *Eliphalet Williams*, Yal. 1743,
[Mr., S. T. D. Col. Yal.]
- 1772.
- * *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Col. Neo-Cæs.]
- * NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs. 1766,
[Mr. et Yal. et Dart., S. H. S.,
[V. Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- 1773.
- * *Josephus Howe*, Yal. 1765, Mr.
- * Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769,
[Mr.]
- 1774.
- Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et Lugd.
[Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax.
Prof. Hers., in Univ. Brown.
Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S.
et S. P. A. Soc., SS. LL. PP. q.
Manc. Bathon. et Preston., S. M.
Lond. Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad.
Scient. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac Com-
merc. Massil. Soc. Corresp.]
- 1775.
- * Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766, Mr.
[et Yal.]
- * Ebenezer Huntington, Yal. 1775,
[Mr. et Yal.]
- Johannes Parke, Mr.
- 1776.
- * Johannes-Samuel Sherburne, Dart.
[1776]
- * GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D.,
[et Col. Yal. et Univ. Brown. et
Phil. et Wash., A. A. et S. P. A.
Soc., Exercituum Amer. Fæd.
Imperator, et Rerumpub. Fæd.
Præs.]
- 1777.
- * Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr.
[et Yal.]
- 1779.
- * GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A. A. S.
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator]
- * Benjamin Chaplin, Yal. 1778, Mr.
[Yal.]
- * Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756,
[Mr., A. A. S.]
- * Horatius Gates, LL. D.
- * Robertus Gates
- * *Gulielmus Greenough*, Yal. 1774,
[Mr.]
- * Josephus de Valnais, LL. D.
- 1780.
- * Richardus Cranch, Mr., A. A. S.
- * BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A. A. et
[S. H. S., Mass. Reip. V. Gub.]
- * *Johannes Smith*, Dart. 1773, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Dart., S. T. D. Univ.
Brown., Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt.
q. Ling. Orient. Prof. in Col.
Dart.]
- * JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.
[Univ. Brown., A. A. S. et S. H.
Præs., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Gub.]
- * JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip.
Præs.]
- 1781.
- * ARTHURUS LEE, M. D. Edinb.
[1752, LL. D., F. R. S., A. A.
et S. P. A. Soc., apud Gall. Aul.
Legat.]
- * Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr.
- * Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780
- * CESAR ANNE DE LA LUZERNE,
[LL. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. et
S. P. A. Soc., Gall. Aul. apud
Resp. Amer. Fæd. Legat. et apud
Brit. Aul. Legat.]
- * Sethus Reed, Brown. 1770, Mr. et
[Dart., 1786]
- 1782.
- * *Josephus Barker*, Yal. 1771, Mr.
- * *Adoniram Judson*, Yal. 1775, Mr.
- 1784.
- * Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr.,
[Tutor Col. Yal.]
- * Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr.

* DE LA FAYETTE, Marchio, LL.D.
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Bowd. et
[Univ. Penn., A. A. et S. P. A.
[Soc.

* DWIGHT FOSTER, Brown. 1774,
[Mr, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
* *Edmundus Foster*, Yal. 1778, Mr.

1785.

* Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.
* *Daniel Foster*, Dart. 1777, Mr.
Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr.
* Josias Reed, Brown. 1775, Mr.
Johannes Williams, Mr. et Yal.

1786.

* Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr.
* Apollos Leonard, Yal. 1765,
[Mr.
* Gulielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr.

1787.

* JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal.
[1787, M. D., et LL. D. 1816,
[M. M. S. S., Mass. Reip. Gub.
* *Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr.,
[S. T. D. 1815

* Jeremias Hill, Mr.

* Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL.D., S.R.
[et A. S. et A. A. Soc.

* GULIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1771, Mr.,
[Michig. Territ. Gub.

* DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771, Mr.
[et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Columb.,
[LL. D. Col. Dart. et Brown.,
[apud Lusit. et Hisp. Aul. Legat.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et L. P. S.
[Bathon. et S. R. S.

* THOMAS JEFFERSON, Col. Gul. et
[Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Col. Yal.
[et Neo-Cæs. et Brown., A. A. S.
[et S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg.
[Gub., apud Aul. Gal. Legatus,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit.
[et Vice-Præses et Præses

* Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs.
[1765, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. et
[Gul. et Neo-Cæs. in eod. Tutor,
[LL. D. Col. Alleg.

* Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H. et
[S. P. A. Soc.

1788.

* Granville Sharp, LL. D. et Univ.
[Brown., A. A. et S. P. A. S.
* *Cornelius Waters*, Dart. 1774, Mr.
[et Dart.

1789.

* *Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780, Mr.
* Petrus de Sales Laterriere, M. D.
* Gulielmus Woodbridge, Yal. 1780,
[Mr.

1790.

* Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775,
[Mr.

* JOHANNES JAY, Col. Columb. 1764,
[LL. D., et Univ. Brown. A. A. et
[S. P. A. et S. H. S., apud Hisp.
[Aul. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. apud Aul.
[Brit. Legat. Extraord., Reipub.
[Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Gub.

* Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M. D.
[et Edinb., LL. D. Univ. Brown.,
[SS. R. et A. et Col. M. et S. M.
[Lond Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. et
[S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.

Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, Yal.
[1789, et Columb. et Neo-Cæs.

* Jacobus Lloyd, M. D., M. M. S. et
[S. P. A. Soc.

* Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S.

* *Moses Soveat*, Mr.

1791.

* Johannes Gardiner, Glasc. 1755,
[Mr.

* Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr.

1792.

* *Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S. T. D.

* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LL. D.
[et Col. Dart. et Brown. et
[Neo-Cæs. A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesau. Secret.

Abiel Holmes, Yal. 1783, Mr., Tut.
[Col. Yal., S. T. D. Edin., S. H.
[et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc., LL. D.
[Col. Alleg.

* *Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S. T. D.

* *Samuel Langdon*, Yal. 1747, Mr.

Thomas Randall, S. T. D.

Samuel Sumner, Dart. 1786, Mr.

1793.

Thomas Holt, Yal. 1784, Mr.* *Hall Jackson*, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc. hon.]* *Isaacus Senter*, M. D., et Col. Yal.,
[S. H. et M. M. S. et S. M. Lond.
[Soc. Cor., S. P. A. Soc. hon.]* *Carolus Stockbridge*, M. D.
[M. M. S. Soc.]

1794.

* *Elija Brigham*, Dart. 1778, Mr.* *Johannes Haygarth*, M. D., A. A. S.
[hon.]* *L. man Spalding*, M. D. et Col.
[Dart. et in eodem Chem. Præl.,
[M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]* *Jesua Toulmin*, S. T. D.

1796.

* *Peleg Sprague*, Dart. 1783, Mr.

1797.

* *Clark Brown*, 1797, Mr. 1811* *Daniel Davis*, Mr., S. H. S.

1800.

* *Ebenezer Fitch*, Yal. 1777, Mr.,
[S. T. D., Tut. Col. Yal., Col.
[Gul. Præses, S. H. S.]* *Johannes Nichols*, LL. D.

1801.

* *Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760, Mr.,
[S. T. D.]* *Jonathan Maxcy*, Brown. 1787,
[Mr., S. T. D., Tut. et S. T. P.
[Univ. Brown., ejusdem et Col.
[Concord. et Univ. Carolin.
[Austr. Præs.]*Carolus-Maria Wentworth*, Baronet-
[tus, Oxon. 1792, Mr. et Oxon.,
[S. H. S.]

1802.

* *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.*Nathanael Bowditch*, Mr., LL. D.
[1816, Socius, A. A. Præs., S. P. A.
[et S. R. Lond. et Edin. et Dub.
[et S. Astron. Lond. et Acad.
[Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.]* *Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.*Johannes McKesson*, Mr.*Benjamin Shurtleff*, Brown. 1796,
[Mr. et Brown. et M. B. 1802,
[M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Soc.]*Henricus Wheaton*, Brown. 1802,
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]* *Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752, Mr.,
[S. T. D.]

1803.

Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S. T. D.
[Univ. Penn. et Col. Car. Austr.]* *Elias-Haskett Derby*, Mr.* *Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gard-
[iner*, Mr., S. T. D. Univ. Penn.* *Edvardus Jenner*, M. D., LL. D.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Soc.
[et S. H. Soc. Cor.]* *CAROLUS COTESWORTH PINCKNEY*,
[LL. D., apud Remp. Gal. Legat.
Michael Walsh, Mr.*Jacobus Welch*

1804.

* *Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs.
[1787, Tut. Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.]
Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Dart. 1799,
[Mr.]*Gardner-Braman Perry*, Mr.*DANIEL WEBSTER*, Dart. 1801, Mr.,
[LL. D. 1824, et Col. Neo-Cæs.
[et Columb., A. A. et S. P. A. et
[S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat.]

1805.

* *SIMEON STRONG*, Yal. 1756, LL. D.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

1806.

Nathanael Amory, Mr.*Henricus Colman*, Dart. 1805* *Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794,
[S. T. D.]* *JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL. D. et
[Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn.,
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Polit.
[et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A.
[et S. H. Soc. Cor.]* *GULIELMUS PATERSON*, Neo-Cæs.
[1763, LL. D. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et
[Dart., Neo-Cæs. Reip. Gub., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[A. A. S. hon.]

1807.

Calvinus Briggs, Col. Gul. 1803,
[Mr. et M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]*Samuel-Jackson Gardner*, Mr.

Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.
[1803, Mr., M. D. Col. Dart. et
Univ. Penn., A. A. et M. M. S.
Soc.]

JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. et Col.
[Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ. et Gub.]

Johannes-Adams Smith, et Columb.
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,
[A. A. S.]

Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr.
* Georgius Thorndike, Col. Bowd.
* Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. [1806
* Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. et Col.
[Bowd., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.
Edin. Soc., M. M. S. Soc. hon.
* Richardus Wallack, Mr.]

1808.

* Egbertus Benson, Col. Columb.
[1765, LL. D. et Col. Dart. et
Concord.]
* Johannes-Prentiss Henshaw
* Josua Huntington, Yal. 1804,
[Mr. et Yal.]
* Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, Dart.
[1807
* Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr., M. D.
[1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
* Carolus Smith, Dart. 1808
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, Dart.
[1808
Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

1809.

* ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr., Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat.]
* Josias Bartlett, M. D., M. M. S.,
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
* Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr.,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.]
* Andreas Lee, Yal. 1766, Mr.,
[S. T. D.]
Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart. 1803,
[Mr., M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ.
Penn., Chir. et Obst. et Jur. Med.
Prof. in Col. Dart., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Samuel Myers

Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.
Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr.

1810.

* Jesse Appleton, Dart. 1792, Mr.
[S. T. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. S.,
[Col. Bowd. Præses
Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807,
[Mr.]
* Timotheus Dwight, Col. Yal. 1769,
[LL. D., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[A. A. et S. H. S., S. T. P., et
[Col. Yal. Præses
* Shirley Erving, Mr., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Hall, Dart. 1803, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Dart., Math. et Phil.
[Nat. Prof. Col. Mid. V. Mont.,
[A. A. S.]

JACOBUS KENT, Col. Yal. 1781,
[LL. D. et Col. Dart. et Col.
Columb. et in eodem Jur. et Leg.
Prof., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancell.]
* THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal. 1765,
[LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Mass. Reip.
Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Senat.]
* Samuel-Stanhope Smith, Neo-Cæs.
[1769, Mr., LL. D., S. T. D.
Neo-Cæs. et Yal., S. P. A. Soc.,
[Theol. et Phil. Mor. in Col. Neo-
Cæs. Prof. et ejusdem Præses
* Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr.
[et Yal., M. M. S. Soc.]

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart. 1789,
[Mr., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
Jurid., LL. D. Col. Bowd.,
[A. A. S.]

1811.

* Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
* Timotheus Child, M. D., M. M. S.
Fredericus-Hersey Davis [Soc.]
* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780,
[LL. D. et Col. Yal., Reip. Con.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et
[Gub.]
* Thomas Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Josephus Lathrop, Yal. 1754,
[S. T. D. et Col. Yal., A. A. S.]
* Warren Peirce, Dart. 1799, Mr.
* Erastus Sergeant, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

1812.

Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D.
[et Univ. Brown. et Col. Neo-Cæs.]

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr.,
[S. P. A. Soc.

1813.

Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S.
[Vice-Præs. et S. M. Lond. Cor.
[Soc.

1814.

* *Thomas Carlile*, Brown. 1809,
[Mr.

* *Elija Morse*, Brown. 1809, Mr.

* *Proctor Peirce*, Mr.

* *Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*,
[S. T. D.

* *Josephus Sumner*, Col. Yal. 1759,
[S. T. D. et Col. Car. Austral.

Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr.,
[Gal. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof.,
[Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof., A. A.
[et S. H. Soc.

* *GULIELMUS TILGHMAN*, LL. D.,
[Penn. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.

* *Israel-Eliot Trask*, Mr.

1815.

* *Johannes-Emerý Abbot*, Bowd.
[1810, Mr.

* *Carolus-Henricus Bruce*, Dart.
[1814, Mr. et Dart.

Johannes Green, Brown. 1804, Mr.
[et Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Abrahamus Haskell*, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Vice-Præs.

* *Josephus-Antonius Maybin*
Gulielmus Miltimore, Dart. 1798, Mr.
Renel Williams, Mr.

1816.

Johannes-B. Wight, Brown. 1808,
[Mr.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby
Samuel-M'Gregore Burnside, Dart.
[1805, Mr.

Gulielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Guliel.

Robertus Hare, Mr., M. D., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.

JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788, Mr.
[Yal., LL. D. et Dart. et Col.

[Bowd., Rerump. Fœd. Senat.,
[S. H. Soc. Cor.

* *JACOBUS MONROE*, Guliel. et Mar.
[1775., LL. D. et Col. Dart.,
[Reip. Virgin. Gub., apud Aul.
[Gall. et Brit. Legat., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et
[Milit. et Præs.

* *Franciscus Vergnies*, Mr., M. D.
[LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos.
[et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscript.
[et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.

Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808,
[Mr.

1818.

* *Jacobus Bowdoin*, Bowd. 1814, Mr.
[et Col. Bowd., S. H. et A. A. S.

* *Petrus Bryant*, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* *Hugo Burghart*, Yal., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus
[Dawson, Mr. 1829

* *Johannes Gallison*, Mr.
Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809,
[Mr., Tutor Col. Yal. et ejusdem
[Lit. Sac. Præl. et Prof.

* *Yorick-Sterne Gordon*
Robertus Gracie, Mr. Yal.
Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr.
Georgius-Stillman Hill, Dart. 1818
Elisæus Hinds, Mr.

* *GULIELMUS JOHNSON*, Neo-Cæs.
[1790, LL. D. et Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[Rerump. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[S. P. A. Soc.

Johannes-Glen King, Mr., S. H. S.

* *BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON*, Neo-
[Cæs. 1774, LL. D., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Josephus Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1811,
[M. M. S. Soc.

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, Dart. 1818

Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Brown. 1810, Mr.

Addison Searle, Dart. 1816, Mr.
[1820

Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer,
[Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Tut.
[Col. Bowd.

* *Gulielmus Wells*, S. T. D.
Noah Worcester, Mr. Col. Dart.,
[S. T. D.

1819.

- * Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,
 [Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston,
 [A. A. S.
 * JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA,
 [LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
 [Portugal. Aul. Legat. apud
 [Resp. Amer. Fœd.
 * Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. Soc.
 * Robertus Hall, S. T. D.
 Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797, Mr.,
 [S. T. D., Ling. Prof. Univ. V.
 [Mont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. Acad.
 [Theol. And.
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
 Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D.,
 [S. P. A. Soc.

1820.

- Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr.
 Rodney-S. Church, Mr.
 Fredericus Crafts, Brown. 1816, Mr.
 Petrus-S. Duponceau, LL. D., S. H.
 [Soc. Cor., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
 [Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
 Romeo Elton, Brown. 1813, Mr.,
 [Ling. Prof. Brown.
 Hall-Jackson Kelly, Mr. et Col.
 [Mid.
 * Franciscus-Adrianus Van der
 [Kemp, LL. D., A. A. S.
 Gulielmus-D. Williamson, Brown.
 [1804, Mr.
 Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Yal.
 [1811, Mr. et Col. Yal., A. A. et
 [S. H. Soc..

1821.

- Johannes Haslam, Mr.
 * Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Col. Gul.
 Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr. et Yal.
 Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804, Mr.
 [et Yal.

1822.

- Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et
 [Col. Yal.
 Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr. et
 [Col. Yal.
 EDVARDUS COPLESTON, S. T. D.,
 [S. R. S., Col. Oriel. Oxon. Præpos.
 Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et
 [Dart.

- * Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791,
 [LL. D. et Col. Yal., A. A. Soc.
 * Lémuel Kollock, M. D. et Brown.
 * JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, LL. D.,
 [S. R. S., Univ. Glasc. Rect.,
 [Baronetus
 Thomas Tolman, Brown. 1811, Mr.
 [et Brown.
 Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et
 [Col. Yal.
 Elisæus Williams, Mr. et Yal.

1823.

- * Georgius Bliss, Col. Yal. 1784,
 [LL. D.
 Nathanael Miller, M. D. et Brown.,
 [M. M. S. S.
 Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, M. D. et
 [Dart., M. M. S. S., in Col. Dart.
 [Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 Gulielmus Whittridge, M. D.

1824.

- Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.
 Asa Messer, Brown. 1790, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Univ. V. Mont., S. T. D.
 [et Univ. Brown. et in eodem
 [Tut. et Ling. Lat. et Math. et
 [Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses
 * Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
 Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et Col.
 [Neo-Cæs. et Bowd., Rerumpub.
 [Fœd. Attornatus

1825.

- Benjamin Billings, M. D.
 HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D., Legat.
 [Extraord. Gandav. missus de
 [pangendâ cum Brit. pace, Re-
 [rump. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Sen.
 Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brown.
 [1821, Mr.
 Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Josephus Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Carolus Fox, Mr.
 Josephus Goffe
 Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Manuel Moreno, M. D.
 Nathanael Potter, M. D.
 Johannes Wickham, Mr., LL. D.

1826.

- ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus,
[Præf. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. hon.
Gulielmus Gaston, Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[1796, LL. D., S. P. A. S.
Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack
Sherman Leland, Mr.
Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat.
[Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator,
[A. A. S.
* Samuel Presbury, Brown. 1822,
Henricus Sargent, Mr. [Mr.
Abrahamus-Rand Thompson, M.D.
[et Col. Dart., M. M. S. S.
* Daniel Thurber, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1827.

- Daniel Austin, Dart. 1913, Mr.
Petrus Bachi, J.U.D. Univ. Panorm.,
[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm.
[Soc., Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et
[Lusit. Præceptor
Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr.
Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Col.
[Dart. 1827, in Univ. Nov. Ebor.
[Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.
Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr.
Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, Yal.
[1826, Mr. Yal.
Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et
[Univ. V. Mont.
Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Co-
[lumb., M. D. Col. Bowd., in Col.
[Wash. Chem. et Min. Prof.
* BUSHROD WASHINGTON, LL. D. et
[Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[S. P. A. Soc.
Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Co-
[lumb.

1828.

- Henricus Watson, et Col. Wash.
Georgius-Richards-Minot With-
[ington, Mr. et Univ. V. Mont.

1829.

- Carolus Sprague, Mr.
Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rum-
[ford., A. A. S.
Franciscus Wayland, Col. Concord.
[1813, S. T. D. et Col. Concord.,
[et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.
[Prof., Univ. Brown. Præses,
[A. A. S.

- Oliver-Wendell Withington, et
[Univ. V. Mont.

1830.

- Ivers-Jacobus Austin
Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr.
Barker Burnell, Mr.
Henricus-Alexander-Scammell
[Dearborn, Mr., A. A. S.

1831.

- Jeremias Day, Yal. 1795, S. T. D.
[et Col. Concord., LL. D. Col.
[Mid., Tut. Col. Gul., C. A. S.,
[Mr. et Soc. Col. Yal. et in eodem
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præs.
Josephus Hopkinson, LL. D. et
[Neo-Cæs et Columb.
Petrus-Augustus Jay, Col. Columb.
[1794, LL. D. et Col. Columb.
RICHARDUS WHATELY, S. T. D.,
[Col. Alban. Oxon. Præpos.

1832.

- Washington Irving, LL. D. et
[J. C. D. Oxon.
JONATHAN SEWALL, LL. D., Canad.
[Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Ju-
[rid. Princ., S. H. Soc.
Carolus Chauncy Sewall, Mr.

1833.

- ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Senat. et Præses

1834.

- JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812,
[LL. D., Mass. Reip. Gub., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Senator
Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M. D.
Christophorus Dunkin, A. M.
Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., Leg.
[Prof. Royall.
* EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, LL. D.,
[Civ. Nov. Ebor. Præt. Urb., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Senat. et Secret.
[Polit., apud Gall. Aul. Legat.

1835.

- Franciscus Sales, A. M.
SMITH THOMPSON, Neo. Cæs. 1788,
[LL. D. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs.,
[Nov. Ebor. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fæd.
[Nav. Secret. et Cur. Sup. Ju-
[rid.

CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS PRO MERITO LAUREATI
SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1789.
* Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.</p> <p>1790.
* Nathan Smith, M. D., et Col.
[Dart. et in eodem Chem. et Mat.
Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
et Col. Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax.
Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof., et Col.
Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et
Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc.
Corresp., S. R. S. et M. M. S.
Soc. hon.]</p> <p>1791.
* Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.</p> <p>1793.
* Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B.</p> <p>1794.
Samuel Adams, M. B. 1794, M. D.
[1802, M. M. S. S.]</p> <p>* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791, M. B.</p> <p>1795.
Jonathan White, M. D.</p> <p>1797.
* Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797, M. D.
[et Col. Dart.]</p> <p>1799.
Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. S.]</p> <p>1800.
* Johannes Hosmer, M. D. 1811.</p> | <p>1805.
* Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. S.]</p> <p>1810.
* Josua Thomas, M. D. 1811,
[M. M. S. S.]
* Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]</p> <p>1812.
Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Univ.
[Penn, Obstet. Prælector, Ob-
stet. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A.
et M. M. S. Soc.]
Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas Stearns, M. D.</p> <p>1813.
Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Ball Brown, Brown. 1806,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
Paulus Dean, M. D.
Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S.
[Soc.]
Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809,
[M. D.]</p> <p>1814.
Amos-A. Evans, M. D.
La Fayette Perkins, M. D.
Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S.</p> <p>1815.
Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, M. D.
Samel Burnham, M. D.
Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.</p> |
|--|--|

Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Plinius Hayes, M. D.
Josua-Barker Whittredge, M. D.

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Dart.
[1810, M. D.

* Jacobus Choate, M. D.
Josua-P. Dickinson, M. D.
* Josephus-B. Emerson, M. D.
* Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D.
Pierston-T. Kendall, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Josias Whitman, M. D.
* Johannes Wise, Mr., M. D.

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Cushing, M. D.
* Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Univ.
[Penn.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.
Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M. M.

[S. Soc.
Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D., M. M.

[S. Soc.
Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart., M. D. et

[Dart. et Brown., A.B. hon. 1820,
[Mr. 1829, Anat. et Phys. Prof.

[Col. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg.
[Prof. Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.

* Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

1819.

Henricus-B. C. Greene, M. D.
Silas Holman, M. D.
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.
* Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814, M. D.,
[Anat. Præl. Dart., Anat. et Chi-
[rurg. Prof. in Col. Cincinnat.
Gulielmus Vance, M. D.
Johannes Whittredge, Mr., M. D.

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.

Jacobus McKeen, M. D., in Col.
[Bowd. Obstet. Prof.

Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799, M. D.,
[et Col. Dart.

Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1821.

Josephus-H. Estabrook, M. D.
* Gaulterus-P.-B. Judson, Brown.

[1818, M. D.
Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.

Fredericus-Benjamin Page, M. D.
Theodorus Woodward, M. D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.
Thomas Hewson, M. D.

Anson Hooker, Col. Gul. 1819,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Freedom Seaver, M. D.
Jacobus-M. Whittemore, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

1823.

* Warren Abbot, M. D.
Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Bowen Barker, M. D.
Joel Burnett, M. D.

Elija Colburn, M. D.
Amos Currier, M. D.

Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Carolus-T. Hildreth, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Stephanus Huse, M. D.

Theodorus Kittredge, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Prescott Lawrence, M. D.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.

Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.

Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer Woodward, M. D., Mr.

[Dart., M. M. S. S.

1824.

Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
Samuel Bowen, M. D.

Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn,
[M. D.

- Daniel Fisher, Brown. 1821, M. D.,
[Mr. Univ. Brown.]
Johannes-D. Fisher, Brown. 1820,
[M. D., Mr. Univ. Brown., M. M. S.
[Soc.]
* Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.
Cyrus Frink, M. D.
Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brown. 1821,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]
Ebenezer Stone, Brown. 1820,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]
Simeon Tucker, Brown. 1821, M. D.
Hiram Watson, M. D.
Thomas-H. Webb, Brown. 1821,
[M. D., Mr. Univ. Brown.]
1825.
Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.
* Henricus Little, M. D.
Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Samuel-B. Parris, Brown. 1821,
[M. D.]
Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
Isaacus-P. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd.
[1822, M. D., M. M. S. S.]
Absalom Thompson, M. D.
Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
1826.
Caleb Belcher, Brown. 1823, Mr.,
[M. D.]
Amos Binney, Brown. 1821, M. D.
Carolus-O.-C. Chapin, M. D.
Martinus Gay, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.
Josias-S. Hook, Mr., M. D.
Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
Nathan-C. Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brown.
[1820, Mr. Brown., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]
Carolus Pickering, M. D.
Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
Samuel Shaw, M. D.
Georgius Stearns, M. D.
Johannes-B. Stebbins, M. D.,
G.-M. Stone, M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.]
Thomas-H. Thompson, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]
Carolus Walker., M. D., M. M. S. S.
1827.
Ira Barrows, Brown. 1824, M. D.,
[Mr. Brown., M. M. S. S.]
Carolus Cushman, M. D.
Gulielmus-A. Little, M. D.
Hervey-N. Preston, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
Phineas Savery, Brown. 1824, M. D.,
[Mr. Brown.]
1828.
David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.
Philippus-I. Dumaresq, M. D.
Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.
Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
Carolus-Fenner Manchester,
[Brown. 1825, M. D.]
Samuel Salisbury, M. D.
Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]
Silas Tompkins, Brown. 1824, Mr.
[et Brown., M. D.]
Bradford-L. Wales, Mr., M. D.
Jacobus-B. Williams, M. D.
1829.
Albertus-J. Bellows, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]
Isaacus-S. Briggs, M. D.
Carolus-F. Chaplin, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Edvardus-J. Davenport, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]
Calvinus-P. Fiske, Brown. 1826,
[M. D.]
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825,
[Mr., M. D.]
Carolus-T. Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]

Roger-N. Lambert, Mr., M. D.

* Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825,
[Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Nathanael-B. Shaler, M. D.

Samuel Warren, M. D.

Carolus-May Winship, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Leroy-M. Yale, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.

Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,
[M. D.]

Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826, Mr.,
[M. D.]

Edvardus-G. Bumstead, M. D.

Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brown.
[1827, M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal.
[1826, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.]

* David Fearing, M. D.

Justinus Hammond, Brown. 1827,
[M. D.]

Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Gulielmus-Hyde, M. D.

Georgius-Moody, M. D.

Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.

Marshall-S. Perry, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Benjamin-F. Seabury, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Georgius-Baker Swift, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

1831.

Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D.

Johannes-Call Bartlett, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brown.
1828, M. D.

Milton Bradford, Brown, 1828.,
M. D.

Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D.

Hermannus Chandler, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Franciscus Dana, M. D.

Nathan Durfee, Brown. 1824, M. D.

Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brown.
[1827, Mr. Brown, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828, Mr. Yal.,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Josephus Roby, Brown. 1828,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Paulus Simpson, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus-White Thayer, Brown.
[1826, M. D., Mr. Brown.]

Samuel West, Brown. 1828, M. D.

Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.

Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

1832.

Carolus Amory, M. D.

* Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D.

Otis Bullock, M. D.

Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D.

Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus Gordon, Brown. 1829,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus Mason, M. D.

Sethus Pratt, M. D.

Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Aaron Stetson, M. D.

Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Henricus-Artemas Ward, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Jonathan-Mason Warren, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Franciscus-Alexander Willard,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

1833.

Johannes-Appleton, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

* Josephus-Platt Cooke, Mr. Yal.,
Austin Flint, M. D. [M. D.]

Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Daniel-Mason Haile, Mr. Brown.
[1828, M. D.]

Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart, M. D.

Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,
[Amh., M. D.]

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828,
[M. D.]

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amh., M. D.
 Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Amh.,
 [M. D.]
 Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.]
 Almond Gushee, M. D.
 Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M.D.
 Horatius Kimball, M. D.
 Josephus Moriarty, Mr. Brown.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D.
 Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M.D.

1835.

Andreas-Alexander, M.D., M. M. S. S.
 Franciscus Clarke, M.D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Jacobus DeWolf,
 [Brown. 1833, M. D.]
 Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amh.,
 [M. D.]

Josephus Farnum, Brown. 1832,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Johannes-Hathaway Gushee,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington,
 [M. D.]
 Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amh.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Mr.,
 [Amh., M. D.]
 Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D.
 Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M.D.

1836.

Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Mr. Bowd.,
 Alfredus Day, M. D. [M. D.]
 Lemuel Gott, M. D.
 Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D.
 Nelson Perrin, M. D.
 Reuben Spaulding, Mr. Dart.,
 [M. D.]
 Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D.

C A T A L O G U S

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.

Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.
[1817, LL. B.
Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL. B.

1822.

Ira Barton, Brown. 1819, LL. B.

1823.

Luther-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.

1825.

Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817, LL.B.

1827.

Robertus Birchett, LL. B.

1832.

Carolus-Amburyen Andrew, LL.B.
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.

1833.

Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL. B.
Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.
Henricus Moore, LL. B.

1834.

Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, LL. B.
Georgius Snaith, LL. B.
Johannes Wade, Amh., 1830, LL.B.

1835.

Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal.
[1832, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Middleb.
[1832, LL. B.
Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B.

Numerus Integer	6033
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	3771
Supersunt adhuc	2262
Alumnorum numerus integer	5385
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	3517
Supersunt adhuc	1868
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	1487
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1144
Supersunt adhuc	343
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	1374
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1058
Supersunt adhuc	316
Alibi institutorum numerus integer	648
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	254
Supersunt adhuc	394

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Pag. 33, 1778, Samuel Church *sit stelliger*
 " 38, 1790, JOSIAS QUINCY, *addatur* Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.
 " 41, 1796, Johannes Pickering, *addatur* Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
 " 46, 1806, Daniel Oliver, *addatur* Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. S.
 " 47, 1807, HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, *addatur* Mr. 1836.
 " 48, 1809, Georgius Hayward, *addatur* Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.
 " 56, 1821, Theodorus-Russell Jenks, *addatur* Lit. Polit. et Ling. Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq. in Col. Mount-Hope Prof.
 " 57, 1822, Robertus-Treat Paine, *addatur* Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
 " " 1824, *Robertus Brett, legatur Robertus-Brent Drane.*

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

- Abbot
1720 *Hull*
1723 *Isaacus*
1737 *Abiel*
1764 *Thomas*
1784 *Johannes*
1784 *Samuel*
1787 *Gulielmus-Lovejoy*
1787 *Abiel*
1788 *Benjamin*
1792 *Jacob*
1792 *Abiel*
1794 *David*
1796 *Henricus*
1797 *Gulielmus*
1797 *Daniel*
1798 *Johannes*
1801 *Johannes-Stevens*
1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
1806 *Ephraïmus*
1808 *Samuel*
a 1815 *Joh.-Emery*
m 1823 *Warren*
1826 *Joh.-Emery*
1826 *Julianus*
1827 *Joh.-Gulielm.-Pitt*
1831 *Caleb-Fletcher*
1832 *Josias-Gardiner*
1835 *Georgius-Jacob*
Abel
a 1804 *Joh.-Nelson*
Adams
1671 *Gulielmus*
1684 *Eliphalet*
1687 *Hugo*
1710 *Josephus*
1721 *Johannes*
1723 *Jedidias*
1723 *Sethus*
1728 *Benjamin*
1740 *Samuel*
1742 *Josephus*
1745 *Josephus*
1745 *Johannes*
1747 *Ebenezer*
1748 *Josephus*
1752 *Amos*
1753 *Johannes*
1759 *Zabdiel*
1762 *Phineas*
1770 *Samuel*
1771 *Moses*
1774 *Daniel*
1775 *Henricus*
1778 *Petrus*
1787 *Johannes-Quincy*
1788 *Solomon*
1788 *Thomas*
1789 *Carolus*
a 1790 *Nathanael*
1790 *Thomas-Boylston*
1791 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
1793 *Phineas*
m 1794 *Samuel*
m 1797 *Daniel*
1797 *Moses*
1798 *Isaacus*
1799 *Daniel*
1801 *Josias*
1801 *David-Phineas*
1802 *Henricus*
1803 *Josephus*
1804 *Robertus*
1805 *Josephus*
1805 *Joel*
1806 *Samuel*
1813 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
m 1816 *Car.-Goldthwait*
1818 *Samuel-Todd*
1818 *Joh.-Richardson*
1820 *Josephus-Thornton*
1821 *Geo.-Washington*
1822 *Gulielm.-Josephus*
m 1823 *Edvinus*
m 1825 *Horatius*
1825 *Carolus-Franciscus*
1826 *Nehemias*
1832 *Samuel*
1832 *Carolus-Edvinus*
Adan
1813 *Johan.-Richardson*
Ainsworth
1794 *Oliver*
Alcock
1646 *Johannes*
1659 *Samuel*
1673 *Georgius*
Alden
1692 *Zecharias*
1762 *Timothæus*
1794 *Timothæus*
1799 *Isaias*
1799 *Martinus*
1808 *Ebenezer*
1812 *Henricus-Bass*
1821 *Samuel*
Alexander
m 1835 *Andreas*
Alger
1825 *Horatius*
Allen
1689 *Jacobus*
1703 *Gulielmus*
1710 *Jacobus*
1717 *Jacobus*
1726 *Eleazar*
1726 *Samuel*
1742 *Jacobus*
1754 *Jacobus*
1757 *Jonathan*
1762 *Thomas*
1771 *Ebenezer*
1772 *Johannes*
1774 *Jonathan*
1774 *Josephus*
1785 *Jacobus*
1789 *Ephraïmus*
1789 *Thomas*
1792 *Josephus*
1798 *Isaacus*
1799 *Jacobus*
1801 *Wilkes*
1802 *Gulielmus*
1811 *Josephus*
1817 *Gulielm.-Winthrop*
1825 *Phineas*
1831 *Carolus-Hastings*
1833 *Johannes-Clarke*
1835 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
Allerton
1650 *Isaacus*
Allin
1643 *Johannes*
1675 *Daniel*
Alling
1679 *Jacobus*
Allis
1724 *Samuel*
Allston
1800 *Washington*
Allyn
1785 *Johannes*
1810 *Rufus-Bradford*
1814 *Johannes*
Ambrose
1653 *Josua*
1653 *Nehemias*
Ames
1645 *Gulielmus*
1761 *Nathanael*
1764 *Sethus*
1767 *Silvanus*
1774 *Fisher*
1803 *Benjamin*
1813 *J.-Worthington*
1822 *Jeremias-Fisher*
1825 *Sethus*
Ammidon
1775 *Jacob*
Amory
1741 *Thomas*
1778 *Rufus-Greene*
1784 *Gulielmus*
1787 *Jonathan*
a 1806 *Na'hanael*
1824 *Franciscus*
1830 *Thomas-Coffin*
m 1832 *Carolus*
Anderson
1784 *Jacobus*
1822 *Larz*
Andrew
1675 *Samuel*
a 1711 *Samuel*
1714 *Samuel*
1789 *Israel*
1832 *Carolus-A.*
Andrews
1695 *Jedidias*
1783 *Asa*
1785 *Josephus-Gardner*
1786 *Johannes*
1786 *Samuel*
1809 *Ed.-Wigglesworth*
1810 *Johannes-Dudley*
1810 *Edvardus*
1812 *Isaias-Thomas*
1812 *Gulielmus-S.*

- 1812 Gulielmus-T.
 1824 Jacobus-Winthrop
 1830 Gulielmus
 1830 Benjamin-Halsey
 1833 Samuel-Page
Angier
 1653 Johannes
 1673 Samuel
 1701 Ames
 1720 Johannes
 1748 Samuel
 1763 Samuel
 1764 Oakes
 1787 Samuel
 1793 Carolus
 1821 Johannes
 1827 Carolus
 1829 Josephus
Annable
 1744 Johannes
Annin
 1834 Gulielm.-LeRoy
Appleton
 1712 Nathanael
 1749 Nathanael
 1755 Henricus
 1757 Johannes
 1773 Nathanael-Walker
 1792 Johan.-Sparhawk
 1794 Geo.-Washington
 a 1810 Jesse
 1813 Johannes-Jacobus
 1828 Horatius-Dawes
 1830 Carolus-Dawes
 1831 Thomas-Gold
 1832 Gulielmus-Channing
 m 1833 Johannes
 1835 Benjamin-Barnard
 1835 Edvardus
Apthorp
 1816 Johannes-Vaughan
 1818 Gulielmus-Foster
Archbald
 1736 Edvardus
Armitage
 1660 Manasses
Armsby
 1773 Josua
Ashley
 1793 Gulielmus
Ashmun
 a 1809 Eli-Porter
 1818 Johannes-Hooker
Ashton
 1766 Jacob
Aspinwall
 1714 Samuel
 1764 Gulielmus
 1804 Gulielmus
 1804 Thomas
Athearn
 1775 Georgius
Atherton
 1665 Sperantius
 1762 Josua
 1762 Israel
 1794 Car.-Humphrey
 1822 Carolus-Gordon
Atkins
 1748 Dudley
 1816 Dudley
Atkinson
 1667 Nathanael
 1691 Thomas
 1718 Theodorus
 1757 Theodorus
 1783 Gulielmus-King
 1794 Johannes
 1834 Kinsman
Atwood
 m 1830 Shadrach
Auchmuty
 1742 Samuel
Austin
 1766 Jonathan-Loring
 1769 Jonathan-Williams
 1791 Thomas
 1798 Gulielmus
 1802 Jacob.-Trecothick
 1809 Loring
 1825 Arthurus-Williams
 a 1827 Daniel
 1829 Elbridge-Gerry
 1830 Nathanael
 a 1830 Thomas-Ivers
 1831 Gulielmus
Avery
 1706 Josephus
 1706 Johannes
 1731 Johannes
 1731 Ephraimus
 1759 Johannes
 1771 Josephus
 1793 Johannes
 1819 Johannes
Ayer
 m 1836 Josephus-Cullen
Aylwin
 a 1830 Guliel.-Cushing
Ayre
 1710 Obadiah
Babbidge
 1828 Carolus
Babbitt
 1784 Thomas
 1790 Erasmus
Babcock
 1802 Henricus
 1806 Franciscus
 1830 Samuel-Brazer
Babson
 1779 Isaacus
Bachelder
 m 1799 Josias
 m 1815 Johannes-Futnam
 1823 Johannes
Bachelor
 1731 Samuel
Bachi
 a 1827 Petrus
Bacon
 1731 Jacob
 a 1771 Johannes
 1771 Jacob
 1810 Rufus
Badcock
 1772 Josias
 1775 Rufus
Badger
 1747 Stephanus
 1761 Moses
Bailey
 1736 Abner
 1742 Enoch
 1755 Jacob
 1765 Josephus
 1807 Winthrop
 a 1822 Ebenezer
Baker
 1706 Daniel
 1724 Thomas
 1760 Jacobus
 1782 Artemas
 1795 Thomas
 1811 Gualterus
 1815 Henricus-Felt
 1816 Georgius
 1833 Jacobus-Loring
Balch
 1724 Gulielmus
 1733 Thomas
 1762 Benjamin
 1763 Benjamin
 1782 Samuel
Baldwin
 1748 Gulielmus
 1752 Samuel
 a 1785 Loammi
 1800 Loammi
Ball
 1734 Georgius
 1802 Johannes
 m 1825 Stephanus
Ballantine
 1694 Johannes
 1735 Johannes
 1768 Johannes
 1771 Gulielmus-Gay
Ballard
 1799 Gulielmus
 1836 Jacobus-Morton
Bancroft
 1778 Aaron
 1788 Thomas
 1791 Amos
 1817 Georgius
 1831 Amos-Bigelow
Bangs
 1771 Isaacus
 1777 Edvardus
 a 1827 Edvardus-Dilling-
Banister [ham]
 1700 Thomas
 1764 Johannes
Barbour
 1818 Jacobus
Barden
 1647 Johannes
Barker
 1772 Josua
 a 1782 Josephus
 1815 David
 1822 Carolus-Otis
 m 1823 Bowen
Barlow
 1824 David-Hatch
Barnard
 1642 Tobias
 1679 Thomas
 1700 Johannes
 1709 Johannes
 1732 Thomas
 1736 Edvardus
 1762 Johannes
 1766 Thomas
 1766 Ebenezer
 1766 Samuel
 1773 Moses
 1773 Jeremias
 1774 Edvardus
 1828 Carolus-Franciscus
 1832 Carolus-Franciscus
Barnes
 1712 Petrus
 1752 David
 1764 Edvardus
 1770 Jonathan
 1780 David-Leonard
 1836 Gulielmus-Dean
Barnum
 a 1768 Caleb
Barnwell
 1821 Robert-Woodward
 1824 Gulielmus
Barre
 m 1817 Johannes
Barrell
 1783 Josephus
Barrett
 1721 Samuel
 1757 Samuel
 1780 Johannes
 1818 Samuel
 1818 Johannes
 1819 Benjamin
 1820 Samuel
Barron
 1787 Gulielm.-Amberst
 1788 Oliver
 1796 Thomas
Barrows
 1766 Johannes
 m 1827 Ira
Barsham
 1658 Johannes
Barstow
 1832 Haley-Forrester
 1834 Gideon-Forrester
Bartlett
 1747 Johannes-Heard
 1781 Johannes
 1782 Josephus
 1782 Benjamin

- 1786 Johannes
 1789 Zaccheus
 1796 Jonas
 1799 Abner
 1801 Gulielmus
 1805 Johannes
 a 1809 Josias
 1-10 Benjamin-Dixon
 1813 Gorham
 1816 Josias
 1818 Sidney
 1820 Henricus
 1827 Georgius
 m 1831 Johannes-Call
 m 1831 Johannes-Steph.
 1836 Robertus
 Barton
 1730 Johannes
 1822 Ira
 Bascom
 1702 Aaron
 1-02 Gulielmus
 Bass
 1715 Benjamin
 1737 Johannes
 1744 Edvardus
 1761 Johannes
 1782 Samuel
 1-04 Jonathan
 1819 Galiel.-Henricus
 Basset
 1719 Nathan
 Bassett
 1810 Franciscus
 Bates
 1738 Edvardus
 1797 Daniel
 1800 Josias
 1807 David
 m 1813 Georgius
 1817 Apollon-Drayton
 1824 Zephanias-Ames
 1829 Reuben
 1833 Carolus-Jarvis
 Battelle
 1765 Nathanael
 1775 Ebenezer
 Baxter
 1693 Josephus
 1724 Josephus
 1725 Gregorius
 1788 Stephanus
 1813 Thomas-Marshall
 1815 Josephus
 m 1818 Johannes
 Bayley
 1689 Jacobus
 1701 Isaacus
 1711 Jacobus
 1732 Josias
 1751 Isaacus
 1771 Samuel-Proctor
 Baylies
 1709 Gulielmus
 1777 Hodijah
 1794 Gustavus
 1806 Gulielm.-Greenleaf
 m 1817 Alfredus
 Beal
 1806 Thomas-Prince
 1825 Henricus
 1835 Josephus-Samson
 Beale
 1787 Benjamin
 Bean
 1748 Josephus
 1800 Horatius
 Beattie
 1795 Andreas
 Beckford
 1805 Ebenezer-Hunt
 Beede
 1798 Thomas
 Belcher
 1659 Samuel
 1690 Josephus
 1699 Jonathan
 1717 Josephus
 1723 Josephus
 1724 Andreas
 1728 Jonathan
 m 1826 Caleb
 Belin
 1821 Allard-Henricus
 Belknap
 1762 Jeremias
 Bell
 1816 Samuel-Dana
 Bellingham
 1642 Samuel
 1661 Johannes
 Bellows
 m 1829 Albertus-J.
 1832 Henricus-Whitney
 Bemis
 1795 Sethus
 1806 Nathanael
 1808 Carolus
 m 1828 David
 1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
 1835 Carolus-Vose
 1835 Georgius
 Bender
 1796 Jotham
 Benjamin
 1830 Jacobus
 Bennet
 a 1802 Gulielmus
 Bennett
 1806 Josephus
 1818 Josephus
 1832 Josephus
 Benson
 a 1808 Egbertus
 Bent
 1822 Josias
 1831 Nathanael-Tucker
 Bentley
 1777 Gulielmus
 Bernard
 1767 Thomas
 1828 Ar.-Howson-Hoe
 Berry
 1685 Thomas
 1712 Thomas
 Bethune
 1734 Nathanael
 1740 Georgius
 1780 Nathanael
 1821 Horton
 1831 Georgius-Amory
 1832 Johannes-McLean
 Bigelow
 1766 Jacob
 1786 Timotheus
 1801 Tyler
 1806 Jacob
 1810 Alpheus
 1814 Andreas
 1815 Johannes-Prescott
 1819 Elija
 1820 Thaddeus-Bowman
 1823 Asahel
 1829 Georgius-Tyler
 1831 Rufus
 1836 Henricus
 Biglow
 1765 Silas
 1769 Isaacus
 1775 Daniel
 1782 Abrahamus
 1794 Gulielmus
 1809 Horatius
 Billings
 1698 Richardus
 1724 Isaacus
 1731 Edvardus
 1775 Edvardus
 a 1825 Benjamin
 Bingaman
 1812 Adamus Lewis
 1824 Johan.-Franciscus
 Binney
 1797 Horatius
 m 1826 Amos
 Birchett
 1827 Robertus
 Bird
 1782 Jonathan
 1809 Samuel
 Bishop
 1665 Samuel
 1776 Johannes
 Bixby
 1791 Josephus
 a 1817 Alfredus
 Blackman
 1663 Benjamin
 Blair
 a 1767 Samuel
 Blake
 1711 Samuel
 1769 Jacobus
 1784 Caleb
 1786 Josephus
 1789 Georgius
 1789 Franciscus
 1814 Francis.-Arthurus
 1821 Gulielm.-Henricus
 1824 Edvardus
 1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis
 Blanchard
 1796 Carolus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1802 Franciscus
 1817 Ira-Hen.-Thomas
 a 1820 Abija
 1834 Henricus
 Blaney
 1751 Josephus
 1778 Josephus
 Bliss
 a 1738 Daniel
 1760 Daniel
 1763 Jonathan
 1808 Johannes
 1818 Gulielmus
 a 1823 Georgius
 Blood
 1821 Oliver-Hunton
 Blowers
 1695 Thomas
 1721 Pyam
 1763 Samson-Salter
 Blunt
 1727 Johannes
 Boardman
 1826 Johannes-Howe
 Bodwell
 1805 Abrahamus
 Boies
 1783 Jeremias-Smith
 Bolles
 m 1831 Lucius-Stillman
 Bolton
 1833 Thomas
 Boltwood
 1773 Ebenezer
 Bonaparte
 1826 Hieronymus-Napoleon
 Bond
 1766 Nathanael
 1772 Nathan
 1797 Nathanael
 1801 Thomas
 Boott
 1810 Franciscus
 1831 Franciscus
 Borden
 m 1824 Adol.-Kinsman
 Bordman
 1719 Andreas
 1737 Andreas
 1767 Aaron
 Borland
 1772 Johannes-Lindall

- 1774 Franciscus
 1786 Samuel
Bosson
 1723 Gulielmus
 1811 Carolus-Thomas
Bosworth
 1736 Bellomy
Bourn
 1722 *Josephus*
 1779 Silvanus
Bourne
 1722 *Shearjashub*
 1743 *Shearjashub*
 1743 Gulielmus
 1744 Nathanael
 1764 Benjamin
 1764 *Shearjashub*
 1775 Benjamin
 1819 Georgius-Salmon
 1833 Thomas-Rotch
Bours
 1747 *Petrus*
Boutell
 1800 Timotheus
 1806 Caleb
Bowditch
 a 1802 Nathanael
 1822 Nathan.-Ingersoll
 1828 Henricus-Ingersoll
Bowdoin
 1735 Gulielmus
 1745 Jacobus
 1771 Jacobus
 1815 Johannes-Temple-
 Jacobus
 a 1818 Jacobus
Bowen
 1762 *Penuel*
 1763 Benjamin
 a 1803 *Nathanael*
 m 1824 Samuel
 1833 Franciscus
Bowers
 1649 *Johannes*
 1733 *Benjamin*
 1769 Gulielmus
 1779 Andreas
 1794 *Jacobus*
Bowes
 1725 *Nicolaus*
Bowles
 1671 *Johannes*
 1702 *Johannes*
 1744 *Isaacus*
Bowman
 1724 *Jonathan*
 1725 Edmundus
 1755 *Jonathan*
 1761 *Josephus*
 1764 Gulielmus
 1766 Josua
 1772 Phineas
 1782 *Ebenezer*
 1786 *Nathanael*
 1790 *Jonathan*
 1794 Thomas
Boyd
 1796 Gulielmus
 1820 Gulielmus
Boyle
 1806 Geo.-Washington
 1813 *Isaacus*
Boylston
 1724 Zabbiel
 1835 Ward-Nicolaus
Boynton
 1804 Abel
Brackenbury
 1664 Samuel
Brackett
 1752 Josua
 1797 Josua
Bradbury
 1757 Theophilus
 1789 Georgius
Bradford
 1713 Perez
 1760 Williams
 1771 Andreas
 1773 Gulielmus
 1774 *Johannes*
 1786 *Alden*
 1803 *Ephraim.-Putnam*
 1814 Samuel-Dexter
 1814 Gamaliel
 1815 Daniel-Neal
 1816 Guliel.-Joh.-Alden
 a 1819 Gamaliel
 1822 Thomas-Gamaliel
 1824 Duncan
 1825 Georg.-Partridge
 m 1831 Milton
Bradish
 1769 *Ebenezer*
 1773 *Isaacus*
 1792 *Ebenezer*
Bradlee
 1827 Fredericus-Hall
Bradley
 1795 *Caleb*
 a 1804 Samuel-Ayer
 1831 Alexander-Ramsay
 1831 Carolus
Bradshaw
 1769 Benjamin
 1780 Parkman
Bradstreet
 1653 Samuel
 1660 *Simon*
 1693 *Simon*
 1698 *Dudley*
 1700 *Simon*
 1725 *Benjamin*
 1728 *Simon*
 1792 *Dudley-Story*
 1795 *Nathanael*
 1834 *Edvardus*
Brailsford
 1817 Daniel-Heyward
Braman
 1794 *Isaacus*
 1819 *Milton-Palmer*
Brandon
 1742 Benjamin
Brattle
 1676 Thomas
 1680 *Gulielmus*
 1722 Gulielmus
 1760 Thomas
Brazier
 1813 *Johannes*
Breck
 1700 *Robertus*
 1730 *Robertus*
 1742 Samuel
 1831 Samuel
Brenan
 1825 Richardus
Brenton
 1707 *Ebenezer*
Brett
 1824 *Robertus*
Brewer
 1687 *Daniel*
 1727 Daniel
 1804 Johannes
 1814 Nathanael
 1816 Georgius-Maltby
 1835 Thomas-Mayo
 1836 *Edvardus*
Brewster
 1642 *Nathanael*
Bridge
 a 1712 *Thomas*
 1724 *Edvardus*
 1733 *Christophorus*
 1736 *Ebenezer*
 1741 *Matthaeus*
 1758 *Josias*
 1764 *Ebenezer*
 1782 *Nathanael*
 1787 *Jacobus*
 1816 Samuel
Bridgman
 1669 Johannes
 1719 Josephus
 1726 *Jacobus*
 1736 Powning
Bridgman
 1762 Thomas
 m 1830 Fredericus
Bridgeman
 m 1823 Johannes-B.
Bridgwater
 1718 *Edvardus*
Brigden
 1657 *Zecharias*
 1764 Thomas
Briggs
 1764 *Ephraimus*
 1767 *Zephania*
 1791 *Ephraimus*
 a 1807 Calvinus
 1815 *Carolus*
 1821 *Cyrus*
 m 1829 *Isaacus-S.*
 1835 *Johannes-Abnerus*
Brigham
 1764 *Benjamin*
 1788 *Josephus*
 a 1794 *Elija*
 1810 David
 1825 Benjamin
 1826 *Alanson*
 1829 Gulielmus
Bright
 1770 Henricus
Brimblecom
 1817 *Samuel*
Brimmer
 1802 Joh.-Ambourloin
 1803 Georgius-Watson
 1814 Martinus
Brinley
 1744 Thomas
 1775 Franciscus
 1818 Franciscus
Brintnal
 a 1721 Gulielmus
 1727 Thomas
Brock
 1646 *Johannes*
Bromfield
 1742 *Edvardus*
Bronson
 1823 Fredericus
Brooks
 1749 Samuel
 1757 *Edvardus*
 1780 Gulielmus
 a 1787 Johannes
 1794 Daniel
 1805 Johannes
 1809 Nathan
 1812 *Edvardus*
 1814 Gorham
 1816 *Carolus*
 1819 Sidney
 1822 Ward-Chipman
 m 1822 Orville
 1827 Gulielm.-Hathornus
 1832 Carolus-Timotheus
 m 1832 Gulielmus-Folger
 1835 Eben-Smith
Brown
 1666 Josephus
 1697 *Richardus*
 1709 *Samuel*
 1712 Nathanael
 1714 *Johannes*
 1722 Nathanael
 1725 Johannes
 1729 *Timotheus*
 1735 Josias
 1736 Josias
 1741 *Johannes*
 1743 *Cotton*
 1748 Ward
 1752 *Thomas*
 1761 Josias
 1763 *Josephus*

- 1765 *Eliza*
 1768 *Moses*
 1780 *Jacobus*
 1783 *Gulielmus*
 1793 *Samuel*
 1794 *Lucas*
 a 1797 *Clark*
 1797 *Thaddæus*
 1797 *Samuel*
 1799 *Bartholomæus*
 1804 *Oliver*
 1804 *Elija*
 1804 *Henricus*
 1812 *Carolus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 m 1813 *Johannes-Ball*
 m 1817 *Artemas*
 a 1822 *Ebenezer*
 1826 *Addison*
 m 1830 *Thaddæus*
 Browne
 1725 *Benjamin*
 1727 *Samuel*
 1727 *Gulielmus*
 1755 *Gulielmus*
 1830 *Johannes-White*
 Bruce
 a 1815 *Car.-Henricus*
 1823 *Hen.-Augustus*
 Brune
 1831 *Fredericus-Gulielm.*
 Bryant
 1739 *Lemuel*
 a 1818 *Petrus*
 1830 *Johannes*
 Buckingham
 1690 *Thomas*
 1693 *Stephanus*
 1831 *Edgarus*
 1834 *Caleb-Alexander*
 Buckminster
 1739 *Josephus*
 1800 *Josephus-Stevens*
 1804 *Jones*
 1815 *Lyman*
 1835 *Gulielmus-Johannes*
 Bucknam
 1721 *Nathan*
 1737 *David*
 a 1811 *Asa*
 Bulfinch
 1718 *Adino*
 1746 *Thomas*
 1781 *Carolus*
 1-12 *Johannes*
 1814 *Thomas*
 1817 *Georgius-Storer*
 1821 *Henricus*
 Bulkley
 1642 *Johannes*
 1655 *Gershom*
 1660 *Petrus*
 1629 *Johannes*
 1769 *Johannes*
 Bullard
 1742 *Adamus*
 1716 *Johannes*
 1807 *Henricus-Adams*
 a 1809 *Asa*
 1819 *Carolus-Adams*
 1829 *Johannes-Parker*
 Bullock
 m 1832 *Otis*
 Bumstead
 1795 *Samuel*
 m 1830 *Edvardus-G.*
 Bunker
 1658 *Benjamin*
 1735 *Johannes*
 1821 *Carolus*
 l 1835 *Jacobus-M.*
 Burbeen
 1731 *Josephus*
 1743 *Paulus*
 Burge
 1787 *Josias*
 1805 *Benjamin*
 Burghart
 a 1818 *Hugo*
 Burley
 1742 *Andreas*
 Burnap
 1770 *Jacob*
 1799 *Horatius-Gates*
 1824 *Geo.-Washington*
 Burnell
 1735 *Samuel*
 a 1830 *Barker*
 Burnet
 1741 *Gulielmus*
 Burnett
 m 1823 *Joel*
 Burnham
 1702 *Gulielmus*
 1772 *Thomas*
 1798 *Johannes*
 m 1815 *Samuel*
 Burnside
 a 1817 *Sam.-McGregor*
 Burr
 1651 *Jonathan*
 1690 *Petrus*
 1697 *Samuel*
 1784 *Jonathan*
 Burrill
 1818 *Samuel*
 Burrough
 1670 *Georgius*
 Burroughs
 1806 *Carolus*
 1834 *Henricus*
 Bust
 1736 *Johannes*
 Burton
 1821 *Warren*
 Bussey
 1803 *Benjamin*
 Butler
 1651 *Henricus*
 1752 *Benjamin*
 1770 *Zebulun*
 1803 *Josias*
 Butterfield
 1820 *Carolus*
 Buttrick
 1819 *Ephraïmus*
 Byles
 1725 *Mather*
 1751 *Mather*
 Byram
 1740 *Eliab*
 Cabot
 1724 *Marston*
 1724 *Johannes*
 1763 *Johannes*
 a 1779 *Georgius*
 1788 *Josephus*
 1796 *Carolus-Georgius*
 1815 *Jos.-Sebastianus*
 1818 *Gulielmus-Paine*
 1835 *Georgius*
 1836 *Samuel*
 Caldwell
 1773 *Gulielmus*
 1799 *Johan.-Gulielmus*
 1802 *Josephus-Blake*
 1818 *Samuel*
 1819 *Thomas-Leaming*
 1828 *Jacob*
 Callender
 1710 *Eliscus*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1790 *Johannes*
 Campbell
 1728 *Othniel*
 1761 *Archibaldus*
 1808 *Edvardus-Fenwick*
 Capen
 1677 *Josephus*
 1782 *Theophilus*
 1810 *Lemuel*
 1827 *Aaron-Davis*
 Capers
 1822 *Thomas-Farr*
 Carlile
 a 1814 *Thomas*
 Carlton
 1814 *Johannes-Ingalls*
 Carnes
 1742 *Johannes*
 1805 *Franciscus*
 Carpenter
 1720 *Ezra*
 1730 *Consolantius*
 m 1830 *Simeon-Bent*
 Carr
 1835 *Johannes*
 Carroll
 1913 *Gulielmus*
 Carson
 1818 *Gulielm.-Augustus*
 Carter
 1660 *Samuel*
 1813 *Gulielm.-Fitzhugh*
 1817 *Sewall*
 1817 *Thomas-Duncan*
 1819 *Carolus-Shirley*
 1820 *Jacobus-G.*
 1824 *Carolus-Henricus*
 1830 *Hen.-Wadsworth*
 Cary
 1731 *Samuel*
 1733 *Henricus*
 1761 *Thomas*
 1763 *Richardus*
 1797 *Thomas*
 1804 *Samuel*
 1811 *Thomas-Graves*
 1816 *Robertus-Howard*
 Caryl
 1761 *Benjamin*
 1788 *Georgius*
 m 1831 *Lucianus-Willard*
 Cenas
 1825 *Hilarius-Breton*
 Chadwick
 1770 *Benjamin*
 Chamberlain
 1793 *Johannes-Curtis*
 Champlin
 1786 *Christoph.-Grant*
 Champney
 1721 *Josephus*
 1762 *Ebenezer*
 Chandler
 1728 *Jacobus*
 1735 *Samuel*
 1743 *Johannes*
 1763 *Carolus-Chûrch*
 1766 *Rufus*
 1768 *Nathanael*
 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1779 *Samuel*
 1787 *Johannes*
 1787 *Thomas*
 1787 *Gardner-Leonard*
 1790 *Samuel*
 1792 *Nathanael*
 1798 *Abiel*
 1801 *Gulielmus*
 1806 *Abiel*
 1807 *Josua*
 1815 *Georgius-Leonard*
 m 1818 *Alph.-Spring*
 1822 *Samuel-Ward*
 m 1831 *Hermannus*
 Channing
 1794 *Franciscus-Dana*
 1798 *Gulielmus-Elbery*
 m 1812 *Gualterus*
 a 1819 *Edv.-Tyrrel*
 1829 *Guliel.-Henricus*
 Chapin
 1804 *Stephanus*
 1817 *Jacob*
 m 1826 *Carolus-O.-C.*
 Chaplin
 1772 *Daniel*
 a 1779 *Benjamin*

- m** 1805 Jacob.-Prescott
m 1829 Carolus-F.
Chapman
 1825 Jonathan
 1828 *Georgius*
 1832 Richardus-Miller
Chardon
 1757 Petrus
Charnock
 1743 Gulielmus
Chase
 1728 *Stephanus*
 1738 *Josias*
 1764 *Stephanus*
 1767 Simeon
m 1794 Heber
 1813 Carolus
 1818 *Philander*
 1818 *Georgius*
 1822 Georg.-Edmundus
Chauncey
 1819 Carol.-Gulielm.
Chauncy
 1651 *Isaacus*
 1651 *Ichabod*
 1657 Barnabas
 1661 *Nathanael*
 1661 Elnathan
 1661 *Israel*
 1686 *Carolus*
 1693 *Isaacus*
 1721 *Carolus*
 1724 *Israel*
 1748 *Carolus*
Checkley
 1715 *Samuel*
 1738 *Johannes*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1756 Gulielmus
Cheesbrough
 1726 Thomas
Cheeshahteau-nuck
 1665 Caleb, Indus
Cheever
 1659 *Samuel*
 1677 *Thomas*
 1707 *Ames*
 1733 *Ezekiel*
 1737 *Edvardus*
 1741 *Nathan*
 1749 *Israel*
 1750 *Thomas*
 1771 Gulielmus
 1779 Abija
 1813 Carolus-Augustus
Cheney
 1711 *Thomas*
 1767 *Samuel*
 1821 *Johannes-Milton*
Chester
 1722 *Johannes*
 a 1775 *Johannes*
 a 1784 *Thomas*
Cheves
 1826 *Josephus-Heatley*
Chickering
 1774 *Jabez*
 1799 *Josephus*
 1804 *Jabez*
 1818 *Jesse*
Child
 1738 *Stephanus*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1787 Caleb
 a 1811 *Timotheus*
 1817 *David-Lee*
 1823 *Edvardus-Vernon*
Chipman
 1711 *Johannes*
 1738 *Johannes*
 1770 *Ward*
 1805 *Ward*
 1818 *Georgius*
Chisholm
 1836 *Jacobus*
Choat
 1703 *Benjamin*
Choate
 1795 *Amos*
 m 1816 *Jacobus*
 1818 *Georgius*
 1823 *Augustus*
Christophers
 1702 *Christophorus*
Chubbuck
 1725 *Jeremias*
Church
 1727 *Benjamin*
 1754 *Benjamin*
 1759 *Edvardus*
 1778 *Samuel*
 1797 *Joh.-Hubbard*
 a 1820 *Rodney-S.*
Churchill
 1789 *Asaphus*
 1831 *Asaphus*
Clap
 1690 *Nathanael*
 1722 *Thomas*
 1725 *Thomas*
 1731 *Supply*
 1735 *Noah*
 1797 *Elisæus*
 1799 *Ebenezer*
 1805 *Nathanael*
 1807 *Eleeazar*
Clapp
 1834 *Thaddæus*
Clark
 1670 *Thomas*
 1657 *Johannes*
 1690 *Johannes*
 1705 *Nathanael*
 1712 *Petrus*
 1723 *Ward*
 1726 *Gulielmus*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1739 *Petrus*
 1752 *Jonas*
 1759 *Gulielmus*
 1790 *Pitt*
 1799 *Johannes*
 1805 *Samuel*
 1816 *Justinus-Wright*
 1816 *Johannes*
 1819 *Moses*
 m 1825 *Josephus*
 1833 *Lutherus*
Clarke
 1725 *Richardus*
 1750 *Benjamin*
 1760 *Josias*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1777 *Petrus*
 1788 *Edvardus*
 1803 *Ray*
 1804 *Amos*
 1808 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 1829 *Jacob.-Freeman*
 m 1835 *Franciscus*
Clay
 1819 *Thomas-Savage*
 a 1825 *Henricus*
Cleaveland
 1735 *Aaron*
 1799 *Parker*
 a 1824 *Nehemias*
Cleveland
 1827 *Richardus-Jeffry*
 a 1827 *Carolus-Dexter*
 1827 *Henricus-Russell*
 1832 *Georgius-Gulielmus*
Cleverly
 1715 *Johannes*
 1733 *Josephus*
Clough
 1816 *Gulielmus*
Cobb
 1737 *Samuel*
 1766 *David*
 1779 *Samuel*
 1814 *Isaac.-Eames*
 1817 *Jonathan-Holmes*
 1820 *Fred.-Augustus*
Cobbet
 1663 *Samuel*
Coburn
 1812 *Henricus-Petrus*
Codman
 1752 *Richardus*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1808 *Henricus*
 1814 *Gulielmus-Amory*
Coffin
 1714 *Enoch*
 1718 *Brocklebank-S.*
 1733 *Petrus*
 1744 *Nathanael*
 1759 *Paulus*
 1759 *Carolus*
 1769 *Petrus*
 1772 *Thomas-Aston*
 1785 *Carolus*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1793 *Carolus*
 m 1811 *Joh.-Gorham*
 1815 *Thomas-Aston*
 1817 *Edvard.-L.*
 1821 *Gulielmus-Parker*
 a 1826 *Isaacus*
 1828 *Carolus-Parker*
 1830 *Henricus-Rice*
Coggeshall
 1817 *Petrus-Catol*
Coggin
 1763 *Jacob*
 1803 *Jacob*
Cogswell
 1718 *Franciscus*
 1797 *Stephanus*
 1806 *Jonathan*
 1806 *Josephus-Green*
 a 1817 *Gulielmus*
Coit
 1697 *Josephus*
 1712 *Johannes*
 1776 *Josua*
Coker
 1726 *Theodorus*
 1831 *Robertus-Adams*
Colburn
 1820 *Warren*
 m 1823 *Elija*
Colby
 1832 *Ludovicus*
Cole
 1798 *Thomas*
 1822 *Josephus-Green*
 1825 *Jonathan*
Collamore
 1806 *Antonius*
Collier
 1836 *Ephraimus-Robins*
Collins
 1649 *Johannes*
 1660 *Nathanael*
 1697 *Nathanael*
 1747 *Peaslee*
Colman
 1692 *Benjamin*
 1727 *Benjamin*
 1765 *Dudley*
 1770 *Thomas*
 a 1806 *Henricus*
 1834 *Jacobus-Freeman*
Colson
 1739 *Adamus*
Colt
 1786 *Daniel*
Conant
 1740 *Silvanus*
 1777 *Jacob*
 1784 *Ezra*
 1829 *Edvinus*
Condy
 1726 *Jeremias*
Convers
 1723 *Josias*

- onverse
 1799 *Jacobus*
 ook
 1657 *Eliseus*
 1836 *Daniel*
 ooke
 1660 *Josephus*
 1661 *Josephus*
 1087 *Eliseus*
 716 *Gulielmus*
 723 *Middlecott*
 735 *Samuel*
 748 *Gulielmus*
 769 *Noah*
 772 *Samuel*
 1810 *Josias-Parsons*
 1833 *Josephus-Platt*
 ookson
 727 *Johannes*
 oolidge
 724 *Samuel*
 724 *Stephanus*
 750 *Hezekias*
 769 *Samuel*
 798 *Cornelius*
 817 *Josephus*
 819 *Thomas-Bulfinch*
 oombs
 1831 *Georgius-Clinton*
 1833 *Johannes-Jacobus*
 ooper
 1712 *Gulielmus*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1763 *Nathanael*
 1811 *Johannes-Tudor*
 1824 *Samuel-Adams*
 1827 *Oliver*
 opleston
 1822 *Edvardus*
 orbert
 1817 *Penuel*
 1819 *Johan.-Harleston*
 1821 *Richardus*
 orlet
 1670 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 ornish
 1820 *Aaron*
 otting
 1767 *Amos*
 1834 *Benjamin-Eddy*
 otton
 1651 *Marigena*
 1657 *Johannes*
 1678 *Johannes*
 1681 *Johannes*
 1685 *Rolandus*
 1686 *Rolandus*
 1688 *Josias*
 1701 *Theophilus*
 1719 *Johannes*
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1719 *Rolandus*
 1722 *Josias*
 1723 *Ward*
 1730 *Johannes*
 1747 *Johannes*
 1749 *Johannes*
 1750 *Nathanael*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1793 *Ward*
 1808 *Carolus*
 1810 *Johannes*
 Cowell
 1732 *David*
 Cox
 1826 *Benjamin*
 Craft
 1761 *Jonathan*
 a 1784 *Ebenezer*
 Crafts
 1783 *Thomas*
 1785 *Thomas*
 1790 *Samuel-Chandler*
 1805 *Gulielmus*
 a 1820 *Fredericus*
 a 1825 *Eliphalet-Porter*
 1833 *Georgius-Inglis*
 Cranch
 a 1780 *Richardus*
 1787 *Gulielmus*
 Crane
 1762 *Jonathan*
 1780 *Johannes*
 1824 *Phineas-Miller*
 Cranston
 1810 *Gualterus*
 Crawford
 a 1761 *Gulielmus*
 Crocker
 1713 *Benjamin*
 1716 *David*
 1734 *Josephus*
 1738 *Josias*
 1743 *Johannes*
 1760 *Josias*
 1765 *Josias*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1801 *Samuel-Mather*
 1802 *Nathan-Bourne*
 1815 *Johan.-Dimmick*
 1829 *Fred.-Gulielmus*
 Crosby
 1653 *Thomas*
 1770 *Aaron*
 1772 *Josephus*
 1773 *Stephanus*
 1777 *Ebenezer*
 1777 *Samuel*
 1786 *Amos*
 1794 *Gulielmus*
 1795 *Oliver*
 1804 *Jaazania*
 Cross
 1819 *Robertus*
 1828 *Josephus-Warren*
 Crosswell
 1728 *Andreas*
 1780 *Gulielmus*
 1798 *Andreas*
 Crowninshield
 1827 *Benj.-Varnum*
 1836 *Edvardus-Augustus*
 Craft
 1831 *Edvardus*
 1834 *Gulielmus-Smith*
 1836 *Samuel-Breck*
 Cullick
 1668 *Johannes*
 Cuning
 a 1761 *Alexander*
 1762 *Matthæus*
 a 1771 *Johannes*
 Cumings
 1760 *Henricus*
 1795 *Henricus*
 Cummens
 1814 *Gulielmus*
 Cummings
 1768 *Josephus*
 1801 *Jacob-Abbot*
 1817 *Asa*
 Cummins
 1835 *Franciscus*
 Cunningham
 1806 *Johannes-Adams*
 1814 *Ephraimus-May*
 1825 *Franciscus*
 1829 *Edvardus-Linzee*
 Currier
 1765 *Josephus*
 m 1823 *Amos*
 Curtis
 1738 *Philippus*
 1765 *Carolus*
 1766 *Samuel*
 1771 *Benjamin*
 1811 *Carolus-Pelham*
 1818 *Nathanael*
 1821 *Loring-Pelham*
 1829 *Benj.-Robbins*
 1832 *Georgius-Ticknor*
 1833 *Hiram-Keith*
 Curwin
 1701 *Georgius*
 1735 *Samuel*
 1735 *Georgius*
 Cushing
 1676 *Jeremias*
 1692 *Caleb*
 1711 *Thomas*
 1712 *Jonathan*
 1714 *Adamus*
 1714 *Job*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1728 *Nathanael*
 1729 *Johannes*
 1731 *Josephus*
 1739 *Matthæus*
 1741 *Loring*
 1744 *Thomas*
 1746 *Edvardus*
 1748 *Jacob*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1752 *Josephus*
 1755 *Carolus*
 1761 *Johannes*
 1763 *Nathan*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1767 *Lemuel*
 1768 *Roland*
 1794 *Christophorus*
 1796 *Carolus*
 1798 *Isaias*
 1804 *T.-J.-Hancock*
 1808 *Ezekiel Dodge*
 1817 *Caleb*
 m 1817 *Fredericus*
 l 1823 *Luther-Stearns*
 1827 *Edm.-Lambert*
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1834 *Thomas*
 Cushman
 1787 *Josua*
 m 1827 *Carolus*
 Cutler
 1663 *Nathanael*
 1698 *Petrus*
 1701 *Timotheus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1734 *Timotheus*
 1741 *Robertus*
 1765 *Samuel*
 a 1770 *Manasses*
 1773 *Nahum*
 1786 *Gulielmus*
 1793 *Carolus*
 1829 *Curtis*
 Cutter
 1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 1752 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 1818 *Car.-Gulielmus*
 1824 *Benjamin*
 Cutts
 1747 *Foxwell-Curtis*
 1789 *Carolus*
 1790 *Richardus*
 1801 *Edvardus*
 Dabney
 1811 *Jonathan-Peele*
 1828 *Fredericus*
 Daggett
 a 1771 *Naphtali*
 Dall
 1815 *Johannes*
 Dalton
 1756 *Tristram*
 1814 *Johannes-Call*
 Daman
 1753 *Georgius*
 Damon
 1776 *Jude*
 1811 *David*
 Dana
 1719 *Richardus*
 1763 *Jacobus*
 1755 *Samuel*
 1759 *Edmundus*
 1762 *Franciscus*
 1763 *Josias*
 1796 *Franciscus*
 1796 *Samuel*
 a 1801 *Josephus*
 1813 *Jac.-Freeman*
 1813 *Samuel-Lutherus*

- 1828 Josephus-Willard
 1830 Jacobus
 m 1831 Franciscus
Dane
 1778 Nathan
 1799 Josephus
Danforth
 1643 *Samuel*
 1671 Samuel
 1677 *Johannes*
 1679 Jonathan
 1683 *Samuel*
 1703 Elija
 1715 Samuel
 1758 Samuel
 1762 Thomas
 1792 Thomas
Daniels
 1776 David
Danielson
 a 1779 Timotheus
Darling
 1822 Timotheus
 a 1822 Josua
Dart
 1820 Johan.-Sanford
Dashwood
 1783 Johannes
Dassett
 1687 Josephus
Davenport
 1687 *Johannes*
 1689 Addington
 1719 *Addington*
 1721 Johannes
 1802 Matthæus
 m 1829 Edvardus-J.
Davidson
 a 1792 *Thomas*
 1836 Hermannus-Elvers
Davie
 1674 Edmundus
 1681 Johannes
Davies
 1759 *Nathan*
Davis
 1651 Johannes
 1721 Simon
 1724 Nathanael
 1735 *Antonius*
 1738 Jonathan
 1740 *Josephus*
 1745 Gulielmus
 1781 Johannes
 1796 Wendell
 1796 Carolus
 a 1797 Daniel
 1804 *Timotheus*
 1804 Nath'l-Morton
 1810 Johan.-Watson
 a 1811 Fred.-Hersey
 1816 Johannes-Brazer
 a 1819 Samuel
 1820 Edvard.-Gardiner
 1823 Wendell-Bayard
 1827 Thomas-Kemper
 1829 Georgius-Thomas
 1829 Jonathan-Thomas
 a 1834 Johannes
Davison
 1815 A.-Cunningham
Dawes
 1777 Thomas
 1785 *Ebenezer*
 1801 Thomas
Dawson
 1782 Johannes
 a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.
Day
 1806 Jacobus
 a 1831 *Jeremias*
 m 1836 Alfredus
Dean
 m 1813 Paulus
 m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton
Deane
 1760 *Samuel*
Dearborn
 1746 Benjamin
 m 1824 Abr.-Drake
 a 1830 Hen.-Al.-Scammell
Deblois
 1813 Thomas-Amory
 1816 Johannes-Amory
Deering
 1810 Nathanael
 1820 Jac.-Fernandus
Dehon
 1795 *Theodorus*
 1833 Gulielmus
Deming
 1700 *David*
 1737 Josephus
Denison
 1681 Gulielmus
 1684 *Johannes*
 1690 Daniel
 1693 Georgius
 1710 Johannes
 1742 Johannes
Dennie
 1790 Josephus
Dennis
 1723 *Josias*
 1730 *Johannes*
Denny
 1797 Nathanael-P.
 1823 Thomas
 m 1834 Andreas
Derby
 1785 Samuel-Gardner
 1786 Johannes
 1791 Ezekiel-Hersey
 a 1803 Elias-Haskett
 1812 Richardus
 1814 Georgius
 1818 Ezekiel-Hersey
 1824 Elias-Hasket
 1829 Nathanael-Foster
Desaussure
 1810 Gulielmus-Ford
Desbrisay
 a 1834 Thomas-Belcher
Devens
 1829 Samuel-Adams
Devereux
 1767 Burrill
 1798 Humphredus
 1829 G.-Humphredus
 1829 Nicolaus
Devotion
 1707 *Ebenezer*
DeWolf
 m 1835 Johannes-Jacobus
Dexter
 1720 *Samuel*
 1776 Aaron
 1781 Samuel
 1810 Thomas-Amory
 1812 Sam.-Gulielmus
 1812 Franklin
Diamond
 1725 Thomas
Dickinson
 1723 Benjamin
 1771 Nathanael
 m 1816 Josua-P.
 1818 Edwards
Dillaway
 1825 Carolus-Knapp
Diman
 1730 *Jacobus*
 1768 Jacobus
Dingley
 1785 Amasa
Dinsmore
 1822 Othniel
Dix
 1758 *Samuel*
 1769 Jonas
 1792 Gulielmus
 1801 Johannes
 1813 Henricus-Eli
 1833 Johannes-Homer
Dixwell
 1796 Johannes
 1827 Epea-Sargent
Doane
 1774 Isaias
 1781 Eliseus
 1812 Georgius-Bartlett
 1825 Augustus-Sidney
Dodge
 1700 Daniel
 1749 *Ezekiel*
 1771 Josua
 1777 Nathanael
 1786 Gulielmus
 1788 *Oliver*
 1822 Samuel
 1826 Allen-Washington
Doggett
 1776 Samuel
Dolbear
 1763 Benjamin
Dole
 1771 Greenleaf
Domett
 1762 *Josephus*
Donnison
 1805 Gulielmus
 1807 Josephus
Dorby
 1747 *Jonathan*
Dorr
 1711 *Josephus*
 1752 Josephus
 1784 Gulielmus
 1795 Samuel-Adams
 1818 Eben.-Ritchie
 1819 Edvardus
 1821 Gulielm.-Bradley
 1823 Thomas-Wilson
 1825 Franciscus-Oliver
 1825 Clifford
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus
 1835 Theodorus-Haskell
Doubt
 1747 Nyott
Dow
 1769 Moses
 1805 *Josephus-Warren*
Downe
 1736 Henricus
 1738 Gulielmus
 1740 Samuel
 1745 Thomas
 1822 Leonardus
Downer
 1747 Silas
Downes
 1812 Georgius
Downing
 1642 Georgius
 1739 Richardus
Dowse
 1715 Jonathan
 1725 Edvardus
 1766 Josephus
Draper
 1780 Philippus
 1783 *Ichabod*
 1803 Gulielmus
 1808 Jeremias
 1808 Moses
 1833 Carolus
Drowne
 1764 Nathanael-Paine
Druce
 1738 Johannes
Drury
 1776 Ephraimus
Dudley
 1651 Thomas
 1665 Josephus
 1685 Thomas
 1690 Paulus

- 1704 Gulielmus
 1750 Thomas
 1751 Josephus
 1767 *Nicolaus*
Duggan
 m 1823 Guliel.-Brazer
Dumaresq
 m 1823 Philippus-I.
Dummer
 1656 *Shubael*
 1689 *Jeremias*
 1745 *Nathanael*
Dumont
 1824 Joh.-Th.-Philip.
Dunbar
 1721 *Samuel*
 1760 *Elija*
 1767 *Asa*
 1775 *Simeon*
 1789 *Johan.-Danforth*
 1794 *Elija*
 1820 *Archibaldus*
 1824 *Alexander-Clarke*
Duncan
 1810 *Samuel White*
 1812 *Jacob.-Henricus*
Dunkin
 1811 *Benj.-Faneuil*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1834 *Christophorus*
Dunlap
 1813 *Andreas*
Dunn
 1819 *Jacobus-Cutler*
Dunning
 1802 *Jacob.-Skidmore*
Dunster
 1741 *Isaias*
Dupee
 1832 *Horatius*
Duponceau
 1820 *Petrus-S.*
Durant
 1735 *Edvardus*
Durrell
 1831 *Edvardus-Henricus*
Durfee
 1831 *Nathan*
Dutton
 1831 *Franciscus-Lowell*
Dwight
 1837 *Josias*
 1722 *Josephus*
 1724 *Flynt*
 1726 *Daniel*
 1754 *Henricus*
 1774 *Timotheus*
 1775 *Thomas*
 1786 *Josias*
 1793 *Jonathan*
 1800 *Johannes*
 1810 *Timotheus*
 1815 *Henricus*
 1825 *Gulielmus*
 1827 *Thomas*
 1827 *Franciscus*
 m 1830 *Gulielm.-White*
 1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*
Dyer
 1706 *Ægidius*
 a 1744 *Eliphalet*
 1764 *Thomas*
 1826 *Henricus*
Eames
 1752 *Jonathan*
 1775 *Jonathan*
 1831 *Carolus*
Easeman
 1703 *Jeremias*
Eaton
 1649 *Samuel*
 1729 *Elisæus*
 1735 *Josua*
 1763 *Samuel*
 1773 *Josua*
 1777 *Johannes-Eliot*
 1787 *Petrus*
 1803 *Asa*
 1810 *Josephus*
 1818 *Petrus-Sidney*
 1827 *Johan.-Hubbard*
 1830 *Levi-Curtis*
 1832 *Josephus-Warren*
 1833 *Georgius*
Eckley
 1804 *Thomas-Jeffries*
Eddy
 1765 *Johannes*
Edes
 1799 *Henricus*
Edson
 1730 *Josias*
 1822 *Theodorus*
Edwards
 1691 *Timotheus*
 1771 *Thomas*
 1819 *Abrahamus*
Eelles
 1699 *Nathanael*
 1723 *Nathanael*
 1733 *Edvardus*
Egleston
 1815 *Georgius-Wash.*
Eliot
 1636 *Johannes*
 1658 *Josephus*
 1660 *Samuel*
 1665 *Benjamin*
 1681 *Josephus*
 1685 *Johannes*
 1701 *Robertus*
 a 1706 *Jared*
 1720 *Jacob*
 1737 *Johannes*
 1787 *Andreas*
 1755 *Jacob*
 1762 *Andreas*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1774 *Rich.-Rosewell*
 1780 *Ephraimus*
 1809 *Carolus*
 1815 *Guliel.-Hayard*
 1817 *Samuel-Atkins*
 1835 *Johannes-Henricus*
Ellery
 1722 *Gulielmus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1747 *Benjamin*
 1747 *Gulielmus*
 1772 *Nathanael*
 1791 *Abr.-Redwood*
Elliot
 1802 *Jac.-Henderson*
Elliott
 1809 *Gulielmus*
 1818 *Radulphus-Emms*
 a 1822 *Stephanus*
 1824 *Stephanus*
Ellis
 1737 *Jonathan*
 1750 *Johannes*
 1793 *Caleb*
 1803 *Joel*
 1818 *Franciscus*
 m 1832 *Walton-Nye*
 1833 *Georgius-Edvardus*
Elton
 a 1820 *Romeo*
Ely
 1759 *Justinus*
 1792 *Justinus*
Emerson
 1636 *Johannes*
 1675 *Johannes*
 1689 *Johannes*
 1717 *Josephus*
 1726 *Johannes*
 1737 *Moses*
 1739 *Daniel*
 1743 *Josephus*
 1756 *Jacob*
 1761 *Gulielmus*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1771 *Josephus*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1775 *Josephus*
 1776 *Josephus*
 1778 *Brown*
 1785 *Samuel*
 1789 *Gulielmus*
 1794 *Daniel*
 1798 *Josephus*
 m 1816 *Josephus-B.*
 1816 *Johannes*
 1817 *Georgius-Barrell*
 1817 *Moses-Kelly*
 1818 *Carolus-Octavius*
 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1820 *Andreas-Leonard*
 1821 *Radulph.-Waldo*
 1823 *Guliel.-Samuel*
 1824 *Edvardus-Bliss*
 1828 *Carolus-Chauncy*
Emery
 1691 *Samuel*
 1730 *Stephanus*
 1736 *Antonius*
 1761 *Jacob*
 1768 *Thomas*
 1774 *Samuel*
 1830 *Samuel-Moody*
Endicott
 1822 *Guliel.-Putnam*
English
 1807 *Georgius-Bethune*
 1827 *Jacobus-Lloyd*
Epes
 1669 *Samuel*
 1669 *Daniel*
 1751 *Samuel*
 1758 *Daniel*
Erving
 1747 *Johannes*
 1753 *Gulielmus*
 1757 *Georgius*
 a 1810 *Shirley*
Estabrook
 1664 *Josephus*
 1690 *Benjamin*
 1696 *Samuel*
 1771 *Jedidias*
 1782 *Josephus*
 1810 *Turner*
 m 1821 *Josephus-H.*
Eustis
 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1804 *Abrahamus*
 1810 *Johannes*
 1815 *Georgius*
 1830 *Horatius-Sprague*
 1830 *Gulielmus*
 1835 *Fredericus-Augustus*
Evans
 1777 *Josephus*
 m 1814 *Amos-A.*
Eveleigh
 1742 *Georgius*
Eveleth
 1689 *Johannes*
 1738 *Edvardus*
Everett
 1771 *Moses*
 1779 *Oliver*
 1796 *Moses*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1806 *Ebenezer*
 1806 *Alexander-Hill*
 1811 *Edvardus*
 1815 *Stevens*
 1818 *Johannes*
 1832 *Oliver-Capen*
Evins
 1783 *Johannes*
Eyre
 1718 *Johannes*
Fabens
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1835 *Franciscus-Alfredus*
Faber
 1824 *Jos.-Gulielmus*
Fairbanks
 1802 *Johannes*

Fairfield

1732 *Johannes*
1757 *Johannes*

Fairservice

1783 *Georgius*

Fales

1711 *Timotheus*
1773 *Samuel*
1802 *Nathanael*
1803 *Henricus*
1806 *Guliel.-Augustus*
1810 *Stephanus*
1825 *Samuel-Bradford*

Fanning

a 1764 *Edmundus*

Fargues

1797 *Thomas*

Farley

1804 *Benjamin-Marcus*
1810 *Josephus-Swasey*
m 1815 *Henricus-Wise*
1816 *Geo.-Fredericus*
1818 *Fred.-Augustus*
1827 *Carolus-Andrews*
1831 *Massillon*

Farmer

1819 *Gulielmus*

Farnham

1739 *Daniel*
1808 *Timotheus*
1811 *Johannes-Hay*

Farnsworth

m 1813 *Amos*
1818 *Jacobus-Delap*
1821 *Radulphus*

Farnum

1761 *Johannes*
m 1835 *Josephus*

Farr

1818 *Jonathan*

Farrar

1751 *Georgius*
1755 *Stephanus*
1767 *Timotheus*
1767 *Josephus*
1793 *Samuel*
1797 *Samuel*
1803 *Johannes*

Farrington

1773 *Thomas*

Farris

1815 *Rob.-Patishall*

Farwell

1808 *Johannes*
1817 *Richardus*

Faulkner

1797 *Guliel.-Emerson*
1802 *Luther*

Faxon

1752 *Azarias*

Fay

1778 *Jonathan*
1790 *Nahumus*

1798 *Samuel-Phillips-*

1807 *Warren* [Prescott]

1817 *Edvinus*

1825 *Rich.-Sullivan*

m 1828 *Johannes-O.*

1829 *Carolus*

Fayerweather

1743 *Samuel*

Fayette, (Marchio de la

(Vide *Lafayette*)

Fearing

1785 *Paulus*
1791 *Noah*
m 1830 *David*

Felton

1827 *Cornel.-Conway*

1834 *Samuel-Morse*

Fessenden

1701 *Nicolaus*

1718 *Benjamin*

1737 *Stephanus*

1737 *Gulielmus*

1746 *Benjamin*

1758 *Thomas*

1768 *Gulielmus*

1817 *Benjamin*

1818 *Johannes*

Feveryear

1751 *Johannes*

Field

1809 *Josephus*

Filer

1666 *Johannes*

Fish

1719 *Thomas*

1728 *Josephus*

1750 *Elisaeus*

1779 *Elisaeus*

1807 *Phineas*

Fisher

1706 *Nathanael*

1726 *Jeremias*

1763 *Nathanael*

1766 *Josua*

1769 *Elisas*

1789 *Nathanael*

1792 *Jonathan*

1803 *Jesse*

1810 *Samuel*

1813 *Mason*

m 1824 *Daniel*

m 1824 *Johannes-D.*

1825 *Josua-Franciscus*

m 1834 *Nathanael-Au-*

Fisk [gustus]

1721 *Shepard*

1759 *Samuel*

1824 *Benj.-Franklin*

Fiske

1662 *Moses*

1702 *Johannes*

1708 *Samuel*

1754 *Nathan*

1772 *Gulielmus*

1774 *Abel*

1786 *Thaddaeus*

1787 *Oliver*

1793 *Samuel*

1798 *Isaacus*

1801 *Timotheus*

1805 *Carolus*

1815 *Johannes-Minot*

1-16 *Lucas*

1818 *Rob.-Treat-Paine*

1819 *Thomas*

1825 *Augus.-Henricus*

m 1829 *Calvinus-P.*

Fitch

1694 *Jabez*

1724 *Benjamin*

1727 *Johannes*

1728 *Johannes*

a 1754 *Jonathan*

a 1766 *Samuel*

a 1770 *Elija*

a 1800 *Ebenezer*

1831 *Jeremias-Georgius*

Fitz-Gerald

1723 *Jacobus*

Flagg

1725 *Ebenezer*

1761 *Johannes*

1794 *Samuel-Aldridge*

m 1815 *Josias-Foster*

1816 *Johannes*

1820 *Carolus*

Flanders

1808 *Carolus*

Fleet

1785 *Johannes*

Fleming

a 1802 *Thomas*

Fletcher

1735 *Oliver*

1769 *Elija*

1793 *Nathanael-Hill*

1823 *Levi*

Flint

a 1786 *Royall*

1794 *Jacob*

1800 *Timotheus*

1802 *Jacobus*

1814 *Waldo*

1820 *Josua-Barker*

a 1825 *Austin*

a 1825 *Josephus*

m 1825 *Johannes*

m 1833 *Austin*

Flucker

1773 *Thomas*

Flynt

1664 *Josias*

1693 *Henricus*

1733 *Ephraimus*

1780 *Abel*

Fobes

1762 *Perez*

Fogg

1730 *Jeremias*

1764 *Daniel*

1768 *Jeremias*

1774 *Gulielmus*

Folsom

1813 *Carolus*

1822 *Georgius*

m 1824 *Thomas-Oliver*

Forbes

1751 *Eli*

1787 *Johan.-Murray*

Fordham

1658 *Jonas*

Forrester

1801 *Johannes*

1803 *Simon*

1813 *Carolus*

Forsythe

m 1834 *Jacobus-Brander*

Fosdick

1779 *Nathanael-Fadre*

Foster

1667 *Johannes*

1671 *Isaacus*

1744 *Jedidias*

1745 *Thomas*

1752 *Gulielmus*

1754 *Jacob*

1756 *Abid*

1758 *Isaacus*

a 1784 *Dwight*

a 1784 *Edmundus*

a 1785 *Daniel*

a 1787 *Johannes*

1787 *Bowenger*

1799 *Freeman*

1800 *Andreas*

1802 *Johannes*

1805 *Thomas*

1806 *Jacobus*

1813 *Johannes*

1819 *Alfredus-Dwight*

1825 *Carolus-Phineas*

1829 *Guliel.-Emerson*

1830 *Georgius-Jacobus*

1833 *Andreas*

Fowle

1731 *Jacobus*

1732 *Johannes*

1747 *Johannes*

1765 *Gulielmus*

1776 *Ebenezer-Smith*

1786 *Robertus*

1826 *Guliel.-Holmes*

Fox

1665 *Jabez*

1698 *Johannes*

1727 *Jabez*

1801 *Abel*

1822 *Georgius*

a 1825 *Carolus*

1828 *Thomas-Bayley*

1834 *Edvardus*

m 1835 *Johannes-Law*

Foxcroft

1712 *Franciscus*

1714 *Thomas*

1746 *Daniel*

1754 *Samuel*

1758 *Johannes*

1764 *Franciscus*

1807 *Johannes*

- 1829 *Franc-Augustus*
 'oye
 1735 Gulielmus
 'racis
 1815 *Convers*
 'Franklin
 : 1753 Benjamin
 'razier
 784 Nathan
 reeman
 725 Samuel
 729 Enoch
 733 Edmundus
 767 Edmundus
 777 *Jacobus*
 778 Jonathan
 787 Nathanael
 800 Samuel-Deane
 804 Gulielmus
 rench
 748 Samuel
 771 *Jonathan*
 781 Petrus
 798 Radulphus-Hill
 798 *Jonathan*
 rick
 1835 Gulielmus-Fred-
 'riend [ericus]
 1729 Daniel
 'riese
 1831 Henricus-Frederic.
 'rink
 1722 *Thomas*
 1758 *Samuel*
 m 1824 Cyrus
 'risbie
 1802 Levi
 'rizell
 1724 Johannes
 'rost
 1729 Simon
 1730 Carolus
 1739 Stephanus
 1740 *Amarias*
 1767 Jonathan
 1770 Amarias
 1793 Josua
 1822 Edvardus
 1822 Johannes
 1830 Barzillai
 'rothingham
 1771 Johannes
 1799 *Gulielmus*
 1811 *Nath'l-Langdon*
 'rye
 1723 Jonathan
 1744 Petrus
 1761 Jonathan
 1794 Geo.-Washington
 1819 Oliver
 1821 Enoch
 Fuller
 1760 *Timotheus*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1765 Andreas
 1787 *Timotheus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1811 Henricus-Holton
 1813 Guliel.-Williams
 1815 *Elisæus*
 1834 *Eugenius*
 Furber
 1831 *Fredericus*
 Furbish
 1825 *Jacobus*
 Furness
 1820 *Guliel.-Henricus*
 Gadsden
 1818 *Thomas*
 Gage
 m 1815 *Moses*
 1822 *Nathanael*
 Gale
 1810 *Gulielmus*
 1836 *Gulielmus-Fredericus*
 Gallison
 1774 *Gulielmus*
 1778 *Henricus*
 a 1818 *Johannes*
 Galpine
 1715 *Calvin*
 Gamage
 1767 *Gulielmus*
 1802 *Gulielmus*
 Gambling
 1702 *Benjamin*
 1734 *Benjamin*
 Gannett
 1763 *Thomas*
 1763 *Caleb*
 1785 *Barzillai*
 1802 *Johannes-Mico*
 1809 *Thomas-Brattle*
 1820 *Ezra-Stiles*
 Gardiner
 a 1791 *Johannes*
 1801 *Rob.-Hallowell*
 a 1803 *Joh.-Syntes.-Joh.*
 1816 *Guliel.-Howard*
 1830 *Rob.-Hallowell*
 Gardner
 1696 *Andreas*
 1707 *Josua*
 1712 *Andreas*
 1715 *Johannes*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1732 *Samuel*
 1732 *Josephus*
 1739 *Nathanael*
 1746 *Samuel*
 1747 *Isaacus*
 1750 *Henricus*
 1755 *Franciscus*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1762 *Georgius*
 1765 *Henricus*
 1786 *Elisæus*
 1786 *Sam'l-Pickering*
 1788 *Jacobus*
 1793 *Franciscus*
 1797 *Henricus*
 1798 *Henricus*
 1802 *Josephus*
 1803 *Abner*
 1805 *Isaac.-Sparhawk*
 a 1807 *Samuel-Jackson*
 1810 *Johannes*
 1813 *Johannes-Flagg*
 1815 *Guliel.-Fairfield*
 1816 *Richardus*
 1821 *Johannes-Lowell*
 1831 *Franciscus*
 1834 *Miles-Teel*
 Gassett
 1795 *Henricus*
 Gaston
 a 1826 *Gulielmus*
 Gates
 a 1779 *Horatius*
 a 1779 *Robertus*
 1802 *Isaacus*
 1714 *Elija*
 Gay
 1714 *Ebenezer*
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1740 *Samuel*
 1760 *Bunker*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1805 *Samuel*
 1810 *Georgius*
 1814 *Ebenezer*
 1816 *Rob.-Henricus*
 m 1826 *Martinus*
 Gee
 1717 *Josua*
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1744 *Josua*
 Gerrish
 1669 *Josephus*
 1700 *Josephus*
 1730 *Robertus-Eliot*
 1733 *Samuel*
 1733 *Benjamin*
 1752 *Josephus*
 1762 *Moses*
 1812 *Franciscus*
 Gerry
 1762 *Elbridge*
 1813 *Elbridge*
 1814 *Thomas-Russell*
 Geyer
 1794 *Thomas*
 1813 *Fred.-Gulielmus*
 Gibaut
 1786 *Johannes*
 Gibbs
 18:2 *Allston*
 1813 *Washington*
 Gibbins
 1706 *Johannes*
 1740 *Johannes*
 Gibbs
 1685 *Henricus*
 1726 *Henricus*
 1734 *Gulielmus*
 1750 *Robertus*
 1766 *Henricus*
 a 1818 *Josias-Willard*
 1832 *Gulielmus-Prescott*
 Gibson
 1719 *Benjamin*
 1730 *Samuel*
 Gilbert
 1797 *David*
 Gilchrist
 1828 *Johannes-Jacobus*
 Giles
 1829 *Joel*
 1831 *Johannes*
 Gill
 1725 *Thomas*
 1771 *Johannes*
 1784 *Moses*
 1805 *Moses*
 Gilman
 1724 *Nicolaus*
 1746 *Nathanael*
 1757 *Tristram*
 1811 *Samuel*
 1818 *Josephus*
 1819 *Samuel-Taylor*
 Gilmore
 1797 *Robertus*
 1828 *Robertus*
 Gleason
 1738 *Carolus*
 1834 *Zebina*
 Glover
 1650 *Johannes*
 1651 *Johannes*
 1723 *Nathanael*
 1781 *Benjamin-Stacey*
 1824 *Ludovicus*
 1832 *Ludovicus-Joseph.*
 Goddard
 1731 *David*
 1761 *Gulielmus*
 1764 *Edvardus*
 1770 *Nathan*
 1777 *Johannes*
 1812 *Franciscus-Edvardus*
 1815 *Gulielmus*
 1818 *Warren*
 1822 *Georg.-Augustus*
 1831 *Benjamin*
 1831 *Nathanael*
 Goffe
 1690 *Edmundus*
 a 1825 *Josephus*
 Gold
 1719 *Hezekias*
 Gooch
 1720 *Josephus*
 1747 *Josephus*
 Goodale
 1759 *Nathan*
 Goodenow
 1774 *Asahel*
 Goodhue
 1699 *Franciscus*
 1755 *Josias*

- are
1517 Robertus
arriman
1647 *Johannes*
arrington
728 Nathanael
737 *Timotheus*
769 Nathanael
776 *Timotheus*
812 Abrahamus
833 Josephus
834 Henric.-Franciscus
arris
727 Stephanus
786 *Gulielmus*
787 *Thaddæus-Mason*
791 Johannes
799 Johannes
802 Richardus-Devens
815 *Thaddæus-Gul.*
arrison
820 *Gulielmus-Byrd*
art
817 Samuel
artshorn
732 Ebenezer
833 Carolus-Warren
artwell
779 Jonas
asey
702 *Isaacus*
571 Benjamin
1790 Benjamin
askell
1789 Benjamin
1799 Elnathan
815 Abrahamus
askins
1781 Johannes
1826 *Georgius-Foxcroft*
aslam
821 *Johannes*
aslett
1819 Johannes
astings
1661 Johannes
1730 Jonathan
1730 Gualterus
1762 *Josephus-Stacey*
1762 Jonathan
1771 Gualterus
1772 Johannes
780 Aaron
782 Sethus
1799 Gualterus
1817 *Gulielmus-Soden*
1831 *Johan.-Granbery*
atch
1742 Nathanael
1797 *Nymphas*
1817 Daniel-Gilman
821 Samuel
athaway
1819 Nathanael
- Hathorne
1798 Johannes
Hauley
1674 Josephus
1709 *Thomas*
Haven
1733 *Elias*
1737 Nathan
1749 *Samuel*
1754 *Jason*
1757 Johannes
1765 *Thomas*
1772 Samuel
1774 *Josephus*
1776 Johannes
1779 Nath'l-Appleton
1782 Moses
1785 *Jacob*
1789 Samuel
1804 Carolus-Chauncy
1807 Nath'l-Appleton
1810 *Josephus*
1813 Joh.-Appleton
1820 Alfred.-Woodward
Hawes
1728 Prince
Hawley
a 1763 *Gideon*
1792 *Jacobus*
Hayden
1820 Johannes-Cole
1834 Aaron
Hayes
1782 Reuben
m 1815 Plinius
Haygarth
a 1794 Johannes
Haynes
1656 *Johannes*
1658 *Josephus*
1689 Johannes
Hayward
1726 Jonathan
1756 Jonathan
1768 Lemuel
1772 Beza
1785 Nathan
1805 Johannes-White
1806 Carolus
1809 Georgius
1818 Josua-Henshaw
1819 Jacobus
1820 Tilly-Brown
Hazzen
1717 Richardus
Head
1804 Josephus
1812 Geo.-Edvardus
Healey
1777 Nathanael
Heard
1795 Johannes
1812 Geo.-Washington
Hearsey
m 1826 Isaacus-Patten
- Heath
a 1721 *Peleg*
1776 *Gulielmus*
Hedge
1724 Barnabas
1759 *Lemuel*
1783 Barnabas
1784 Lemuel
1792 Levi
1820 Isaacus-Lothrop
1820 *Guliel.-Kneeland*
1825 *Fred.-Henricus*
1828 Edvar.-Holyoke
1828 Josias-Dunham
Helyer
1738 *Jonathan*
Hemmenway
1730 *Phineas*
1755 *Moses*
Henchman
1717 *Nathanael*
1747 Nathanael
Henderson
1815 Arthurus-Mosely
Henley
1740 Samuel
1776 Ezekiel
Henshaw
1748 Josephus
1763 Josua
1768 Andreas
1773 Samuel
1806 Daniel
a 1808 Joh.-Prentiss
Heriot
1815 *Guliel.-Franciscus*
Herrick
1732 Josephus
1767 Henricus
1772 Martinus
1777 *Jacob*
Hersey
1728 Ezekiel
Hewins
1804 Jacobus
Hewson
m 1822 Thomas
Heywood
1775 Benjamin
1781 Abiel
1836 Johannes-Healy
Hibbert
1748 *Thomas*
Hichborn
1768 Benjamin
1802 Benj.-Andrews
1816 Doddridge-Crocker
Hicks
1724 Zecharias
1729 Zecharias
1770 Jonathan
Hide
a 1763 *Ephraimus*
- Higginson
1670 Nathanael
1717 Johannes
1745 Andreas
1825 Francisus-Joh.
1833 Daniel-Waldo
Hildreth
1805 *Hosea*
1805 Benjamin-Warren
1811 *Gulielmus*
1814 Ezekiel
1818 Abel-Fletcher
m 1823 Carolus-T.
1826 Richardus
Hill
1735 *Samuel*
1737 *Abrahamus*
1750 Samuel
1756 Johannes
1756 *Gulielmus*
1756 Henricus
1762 Thomas
1764 Alexander-Sears
1766 Johannes
1768 Samuel
1772 Edvardus
1776 Aaron
1784 Jonathan-Cooper
1786 *Ebenezer*
a 1787 Jeremias
1788 *Gulielmus*
a 1818 Georg.-Stillman
1821 Jos.-Bancroft
1821 Joh.-Boynton
1822 *Alphonsus*
m 1830 Josephus-Foster
Hillard
1828 Georg.-Stillman
Hiller
1705 Josephus
Hilliard
1764 *Timotheus*
1793 *Josephus*
1793 *Timotheus*
1809 *Timotheus*
1821 *Gulielmus*
Hills
1772 Johannes
Hinckley
1740 Isaacus
a 1785 Samuel
1834 Samuel-Lyman
Hinds
1805 Ephraimus
a 1818 *Eliæus*
a 1821 Abrahamus
Hinkley
1813 Edvardus
Hinks
1701 Samuel
Hinsdell
1727 *Ebenezer*
Hirst
1723 Samuel

Hitchcock

1743 *Caleb*
1743 *Gad*
1767 *Enos*
1768 *Gad*
1777 *Samuel*
1785 *Pelattus*

Hoar

1650 *Leonard*
1740 *Jonathan*
1802 *Samuel*
1810 *Nathanael-Pierce*
1835 *Eben.-Rockwood*

Hobart

1650 *Josua*
1650 *Jeremias*
1667 *Gershom*
1667 *Japhet*
1667 *Nehemias*
1714 *Nehemias*
1724 *Noah*
1774 *Gulielmus*
1775 *Petrus*
1784 *Nathanael*

Hobbs

1748 *Jacobus*
1769 *Benjamin*
1814 *Ebenezer*
1817 *Fredericus*
1822 *Warren*

Hobby

1723 *Wensley*
1725 *Gulielmus*

Hodge

1739 *Nicolaus*
1791 *Gulielmus*
1799 *Michael*
1836 *Jacobus-Thacher*

Hodges

1803 *Benjamin*
1815 *Rich.-Manning*

Hodson

1693 *Nathanael*

Holbrook

1719 *Daniel*
1734 *Samuel*
1800 *Abiel*
1808 *Moses*
a 1813 *Amos*

Holland

1645 *Jeremias*
1831 *Fredericus-West*

Holley

1813 *Orrville-Luther*

Hollis

a 1787 *Thomas-Brand*

Holman

1700 *Johannes*
m 1819 *Silas*

Holmes

1724 *Ebenezer*
a 1792 *Abiel*
1802 *Caleb*
1822 *Stephanus-Russell*
1829 *Oliver-Wendell*
1832 *Johannes*

Holt

1738 *Jacobus*
1739 *Josephus*
1757 *Nathan*
1767 *Moses*
1790 *Petrus*
a 1793 *Thomas*

Holyoke

1662 *Johannes*
1705 *Edvardus*
1746 *Edvard.-Augustus*
1750 *Elizur*
1751 *Johannes*
1789 *Samuel*
1817 *Edvard.-Augustus*

Homans

1772 *Johannes*
1812 *Johannes*

Homer

1777 *Jonathan*
1803 *Jonathan*
1827 *Eugenius-Adelbert*

Hook

1798 *Moses*
m 1826 *Josias-S.*
1827 *Edvar.-Gulielmus*

Hooker

1653 *Samuel*
1700 *Daniel*
m 1822 *Anson*
a 1825 *Gulielmus*
m 1829 *Worthington*

Hooper

1760 *Gulielmus*
1761 *Stephanus*
1763 *Josephus*
1765 *Robertus*
1777 *Josephus*
1789 *Hezekias*
1789 *Tho.-Woodbridge*
1808 *Stephanus*
1811 *Robertus*
1815 *Gulielmus*
1819 *Nathanael-Leech*
1830 *Robertus-Guliel.*

Hopkins

a 1754 *Samuel*

Hopkinson

1830 *Thomas*
a 1831 *Josephus*

Hoppin

l 1835 *Gulielmus-Jones*

Horton

1824 *Gulielmus*

Hosack

a 1826 *Nat.-Pendleton*

Hosley

1779 *Johannes*

Hosmer

1699 *Stephanus*
1800 *Rufus*
m 1800 *Johannes*
m 1823 *Hiram*
1826 *Geo.-Washington*
m 1828 *Alfredus*
1834 *Rufus*

Hotchkiss

a 1765 *Johannes*

Hovey

1725 *Johannes*
1735 *Isory*
1740 *Jacobus*
1804 *Josephus*
1813 *Rufus-Porter*

How

1758 *Josephus*

Howard

1729 *Abiel*
1758 *Simcon*
1781 *Bezaleel*
1784 *Zacharias*
1790 *Johannes-Clarke*
1797 *Daniel*
1810 *Isaac.-Redington*
1825 *Johannes-Clarke*

Howe

1731 *Perley*
a 1773 *Josephus*
1786 *Nathanael*
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*
1815 *Appleton*
m 1824 *Samuel-Gridley*
1832 *Estes*

Howland

1741 *Johannes*

Howlett

1727 *Gulielmus*

Hubbard

1642 *Gulielmus*
1653 *Richardus*
1695 *Johannes*
1698 *Nathanael*
1721 *Thomas*
1732 *Nathanael*
1742 *Leverett*
1765 *Moses*
1777 *Ebenezer*
1781 *Daniel*
1785 *Johannes*
1786 *Dudley*
1790 *Gilbert-Harrison*
1805 *Ebenezer*
1821 *Geo.-Johannot*
1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*
1829 *Johannes*
m 1834 *Henricus-Babcock*

Hubbart

1822 *Josephus-Snow*

Hudson

1732 *Eleazar*

Huger

1813 *Benjamin*

Huggeford

1817 *Henricus-Hugle*

Hughes

1780 *Jacobus*

Hulbert

1795 *Joh.-Whitefield*

Hull

1785 *Ambrosius*
a 1787 *Gulielmus*

1805 Abrahamus-Fuller**Humphrey**

1744 *Jacobus*
1832 *Franciscus-Josias*

Humphreys

a 1767 *David*

Hunnewell

1787 *Gualterus*

Hunt

1700 *Samuel*
1734 *Johannes*
1734 *Johannes*
1763 *Johannes*
1764 *Ebenezer*
1764 *Johannes*
1765 *Samuel*
1766 *Johannes*
1768 *Gulielmus*
1770 *Josephus*
1789 *Johannes*
1795 *Ebenezer*
1798 *Gulielmus*
1809 *Georgius-Bethune*
1810 *Gulielmus-Gibbes*
1810 *Johannes-Lillie*
1810 *Benj.-Fauvel*
1811 *Moses*
1815 *Ezra*

Hunting

1693 *Nathanael*
1722 *Nathanael*
1725 *Edvardus*

Huntington

a 1763 *Johannes*
1763 *Jedidias*
a 1775 *Ebenezer*
a 1808 *Josua*
1822 *Carolus-Phelps*
1824 *Gulielmus-Pitkin*
1832 *Johannes-Whiting*

Hurd

1747 *Johannes*
1776 *Isaacus*
1797 *Josephus*
1806 *Isaacus*
1811 *Carolus*
m 1818 *Josias-Stearns*

Hurlbut

1813 *Rufus*

Huse

1726 *Stephanus*
m 1823 *Stephanus*

Hutchinson

1702 *Gulielmus*
1721 *Foster*
1727 *Thomas*
1730 *Eliakim*
1734 *Elisaeus*
1736 *Franciscus*
1743 *Foster*
1748 *Edvardus*
a 1750 *Aaron*
1758 *Thomas*
1762 *Elisaeus*
1762 *Gulielmus*
1770 *Guliel.-Sandford*
1770 *Aaron*

- Hyde
m 1830 Gulielmus
- Ince
1650 Jonathan
- Inches
1792 Henderson
1831 Herman.-Brimmer
- Ingalls
1790 Gulielmus
1792 Jedidias
1818 Daniel
m 1833 Carolus-Currier
m 1836 Gulielmus
- Ingersoll
1798 Jonathan
1815 Geo.-Goldknecht
1834 Nathanael-Babcock
- Ingraham
1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
1818 Joh.-Hazelhurst
- Isman
1772 Georgius
- Irvine
a 1832 Washington
- Jackson
1719 Edvardus
1726 Edvardus
1727 Thomas
1733 Jonathan
1753 Josephus
1761 Jonathan
1783 Gulielmus
1787 Josephus
1788 Carolus
a 1793 Hall
1793 Carolus
1794 Edvardus
1796 Jacobus
1810 Franciscus
1812 Leonard
1825 Joh.-Barnard-Swett
1828 Jacobus
m 1829 Carolus T.
1833 Carolus
a 1833 Andreas
- Jacob
1806 Nathanael
- Jaffrey
1702 Georgius
1736 Georgius
- James
a 1710 Johannes
1778 Eleazar
1821 Georgius-Brooks
- Janvrin
1728 Johannes
- Jaques
1707 Stephanus
1720 Richardus
1807 Abiel
- Jarvis
1766 Carolus
1797 Leonard
1800 Leonard
1821 Carolus
1826 Edvardus
- 1833 Gulielmus-Porter
- Jay
a 1790 Johannes
a 1831 Petrus-A.
- Jefferds
1722 Samuel
- Jefferson
a 1787 Thomas
- Jeffries
1708 David
1732 David
1763 Johannes
1815 Johannes
- Jenckes
1780 Daniel
- Jenkins
1818 Johannes-Flavel
1829 Solomon-Martin
- Jenks
1797 Gulielmus
1817 Franciscus
1821 Theodorus-Russell
1830 Richardus-Pulling
- Jenner
1753 David
a 1803 Edvardus
- Jennison
1720 Samuel
1724 Gulielmus
1774 Gulielmus
1774 Samuel
1782 Timoth.-Lindall
m 1826 Johannes
- Jewett
1726 Jedidias
1736 David
1752 Dummer
1769 Jacob
1769 David
1797 Thomas
1800 Jacobus-Carolus
1807 Aaron
1816 Georgius
1830 Isaacus Appleton
- Johnson
1645 Robertus
1661 Thomas
1727 Gulielmus
a 1747 Guliel.-Samuel
a 1753 Gulielmus
1767 Daniel
1771 Moses
1787 Asa
1808 Jacobus
1810 Jona.-Greenleaf
1814 Samuel
a 1818 Gulielmus
1819 Gualterus-Rogers
a 1827 Nathan
- Johnston
1821 Thomas-Jones
- Johonnot
1783 Samuel-Cooper
- Jones
1643 Johannes
1690 Johannes
- 1741 Thomas
1752 Cornelius
1759 Daniel
a 1761 Timotheus
1768 Johannes-Coffin
1769 Daniel
1775 Stephanus
1778 Josephus
1793 Gulielmus
1803 Daniel
1806 Thomas-Morton
1817 Jos.-Huntington
1832 Josephus-Seawell
1835 Daniel
1835 Fredericus
- Jordan
1750 Samuel
- Josselyn
1765 Isaias
- Jouve
1826 Adolphus-Petrus
- Joy
1771 Michael
1797 Johannes
- Judd
1787 Guliel.-Samuel
- Judson
a 1782 Adoniram
m 1821 Gualterus-P.-B.
- Junkins
1774 Robertus
- Kast
1769 Thomas
- Keating
1814 Carolus
1821 Theodorus
- Keene
1709 Johannes
- Keep
m 1826 Nathan-C.
m 1835 Solomon
- Keith
1729 Ephraimus
1762 Ephraimus
1771 Israel
1826 Omen-Southworth
- Kelley
1767 Gulielmus
- Kellogg
1751 Aegidius-Crouch
1787 Samuel
- Kelly
a 1820 Hall-J.
1833 Moses
- Kemp
a 1792 Johannes
(vide Van der Kemp)
- Kendal
1731 Samuel
1782 Samuel
1820 Payson
- Kendall
1787 Ephraimus
1794 David
1796 Jacobus
- 1810 Josephus-Gowing
m 1816 Pierson-T.
1823 Jacobus-Augustus
- Kendrick
1816 Gulielmus-Poole
- Kennedy
1826 Carolus-Rollin
- Kent
1727 Benjamin
1731 Josephus
1739 Jonathan
1795 Amos
1801 Moody
a 1810 Jacobus
1820 Benjamin
1821 Edvardus
- Keous
1768 Gulielmus
- Kerr
1830 Joh.-Bozman
- Kidder
1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
1767 Nathanael
a 1768 Josephus
1793 Johannes
- Kilburn
1777 Josephus
- Kilby
1723 Thomas
- Kilham
1777 Daniel
- Kimball
1778 Trus
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 Johannes
1797 Jabez
1800 Daniel
1803 David-Tenny
1804 Leonard
1814 Edmundus
m 1834 Horatius
- Kimbell
1753 Benjamin
- King
1777 Rufus
1791 Asa
1803 Johannes
1810 Jacobus-Gore
a 1818 Johannes-Glen
1821 Fredericus-Gore
1823 Daniel-Putnam
1834 Rufus-Tilden
1835 Johannes-Alsop
- Kingsbury
1759 Samuel
1827 Guliel. Bradbury
- Kinloch
1810 Fredericus
1818 Cleland
- Kinsley
1778 Martinus
- Kirkland
1789 Johannes-Thornton
1803 Samuel

Kittredge

- 1795 Johannes
1810 Rufus
a 1811 Thomas
m 1816 Jacob
1820 Ingalls
m 1821 Georgius-W.
m 1823 Theodorus
m 1825 Thomas-B.
m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus

Knapp

- 1800 Johannes
1802 Jacob-Newman
1826 Nath'l-Phippen

Kneeland

- 1743 Samuel
1744 Gulielmus
1751 Gulielmus
1797 Samuel-Abbott

Knowles

- 1768 Isaacus

Kollock

- a 1806 *Henricus*
a 1822 Lemuel
1823 Phineas-Miller

Labranche

- 1834 Drausin-Baltazar

Ladd

- 1797 Gulielmus

Lafayette

- a 1784 Marchio de
a 1824 Geo.-Washington

Lamb

- 1818 Guliel.-Duncan

Lambert

- m 1829 Roger-N.

Lamson

- 1814 Josias
1814 *Aloun*

Lancaster

- 1764 *Thomas*

Lander

- 1835 Edvardus

Lane

- 1753 David
1772 Oliv.-Wellington
1798 *Otis*
1799 Josua
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Henricus

Langdon

- 1740 *Samuel*
1752 Ephraimus
1764 Josias
1765 Timotheus
1770 Paulus
a 1792 *Samuel*
1812 Gulielmus-Eustis

Langdon-Elwyn

- 1819 Johan.-Langdon
1823 Guliel.-Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus

Langrell

- 1751 *Thomas*

Laterriere

- a 1789 Petr.-de-Sales

Lathrop

- a 1768 *Johannes*
1789 Johannes
a 1811 *Josephus*

Latimer

- 1703 Johannes

Laurence

- 1787 *Nathanael*

Law

- 1695 Jonathan
1804 Johannes
1819 Edvardus-Ellenbor-

Lawrence

- 1743 *Gulielmus*

Lawrence

- 1759 *Micah*
1795 Ebenezer
1891 Luther
1815 Carolus
m 1823 Prescott
1824 Asa-Farnsworth
1834 Rufus-Bigelow
1835 Amos-Adams

Leach

- m 1835 Ezekiel-Gualterus

Lear

- 1783 Tobias

Learned

- 1787 Ebenezer

Leavitt

- 1739 *Dudley*
1773 Martinus

Le-Baron

- 1756 Bartlet

Le-Breton

- 1824 Edm.-Ludovicus

Lechmere

- 1744 Antonius

Lee

- 1722 Thomas
1729 Josephus
1765 *Josephus*
1769 Josephus
1776 Samuel
a 1781 Arthurus
1784 Silas
1791 Nathanael-Cabot
1792 Georgius-Gardner
1802 Franc.-Lightfoot
a 1809 *Andreas*
1819 Carolus-Carter
1827 Alfredus
1836 Henricus

Leeds

- 1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel

Legge

- 1701 Johannes

Leib

- 1826 Jacob.-Ronaldson

Leland

- a 1826 Sherman
1835 Aaron-Larkin

Lemmon

- 1735 Josephus

Leonard

- 1719 *Nathanael*
1743 Georgius
1759 *Abiel*
1760 Daniel
a 1763 Zephaniah
1765 Thomas
a 1781 Samuel
a 1786 Apollos
1786 Jonathan
1815 *Levi-Washburn*
1823 Georgius
m 1828 Jonathan

Lesslie

- 1743 *Georgius*

Lettson

- a 1790 Joh.-Coakley

Leverett

- 1680 Johannes
1776 Thomas
1776 Johannes
1821 Fred.-Percival

Lewes

- 1725 Josephus
1725 Thomas
1731 Jacobus

Lewis

- 1695 Ezekiel
1707 *Daniel*
1723 Lothrop
1723 *Isaias*
1724 Josephus
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josias
1744 Johannes
a 1781 Oliver
1819 Winslow

Liggett

- 1832 Thomas

Lincoln

- 1722 Isaacus
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
1777 Benjamin
a 1780 Benjamin
1785 Theodorus
1786 *Henricus*
1788 Abner
1789 Levi
1798 *Perez*
1800 Isaacus
1802 Levi
1803 Daniel-Waldo
1806 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Otis
1814 Jairus
1820 *Calvinus*
1822 Gulielmus
1822 Luther.-Barker
1830 Henricus
1831 Daniel-Waldo

Lindall

- 1695 Timotheus
1728 Nathanael

Litchfield

- 1775 *Paulus*
1810 Franklin

Little

- 1695 Thomas
1695 *Ephraimus*
1710 Gulielmus
1725 *Ephraimus*
1731 Otis
1734 Fobes
1734 Nathanael
a 1766 *Daniel*
1771 Thomas
1784 Ezekiel
a 1786 Gulielmus

Livermore

- 1787 Moses
1800 Georgius
1809 Gulielmus
m 1825 Henneus
m 1827 Gulielmus-A.
1722 Mathæus
1760 *Jonathan*
1802 Solomon-Kidder
1804 Samuel
1823 Geo.-Whitfield
1825 Carolus
1833 Abiel-Abbot

Livingston

- 1755 Philippus
1757 Petrus
a 1790 Pet.-Schuyler
a 1818 Brockholst
a 1834 Edvardus

Livius

- a 1767 Petrus

Lloyd

- 1757 Jacobus
a 1790 Jacobus
1819 Johannes-Janney

Locke

- 1755 *Samuel*
1792 Johannes
1829 Albertus

Lodge

- 1825 Egidius-Henricus

Lombard

- 1723 *Solomon*

Long

- 1653 Josua
1818 *Jos.-Edvinus-Aug.*
1819 Samuel-Pierce

Longfellow

- 1742 Stephanus
1798 Stephanus

Longley

- 1801 Georgius

Lord

- 1691 *Josephus*
1726 Josephus
1798 Nathanael
1805 Johannes-Perkins
1825 Nath'l-Jacobus

Loring

- 1701 *Israel*
1789 Johannes

- 1732 *Nicolaus*
 1738 Jonathan
 1772 Benjamin
 1774 Thomas
 1786 Josephus
 1807 Abner
 1812 Carolus-Greely
 1813 Guliel.-Josephus
 m 1820 Guliel.-Little
 1821 Edvardus-Greely
 1825 Franciscus-Caleb
 1829 Josias-Quincy
 Lothrop
 1728 Isaacus
 1756 Nathanael
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
 1836 Loring
 Loud
 1804 Johannes
 Lovejoy
 1766 Nathanael
 Lovell
 1725 David
 1729 Johannes
 1756 Jacobus
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1776 Jacobus
 1787 Jacobus
 1810 Nathanael
 a 1813 Josephus
 Lovering
 1806 Johannes
 1833 Josephus
 Lovett
 1728 *Josephus*
 Low
 1773 Johannes
 Lowder
 1816 Samuel
 Lowell
 1721 Johannes
 1753 Johannes
 1760 Johannes
 1786 Johannes
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot
 1800 Carolus
 1815 Johannes-Amory
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot
 1822 Edward-Jackson
 1826 Carolus-Russell
 1833 Rob.-Traill-Spence
 Lowndes
 1824 Thomas
 Lummus
 1756 Porter
 Lunt
 1737 Josephus
 1823 *Guliel.-Parsons*
 1824 Georgius
 Luzerne
 a 1751 Caesar-Anne
 Lyde
 1723 Byfield
 Lyman
 1806 Georgius-Williams
- 1810 Theodorus
 1818 Samuel-Fowler
 1819 Carolus
 1820 Wyllis
 1830 Josephus
 1833 Johannes-Chester
 Lynde
 1686 Benjamin
 1690 Nicolaus
 1718 Benjamin
 1723 Josephus
 1733 Gulielmus
 1778 Cornelius
 Lyon
 1805 Lawson
 1821 Samuel-Hall
 1835 Henricus
 McBurney
 1830 Samuel
 Maccarty
 1691 Thomas
 1739 *Thaddæus*
 Macclintock
 a 1761 Samuel
 1775 Nathanael
 M'Dowell
 1751 Alexander
 Mack
 1833 Gulielmus
 Mackay
 1795 Gulielmus
 1815 Josephus-Hussey
 M'Kean
 1794 *Josephus*
 1819 Jos.-Gulielmus
 1828 Henricus-Swasey
 1831 Johannes-Georgius
 M'Keen
 m 1820 Jacobus
 M'Kenzie
 1768 Kenneth
 M'Kesson
 a 1802 Johannes
 Mackintosh
 a 1822 Jacobus
 M'Lean
 1826 Cornelius
 M'Lellan
 1829 Henricus-Blake
 Macomber
 1799 Carolus
 Main
 1729 *Amos*
 Maine
 1800 Jacob
 Malbone
 1752 Thomas
 Man
 1665 Samuel
 1731 Hezekias
 1764 Ensign
 1775 *Isaias*
- Manchester
 m 1828 Carolus-F.
 Manigault
 1821 Josephus
 Manley
 1825 Hiram
 Mann
 1776 Jacobus
 1800 Elias
 Manning
 1725 Josephus
 1730 Josephus
 1751 Josephus
 1766 Ebenezer
 1797 Samuel
 1808 Josephus-Bolles
 1810 Johannes
 1819 Carolus-Bolles
 1822 Samuel
 1832 Johannes-Heard
 Mansfield
 1690 Samuel
 1742 Isaacus
 1767 *Isaacus*
 1801 Josephus
 m 1832 Georgius
 Mansur
 1831 Josephus-Warren
 March
 1722 *Edmundus*
 1772 Clemens
 Marchant
 a 1762 Henricus
 Marrett
 1761 Thomas
 1763 *Johannes*
 1790 *Daniel*
 Marsh
 1705 *Josephus*
 1705 *Jonathan*
 1726 Johannes
 1728 Josephus
 1731 Thomas
 1738 *Elisæus*
 1748 Perez
 1761 *Christoph.-Bridge*
 1761 Johannes
 1823 Johannes
 Marshall
 1720 *Josias*
 1721 Samuel
 1754 Samuel
 1755 Nahumus
 1793 Johannes-Byles
 a 1806 Johannes
 m 1823 Johannes-G.
 1826 Edv.-Carrington
 Marston
 1689 Benjamin
 1715 Benjamin
 1749 Benjamin
 1807 Nymphas
 Martyn
 1630 Richardus
 1724 *Johannes*
- Mascarene
 1741 Johannes
 Mason
 1666 Daniel
 1728 Thaddæus
 1742 Barachias
 1771 Johannes-Alford
 1779 Benjamin
 1780 Nebemias
 1787 Gulielmus
 1792 *Gulielmus*
 1796 Thomas
 1811 Gulielmus-Powell
 1816 Jac.-Winthrop
 a 1817 Jeremias
 1822 Johannes
 1832 Carolus
 m 1832 Gulielmus
 1834 Carolus
 Matchett
 1824 Guliel.-Perkins
 Mather
 1643 Samuel
 1647 Nathanael
 1656 Eleazar
 1656 *Crescentius*
 1671 Samuel
 1678 Cotton
 1685 Warham
 1685 Nathanael
 1690 Samuel
 1698 Samuel
 1723 Samuel
 Matthews
 1665 Mordecai
 1816 Fredericus
 Maxcy
 a 1801 Jonathan
 May
 1792 Fredericus
 1810 Geo.-Washington
 1817 Samuel-Josephus
 1829 Samuel
 Maybin
 a 1815 Jos.-Antonius
 Mayhew
 a 1720 *Experientia*
 1730 Josephus
 1731 Nathan
 1744 Jonathan
 1767 Gulielmus
 m 1825 Julius-S.
 Maylem
 1715 Johannes
 Maynard
 1775 Jonathan
 Mayo
 1787 Daniel
 Meacham
 1710 Josephus
 Mead
 1787 Samuel
 Mellen
 1741 Johannes
 1770 Johannes

- 1784 Henricus
 1784 Prentiss
 1797 Leonard
 1814 Joh.-Wendell
 1818 Grenville
Melville
 a 1773 Thomas
Melyen
 1696 Samuel
Menard
 m 1793 Joh.-Baptista
Meredith
 1827 Geo.-Augustus
Meriam
 1749 Oliver
 1753 Jonas
 a 1765 *Mathæus*
 1829 Horatius-Cook
Merrick
 1773 Tilly
 1776 Plinius
 1784 Johannes
 1814 Plinius
Merrill
 1732 *Nathanael*
 1759 *Egidius*
 1767 *Nathanael*
 1804 Johannes
 1804 Benjamin
 1807 Jacobus-Cushing
 1807 Samuel
Messer
 a 1824 *Asa*
Messinger
 1717 *Henricus*
 1762 *Jacobus*
 1797 *Rosewell*
Metcalf
 1703 *Josephus*
 1727 *Gulielmus*
 m 1826 Joh.-Georgius
Middleton
 1813 Henric.-Augustus
 1814 Arthurus
Mighill
 1663 Thomas
 1704 Samuel
Mildmay
 1647 *Gulielmus*
Miles
 1684 Samuel
 1727 Jonathan
 1817 Clough-Rice
 1819 Solomon-Pearson
Miller
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1752 *Johannes*
 1756 Samuel
 1813 *Edvardus*
 1818 *Gulielm.-Henricus*
 a 1823 *Nathanael*
 1825 *Gulielmus*
 7928 *Ephraïmus-Flint*
Milliken
 1829 *Edvardus-Patrick*
Mills
 1685 *Edvardus*
 1723 *Jonathan*
 1792 *Luther*
Miltimore
 a 1815 *Gulielmus*
Minns
 1836 *Georg.-Washington*
Minot
 1675 *Jacobus*
 1718 *Timotheus*
 1725 *Christophorus*
 1730 *Stephanus*
 1747 *Timotheus*
 1751 *Stephanus*
 1752 *Georgius*
 1767 *Johan.-Marston*
 1778 *Georg.-Richards*
 1801 *Stephanus*
 1802 *Gulielmus*
 1828 *Carolus*
 1836 *Georgius*
 1836 *Gulielmus*
Michel
 1647 *Jonathan*
 1681 Samuel
 1687 *Jonathan*
 1751 David
Mitchell
 1789 *Nahumus*
 1802 *Asa*
 1802 *Tho.-Rothmahler*
 1817 *Silvanus-Lzell*
 1822 *Rich.-B.-Granger*
Mitchelson
 1665 *Edvardus*
Mix
 1690 *Stephanus*
Moffatt
 1758 Samuel
Monis
 a 1720 Judah
Monroe
 a 1817 *Jacobus*
Moody
 1653 *Josua*
 1689 Samuel
 1697 Samuel
 1707 *Josua*
 1716 *Josua*
 1718 *Josephus*
 1718 Samuel
 1727 *Johannes*
 1746 Samuel
 1759 *Amos*
 1761 *Silas*
 1790 *Stephanus*
 1821 *Georgius-Barrell*
 1823 Samuel
 m 1830 *Georgius*
Moore
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1767 *Gulielmus*
 1769 *Thomas*
 1783 *Alphæus*
 1799 *Mumphredus*
 1806 *Abrahamus*
 m 1812 *Franciscus*
 1826 *Josias*
 l 1833 *Henricus*
 1834 *Georgius*
Moreno
 a 1825 Manuel
Morey
 1774 Nathan
 1776 *Georgius*
 1811 *Georgius*
Morgan
 1773 Abner
Moriarty
 m 1831 *Johannes-Mosely*
 m 1834 *Josephus*
Morison
 1831 *Johannes-Hopkins*
Morrill
 1723 *Nathanael*
 1737 *Isaacus*
 1737 *Moses*
 1755 *Robie*
 1766 Samuel
 1805 *Isaacus*
Morris
 1732 *Jacobus*
 1836 *Edvardus-Joy*
Mors
 1692 *Johannes*
 1695 *Josephus*
Morse
 1734 Parker
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1767 *Asareliah*
 1791 *Johannes*
 1791 Samuel-Benjamin
 1796 Leonard
 1803 *Johannes*
 a 1814 *Elijah*
 1829 *Isaacus-Edvardus*
 1832 *Johannes-Torrey*
Morss
 1800 *Jacobus*
Morton
 1686 Nicolaus
 1771 Perez
 1787 *Ephraïmus*
 1804 *Carolus-Apthorp*
 1831 *Gulielmus-Saxton*
Mosely
 1729 Samuel
 1836 *Gulielmus-Oxnard*
Moss
 1699 *Josephus*
Motley
 1831 *Johannes-Lathrop*
Motte
 1821 *Mellish-Irving*
 1832 *Rhett-Jacob*
Moulton
 1767 *Josias*
Mountfort
 1702 *Ebenezer*
 1722 *Johannes*
Mower
 1738 *Richardus*
 1810 *Thomas-Gardner*
Mulliken
 1819 Samuel
Munroe
 1751 *Johannes*
 1800 *Israel*
 1830 *Nathan-Watson*
Murdoch
 1828 *Carolus-Tracy*
Murdoch
 a 1819 *Jacobus*
Murray
 1771 Daniel
 1772 Samuel
Mussey
 a 1809 *Reub.-Dimond*
 1835 *Joh.-Fitz-Henry*
Muzzy
 1774 Benjamin
 1793 *Gulielmus*
 1824 *Artemas-Bowers*
Myers
 a 1809 Samuel
Nason
 1802 *Reuben*
Neal
 a 1720 *Daniel*
 1724 *Jonathan*
 1785 *Moses-Leavitt*
 1816 *Nathan-Ward*
Nelson
 1654 *Philippus*
 1721 *Pascal*
 1832 *Albertus-Hobart*
New
 1762 *Johannes*
Newcomb
 1722 *Gulielmus*
 1768 Daniel
 1803 Daniel
 1804 *Sethus*
 a 1808 *Hen.-Stearns*
Newell
 1727 *Nathanael*
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1802 *Timotheus*
 1805 *Jonathan*
 1807 Samuel
 1823 *Georgius*
 1824 *Gulielmus*
 1835 *Carolus-Stark*
Newhall
 1817 *Horatius*
 1818 *Ebenezer*
Newman
 1687 *Henricus*
 1740 *Johannes*
 1762 *Johannes*
 1801 *Henricus*
 1816 *Samuel-Phillips*

- Newmarch**
1630 *Johannes*
1725 *Josephus*
- Newton**
1835 *Martinus-Snow*
- Neyle**
1821 *Henricus-Manly*
- Nichols**
1725 *Israel*
a 1800 *Johannes*
1802 *Ichabod*
1804 *Benjamin-Ropes*
1814 *Josephus-Pierce*
1823 *Georgius*
1833 *Georgius-Henricus*
1836 *Joh.-Taylor-Gilman*
- Nightingale**
1734 *Samuel*
- Niles**
1699 *Samuel*
1731 *Samuel*
1739 *Elisæus*
a 1772 *Nathanael*,
m 1816 *Nathanael*
- North**
1826 *Edvardus*
- Norton**
1871 *Johannes*
1725 *Thomas*
a 1756 *Sethus*
1786 *Jacob*
1804 *Andrews*
1805 *Stephanus-Sewall*
1808 *Richardus-Cranch*
1812 *Gulielmus-Smith*
- Norwood**
1771 *Jonathan*
1828 *Johannes-Greene*
- Nourse**
1802 *Petrus*
1812 *Amos*
- Nowell**
1653 *Samuel*
1664 *Alexander*
- Noyes**
1659 *Jacobus*,
1659 *Moses*
1667 *Nicolaus*
1685 *Oliver*
1727 *Belcher*
1733 *Johannes*
1747 *Edmundus*
1753 *Daniel*
1763 *Nathanael*
1765 *Belcher*
1771 *Johannes*
1777 *Thomas*
1795 *Thomas*
1800 *Moody*
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*
m 1831 *Francis-Vergnies*
- Nuttall**
a 1826 *Thomas*
- Nutting**
1712 *Johannes*
1768 *Samuel*
- Nye**
1718 *Cornelius*
1771 *Samuel*
- Oakes**
1649 *Urianus*
1662 *Thomas*
1678 *Urianus*
1679 *Edvardus*
1708 *Josias*
1820 *Gulielmus*
- Oakman**
1771 *Melzar-Turner*
- Odin**
1830 *Johannes*
- Odiorne**
a 1827 *Jac.-Creighton*
- Odlin**
1702 *Johannes*
1731 *Elisæus*
1736 *Woodbridge*
1777 *Dudley*
- Olds**
1794 *Jesse*
- Oliver**
1645 *Johannes*
1675 *Petrus*
1680 *Jacobus*
1701 *Nathanael*
1710 *Petrus*
1719 *Thomas*
1722 *Daniel*
1724 *Andreas*
1730 *Petrus*
1733 *Nathanael*
1737 *Petrus*
1739 *Gulielmus*
1739 *Edvardus-Brattle*
1749 *Andreas*
1753 *Thomas*
1758 *Daniel*
1761 *Petrus*
1762 *Daniel*
1765 *Andreas*
1769 *Petrus*
1774 *Brinley-Silvester*
1775 *Thomas-Fitch*
1795 *Franc.-Johannot*
1806 *Daniel*
a 1805 *Benj.-Lynde*
1809 *Nathanael-K.-G.*
a 1818 *Hen.-Kemble*
- Ordway**
1764 *Nehemias*
- Orne**
1733 *Josephus*
1740 *Samuel*
1764 *Josua*
1765 *Josephus*
1768 *Timotheus*
1781 *Samuel*
1804 *Samuel*
1815 *Josephus*
- Orr**
1792 *Hector*
- Osborn**
1661 *Compensantius*
- 1735 *Johannes*
1820 *Georgius-Barber*
- Osborne**
1739 *Woodbury*
1818 *Georgius*
- Osgood**
1721 *Gulielmus*
1724 *Jacobus*
1733 *Johannes*
1737 *Josephus*
1744 *Isaacus*
1770 *Samuel*
1771 *David*
1772 *Josua-Bailey*
1775 *Isaacus*
1804 *Josephus-Otis*
1806 *Benjamin-Binney*
1811 *Robert-Hawkins*
1813 *David*
1814 *Isaacus-Peabody*
1814 *Petrus*
1815 *Gayton-Pickman*
1818 *Timotheus*
m 1820 *Daniel*
1824 *Josephus*
1832 *Samuel*
- Otis**
1707 *Johannes*
1717 *Solomon*
1738 *Isaacus*
1743 *Jacobus*
1756 *Ephraïmus*
1759 *Samuel-Allyne*
1775 *Jacobus*
1783 *Harrison-Gray*
1789 *Cushing*
1811 *Harrison-Gray*
1815 *Georgius*
1818 *Geo.-Washington*
1821 *Gulielmus-Foster*
1821 *Geo.-Alexander*
1825 *Josephus-Russell*
1825 *Allyne*
- Owen**
1723 *Johannes*
- Oxnard**
1767 *Edvardus*
- Packard**
1750 *Elia*
1783 *Asa*
1787 *Hezekias*
1814 *Fred.-Adolphus*
- Page**
1729 *Solomon*
1761 *Johannes*
1765 *Johannes*
1804 *Phineas*
1809 *Guliel.-Putnam*
1815 *Gulielmus*
m 1821 *Fred.-Benjamin*
1826 *Joh.-H.-Williams*
1832 *Carolus-Grafton*
- Paige**
1810 *Elia-Fletcher*
- Paine**
1656 *Robertus*
1689 *Gulielmus*
- 1717 *Thomas*
1721 *Stephanus*
1748 *Timotheus*
1749 *Robertus-Treat*
1768 *Gulielmus*
1771 *Samuel*
1775 *Nathanael*
1781 *Elia*
1784 *Josua*
1785 *Amasa*
1789 *Robertus*
1792 *Robertus-Treat*
1793 *Carolus*
1799 *Johannes*
1813 *Martyn*
1814 *Elia*
a 1819 *Fredericus-Gul.*
1820 *Carolus*
1822 *Robertus-Treat*
1827 *Carolus-Cushing*
m 1835 *Stephan.-Atkins*
- Palfray**
1835 *Carolus-Warwick*
- Palfrey**
1815 *Johannes-Gorham*
1826 *Cazneau*
- Palmer**
1727 *Eliakim*
1727 *Samuel*
1739 *Job*
1747 *Josephus*
1761 *Thomas*
1771 *Josephus-Pearse*
1779 *Josephus*
1789 *Stephanus*
1802 *Johannes*
1820 *Josephus*
m 1831 *Ezra*
- Palmes**
1703 *Andreas*
- Paris**
1659 *Thomas*
1721 *Noyes*
- Owen**
1723 *Johannes*
- Park**
1724 *Josephus*
1753 *Solomon*
1824 *Johan.-Cochran*
- Parke**
a 1775 *Johannes*
- Parker**
1661 *Johannes*
1718 *Thomas*
1726 *Jonathan*
1727 *Stephanus*
1729 *Job*
1733 *Enoch*
1737 *Benjamin*
1739 *Isaacus*
1751 *Gulielmus*
1757 *Jedidias*
1762 *Jonathan*
a 1763 *Gulielmus*
1763 *Nehemias*
1763 *Jacobus*
1764 *Samuel*
1768 *Samuel*
1773 *Daniel*

- 1774 Daniel
 1779 Nathanael
 1782 Benjamin
 1784 *Fredericus*
 1784 Benjamin
 1786 Isaacus
 1797 *Jeroboam*
 1797 *Freeman*
 1799 Obadias
 1799 Samuel-Dunn
 1803 *Nathan*
 1803 Thomas-Ivers
 a 1809 Daniel
 1812 Georgius
 1812 Georgius
 1813 Fred.-Augustus
 1817 Richard.-Greene
 1819 Jacobus
 1819 Carolus-Albertus
 1822 *Benj.-C.-Cutter*
 1824 Samuel
 1824 Samuel
 1826 Willard
 m 1829 Ebenezer
 m 1830 Matthæus-B.
 1831 Benjamin-Franklin
 1833 Fredericus
 1834 Lucius
 1835 Carolus-Henricus
 1836 Georgius-Stanley
Parkhurst
 1811 *Johannes*
Parkman
 1791 *Ebenezer*
 1787 Elias
 1780 Elias
 1803 Carolus
 1807 *Franciscus*
 1809 Georgius
 1810 Samuel
 1813 Daniel
 1832 Johannes
 1834 Carolus-Breck
 1834 Samuel
Parks
 1773 Warham
 1813 Gorham
Parmeie
 1778 *Elisæus*
Parmenter
 1836 Gulielmus-Ellison
Parris
 m 1825 Samuel-B.
Parsons
 1697 *Josephus*
 1705 *David*
 1720 *Josephus*
 1729 *David*
 1730 *Samuel*
 1735 *Gulielmus*
 1736 *Moses*
 1752 *Josephus*
 1756 Samuel-Holden
 1765 Edvardus
 1765 Moses
 1768 *Obadias*
 1769 Theophilus
 1771 *David*
 1773 Theodorus
 1801 Carolus-Chauncy
 1815 Theophilus
 1818 Gulielmus
 m 1818 Thomas-W.
 m 1818 Usher
 a 1821 Samuel-Holden
Partridge
 1689 *Gulielmus*
 1705 Johannes
 1762 Georgius
Paterson
 a 1806 Gulielmus
Pateshall
 1735 Richardus
Patten
 1754 *Gulielmus*
 1814 Oliver
Patterson
 1830 Albertus-Clarke
Payne
 m 1819 Elisæus-D.
 1824 Guliel.-Edvardus
Payson
 1677 *Edvardus*
 1716 Samuel
 1724 *Phillips*
 1754 *Phillips*
 1758 *Samuel*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1777 *Sethus*
 1778 *Phillips*
 1782 Samuel
 1784 Thomas
 1803 *Edvardus*
 1817 Johannes-Larkin
 1819 *Phillips*
Peabody
 1721 *Oliver*
 1745 *Oliver*
 1769 *Stephanus*
 1773 *Oliver*
 1794 *Stephanus*
 1803 *Stephanus*
 a 1809 Augustus
 1816 Oliv.-Gul.-Bourn
 1816 *Gul.-Bourn-Oliv.*
 1816 Jos.-Augustus
 1826 Andreas Preston
Pearce
 1786 David
Pearson
 1758 *Josephus*
 1773 *Eliphaet*
 a 1789 Gulielmus
 1816 Hen.-Bromfield
Peck
 1762 Johannes
 1782 Gul.-Dandridge
 m 1831 Addison-Sumner
 1833 Guliel.-Dandridge
Pecker
 1743 Jacobus
 1757 Jeremias
Peele
 1792 Willard
Peirce
 1775 Nathanael
 1801 Benjamin
 1808 Henricus
 a 1811 *Warren*
 a 1814 Proctor
 1829 Benjamin
 1833 Carolus-Henricus
Peirson
 1812 Abel-Lawrence
Pelham
 1651 Nathanael
 1673 Edvardus
Pell
 1730 *Edvardus*
Pemberton
 1691 *Ebenezer*
 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1732 Jacobus
 1742 Samuel
 a 1787 Ebenezer
Pendleton
 1833 Isaacus-Purnell
Penhallow
 1723 Benjamin
 1777 Johannes
Penniman
 1723 *Josephus*
 1730 Jacobus
 1765 *Josephus*
 1822 Henr.-Harding
 1830 Gulielmus
Pentland
 1832 Abner-Lacock
Pepperell
 1743 Andreas
 1766 Gulielmus
Percy
 1825 Robertus-Dow
Perham
 1800 Benoni
Perkins
 1695 Johannes
 1717 *Daniel*
 1734 Nathanael
 1738 Jonathan
 1748 Richardus
 1758 Gulielmus
 1779 Thomas
 1784 *Josephus*
 1809 Benjamin
 1809 Jacobus
 1811 Thomas
 m 1814 La-Fayette
 1819 Gulielmus-Foster
 a 1823 Cyrus
 1824 Henricus-C.
 1827 Gulielmus-Powell
 1832 Johannes-Sullivan
Perley
 1763 *Samuel*
 m 1819 Daniel-J.
 1837 David-Mighill
Perrin
 m 1836 Nelson
Perry
 1752 *Josephus*
 a 1814 *Gard'r-Bramas*
 1811 Gulielmus
 1816 Samuel
 1817 *Razler*
 1823 *Clark*
 m 1830 Marshall-S.
Peters
 1723 *Andreas*
 1793 Daniel
 1818 Henricus-Adam
 1831 Johannes
Pettengill
 1805 *Amos*
Phelps
 1762 Solomon
 1787 Johannes
 1788 Henricus
 1791 Carolus-Porter
Phillips
 1650 *Samuel*
 1686 *Georgius*
 1703 *Samuel*
 1712 Samuel
 1724 Henricus
 1734 Samuel
 1735 Johannes
 1736 Johannes
 1745 Johannes
 1771 Samuel
 1788 Johannes
 1795 Johannes
 1810 Willard
 1814 Thomas-Walley
 a 1818 Jonathan
 1819 Samuel
 1819 Steph.-Clarendon
 1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
 1828 Gulielmus
 1829 Geo.-Gulielmus
 1831 Wendell
 1836 Grenville-Tudor
Phinney
 1801 Elias
 m 1814 Sturgis
Phippis
 1671 Samuel
 1746 *Gulielmus*
 1781 Danforth
 1832 *Harrison-Gray-Or*
Phips
 1695 Thomas
 1703 Spencer
 1728 Gulielmus
 1741 David
 1757 Thomas
Pickering
 1719 *Theophilus*
 1759 Johannes
 1761 Johannes
 1763 Timotheus
 1796 Johannes
 1797 Gulielmus
 1799 Timotheus

110 Octavius
 119 Richardus
 124 Edvardus
 126 Carolus
 131 Johannes
 131 Henricus-White
 131 ckinan
 139 Benjamin
 146 Gulielmus
 144 Benjamin
 151 Thomas
 154 Clarke-Gayton
 15 Hasket-Derby
 15 erce
 164 Richardus
 168 Daniel
 175 Josias
 174 Carolus
 173 Johannes
 180 Cyrus
 180 Augustus
 180 Daniel-Hall
 181 Johannes-Tappan
 181 erpont
 181 Jacobus
 185 Jonathan
 189 Benjamin
 194 Jonathan
 195 Ebenezer
 191 Thomas
 195 Robertus
 199 Jacobus-Hervey
 1821 Johannes
 1821 Gerson
 1868 Abrahamus
 1815 Car.-du-Marisque
 1815 ke
 1875 Johannes
 1875 Jacobus
 1877 Gulielmus
 1876 Nicolaus
 1815bury
 1800 Gulielmus
 1815ckney
 1803 Car.-Cotesworth
 1803 Car.-Cotesworth
 1815per
 1878 Asa
 1815pon
 1872 Johannes
 1815cher
 1803 Nathanael
 1815 Pitts
 1826 Thomas
 1831 Jacobus
 1837 Johannes
 1830 Samuel
 1815sted
 1815 Samuel
 1845 Ichabod
 1815 Plumer
 1809 Gulielmus
 1815 Plummer
 1871 Samuel

1773 Josua
 Plympton
 1780 Silvanus
 1818 Sylvanus
 m 1823 Augustus
 Pomeroy
 1786 Thaddæus
 Pomroy
 a 1756 Sethus
 Pond
 1745 Daniel
 1749 Timotheus
 Pool
 1770 Samuel-Sheldon
 1790 Samuel
 Poor
 1775 Johannes
 1777 Daniel-Noyes
 1819 Robertus-Brevard
 Pope
 1770 Josephus
 1806 Thomas
 1821 Johannes
 1821 Gulielmus-H.
 1833 Thomas-Butler
 Popkin
 1792 Johannes-Snellings
 1803 Gulielmus
 Porter
 1708 Aaron
 1730 Samuel
 1736 Johannes
 1743 Jabez
 1745 Nehemias
 1761 Elisæus
 1761 Adamus
 1762 Asa
 1763 Samuel
 1764 Samuel
 1767 Johannes
 1768 Nathanael
 a 1777 Johannes
 1777 Huntington
 1777 Jonathan
 1777 Eliphalt
 1786 Jona.-Edwards
 1799 Moses
 1814 Jonathan
 1819 Johannes
 1833 Huntington
 Potter
 a 1758 Nathanael
 1766 Ebenezer
 1820 Gulielmus-Taylor
 a 1825 Nathanael
 1830 Elisæus-Reynolds
 Powers
 1754 Petrus
 Pratt
 1737 Benjamin
 1785 Sethus
 1785 Allen
 1815 Thomas
 1821 Georgius-Williams
 1824 Gulielmus
 m 1830 Sethus

Preble
 1806 Gulielmus-Pitt
 Prentice
 1700 Johannes
 1715 Nathanael
 1726 Thomas
 1727 Solomon
 1766 Johannes
 Prentiss
 1738 Josua
 1756 Nathan
 1761 Jacobus
 1765 Caleb
 1766 Thomas
 1771 Samuel
 1781 Appleton
 1787 Nath'l-Shepherd
 m 1791 Jacobus-Otis
 1795 Carolus
 1811 Thomas
 1815 Jacobus
 1817 Henricus
 1818 Johannes
 1825 Gulielmus
 Presbury
 a 1826 Samuel
 Prescott
 1709 Benjamin
 1727 Johannes
 1730 Petrus
 1736 Benjamin
 1750 Oliver
 1783 Oliver
 1783 Gulielmus
 1783 Jacobus
 1795 Samuel-Jackson
 1799 Samuel
 1807 Josua
 1809 Josephus
 1814 Aaron
 1814 Gul.-Hickling
 1824 Benj.-Jacobus
 1825 Edvardus-G.
 1827 Avery
 1828 Oliver
 Preston
 1823 Johannes
 m 1827 Hervey-N.
 Price
 1695 Gualterus
 Prichard
 1833 Gulielmus-Mackay
 Prince
 1707 Thomas
 1718 Nathan
 1740 Thomas
 1773 Thomas
 1776 Johannes
 1780 Josephus
 1793 Josephus
 1800 Johannes
 1810 Jacobus
 1819 Josephus-Hardy
 1823 Gulielmus-Gordon
 1836 Fredericus-Octavius
 Pringle
 1818 Robertus

Prioleau
 1824 Samuel-Cordes
 Procter
 m 1823 Leonard
 Proctor
 1789 Jonathan
 1813 Johannes
 1816 Johannes-W.
 1828 Carolus
 Prout
 1741 Timotheus
 Prudden
 1668 Johannes
 Puffer
 1778 Reuben
 Pulling
 1775 Edvardus
 Putnam
 1717 Daniel
 1739 Ebenezer
 1746 Jacobus
 1752 Aaron
 1759 Moses
 1763 Archelaus
 1763 Tarrant
 1766 Elija
 1771 Ebenezer
 1774 Benjamin
 1774 Jacobus
 1775 Jesse
 1785 Ebenezer
 1787 Samuel
 1800 Aaron-Hall
 1802 Henricus
 1808 Jacobus
 1811 Simeon
 1814 Carolus-Samuel
 1815 Samuel-R.
 1815 Ebenezer
 1822 Rufus-Austin
 1824 Carolus-Gideon
 1825 Allen
 1826 Georgius
 Pyncheon
 1664 Josephus
 1726 Josephus
 1743 Gulielmus
 1778 Henricus
 Quash
 1814 Franciscus-Dallas
 Quincy
 1699 Edmundus
 1708 Johannes
 1722 Edmundus
 1728 Josias
 1736 Norton
 1752 Edmundus
 1753 Jacobus
 1754 Samuel
 1763 Josias
 1782 Samuel
 1790 Josias
 1821 Josias
 1827 Edmundus
 Quitman
 a 1814 Hen.-Fredericus

Rand

1721 *Gulielmus*
 1732 *Thomas*
 1734 *Richardus*
 1742 *Gulielmus*
 1744 *Johannes*
 1761 *Isaacus*
 1786 *Isaacus*
 1787 *Isaacus*
 1808 *Benjamin*
 1828 *Edvard.-Sprague*

Randall

1792 *Phineas*
 a 1792 *Thomas*
 1798 *Abrahamus*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1834 *Johannes-Witt*

Randolph

1815 *Theodoric.-Tudor*

Ransom

a 1827 *R.-Makepeace*

Rantoul

1826 *Robertus*

Rawlins

1705 *Gershom*

Rawson

1653 *Edvardus*
 1678 *Grindall*
 1703 *Gulielmus*
 1728 *Grindall*
 1741 *Grindall*

Rayner

1663 *Johannes*

Read

1697 *Johannes*
 1781 *Nathan*
 1820 *Gulielmus-Geo.*
 1836 *Johannes-Harleston*

Reed

1739 *Solomon*
 1780 *Isaacus*
 a 1781 *Sethus*
 1782 *Gulielmus*
 a 1785 *Josias*
 1803 *Isaacus-Gardner*
 1811 *Gulielmus*
 1816 *Jason*
 1817 *Caleb*
 1818 *Sampson*
 a 1818 *David*
 1821 *Benjamin-Tyler*

Relf

1824 *Daniel-Clark*

Remington

1696 *Jonathan*
 1736 *Jonathan*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1782 *Jonathan*
 1784 *Jesse*

Rensselaer

1782 *Joh.-Jere.-Van*
 1782 *Stephanus-Van*

Revere

1807 *Johannes*

Reynolds

1720 *Petrus*
 1811 *Edvardus*
 m 1826 *Josephus*

Rice

1730 *Caleb*
 1752 *Asaphus*
 1756 *Thomas*
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1764 *Caleb*
 1765 *Jacob*
 1772 *Jesse*
 1773 *Benjamin*
 1773 *Nathan*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1777 *Noah*
 1785 *Merrick*
 1791 *Thomas*
 1796 *Benjamin*
 1802 *Hen.-Gardner*
 1803 *Caleb*
 1816 *Sam.-Buckminster*
 1836 *Georgius-Gulielmus*

Rich

1822 *Benjamin*

Richards

1721 *Josephus*
 1822 *Joh.-Holbrook*

Richardson

1666 *Johannes*
 1726 *Isaacus*
 1730 *Adamus*
 1730 *Jabez*
 1749 *Gideon*
 1797 *Jacobus*
 1797 *Guliel.-Merchant*
 1799 *Luther*
 1804 *Wymian*
 m 1813 *Gulielmus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1825 *Joh.-Hancock*
 1829 *Geo.-Washington*
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1834 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
 1836 *Daniel-Samuel*

Richmond

1764 *Nathanael*
 1828 *Jacobus-Cook*

Ricketson

1835 *Josephus*

Rindge

1709 *Daniel*

Ripley

a 1754 *David*
 1776 *Ezra*
 1804 *Samuel*
 1805 *Daniel-Bliss*
 1816 *Henricus-Jones*
 1823 *Georgius*

Ritchie

1812 *Andreas*
 1827 *Carolus*
 1829 *Andreas*
 1835 *Jacobus*

Robbins

1729 *Philemon*

1747 Nathanael

a 1760 *Chandler*
 1775 *Edv.-Hutchinson*
 1782 *Chandler*
 1784 *Nath'l-Johnson*
 1798 *Samuel-Prince*
 1812 *Edv.-Hutchinson*
 m 1818 *Chandler*
 1829 *Chandler*
 m 1832 *Augustus*

Roberts

1741 *Josephus*
 1771 *Robertus*
 1824 *David*

Robeson

1835 *Gulielmus-Rotch*

Robie

1708 *Thomas*
 1719 *Ebenezer*
 1742 *Josephus*
 1779 *Thomas*

Robins

1826 *Richardus*

Robinson

1695 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1738 *David*
 a 1789 *Johannes*
 1818 *Carolus*
 1822 *Horatius*
 1832 *Gulielmus-O'Hara*

Roby

m 1831 *Josephus*

Rockwood

1773 *Ebenezer*
 1802 *Ebenezer*

Rodman

1834 *Samuel-Gulielmus*

Rogers

1649 *Johannes*
 1659 *Ezekiel*
 1684 *Johannes*
 1686 *Daniel*
 1687 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Johannes*
 1711 *Johannes*
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1721 *Nathanael*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Samuel*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1738 *Nathanael*
 1739 *Johannes*
 a 1762 *Nathanael*
 1762 *Jer.-Dummer*
 1765 *Samuel*
 1767 *Johannes*
 1771 *Daniel*
 1774 *Thomas-Rindge*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1782 *Nathanael*
 1795 *Daniel*
 1800 *Abner*
 1802 *Robertus*
 1802 *Timotheus-Foster*

1808 Lloyd-Nicholas

1809 *Artemas*
 1811 *Gul.-Augustus*
 1814 *Johannes-Gray*
 1817 *Micajah*
 1820 *Johannes*
 1822 *Henr.-Bromfield*
 a 1824 *Jer.-Dummer*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Matticks*
 a 1827 *Johan.-Smyth*
 1828 *Samuel*

Rogerson

a 1765 *Robertus*

Rolandson

1652 *Josephus*

Rolf

1684 *Benjamin*

Rolfe

1727 *Benjamin*
 1777 *Benjamin*
 1792 *Paulus*

Ropes

1745 *Nathanael*
 1832 *Jonathan-Archer*

Rose

1813 *Jacobus*

Rowe

1783 *Johannes*

Rowland

a 1761 *Andreas*

Royal

1730 *Gulielmus*

Ruck

1685 *Petrus*

Ruddock

1772 *Samuel*

Rugg

1805 *Amos-Willard*

Ruggles

1690 *Thomas*
 1693 *Benjamin*
 1702 *Samuel*
 1707 *Timotheus*
 a 1721 *Benjamin*
 1732 *Timotheus*
 1781 *Nathanael*
 1790 *Nathanael*
 1836 *Johannes*

Rundlet

1825 *Edvardus*

Russell

1645 *Johannes*
 1669 *Daniel*
 1675 *Jonathan*
 1681 *Noadias*
 1681 *Samuel*
 1704 *Johannes*
 1711 *Josephus*
 1731 *Chambers*
 1735 *Daniel*
 1735 *Gulielmus*
 1743 *Lothrop*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1757 *Carolus*

1758 Gulielmus
1758 Petrus
1759 Edvardus
1781 Thomas-Walley
1785 Johannes-Miller
1792 Samuel-Phillips
1843 Edvardus
1811 Jacobus
1818 Bradford
m 1820 Georgius
1820 Nathanael
1826 Gul.-Lambert
1827 Andreas Leach
1828 Johannes-Lewis
1829 Jacobus-Button
1831 Franciscus-Jacobus
1832 Le-Baron
Lust
1707 *Henricus*
1738 Nathanael
Lutledge
1811 Johannes
1835 Thomas-Pinckney
Lutter
1833 Josias
Lyder
1828 Tho.-Philander
Sales
a 1835 Franciscus
Salisbury
1746 Gulielmus
1798 Josias
1817 Stephanus
m 1828 Samuel
1832 Stephanus
Salter
1739 *Richardus*
Saltonstall
1642 Henricus
1659 Nathanael
1684 Gurdonus
1685 Richardus
1686 Nathanael
1784 Rosewell
1722 Richardus
1727 Nathanael
1731 Richardus
1766 Nathanael
1770 Gilbertus
1802 Leverett
1813 Richardus
Sampton
1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra-Weston
Sanders
1748 Thomas
1772 Thomas
1788 *Daniel-Clarke*
Sanford
1711 Gulielmus
1749 Moses
1827 Gulielmus-Howe
Sanger
171 *Zedekias*
1800 Richardus
1808 *Radolphus*

Sargeant
1674 Thomas
1725 *Christophorus*
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee
1769 Christophorus
1780 Daniel
Sargent
1707 Nathanael
1766 Fpes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop
1820 Geo. Washington
a 1826 Henricus
1827 Johannes-Turner
1829 Howard
1830 Henricus-Winthrop
1830 Johannes-Osborne
1834 Josephus
1834 Johannes-Turner-
Saunders [Wells]
1781 Johannes
1802 Carolus
1824 Georgius-Thomas
Saunderson
1828 Jonathan
Savage
1659 Abija
1662 Ephraimus
1684 Johannes
1695 Abija
1723 Abija
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 Jacobus
1810 Johannes
1812 Jacobus-Rodon
1813 Thomas
Savery
m 1827 Phineas
Savil
1743 Elisæus
Sawyer
1756 Micajah
1765 Ainos
1788 Gulielmus
1798 Artemas
1800 Gulielmus
1826 Samuel
1828 Gulielmus
1830 Franklin
Saxton
1813 Jonathan-Ashley
Sayer
1768 Ebenezer
Sayre
a 1766 Stephanus
Scales
1733 Jacobus
1763 Stephanus
1771 Gulielmus
1800 Abrahamus
Scammell
1769 Alexander
Schuyler
1817 Robertus

1820 Stephanus
Scollay
1764 Johannes
1804 Gulielmus
1808 Samuel
1810 Johannes
Scott
1771 Gulielmus
1802 Jonathan-Edwards
Scottow
1677 Thomas
Seabury
1724 *Samuel*
m 1830 Benjamin-F.
Searle
1764 *Jonathan*
1765 *Jonathan*
a 1818 *Addison*
Sears
1807 David
Seaver
1784 Ebenezer
m 1822 Freedom
1822 Norman
Seccombe
1728 Johannes
1731 Josephus
Sedgwick
a 1810 Theodorus
Selfridge
1797 Thomas-Oliver
Selleck
1690 Johannes
Senter
a 1793 Isaacus
Sergeant
a 1811 Erasmus
Serra
a 1819 Jos.-Correa-de
Sever
1701 *Nicolaus*
1745 Gulielmus
1749 Johannes
1778 Gulielmus
1781 Jacobus
1787 Johannes
1811 Gulielmus-R.
1817 Jacobus-Warren
1818 Winslow-Warren
Sewall
1671 Samuel
1707 Josephus
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephanus
1731 Stephanus
1733 Samuel
1738 Henricus
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephanus
1768 Henricus
1776 Samuel
1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett

1804 *Samuel*
m 1812 Thomas
1815 Edmundus-Quincy
1817 Samuel-Edmundus
a 1832 Jonathan
a 1832 Carolus-Chauncy
Shackford
1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
1835 Carolus-Chauncy
Shaler
m 1829 Nathanael-B.
Shannon
1795 Richardus-Cutts
Shapleigh
1789 Samuel
Sharp
a 1788 Granville
Shattuck
1709 Benjamin
1756 Stephanus
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
1831 Georgius-Cheyne
Shaw
1729 Johannes
1758 Oakes
1762 Bezaleel
1762 Gulielmus
1767 Jeremias
1772 Johannes
1789 Josias-Crocker
a 1790 Samuel
1792 Philander
1798 Gulielmus-Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Carolus
1811 Johannes-Angier
1815 Zebulon-Leonard
m 1826 Gulielmus-A.
m 1826 Samuel
1832 Samuel-Parkman
Sheafe
1702 Samson
1723 Gulielmus
1735 Samson
1774 Jacobus
1800 Georgius-Meserve
1808 Jacobus
1810 Johannes-Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 Georgius
Shepard
1653 Thomas
1658 Samuel
1669 Jeremias
1676 Thomas
1685 Samuel
Sherburn
1719 Samuel
Sherburne
1728 Henricus
1765 Samuel
a 1776 Johannes-Samuel
Sherman
1661 Bezaleel

- a 1758 *Josias*
 1819 Ephraïmus
Sherwin
 1826 Thomas
Shipley
 1828 Horatius
Short
 1707 *Matthæus*
Shove
 1687 *Sethus*
Shurtleff
 1707 *Gulielmus*
 a 1802 Benjamin
 1831 Nath'l-Bradstreet
Shute
 1743 *Daniel*
 1775 Daniel
 1812 Daniel
Shuttlesworth
 1777 *Samuel*
Sibley
 1825 *Johannes-Langdon*
Sigourney
 1809 Gulielmus-Parsons
 1819 Johannes-Cathcart
Silsbee
 1824 Nathanael
 1831 Franciscus-Henricus
 1831 Benjamin-Hodges
 1832 Johannes-Boardman
 1832 Gulielmus
 1832 Johannes-Henricus
Simmons
 1804 Gulielmus
 1831 Gulielm-Hammatt
 1832 Georgius-Fredericus
Simonds
 1831 Henricus-Cheever
Simpkins
 1786 *Johannes*
Simpson
 1772 Jonathan
 m 1831 Paulus
Sivret
 1818 Jacobus-Gulielmus
Skelton
 1806 Thomas
Skinner
 1724 Jacobus
 1731 Gulielmus
 1732 Thomas
Sluman
 1756 Josephus
Smiley
 1796 David
Smith
 1695 *Josephus*
 1720 Thomas
 1722 Johannes
 1725 *Gulielmus*
 1725 *Josias*
 1725 Thomas
 1736 Aaron
 1736 Zoheth
 1745 Johannes
 1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
 1753 *Elias*
 1761 Theophilus
 1764 Abiel
 1767 *Isancus*
 1768 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Abner*
 1772 Samuel
 1773 Manasses
 1774 Josias
 1775 Gulielmus
 1777 Ephraïmus
 1777 Aaron
 a 1780 *Johannes*
 m 1790 Nathan
 1790 *David*
 1800 Manasses
 1804 Josephus-Emerson
 1805 Jacob-Sheafe
 1805 Robertus
 a 1807 Johannes-Adams
 a 1807 Jeremias
 1807 Gulielmus
 1808 Samuel-Emerson
 a 1808 Carolus
 a 1808 Nath'l-Ruggles
 1809 Henricus-Barney
 a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*
 1811 Edwinus
 1811 Gulielmus
 1817 Gulielmus
 m 1819 Jesse
 1819 Jonathan
 1820 Gulielmus Rufus
 1824 Calv.-Stephanus
 m 1825 Isaacus-P.
 1828 Ludovicus
 1829 *Samuel-Franciscus*
 1834 Georgius
 m 1835 Albertus-Thorn-
Snaith [dike]
 1834 Georgius
Snell
 1735 Josephus
 1740 Nathanael
 1789 Bezer
 1797 Issachar
Snelling
 1813 Samuel
 1819 Georgius-Henricus
Snow
 1830 Theodorus-Gul.
Sohier
 1781 Edvardus
 1805 Gulielmus-Davies
 1829 Edvardus-Dexter
Soley
 1828 Edvardus
Soule
 1832 Richardus
Southmayd
 1697 *Johannes*
 a 1768 Gulielmus
Southworth
 1826 Edvardus
Spalding
 a 1791 Asa
 a 1794 Lyman
 1798 Mathias
Sparhawk
 1689 *Johannes*
 1715 *Nathanael*
 1723 Johannes
 1731 *Johannes*
 1733 Edvardus-Perkins
 1755 Thomas
 1756 *Ebenezer*
 1765 Nathanael
 1771 Samuel-Hirst
 1777 Georgius
 1789 Gulielm-Pepperell
 m 1833 Thomas
Sparks
 1815 *Jared*
Spaulding
 1732 *Samson*
 m 1836 Reuben
Spear
 1715 *Samuel*
 1817 Samuel-Perkins
Spelman
 1836 Israel-Munson
Spencer
 1783 Philippus
 1783 Ambrosius
Spofford
 m 1816 Richardus-S.
Spooner
 1775 *Johannes-Jones*
 1778 Gulielmus
 1813 Gulielmus-Jones
 1817 Johannes-Phillips
 1835 Allen-Crocker
Sprague
 1730 Johannes
 1737 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1768 Laurentius
 1770 *Edvardus*
 1772 Johannes
 1792 Josephus
 a 1796 Peleg
 1799 Samuel-Johannes
 1804 Josephus-E.
 1812 Peleg
 a 1829 Carolus
Spring
 1729 Ephraïmus
 1762 Marshall
 1812 Marshall-Binney
Stacey
 1719 *Josephus*
 1784 Georgius
Stackpole
 1798 Gulielmus
 1824 Jos.-Ludovicus
Stacy
 1725 Edvardus
 1731 Samuel
 1765 Philemon
Stanford
 1738 Daniel
 1772 *Daniel*
 1790 Daniel
Stanton
 1712 Robertus
Star
 1647 *Consolantius*
Stark
 1832 Johannes
Starr
 1768 Ebenezer
 1789 Ebenezer
 1804 Johannes
Stearns
 1728 *David*
 1751 *Josias*
 1770 Jonathan
 1770 Gulielmus
 1773 *Carolus*
 1776 Gulielmus
 1791 Luther
 1794 *Samuel*
 1797 Asahel
 1807 Asa
 1808 Oliver
 m 1812 Thomas
 1820 *Gulielm-Lawrence*
 1823 *Samuel-Horolius*
 1824 Gulielmus-Gordon
 1826 *Oliver*
 m 1826 Georgius
 1827 *Gulielm-Augustus*
 1830 *Jonathan-French*
 1833 Edvardus-Josias
Stebbins
 1771 Gad
 m 1826 Johannes B.
Siedman
 1712 Johannes
 1726 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1765 Ebenezer
 1784 Gulielmus
 m 1828 Car.-Harrison
Steel
 1730 Thomas
 a 1743 Samuel
Steell
 1819 Johannes-Falcon
Stephens
 1810 Thomas
 1835 Lemuel
Stephenson
 1819 Thomas
 m 1832 Ezra
Stetson
 1822 *Caleb*
 m 1832 Aaron
Steuart
 1734 Johannes
Stevens
 1687 *Timothæus*

- 1703 *Josephus*
 1727 *Johannes*
 1734 *Phineas*
 1740 *Benjamin*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1803 *Samuel*
 1810 *Josephus-Lowe*
 1819 *Gulielmus*
Stevenson
 1815 *Gulielmus-Thomas*
 1816 *Jonathin-Greely*
 1826 *Josua-Thomas*
Steward
 1760 *Antipas*
Stewart
 1820 *Enos*
Stickney
 1804 *Johannes*
 1824 *Jeremias-Chaplin*
Stiles
 a 1754 *Ezra*
 1778 *Ezra*
Stillman
 a 1761 *Samuel*
Stimpson
 1720 *Josephus*
 1759 *Daniel*
 1804 *Jeremias*
Stimson
 1824 *Caleb-Morton*
Stirk
 1646 *Georgius*
Stockbridge
 1755 *Josephus*
 a 1793 *Carolus*
Stoddard
 1662 *Solomon*
 1697 *Antonius*
 1807 *Antonius*
 1701 *Johannes*
 1701 *Samson*
 1726 *Simeon*
 1730 *Samson*
 1763 *Samson*
 1765 *Vryling*
Stone
 1653 *Johannes*
 1690 *Nathanael*
 1724 *Jacobus*
 1726 *Nathan*
 1758 *Eliab*
 1762 *Nathan*
 1770 *Isaacus*
 1776 *Benjamin*
 1790 *Micah*
 1791 *Daniel*
 1795 *Nathanael*
 1797 *Daniel*
 a 1824 *Ebenezer*
 a 1826 *G.-M.*
 1833 *Johannes-Osgood*
Storer
 1720 *Sethus*
 1745 *Josephus*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1747 *Ebenezer*
 1779 *Carolus*
 1783 *Georgius*
 a 1818 *Joh.-P.-Boyd*
 m 1825 *D.-Humphreys*
Storey
 1835 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
Storow
 1329 *Carolus-Storer*
Storrs
 a 1765 *Andreas*
Story
 1793 *Isaacus*
 1798 *Josephus*
 1811 *Horatius-Cullen*
 1832 *Augustus*
Stoughton
 1650 *Gulielmus*
Stow
 1645 *Samuel*
 1716 *Samuel*
Stowers
 1793 *Josephus*
Street
 1664 *Samuel*
Streeter
 1831 *Sebastianus-Ferris*
Strong
 1764 *Caleb*
 1803 *Ludovicus*
 a 1805 *Simeon*
 1810 *Edvardus*
Stuart
 1801 *Georgius-O'Kill*
 1830 *Carolus*
Sturges
 1723 *Johannes*
 1795 *Josias*
Sturgis
 1725 *Samuel*
 1750 *Johannes*
 m 1814 *Phinney*
Sullivan
 a 1780 *Johannes*
 a 1780 *Jacobus*
 1786 *Jacobus*
 1790 *Johannes*
 1790 *Jacobus*
 1790 *Georgius*
 1792 *Gulielmus*
 1798 *Richardus*
 a 1807 *Joh.-Langdon*
 1801 *Gulielmus-Bant*
 1801 *Georgius*
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*
 m 1832 *Jacobus-Swan*
Sumner
 1723 *Johannes*
 1739 *Nathanael*
 1767 *Prescentius*
 1778 *Job*
 a 1792 *Samuel*
 1793 *Fred.-Augustus*
 1796 *Carolus-Finckney*
 1799 *Gulielmus-Hyalop*
 1803 *Fred.-Haldimand*
 a 1814 *Josephus*
 1826 *Thomas-Hubbard*
 1830 *Carolus*
Swain
 1744 *Josephus*
Swan
 1689 *Thomas*
 1698 *Henricus*
 1733 *Josias*
 1739 *Caleb*
 1781 *Timotheus*
 1799 *Samuel*
 1802 *Jacobus-Keadie*
 1803 *Daniel*
 1814 *Caleb*
 1818 *Jacobus*
Sweat
 a 1790 *Moses*
Sweetman
 1677 *Samuel*
Sweetser
 1722 *Sethus*
 1815 *Gulielmus*
 1827 *Sethus*
Swett
 1771 *Johannes-Barnard*
 1800 *Samuel*
 1814 *Edvardus-Sprague*
 1823 *Benjamin*
 1828 *Gulielmus-Gray*
 1828 *Johannes-Appleton*
Swift
 1697 *Johannes*
 1733 *Johannes*
 1735 *Samuel*
 1762 *Johannes*
 1807 *Sethus-Freeman*
 1809 *Gulielmus*
 a 1812 *Jos.-Gardner*
 m 1830 *Georgius-Baker*
Sylvester
 1733 *Josephus*
Symmes
 1657 *Zecharias*
 1698 *Thomas*
 1733 *Timotheus*
 1750 *Gulielmus*
 1780 *Gulielmus*
Symonds
 1663 *Samuel*
Taft
 1751 *Moses*
 1774 *Moses*
 1783 *Eleazar*
 1783 *Josephus*
 1789 *Phineas*
 1804 *Bezaleel*
Tailer
 1735 *Gillam*
Talbot
 m 1835 *Carolus*
Talcot
 1688 *Samuel*
Talley
 1708 *Richardus*
Tappan
 1691 *Christophorus*
 1720 *Edmundus*
 1722 *Bezaleel*
 1742 *Benjamin*
 1758 *Amos*
 1771 *David*
 1788 *Amos*
 1790 *Johannes*
 1801 *Enoch-Sawyer*
 1804 *David*
 1805 *Benjamin*
Tarbell
 a 1810 *Grosvenor*
 1820 *Joh.-Grosvenor*
 1828 *Johannes-Parker*
 1832 *Johannes-Adams*
Tayloe
 1815 *Benjamin-Ogle*
Taylor
 1669 *Josephus*
 1671 *Edvardus*
 1699 *Johannes*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1721 *Barnabas*
 1759 *Ebenezer*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1770 *Hezekias*
 1786 *Johannes*
 1803 *Johannes-Man*
 1823 *Carolus-Josephus*
 1829 *Jacobus*
 1829 *Georgius-Aug.*
Tebbets
 1799 *Samuel*
Tennent
 a 1763 *Gulielmus*
Tenney
 1772 *Samuel*
Tenny
 1768 *David*
 1815 *David*
Terriere
 Vide *Laterriere*
Terry
 1710 *Samuel*
Thacher
 1671 *Petrus*
 1696 *Petrus*
 1698 *Oxenbridge*
 1706 *Petrus*
 1733 *Rolandus*
 1737 *Petrus*
 1738 *Oxenbridge*
 1769 *Petrus*
 1775 *Thomas*
 1776 *Georgius*
 1790 *Thomas-Cushing*
 1796 *Petrus-Oxenbridge*
 1804 *Samuel-Cooper*
 a 1806 *Jacobus*
 1812 *Georgius*
 1832 *Jos.-S.-Buckminster*
 1834 *Gulielmus-Vincent*
Thatcher
 1798 *Samuel*
 1798 *Ebenezer*

Thaxter

1714 Samuel
1741 Johannes
1743 Samuel
1768 *Josephus*
1774 Johannes
1798 Robertus
1812 Ezekiel
1814 Johannes

Thayer

1708 *Ebenezer*
1753 *Ebenezer*
1754 *Ezra*
1767 *Elissus*
1789 *Nathanael*
1795 Eben.-Coddington
1798 Gideon-Latimer
1803 Andreas-Eliot
a 1807 Sylvanus
1810 Amasa
1824 *Christoph.-Tappan*
1826 Johannes-Holbrook
1828 Norton
m 1831 Henricus-White

Thomas

1751 Johannes
1751 Nathanael-Ray
1765 Johannes
1772 Josua
1774 Nathanael
1778 Jacobus
1780 Jesse
1786 *Josephus*
1789 *Nehemias*
1790 Thomas
1806 Johannes-Boies
1807 Gulielmus
m 1810 Josua
1822 Alexander
a 1824 Calvinus
1825 Samuel-Peyre
1825 Isaias
1828 Thomas-Kemble
1829 Franciscus

Thompson

1756 Ezra
1786 Thomas-W.
1803 Jonathan
1813 Henricus
1816 Ebenezer
1817 Thomas
1822 Johannes
m 1825 Absalom
a 1826 Abrahamus-R.
m 1826 Thomas-H.
a 1835 Smith

Thomson

1765 Johannes

Thorndike

1782 Larkin
a 1807 Georgius
1813 Gulielmus
1816 Augustus
1835 Israel-Augustus

Throop

1721 *Amos*

Thurber

a 1826 Daniel

Thurston

1749 Abija
1774 *Benjamin*
1807 Johannes
1829 Jacobus
1829 Johannes-Rogers

Ticknor

a 1814 Georgius

Tidmarsh

1749 Gulielmus

Tilden

1799 Jacobus

Tileston

1774 Onesiphorus

Tilghman

1805 Tench
a 1814 Gulielmus
1831 Carolus-Henricus

Tillinghast

a 1807 Nicolaus

Tilton

1790 Daniel
1796 *Nathan*
1797 Josephus
1821 Johannes-Furness

Tisdale

1749 Nathan

Titcomb

1801 Guliel.-Starkey

Toby

1733 *Samuel*
1743 *Elissus*

Tolman

a 1822 Thomas

Tompkins

m 1828 Silas

Tompson

1653 Gulielmus
1662 Benjamin
1684 *Edvardus*
1710 *Samuel*
1718 *Gulielmus*
1752 Ebenezer

Topliff

1795 Samuel

Toppan

1757 Thomas
1796 Edmundus

Torrey

1698 *Josias*
1741 *Josias*
1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*
1808 Johannes
1814 Carolus
1822 Ebenezer
1824 Augustus
1833 Rufus-Campbell
1833 Henricus-Warren

Torrey

1728 *Josephus*

Toulmin

a 1794 Josua

Tower

1806 Benjamin-Hatch

1830 Carolus-magnus**Townsend**

1692 Jacobus
1693 Penn
1716 *Jonathan*
1727 Nathan
1735 Solomon
1741 *Jonathan*
1741 Gulielmus-Blair
1770 David
1783 Horatius
1799 David
1802 Alexander
1809 David-S.
1810 Carolus
1811 Solomon-Davis
1830 Horatius
1829 Samuel-Ripley

Tracy

1769 Nathanael
1771 Johannes
1806 Thomas

Traill

1777 Gulielmus

Train

1805 Carolus

Trapier

1790 Paulus
1825 Paulus

Trask

1742 *Nathanael*
a 1814 Israel-Eliot

Treadwell

1754 Daniel
1758 *Johannes*
1788 Johannes-Dexter
1825 Johannes-Goodhue
a 1829 Daniel

Treat

1669 *Samuel*
1694 *Salmon*
1832 Jacobus-Augustus

Trecothick

1773 Jacobus

Tremaine

m 1834 Edvardus-Thomas

Trevett

1804 Samuel-Russell
1808 Robert.-Wormsted

Trott

1730 Lemuel

Trowbridge

1710 *Caleb*
1728 Edmundus
m 1835 Johannes-H.

True

1760 *Henricus*
1780 Jacobus
1832 Carolus-Kittridge

Trumball

1774 Timotheus

Trumbull

1727 Jonathan
1756 Josephus
1759 Jonathan
1773 Johannes

Tuck

m 1834 Henricus

Tucke

1723 *Johannes*
1758 *Johannes*

Tucker

1741 *Johannes*
1744 *Nathanael*
1774 Johannes
1778 Jesse
1779 Barnard
1782 *Jedidias*
1783 *Ebenezer*
1791 Ichabod
1820 Gideon
1821 Benjamin
m 1824 Simeon
1824 Carolus-Church-
1832 Alanson [Chandler
1833 Nathanael-Saville

Tuckerman

1796 *Josephus*

Tudor

1769 Gulielmus
1796 Gulielmus
1800 Johannes-Henricus
1810 Henricus-Jacobus
1824 Henricus-Samuel

Tufts

1701 Thomas
1708 *Johannes*
1724 Simon
1732 Thomas
1736 *Josua*
1744 Simon
1749 Cotton
1767 Simon
1777 Cotton
1789 Cotton
1790 Abija
1794 Hall
1807 Josephus
1818 Georgius-Aaron
1827 Marshall

Turell

1721 *Ebenezer*
1745 Samuel

Turnbull

1797 Robertus
1821 Andreas

Turner

1718 *David*
1752 *Carolus*
1767 Gulielmus
1771 Edvardus-Kitchen
1788 Carolus
1791 Benjamin
1813 Royal
1826 Georgius-Franklin

Tuttle

1743 Jacob
1757 Samuel
1757 Samson
1796 Johannes-Leighton

Tyler

1730 Thomas
1733 Gulielmus

- 1738 *Andreas*
 1743 *Royall*
 1771 *Daniel*
 1776 *Dean*
 1776 *Royall*
 1779 *Nathan*
 1786 *Johannes-Eugene*
Tyley
 1733 *Samuel*
 ing
 1691 *Johannes*
 1712 *Eleazar*
 1725 *Johannes*
 1781 *Dudley-Atkins*
 1817 *Steph.-Higginson*
 1822 *Georgius*
Underwood
 1735 *Josephus*
 1788 *Nathan*
 1815 *Jonas*
Upham
 1734 *Edvardus*
 1744 *Caleb*
 1763 *Josua*
 1768 *Timotheus*
 1776 *Benjamin-Allen*
 1785 *Jabez*
 1789 *Georgius-Baxter*
 1819 *Henricus*
 1821 *Car.-Wentworth*
Upton
 1797 *Daniel-Putnam*
 1802 *Elias*
 1832 *Wheelock-Samuel*
 1835 *Franciscus-Henricus*
Usher
 1719 *Johannes*
 1743 *Johannes*
Valentine
 m 1832 *Johan.-Gulielmus*
Valnais
 a 1779 *Josephus-de*
Vance
 m 1819 *Gulielmus*
Van der Kemp
 a 1820 *Franciscus-A.*
Vanhorne
 1744 *Johannes*
Varney
 1725 *Jacobus*
Varnum
 1796 *Johannes*
Vassall
 1695 *Samuel*
 1728 *Ludovicus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1733 *Gulielmus*
 1757 *Johannes*
 1760 *Ludovicus*
 1771 *Gulielmus*
Vaughan
 1696 *Georgius*
 1722 *Gulielmus*
 a 1807 *Benjamin*
Veazie
 1693 *Gulielmus*
 1700 *Johannes*
 1736 *Samuel*
 1800 *Samuel*
Vergnies
 a 1817 *Franciscus*
Vernon
 1780 *Fortescue*
Very
 1836 *Jones*
Vinal
 1739 *Gulielmus*
 1751 *Jonathan*
 1771 *Gulielmus*
Vinton
 1795 *Benjamin*
Vose
 1787 *Solomon*
 1790 *Rogerus*
 1822 *Fredericus*
Wade
 1693 *Johannes*
 1822 *Henricus-S.*
 l 1834 *Johannes*
Wadsworth
 1690 *Benjamin*
 1708 *Compensantius*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1762 *Johannes*
 1769 *Benjamin*
 1769 *Peleg*
 1800 *Johannes*
Waight
 1818 *Robertus*
Wainwright
 1686 *Franciscus*
 1707 *Franciscus*
 1709 *Johannes*
 1711 *Johannes*
 1734 *Johannes*
 1742 *Johannes*
 1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*
Waite
 1829 *Josias-Kendall*
Wakeman
 1697 *Jabez*
Walcot
 1698 *Samuel*
Walcott
 1819 *Samuel-Baker*
Waldo
 1741 *Josephus*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1747 *Franciscus*
 1787 *Johannes-Jones*
 1818 *Johannes-Milton*
Waldron
 1712 *Richardus*
 1717 *Gulielmus*
 1738 *Richardus*
Wales
 1726 *Atherton*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1768 *Ephraimus*
 1795 *Thomas-Beale*
 m 1828 *Bradford-L.*
Walker
 1725 *Timotheus*
 1756 *Timotheus*
 1757 *Edvardus*
 1789 *Carolus*
 1790 *Samuel*
 1810 *Gulielmus-Johnson*
 1814 *Julius-Henricus*
 1814 *Jacobus*
 1818 *Carolus*
 1825 *Geo.-Aug.-Beverly*
 1825 *Sears-Cook*
 1826 *Timotheus*
 m 1826 *Carolus*
 1830 *Henricus-Augustus*
 1832 *Josephus-Brewster*
Wallack
 a 1807 *Richardus*
Wallcut
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*
Walley
 1734 *Johannes*
 1826 *Samuel-Hurd*
Wallingford
 1795 *Geo.-Washington*
Walsh
 a 1803 *Michael*
 1814 *Johannes*
 a 1819 *Robertus*
Walter
 1684 *Nehemias*
 1711 *Crescentius*
 1713 *Thomas*
 1729 *Nathanael*
 1756 *Gulielmus*
 1817 *Lynde-Minshull*
Walton
 1729 *Benjamin*
 1791 *Johannes*
Walver
 1647 *Abrahamus*
Wanton
 1751 *Josephus*
Ward
 1645 *Jacobus*
 1719 *Robertus*
 1733 *Thomas*
 1736 *Enoch*
 1748 *Artemas*
 1763 *Ephraimus*
 1765 *Nathanael*
 1783 *Artemas*
 1791 *Henricus-Dana*
 1808 *Andreas-Henshaw*
 1816 *Artemas-Henricus*
 1816 *Henricus-Dana*
 1816 *Gulielmus*
 1829 *Josua-Holyoke*
 1836 *Samuel-Gray*
Ware
 1785 *Henricus*
 1790 *Jonathan*
 1804 *Ashurus*
 1812 *Henricus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1816 *Gulielmus*
 1834 *Carolus-Eliot*
Warland
 1770 *Owen*
 1786 *Johannes*
 1804 *Owen*
 1827 *Johannes-Henricus*
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1832 *Theodorus*
Warner
 1754 *Gulielmus*
 1815 *Gul.-Augustus*
Warren
 1725 *Johannes*
 1745 *Jacobus*
 1759 *Josephus*
 1760 *Johannes*
 1771 *Johannes*
 1776 *Jacobus*
 1782 *Carolus*
 1784 *Moses*
 1786 *Josephus*
 1790 *Josephus*
 1795 *Silas*
 1797 *Johannes-Collins*
 1800 *Ebenezer-Tucker*
 1805 *Isaacus*
 1813 *Winslow*
 1813 *Henricus*
 1815 *Pelham-Winslow*
 1817 *Georgius-Gilbert*
 1817 *Carolus-Henricus*
 1826 *Edvardus*
 m 1829 *Samuel*
 1830 *Geo.-Washington*
 1832 *Jacobus-Sullivan*
 m 1832 *Jonathan-Mason*
 1834 *Carolus-Newell*
 m 1836 *Johannes-Wright*
Washburn
 1816 *Gul.-Rounsville-*
 m 1817 *Sethus* [Pierce
 a 1817 *Reuben*
Washington
 a 1776 *Georgius*
 a 1827 *Bushirod*
Waterhouse
 a 1774 *Benjamin*
 1810 *Andreas-Oliver*
 1811 *Joh.-Fothergill*
 1817 *Benjamin*
Waterman
 1763 *Samuel*
 1789 *Foster*
 1799 *Jotham*
Waters
 a 1788 *Cornelius*
 1790 *Josias*
 1816 *Josephus-Gilbert*
Watson
 1661 *Caleb*
 1735 *Johannes*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1771 *Abrahamus*
 1800 *Ben.-Marston*

- 1805 Gulielmus
 1815 Johannes-Lee
 1820 Adolph.-Eugenius
 1823 Abrahamus-Andros
m 1824 Hiram
a 1828 Henricus
 1833 Winslow-Marston
Watts
 1738 Samuel
 1739 Richardus
 1822 Franciscus-Osborn
Wayland
a 1829 Franciscus
Weare
 1735 Meshech
 1778 Nathanael
Webb
 1684 *Josephus*
 1708 *Johannes*
 1715 *Benjamin*
 1725 *Nathan*
 1743 Benjamin
 1754 Jonathan
 1754 Nathan
 1823 Stephanus
m 1824 Thomas-H.
 1824 Stephanus-Palfrey
Webber
 1784 Samuel
 1815 Samuel
Webster
 1695 Nicolaus
 1736 Grant
 1737 Samuel
 1762 Samuel
 1769 Nathanael
 1792 Stephanus-Peabody
a 1804 Daniel
 1804 Moses
 1811 Johannes-White
 1812 Ezekiel
 1833 Daniel-Fletcher
Weed
 1800 Samuel
 1807 Jared
Weeks
 1758 *Josua-Wingate*
 1772 Clemens
 1775 Gulielmus
Welch
 1687 Nathanael
 1787 Franciscus
 1803 *Jacobus*
 1833 Carolus-Alfred
 1835 Johannes-Hunt
Weld
 1650 Edmundus
 1661 Daniel
 1671 *Thomas*
 1701 Thomas
 1723 *Abija*
 1723 *Thomas*
 1738 Thomas
 1756 Eleazar
 1789 *Ludovicus*
 1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
 1816 Carolus
 1823 Daniel
 1826 Stephanus-Minot
 1833 Christoph.-Minot
Welles
 1744 Samuel
 1745 Arnold
 1780 Arnold
 1782 Johannes
 1790 Samuel
 1796 Samuel
 1800 Benjamin
 1827 Arnold-Franciscus
 1830 Benjamin-Pratt
Wellford
 1825 Gulielmus-Nelson
Wellington
 1727 Ebenezer
 1770 Palsgrave
 1802 Carolus
 1806 Timotheus
 1832 Gulielm.-Williamson
 1834 Hiram
Wells
a 1703 *Thomas*
a 1756 Johannes
 1760 Nathanael
 1764 *Rufus*
 1796 Gulielmus
 1817 Johannes-Doane
a 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1823 *Geo.-Wadsworth*
m 1834 Gulielm.-Randall
 1835 Franciscus-Boott
Welman
 1744 *Jacobus*
Welsh
 1772 Thomas
 1774 Jacob
 1798 Thomas
Welstead
 1716 *Gulielmus*
 1729 Henricus
Wendell
 1733 Jacob
 1747 Johannes-Mico
 1750 Johannes
 1753 Oliver
 1781 Edvardus
Wensley
 1684 Richardus
Wentworth
 1715 Benning
 1723 Johannes
 1728 Samuel
 1755 Johannes
 1758 Thomas
 1768 Johannes
a 1801 Carolus-Maria
West
 1730 *Thomas*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1768 Benjamin
a 1771 Benjamin
 1788 Samuel
 1792 Nathan-Plimpton
 1807 Nathanael
 1813 Johannes
 1814 Edvardus
m 1831 Samuel
 1832 Gulielmus-Henricus
 1834 Nathanael
 1835 Benjamin-Hussey
 1836 Thomas-Barnard
Weston
 1795 *Daniel*
 1802 Jonathan-Delesder.
 1811 Hiram [nier
 1829 Ezra
Wetmore
 1770 Gulielmus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1814 Thomas
Whately
a 1831 Richardus
Wheatland
 1816 Stephanus
 1818 Richardus
 1819 Benjamin
 1824 Georgius
 1832 Henricus
Wheaton
 1769 *Georgius*
 1774 Laban
 1791 Daniel
a 1802 Henricus
 1814 Georgius
 1820 Henric.-Goodwin
Wheeler
 1755 *Gulielm.-Willard*
 1757 *Josephus*
 1771 Samuel
 1810 Jonas
 1826 Crescent.-Sumner
 1831 Abnerus-Bennett
Wheelock
 1836 Georgius-Alexander
Wheelwright
 1736 Jeremias
 1745 Johannes
 1811 *Josephus*
 1824 Gulielmus-Wilson
Whipple
 1720 *Josephus*
 1749 Gulielmus
 1766 Oliver
 1774 Bela
 1779 *Enoch*
 1805 Gul.-Jennison
Whitaker
 1730 *Nathanael*
 1797 *Jonathan*
 1820 Daniel-Kimball
Whitcomb
 1793 *Elihu*
White
 1646 *Nathanael*
 1685 Johannes
 1692 *Ebenezer*
 1698 *Johannes*
 1704 *Ebenezer*
 1712 Edvardus
 1720 Timotheus
 1722 *Silvanus*
 1722 Daniel
 1725 Nathanael
 1731 Samuel
 1733 *Ebenezer*
 1738 Benjamin
 1740 Samuel
 1741 Samuel
 1744 Benjamin
 1751 Johannes
 1759 Thomas-Welles
 1763 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1772 Phillips
 1780 Jacob
 1787 Leonard
m 1795 Jonathan
 1797 Daniel-Appleton
 1805 *Johannes*
 1811 Benj.-Aspinwall
 1812 Nâth.-Whitworth
 1817 Aaron
 1833 *Josephus*
 1835 Naaman-Loud
 1835 Ferdinandus-Elliot
 1836 Johan.-lanocentius
Whiting
 1653 Johannes
 1653 Samuel
 1657 Johannes
 1661 *Josephus*
 1685 *Johannes*
 1690 *Josephus*
 1700 *Johannes*
 1769 Samuel
 1775 Thomas
 1791 Calvin
 1814 Martinus
 1816 Augustus
 1833 Gulielmus
Whitman
 1668 *Zecharias*
 1696 Samuel
 1775 Samuel
 1779 *Levi*
 1785 *Kilborn*
 1805 Johannes
 1807 Zecharias-Gardner
 1808 Levi
 1808 Isaacus-Winslow
 1809 *Nathanael*
m 1816 Josias
 1825 Jason
 1827 Georgius-Henricus
m 1831 Caleb-Strong
Whitmarsh
 1723 Ezra
Whitmore
 1744 Gulielmus
Whitney
 1737 Aaron
 1758 Job
 1759 Phineas
 1762 Petrus
 1766 Elisæus
 1772 Paulus
 1773 Abel

- 1787 Richardus
 1791 *Petrus*
 1793 *Nicolaus-Borces*
 a 1802 *Josias*
 1818 Simon
 1824 *Georgius*
 1827 *Josias-Quincy*
 1828 Benjamin-Duick
 1831 Alexander
 1831 Warren-Jacob
 1833 Frederic-Augustus
 Whittemore
 1734 *Aaron*
 1751 Samuel
 1755 Gulielmus
 m 1822 Jacobus-M.
 1832 Josephus-J.-Lloyd
 Whittier
 1759 Johannes
 Whittingham
 1660 Gulielmus
 1689 Richardus
 Whittlesey
 a 1732 *Samuel*
 Whittredge
 m 1815 Josua-Barker
 1818 Thomas-Cook
 m 1819 Johannes
 Whittridge
 a 1823 Gulielmus
 Whitwell
 a 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1790 Benjamin
 1815 Joh.-Sprague
 1824 *Gul.-Augustus*
 Whitworth
 1722 Miles
 Wibird
 1722 Richardus
 1728 Thomas
 1747 *Antonius*
 Wickham
 1822 Jacobus-McClurg
 a 1825 Johannes
 Wier
 1788 Robertus
 Wigglesworth
 1651 *Michael*
 1707 *Samuel*
 1710 *Edvardus*
 1749 *Edvardus*
 1752 *Samuel*
 1761 *Edvardus*
 1789 *Edvar-Stephanus*
 1793 Thomas
 1822 *Edvardus*
 1831 *Samuel*
 1833 Thomas
 Wight
 1721 *Jabez*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1776 *Ebenezer*
 1782 *Henricus*
 1784 Job
 1815 Danforth-Phipps
 a 1816 *Johannes-B.*
 Wikoff
 1622 Daniel
 Wild
 1809 Abrahamus
 1814 Carolus
 Wilde
 1804 Jonathan
 a 1810 Samuel-Sumner
 1832 Jacobus
 Wilder
 1825 Fredericus
 1829 Jac.-Humphredus
 Wildes
 1777 Sylvanus
 Wilkins
 1736 *Daniel*
 1764 Johannes
 1818 Johan.-Hubbard
 Willard
 1659 *Samuel*
 1690 Johannes
 1695 Simon
 1698 Josias
 a 1720 *Josephus*
 1723 *Samuel*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1752 Abel
 1765 *Josephus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1767 *Samuel*
 1773 Solomon
 1774 Thomas-Rice
 1775 Levi
 1776 Jonathan
 1784 *Josephus*
 1787 *Samuel*
 1793 *Josephus*
 1793 Augustus
 1798 Sidney
 1803 *Samuel*
 1809 Benjamin
 1816 Josephus
 1817 Paulus
 m 1832 Franciscus-Alex.
 1835 Samuel
 Williams
 1683 *Johannes*
 1693 *Gulielmus*
 1693 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Gulielmus*
 1708 *Eleazar*
 1709 *Ebenezer*
 1711 *Elisæus*
 1713 *Stephanus*
 1719 *Warham*
 1719 *Solomon*
 1725 Johannes
 1727 Israel
 1729 Gulielmus
 1732 Elija
 1744 *Abrahamus*
 1747 Solomon
 1751 Gulielmus
 1751 Johannes
 1757 Thomas
 1758 Leonard
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1764 Elija
 1765 Lemuel
 1765 Sethus
 a 1769 Joh.-Chester
 a 1769 *Simeon*
 1769 Johannes
 1769 *Nehemias*
 a 1771 *Eliphalet*
 1772 Jonathan
 1773 Robertus
 1776 Johannes
 1777 Joh. Chandler
 1780 Samuel
 1783 Eben.-Hinsdale
 1784 Thomas
 1784 Timotheus
 a 1785 Johannes
 a 1787 Jonathan
 1787 Samuel
 1792 Johannes
 1796 Franciscus
 1797 Johannes-Shirley
 1798 Gulielmus
 1801 Nathanael
 1811 David-Pearce
 a 1815 Reuel
 1818 R.-Breck-Garven
 1820 *Johannes-Adams*
 1820 Franc.-Henricus
 a 1822 Elias-Gulielmus
 a 1822 *Elisæus*
 1822 Elija
 1824 *Samuel*
 m 1828 Jacobus-B.
 1830 Josephus-Barney
 1831 Josephus-Ricketson
 1834 Josephus-Hartwell
 1835 Elija-Dwight
 Williamson
 a 1820 Gulielmus-D.
 Willing
 1825 Carolus
 Willis
 1653 Samuel
 1735 *Eliakim*
 1740 Benjamin
 1778 *Zephania*
 1813 Gulielmus
 Williston
 1799 Josephus
 Willoughby
 1726 Gulielmus
 Wilson
 1642 Johannes
 1705 Johannes
 1733 Johannes
 1741 Johannes
 1749 Josephus
 1789 Jacobus
 1799 Johannes
 1814 Alexander-Baron
 1815 Georgius
 1816 Azarias
 Winchell
 1818 Abrahamus
 Winchester
 1737 Jonathan
 1744 Ebenezer
 1764 Isaacus
 Windship
 1771 Amos
 1793 Carolus-Williams
 1809 Joh.-Cravath-May
 Wingate
 1723 Paine
 1743 Johannes
 1759 Paine
 1795 Josua
 1796 Georgius
 Winn
 1795 Timotheus
 Winship
 1762 *Josias*
 m 1829 Carolus-May
 Winslow
 1721 Josias
 1727 Isaacus
 1736 Edvardus
 1741 *Edvardus*
 1753 Pelham
 1762 Isaacus
 1765 Edvardus
 1776 Samuel
 1829 Benjamin-Pollard
 m 1834 Carolus-Frederic.
 1835 Benjamin-Davis
 Winter
 1765 *Franciscus*
 Winthrop
 1668 Adamus
 1694 Adamus
 1700 Johannes
 1724 Adamus
 1732 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1767 Adamus
 1769 Jacobus
 1770 Gulielmus
 1770 Johannes
 1780 Thomas-Lindall
 1796 Johannes
 1800 Adamus
 1807 Thomas-Lindall
 1817 Franciscus-Guliel.
 1825 Geo.-Edvardus
 a 1827 Grenville-Temple
 1828 Robertus-Carolus
 Wirt
 a 1824 Gulielmus
 Wise
 1673 Johannes
 1700 Jeremias
 1717 Henricus
 1723 Josephus
 m 1816 Johannes
 Wisner
 m 1831 Barnet-Norton
 Wiswall
 1701 *Samuel*
 1702 Peleg
 1725 Ichabod
 1749 Johannes
 1816 Gulielmus-Daniels

Witham	1694 <i>Johannes</i>	Worcester	Wyer
1718 Daniel	1694 <i>Dudley</i>	a 1818 <i>Noah</i>	1758 David
Withers	1696 <i>Dudley</i>	1818 <i>Thomas</i>	Wyeth
1790 Franciscus	1701 <i>Samuel</i>	a 1820 Jos.-Emerson	1760 <i>Johannes</i>
Withington	1701 <i>Ephraïmus</i>	1822 <i>Sam.-Melancthon</i>	1786 Tapley
1732 Mather	1710 <i>Johannes</i>	1823 Taylor-Gilman	1792 Jacob
1821 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1724 <i>Dudley</i>	1830 Samuel-Thomas	1820 Jacob
a 1828 Geo.-R.-Minot	1731 Benjamin	1831 Frederic.-Augustus	Wyman
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell	a 1789 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1832 Noah	1721 <i>Johannes</i>
Woart	1816 Thomas-March	m 1832 Jonathan-Fox	1731 <i>Ebenazer</i>
1828 <i>Jonathan-Loring</i>	Woodbury	Workman	1799 Rufus
Wolcott	1735 <i>Gulielmus</i>	m 1825 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1814 Samuel-Wheeler
1721 <i>Johannes</i>	1823 <i>Jacobus-Trask</i>	Wragg	1825 <i>Zaccheus-Brooks</i>
Wood	Woods	1790 Samuel	1833 Morrill
1727 Josua	1739 Benjamin	Wright	1833 Jeffries
1731 <i>Johannes</i>	1795 Daniel	1772 <i>Phineas</i>	Yale
1745 Samuel	1796 <i>Leonard</i>	1796 <i>Luther</i>	m 1829 Leroy-M.
1767 <i>Abrahamus</i>	1817 <i>Aloa</i>	1808 Nathanael	Yates
1797 Benjamin	Woodward	1817 Jothamus-Bruce	1822 <i>Gulielmus</i>
1814 David	1693 <i>Johannes</i>	1823 <i>Johannes</i>	Young
1821 Nathanael	1748 <i>Samuel</i>	1826 <i>Winslow-Warren</i>	1796 Jonathan
1827 Horatius	1776 Samuel	1831 Fredericus	1810 <i>Gulielmus</i>
m 1829 Jacobus	1776 Petrus	1831 Hezekias-Hartley	1820 <i>Alexander</i>
Woodbridge	m 1821 Theodorus	Wyborne	1829 <i>Gulielmus</i>
1642 <i>Benjamin</i>	m 1823 Ebenezer	1720 Howard	1833 Richardus-Sharpe
1664 <i>Johannes</i>	Woolson		
1675 <i>Timotheus</i>	1760 Ephraïmus		

a indicat Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

m ——— Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.

l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL. B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.

CATALOGUS

UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC XXXIX.

5

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

C A T A L O G U S

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ :

TYPIS FOLSOM, WELLS, ET THURSTON,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XXXIX.

FÆDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXIV.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad imum Classium a cæteris lined interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : viz.

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, pag. 69–78

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati,

præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite

habent, - - - - - pag. 79–84

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alum-

norum catalogo rite habent, - - - pag. 85–86

SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 ^o ,		Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 ^o ,
1640	Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	1654
Nov. 27 ^o ,		Obiit Feb. 19 ^o ,
1654	Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	1671-2
Sept. 10 ^o ,		Ex off. decessit Martii 15 ^o ,
1672	Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	1674-5
Apr. 7 ^o ,		Obiit Julii 25 ^o ,
1675	Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	1681
Apr. 10 ^o ,		Obiit Julii 2 ^o ,
1682	JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	1684
Janii 11 ^o ,		Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 ^o ,
1685	Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	1701
Sept. 6 ^o ,		Obiit Sept. 12 ^o ,
1701	Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V. Præs.	1707
Jan. 14 ^o ,		Obiit Maii 3 ^o ,
1707-8	Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	1724
Jul. 7 ^o ,		Obiit Martii 16 ^o ,
1725	Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	1736-7
Sept. 26 ^o ,		Obiit Junii 1 ^o ,
1737	Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	1769
Martii 21 ^o ,		Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 ^o ,
1770	Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	1773
Octob. 14 ^o ,		Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 ^o ,
1774	Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	1780
Decem. 19 ^o ,		Obiit Sept. 25 ^o ,
1781	Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D., LL. D.	1804
Maii 6 ^o ,		Obiit Julii 17 ^o ,
1806	Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	1810
Novem. 14 ^o ,		Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 ^o ,
1810	Rev. JOHANNES THORNTON KIRKLAND,	
	[S. T. D., LL. D. 1288	
Jan. 15 ^o ,		
1829	Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.	

SOCII.

1707	<i>Nehemias Hobart</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1712
1707	<i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1717
1707	<i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1717
1707	Henricus Flynt	-	-	-	-	-	-	1760
1707	Jonathan Remington	-	-	-	-	-	-	1711
1711	<i>Johannes Whiting</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1712

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decos.									
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1812 <i>Christophorus Gore</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1813 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1820 <i>Gulielmus Prescott</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1838
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1836
1834 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1837 <i>Johannes-Amory Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1838 <i>Carolus-Greely Loring</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

T H E S A U R A R I I .

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.									
1650 Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1668
1660 Johannes Richards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1682
1682 Samuel Nowel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1713 <i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1715
1715 Johannes White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1810 Johannes Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward										

C U R A T O R E S .

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorium sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810 Christophorus Gore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810 Johannes Welles										
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1810 Artemas Ward										
1810 Isaacus Parker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1810 Josias Quincy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> , et Secret.										
1816 Carolus Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering										
1818 Josephus Story	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i>										
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>										
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1821 Richardus Sullivan										
1822 Daniel Webster										
1823 Johannes Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay										

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1825 <i>Jacobus Walker</i> - - - - -	1836
1825 <i>Levi Lincoln</i>	
1826 <i>Jacobus-Trecothick Austin</i>	
1826 <i>Marcus Morton</i>	
1827 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	
1827 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	
1828 <i>Thomas-Lindall Winthrop</i>	
1828 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> - - - - -	1831
1829 <i>Johannes Brazier</i>	
1830 <i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	
1831 <i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	
1831 <i>Convers Francis</i>	
1832 <i>Gulielmus Jenks</i>	
1833 <i>Alvan Lamson</i>	
1835 <i>Leverett Saltonstall</i>	
1835 <i>Samuel Barrett</i>	
1835 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	
1837 <i>Alexander Young</i>	
1838 <i>Jacobus Savage</i>	

P R O F E S S O R E S .

Theologiæ.

1721 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> - - - - -	1765
1765 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> - - - - -	1791
1792 <i>David Tappan</i> - - - - -	1803
1805 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	

Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.

1727 <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i> - - - - -	1738
1738 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i> - - - - -	1779
1780 <i>Samuel Williams</i> - - - - -	1788
1789 <i>Samuel Webber</i> - - - - -	1806
1807 <i>Johannes Farrar</i> - - - - -	1836
1826 <i>Jacobus Hayward</i> - - - - -	1827
1833 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	
1838 <i>Josephus Lovering</i>	

*Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.**

1765 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> - - - - -	1785
1786 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> - - - - -	1806
1807 <i>Sidney Willard</i> - - - - -	1831

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

1783 <i>Johannes Warren</i>	} - - - - - 1815
1806 <i>Johannes-Collins Warren, Adjunct.</i>	
1815 <i>Johannes-Collins Warren</i>	

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.

1835 *Georgius Hayward*

* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

Accessus.						Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	-	-	-	-	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson	}	-	-	-	1836
1832	Johannes Ware, <i>Adjunct.</i>		-	-	-	
1836	Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i>					
1836	Johannes Ware					

Obstetriciæ et Med. Jurisprud.

1815 Gualterus Channing

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783	Aaron Dexter	}	-	-	-	1816
1809	Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>		-	-	-	1816
1815	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>					
1826	Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>		-			1827

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	-	-	-	-	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster					

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	-	-	-	-	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et. Hort. Botan. Curator</i>	-				1834

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams	-	-	-	-	1809
1809	Josephus McKean	-	-	-	-	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing					

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810	Levi Hedge	-	-	-	-	1827
------	------------	---	---	---	---	------

Linguae Latinae.

1811	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	1817
1817	Johannes Brazer	-	-	-	-	1820
1826	Georgius Otis	-	-	-	-	1827
1832	Carolus Beck					

Linguae Græcæ.

1811	Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	Johannes-Snelling Popkin	-	-	-	-	1826
1832	Cornelius-Conway Felton	-	-	-	-	1834

Literarum Græcarum.

1815	Edvardus Everett	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	Johannes-Snelling Popkin	-	-	-	-	1833
1834	Cornelius-Conway Felton					

Literarum Sacrarum.

1811	Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, <i>Prælect.</i>	-	-	-	-	1812
1812	Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, <i>Prælect.</i>	-	-	-	-	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, <i>Prælect.</i>	-	-	-	-	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, <i>Professor</i>	-	-	-	-	1830
1830	Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, <i>Professor</i>	-	-	-	-	1839

Eloquentiæ Sacræ, et Curæ Pastoral.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1829 *Henricus Ware, Jun.**Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816	Isaacus Parker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1829	Josephus Story								
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1834	Simon Greenleaf								

Rumford. de Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell								

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

1817	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1827	Levi Hedge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1832
1838	Jacobus Walker								

Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816	Georgius Ticknor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1835
1836	Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow								

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
------	-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.

1830	Carolus Follen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1835
------	----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Historiæ Antiquæ et Recentis.*1838 *Jared Sparks**Literarum Orientalium.*1839 *Gulielmus Adam**TUTORES.*

1699	Henricus Flynt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1754
1707	Jonathan Remington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1711
1707	Johannes Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1712
1711	Josephus Stevens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1714
1712	Edvardus Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1716
1714	Thomas Robie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1716	Nicolaus Sever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1720	Gulielmus Welsteed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1723	Nathan Prince	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1723	Johannes Davenport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1732
1728	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1739
1732	Daniel Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1741
1739	Josephus Mayhew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767

[1839.]	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.										11
Accessus.											Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1754	Gulielmus Kneeland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1763
1755	<i>Gulielmus Symmes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1758
1758	<i>Josephus Jackson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1760
1760	<i>Ebenezer Thayer</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1763	<i>Samuel Deane</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1764
1764	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1765	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1766	<i>Simeon Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1766	<i>Josephus Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1767	Stephanus Scales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1770
1767	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1774
1768	<i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1771
1770	Johannes Wadsworth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1771	<i>Johannes Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1773
1772	Stephanus Hall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1773	<i>Caleb Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1774	<i>Isaacus Smith</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1775
1776	Benjamin Guild	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1778	Jonathan Eames	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1779	<i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1780	<i>Johannes Mellen</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1783
1780	<i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1783
1780	<i>Carolus Stearns</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1781
1781	Eleazar James	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1789
1781	Johannes Hale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1786
1783	<i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1783	Nathan Read	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1787
1785	Timotheus-Lindall Jennison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788
1786	<i>Jonathon Burr</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1787
1787	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1789
1787	Johannes Abbot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1788	Amos Crosby	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1789	Thomas-W. Thompson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791
1789	<i>Hezekias Packard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1791	<i>Alden Bradford</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1792	<i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1792	<i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1794
1793	Daniel Staniford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1794
1793	Gulielmus-Amherst Barron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1794	<i>Abiel Abbot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1795
1794	Foster Waterman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1795
1794	<i>Micah Stone</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1795
1795	Luther Stearns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1796
1795	Levi Hedge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1795	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1798
1796	<i>Johannes-Pierce</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1797
1797	<i>Jacobus Hawley</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1798
1798	Gulielmus Wells	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1798	<i>Jacobus Kendall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1799
1799	Daniel-Appleton White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1800	Samuel Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1801
1800	Jabez Kimball	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1801

12	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.										[1839.
Accessus.											Exitus vel ex off. decos.
1801	Elisæus Clap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1801	Josephus Emerson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1803	Daniel Kimball	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1803	Richardus Sanger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1803	Parker Cleaveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1805	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1805	Ichabod Nichols	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1809
1805	Johannes Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807	Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1809	Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	Radulphus Sanger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1811	Gualterus Cranston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1811	Willard Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1812	Josephus-Gowing Kendall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1812	Edvardus Everett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1814
1814	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	Johannes Brazier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1815	Allston Gibbes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1817	Jared Sparks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1817	Samuel Gilman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1819	Georgius-Barrell Emerson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1819	Johannes-Brazier Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1820	Georgius Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1820	Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1820	Caleb Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1820	Jacobus Hayward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1821	Samuel-Baker Walcott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1821	Solomon-Pearson Miles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1821	Carolus Folsom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1822	Georgius Bancroft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1823	Nathanael Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1824
1825	Johannes Fessenden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1825	Georgius-Rapall Noyes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1825	Nathanael Gage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1825	Georgius Ripley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	Thomas Sherwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	Cazneau Palfrey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1827	Oliver Stearns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1828	Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1829	Cornelius-Conway Felton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1832
1829	Sethus Sweetser	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1830	Henricus-Swasey McKean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1835
1831	Joel Giles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1831	Benjamin Peirce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1832	Andreas-Preston Peabody	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1834	Christophorus Dunkin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1835
1835	Franciscus Bowen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1839
1835	Carolus Mason	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1839
1836	Josephus Lovering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1838
1836	Jones Very	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1838
1838	Carolus-Stearns Wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1839	Robertus Bartlett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

P R Æ C E P T O R E S.

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1812 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i> - - - - -	1815
1815 <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i> - - - - -	1817
1835 <i>Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons</i> - - - - -	1837
1837 <i>Samuel-Tenney Hildreth</i> - - - - -	1839
1839 <i>Richardus-Henricus Dana</i>	

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828 <i>Carolus Follen</i> - - - - -	1830
--------------------------------------	------

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

1817 <i>Franciscus Sales, Ling. Hisp. et Gal.</i>	
1825 <i>Carolus Folsom, Ling. Ital.</i> - - - - -	1826
1825 <i>Carolus Follen, Ling. Germ.</i> - - - - -	1830
1826 <i>Petrus Bachi, Ling. Ital. Hisp. et Lusit.</i>	
1829 <i>Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, Ling. Gall.</i> - - -	1838
1835 <i>Hermannus Bokum, Ling. Germ.</i> - - - - -	1838
1838 <i>Bernardus Roelker, Ling. Germ.</i>	

B I B L I O T H E C A R I I.

1674 <i>Samuel Sewall</i> - - - - -	1674
1674 <i>Daniel Gookin</i> - - - - -	1676
1676 <i>Daniel Allin</i> - - - - -	1679
1679 <i>Daniel Gookin</i> - - - - -	1690
1690 <i>Henricus Newman</i> - - - - -	1693
1693 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> - - - - -	1697
1697 <i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i> - - - - -	1701
1701 <i>Antonius Stoddard</i> - - - - -	1702
1702 <i>Josias Willard</i> - - - - -	1703
1703 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> - - - - -	1706
1706 <i>Johannes Gore</i> - - - - -	1707
1707 <i>Nathanael Gookin</i> - - - - -	1709
1709 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> - - - - -	1712
1712 <i>Thomas Robie</i> - - - - -	1713
1713 <i>Johannes Denison</i> - - - - -	1714
1714 <i>Johannes Rogers</i> - - - - -	1718
1718 <i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i> - - - - -	1720
1720 <i>Gulielmus Cooke</i> - - - - -	1721
1721 <i>Josua Gee</i> - - - - -	1723
1723 <i>Johannes Hancock</i> - - - - -	1726
1726 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i> - - - - -	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i> - - - - -	1729
1729 <i>Josephus Pynchon</i> - - - - -	1730
1730 <i>Henricus Gibbs</i> - - - - -	1734
1734 <i>Samuel Coolidge</i> - - - - -	1735

Accessus.											Exitus vel ex off. decess.
1735	<i>Jacobus Diman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1737
1737	Thomas Marsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1742	Benjamin Pratt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1743
1743	Mathæus Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1748
1748	<i>Oliver Peabody</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1750
1750	Perez Marsh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1751
1751	<i>Stephanus Badger</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1753
1753	<i>Johannes Rand</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1755	<i>Mather Byles</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1757
1757	Johannes Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1760
1760	<i>Samuel Deane</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1762
1762	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1763
1763	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1767	<i>Jonathan Moore</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1768	Nathanael Ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1768	<i>Caleb Prentiss</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1769
1769	Gulielmus Mayhew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1772	Jacobus Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1787
1789	<i>Isaacus Smith</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791
1791	<i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1793	Samuel Shapleigh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1800	Sidney Willard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1805	<i>Petrus Nourse</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1808
1808	<i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	<i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1813
1813	Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1823	Carolus Folsom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	Benjamin Peirce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1831	<i>Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1839.

PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

SOCII.

Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.

Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, A. M.

Rev. Jacobus Walker, S. T. D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, A. M.

Thomas-Wren Ward, Arm., *Thesaurarius*.

PROFESSORES.

*Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D., *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.**Ling. Hebr. cat q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Mid. Jurisprud. Prof.*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*Georgius Hayward, M. D., *Chirurg. et Clin. Prof. Acad.*Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*Rev. Henricus Ware, jun., S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ. Past. Prof.*Daniel Treadwell, A. M., *Prof. Rumford.*Gulielmus Adam, *Lit. Orient. Prof.*Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*Jacobus Walker, S. T. D., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.**Lit. Sacr. Prof.*

[Alford.]

Jared Sparks, A. M., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*Carolus Beck, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q.*

[Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.]

Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*Benjamin Peirce, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.*Josephus Lovering, *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*

TUTORES.

Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, A. B., *Ling. Græc. Tut.*Robertus Bartlett, A. B., *Ling. Lat. Tut.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, A. M., *Ling. Hisp. et Gall. Præcept.*Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præcept.*Bernardus Roelker, *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*Richardus-Henricus Dana, A. B., *Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon.,
[S. T. D.]
- * *GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques, Oliv.
[Crom. et Carol. II. Leg. apud
[Resp. Bat.]
- * *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.]
- * *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Patav.
[1649 et Oxon. 1652, Soc.]
- * *Tobias Barnard*
- * *Nathaniel Brewster*, Th. Bac. Dub.
[lin. 9]

1643.

- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr., Socius, Mr.
[Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.]
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Allin*

1644.

1645.

- * *Johannes Oliver*
- * *Jeremias Holland*
- * *Gulielmus Ames*
- * *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Ward*, Soc. et M. B. Oxon.
- * *Robertus Johnson*

1646.

- * *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brock*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Stirck*
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.

1647.

- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- * *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Barden*
- * *Abrahamus Walver*
- * *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

1648.

1649.

- * *JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius
- * *URLANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius,
[Præses]
- * *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Bowers*

1650.

- * *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Vice-Gub.]
- * *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
- * *Josua Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Weld*
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M. D. Cantab.,
[Præses]
- * *Isaacus Allerton*
- * *Jonathan Ince*, Mr.

1651.

- * *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Glover*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Butler*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Pelham*
- * *Johannes Davis*, Mr.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.

10

1652.

- * *Josephus Rolandson*

1

1653. — *Aug. 9.*

- * *Samuel Willis*
- * *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Shepard*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Nowell*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Richardus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hooker*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Stone*, Mr. Cantab.
- * *Gulielmus Tompson*

9

ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere
Anno 1655: Baccalaurei verò
sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.

1653. — *Aug. 10.*

- * *Edvardus Rawson*
- * *Samuel Bradstreet*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josua Long*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josua Ambrose*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nehemias Ambrose*, Mr., Socius
- * *Thomas Crosby*

8

1654.

- * *Philippus Nelson*

1

1655.

- * *Gershom Bulkley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Mordecai Matthews*

2

1656.

- * *Eleazar Mather*
- * *CRESSENTIUS MATHER*, Mr. Dublin.,
 [Socius, Rector, Præs., S. T. D.]
- * *Robertus Paine*, Mr.
- * *Shubael Dummer*
- * *Johannes Haynes*, Mr. Cant. 1660.
- * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Graves*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

8

1657.

- * *Zecharias Symmes*, Mr., Socius
- * *Zecharius Brigden*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hale*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Cook*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*
- * *Barnabas Chauncy*, Mr.

7

1658.

- * *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Haynes*
- * *Benjamin Bunker*, Mr.
- * *Jonas Fordham*
- * *Johannes Barsham*
- * *Samuel Talcot*
- * *Samuel Shepherd*, Mr., Socius

7

1659.

- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*
- * *Samuel Alcock*
- * *Abija Savage*
- * *SAMUEL WILLARD*, Mr., Socius,
 [Vice-Præs.]
- * *Thomas Paris*
- * *Samuel Cheever*
- * *Ezekiel Rogers*
- * *Samuel Belcher*
- * *Jacobus Noyes*
- * *Moses Noyes*

10

1660.

- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Collins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Eliot*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Whittingham*
- * *Josephus Cooke*
- * *Samuel Carter*
- * *Manasses Armitage*
- * *Petrus Bulkley*, Mr., Socius

8

1661.

- * *Johannes Bellingham*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius }
- * *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr. }
- * *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Osborn*

- * Daniel Weld
- * Josephus Cooke
- * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius
- * Caleb Watson, Mr.
- * Johannes Parker
- * Thomas Johnson
- * Bezaleel Sherman

1662.

12

- * Johannes Holyoke
- * Benjamin Tompson
- * *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius
- * *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Savage
- * Thomas Oakes

1663.

6

- * Samuel Symonds
- * Samuel Cobbet
- * *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Blackman*
- * *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cutler

1664.

6

- * Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
- * *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- * Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Street*

1665.

7

- * Benjamin Eliot, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et
[Neo-Hant. Gub.
- * Samuel Bishop
- * Edvardus Mitchelson
- * *Samuel Man*
- * *Sperantius Atherton*
- * *Jabez Fox*, Mr.
- * Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus

8

1666.

- * Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Socius

- * Daniel Mason
- * Johannes Filer

1667.

4

- * *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Atkinson
- * Johannes Foster
- * *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- * Japhet Hobart
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716

1668.

7

- * Adamus Winthrop
- * Johannes Cullick
- * *Zecharias Whitman*
- * *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rect.
- * *Johannes Prudden*

5

1669.

- * Samuel Epes, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes
- * *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius, Biblioth.
- * Johannes Bridgham, Mr.
- * Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius
- * *Josephus Tailor*, Mr., Socius
- * *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Gerrish*
- * *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

10

1670.

- * Nathanael Higginson, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Soc.
- * *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Burrough*

4

1671.

- * *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Phipps, Mr.
- * SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Soc., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Samuel Mather*
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * Johannes Bowles, Mr.

* *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716

* *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720

1672.

1673.

* *Edvardus Pelham*

* *Georgius Alcock*

* *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius

* *Johannes Wise*, Mr.

1674.

* *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii

* *Thomas Sargeant*

* *Josephus Hauley*, 1675

1675.

* *Johannes Pike*, Mr.

* *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.

* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.

* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius

* *Jacobus Minot*

* *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.

* *Daniel Allin*, Mr.

* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius

1676.

* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.

* *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaurar.

* *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

* *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.

* *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius

* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.

* *Samuel Sweetman*

* *Josephus Capen*, Mr.

* *Thomas Scottow*

1678.

* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Socius

* *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
[Glascuæ, S. R. S.]

* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.

* *Urianus Oakes*

1679.

* *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.

* *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.

* *Jacobus Alling*, Mr.

* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.

1680.

* *Richardus Martyn*

* *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.]

* *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Socius,
[Thesaurarius, S. R. S.]

* *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

* *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius

* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.

* *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.

* *Noadias Russell*, Mr.

* *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.

* *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus

* *Samuel Russell*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.

* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

1683.

* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.

* *Johannes Williams*, Mr.

* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.

* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.

* *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
[V. D. M., Connect. Col. Gub]

* *Richardus Wensley*

* *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon.

* *Nehemias Walter*, Mr., Socius

* *Josephus Webb*, Mr.

* *Edvardus Tompson*

* *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

1685.

* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.

- * Warham Mather, Mr.
- * Nathanael Mather, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- * Thomas Berry, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Mills, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * Samuel Shepard
- * Petrus Ruck
- * Isaacus Greenwood
- * Johannes White, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

14

1686.

- * Franciscus Wainwright
- * BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- * *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- * Robertus Hale
- * *Carolus Chuuncy*, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Morton

7

1687.

- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.
- * *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Welch
- * Josephus Dasset, Mr.
- * Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- * *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

11

1688.

1689.

- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Samuel Moody, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
- * ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * JOHANNES HAYNES, Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Partridge*
- * Richardus Whittingham, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Marston
- * *Johannes Eneleth*
- * *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- * Thomas Swan, Mr.

14

1690.

- * PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius, S. R. S., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * Johannes Willard, Mr.
- * Daniel Denison
- * Johannes Jones, Mr.
- * Josephus Whiting, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- * Samuel Mansfield, Mr.
- * PETRUS BURR, Mr., Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Selleck
- * *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr., So-
[cius, Præses]
- * *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Miz*, Mr.
- * Edmundus Goffe, Mr.
- * Nicholas Lynde
- * *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

22

1691.

- * Johannes Tyng, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor,
[Bibliothecarius, et Socius]
- * Thomas Maccarty, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Emery*, Mr.
- * Thomas Atkinson
- * *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

8

1692.

- * *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. Glascuæ]
- * Zecharias Alden

- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Townsend*
- * *Johannes Mors*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

1693.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal.
- * *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wade*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hodson*
- * *Penn Townsend*
- * *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Denison*
- * *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

1694.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*
- * *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Savage*
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * *Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

1695.

- * *Samuel Vassall*
- * *Gualterus Price*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor et
- * *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. [Biblioth.
- * *Simon Willard*, Mr.
- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Oliver Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- * *Timothæus Lindall*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Con.
- * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. [Col. Gub.
- * *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Little*
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.

- * *Josephus Smith*
- * *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mors*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Webster*

1696.

- * *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Vice-Gub.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tu-
[tor et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.
- * *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Estabrook*
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Melyen*, Mr.

1697.

- * *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Jabez Wakeman*
- * *Nathanael Collins*
- * *Samuel Burr*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Read*
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Brown*
- * *Hugo Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Southmayd*
- * *Josephus Coit*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

1698.

- * *Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * *Josias Willard*, Mr., Tutor et Bi-
- * *Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr. [blioth.
- * *Petrus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fox*, Mr.
- * *NATHANAEL HUBBARD*, Mr., Mass
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Samuel Walcott*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Swan*
- * *Johannes White*, Mr.
- * *Josias Torrey*, Mr.

- * Oxenbridge Thatcher, Mr.
- * Richardus Billings, Mr.

14

1699.

- * Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.
[Ultraject. Bat.
- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Mass.
[Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Prov.
[Gub.
- * Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- * EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Johannes Taylor
- * Stephanus Hosmer
- * Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726
- * Moses Hale
- * Franciscus Goodhue
- * Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743
- * Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759
- * Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702

12

1700.

- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.
- * Simon Bradstreet
- * Daniel Hooker, Tutor Col. Yal.
- * Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor, Bi-
- * Josephus Gerrish [blioth., et Socius
- * Jeremias Wise, Mr.
- * Robertus Breck, Mr.
- * David Deming, Mr.
- * Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- * Thomas Banister, Mr.
- * Daniel Dodge
- * Johannes Holman, Mr.
- * Johannes Veazie, Mr.

15

1701.

- * Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- * Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- * Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- * Johannes Legge, Mr.
- * Theophilus Cotton, Mr.
- * Ames Angier, Mr.
- * Thomas Weld, Mr.
- * Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Rect. Col.
[Yal., S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.
- * Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.

- * Isaacus Bayley
- * Israel Loring, Mr.
- * Robertus Eliot
- * Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et
- * Samuel Wiswall, Mr. [Socius
- * Samuel Hinks
- * Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.
- * Ephraimas Woodbridge, Mr.

19

1702.

- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- * Christophorus Christophers
- * GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Gulielmus Burnkam, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- * Johannes Odlin, Mr.
- * Johannes Fiske, Mr.
- * Johannes Bowles, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Samuel Ruggles, Mr.
- * Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth.

13

1703.

- * SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Vice-Gub.
- * Jacobus Hale, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.
- * Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et
- * Andreas Palmes [Socius.
- * THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Elija Danforth, Mr.
- * Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Gulielmus Rawson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Allen, Mr.
- * Benjamin Choat, Mr.
- * Josephus Metcalf, Mr.
- * Jeremias Easeman
- * Johannes Latimer
- * Nathanael Pitcher, Mr.

14

1704.

- * Gulielmus Dudley, Mr.
- * Johannes Russell, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Mighill, Mr.
- * Ebenezer White

4

1705.

- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
- * *EDVARDUS HOLYOKE*, Mr., Tutor,
[Biblioth., Socius, et Præses]
- * *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744
- * *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Marsh*
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715 et Yal.

11

1706.

- * *Ægidus Dyer*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Baker*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

7

1707.

- * *Josephus Sewall*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.
[Glascus]
- * *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Brenton*, Mr.
- * *Ames Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Otis*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Short*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Devotion*
- * *Henricus Rust*, Mr.

17

1708.

- * *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.
- * *Josias Oakes*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.

- * *Thomas Robie*, Mr., Tutor, Bibl., et
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715 [Soc.]
- * *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Webb*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Porter*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Talley*

13

1709.

- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Rindge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Keen*
- * *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hauley*
- * *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Brown*
- * *Benjamin Shuttuck*, Mr.

10

1710.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., Soc.,
[S. T. P. Hol., S. T. D. Edinb.]
- * *Petrus Oliver*
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
- * *Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

14

1711.

- * *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Williams*, Mr., Tutor et
[Rect. Col. Yal.]
- * *Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.

- * Thomas Cheney, Mr.
- * Timotheus Fales, Mr.

12

1712.

- * Nathanael Appleton, Mr., Socius,
- * Gulielmus Cooper, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- * Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- * Thomas Berry, Mr.
- * Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Eleazar Tyng, Mr.
- * Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- * Johannes Coit, Mr.
- * Petrus Barnes
- * Robertus Stanton, Mr.
- * Jonathan Cushing, Mr.
- * Johannes Stedman, Mr.
- * Petrus Clark, Mr.
- * Johannes Nutting, Mr.
- * Edvardus White, Mr.
- * Nathanael Brown, Mr.
- * Andreas Gardner, Mr.

17

1713.

- * Hugo Hall, Mr.
- * Thomas Walter, Mr.
- * Stephanus Williams, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Perez Bradford, Mr. [Dart.]
- * Benjamin Crocker, Mr.

5

1714.

- * Thomas Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Jonathan Pierpont, Mr.
- * Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- * Nehemias Hobart, Mr.
- * Samuel Andrew, Mr.
- * Samuel Aspinwall, Mr.
- * Enoch Coffin, Mr.
- * Adamus Cushing, Mr.
- * Job Cushing, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Brown, Mr.

11

1715.

- * Samuel Danforth, Mr.
- * Samuel Plaisted
- * Samuel Checkley, Mr.
- * Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- * BENNING WENTWORTH, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Gub.]
- * Jonathan Dowse.

- * Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- * Calvin Galpine, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Pierpont
- * Johannes Maylem, Mr.
- * Johannes Gardner, Mr.
- * Thomas Gray, Mr.
- * Samuel Spear, Mr.
- * Benjamin Webb, Mr.
- * Johannes Cleverly, Mr.
- * Benjamin Bass, Mr.
- * Nathanael Prentice, Mr.

18

1716.

- * Gulielmus Welstead, Mr., Tutor, Bib-
- * Josua Moody, Mr. [lioth., et Socius]
- * Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760
- * Samuel Stow, Mr.
- * David Crocker, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Jonathan Townsend, Mr.
- * Samuel Payson, Mr.

8

1717.

- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Waldron, Mr.
- * Johannes Higginson, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cotton, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Henricus Wise, Mr.
- * Josephus Belcher, Mr.
- * Josua Gee, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- * Solomon Otis, Mr.
- * Johannes Greenwood, Mr.
- * Thomas Paine, Mr.
- * Nathanael Henschman, Mr.
- * Henricus Messinger, Mr.
- * Daniel Perkins, Mr.
- * Daniel Putnam
- * Richardus Hazzen, Mr.

17

1718.

- * Johannes Eyre, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Mitchel Sewall, Mr.
- * Josephus Moody, Mr.
- * THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

- * Samuel Moody, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bridgwater, Mr.
- * Nathan Prince, Mr., Tut. et. Soc.
- * Adino Bulfinch, Mr.
- * Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.
- * Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.
- * Thomas Parker, Mr.
- * Daniel Witham, Mr.
- * Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
- * Richardus Dana, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tompson, Mr.
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * David Turner, Mr.
- * Cornelius Nye, Mr.

1719.

- * Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.
- * Johannes Usher
- * Hezekias Gold, Mr.
- * Thomas Oliver, Mr.
- * Rolandus Cotton, Mr. [Col. Yal.
- * Warham Williams, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Solomon Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Hancock, Mr. Biblioth.
- * Johannes Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Bridgham
- * Samuel Sherburn, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Robie, Mr.
- * Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
- * Benjamin Gibson, Mr.
- * Andreas Bordman, Mr.
- * Nathan Basset, Mr.
- * Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- * Theophilus Pickering, Mr.
- * Nathanael Leonard, Mr.
- * Daniel Holbrook, Mr.
- * Thomas Fish
- * Josephus Stacy, Mr.
- * Robertus Ward, Mr.

1720.

- * Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Johannes Angier, Mr.
- * Howard Wyborne, Mr.
- * Thomas Smith, Mr.
- * Josephus Whipple, Mr.
- * Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
- * Timotheus White, Mr.
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- * Hull Abbot, Mr.

- * Jacob Eliot, Mr.
- * Samuel Dexter, Mr.
- * Petrus Reynolds, Mr.
- * Sethus Storer, Mr.
- * Josephus Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch, Mr.
- * Richardus Jacques, Mr.
- * Samuel Jennison, Mr.
- * Josephus Stimpson, Mr.
- * Josias Marshall
- * Ezra Carpenter, Mr.

1721.

- * Foster Hutchinson
- * Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor
- * Josias Winslow
- * Pascal Nelson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Paine, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- * Carolus Chauncy, Mr., S. T. D. [Edinb., A. A. S.
- * Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., S. T. D. [Neo. Cæs.
- * Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725.
- * STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor, [Biblioth. Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. [Jurid. Princ.
- * Johannes Wolcott, Mr.
- * Robertus Hale, Mr.
- * Noyes Paris, Mr.
- * Thomas Pierpont, Mr.
- * Pyam Blowers, Mr.
- * Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math. [et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.
- * Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Turell, Mr.
- * Simon Davis, Mr.
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * Johannes Taylor, Mr.
- * Barnabas Taylor, Mr.
- * Amos Throop, Mr.
- * Johannes Adams, Mr.
- * Thomas Hubbard, Mr., Thesau- [rar.
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- * Samuel Barrett, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.
- * Josephus Champney, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Nathanael Hancock, Mr.
- * Johannes Wyman, Mr.
- * Nathan Bucknan, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr.

- * *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Richards*
- * *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

37

1722.

- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
- * *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
- * *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr., et Yal.,
[Ins. Rhod. Colon. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Oxon.]
- * *Thomas Lee*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gee*
- * *Edmundus March*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
- * *Daniel White*
- * *Willard Hall*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Præs. Col.
[Yal.]
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*
- * *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- * *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

31

1723.

- * *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Yal. et
[Glasc., S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- * *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- * *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Penhallow*
- * *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lynde*
- * *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.

- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
- * *Wensley Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Ward Clark*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Frie*
- * *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- * *Abija Weld*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
- * *Josias Convers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- * *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Morril*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- * *Benjamin Dickinson*
- * *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Dennis*, Mr.

43

1724.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
- * *ANDREAS OLIVER*, Mr., S. P. A.
[Soc., Mass. Prov. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Israel Chauncy*
- * *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
- * *Flynt Dwight*
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Baker*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- * *Benjamin Fitch*, Mr.
- * *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- * *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.

- * *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- * *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- * *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.
- * *Simon Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
- * *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Allis*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Park*, Mr.

1725.

40

- * *Benjamin Browne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Dowse*
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd.
- * *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
- * *Thomas Norton*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Diamond*
- * *Ichabod Wiswall*
- * *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
- * *Josias Smith*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Freeman*

- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
- * *Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
- * *David Lovell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gill*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- * *Israel Nichols*, Mr.
- * *Gregorius Baxter*
- * *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

45

1726.

- * *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Pyncheon*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Graves*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Pitts*
- * *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Jedilias Jewett*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*
- * *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Theodorus Coker*, Mr.

- * Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- * Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Huse, Mr.

31

1727.

- * Samuel Browne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- * THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., LL. D.
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.]
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- * Benjamin Church, Mr.
- * Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * Israel Williams, Mr.
- * Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- * Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- * Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- * Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- * *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- * Benjarnin Rolfe, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Palmer*, Mr.
- * Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- * Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- * Belcher Hancock, Mr, Tutor, et
- * Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius]
- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal. et. Edinb., Connect. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et. V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- * Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- * *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Blunt*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Kent*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- * Stephanus Harris
- * Josua Wood
- * Gulielmus Howlett

37

1728.

- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- * Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Yal.
[et Neo-Cæs. et Cant. et Dubl.,
Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. et V. Gub., S. P. A. Soc.]

- * Josias Quincy, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cushing
- * Ludovicus Vassall
- * Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- * EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- * Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Eelles*, Mr.
- * Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- * Josephus Wise, Mr.
- * Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- * Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Fish*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- * Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Little*, Mr.
- * Samuel Allen, Mr.
- * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- * *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- * Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732
- * *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- * Thomas Lewes
- * *Andreas Croswell*, Mr.
- * *David Stearns*, Mr.
- * Prince Hawes, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lovett*
- * *Stephanus Chase*
- * *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

42

1729.

- * Simon Frost, Mr.
- * Benjamin Walton
- * Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- * Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Walter*, Mr.

- * *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Loring*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr.
- * *Abiel Howard*, Mr.
- * *Job Parker*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Philemon Robins*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Samuel Mosely*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- * *Amos Main*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Page*

23

1730.

- * *PETRUS OLIVER*, Mr., LL.D. Oxon.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.
- * *Eliakim Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Frost*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Steel*, Mr. 1734
- * *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- * *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Robertus-Eliot Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barton*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mayhew*, Mr., Tutor, et
[Soc.
- * *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gibson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Tyler*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Edvardus Pell*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sprague*, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.
- * *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Royal*
- * *Consolantius Carpenter*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Diman*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- * *Josias Edson*, Mr.

- * *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- * *Lemuel Trott*
- * *Adamus Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Hemenway*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

36

1731.

- * *CHAMBERS RUSSELL*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Jacobus Pitts*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hale*, Mr.
- * *Otis Little*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Niles*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Mayhew*
- * *Samuel Cary*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Man*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stacy*, Mr.
- * *David Goddard*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Fowle*, Mr.
- * *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Marsh*, Mr., Tutor, Bibli-
- * *Jacobus Lewes* [oth., et Soc.
- * *Gulielmus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Kent*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Bacheller*, Mr.
- * *Perley Howe*
- * *Johannes Wood*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kendall*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Burbeen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

34

1732.

- * *Johannes Winthrop*, Mr., Socius,
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-
- * [lis, LL. D. et Edinb., S. P. A.
[et S. R. S.
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.

- * *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- * *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Elija Williams*, Mr. 1758
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Ruggles*
- * *Jacobus Pemberton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gardiner*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ellery*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Morris*
- * *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Mather Withington*
- * *Josephus Herrick*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, Mr. 1737
- * *Eleazar Hudson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- * *David Cowell*, Mr.

1733.

- * *Gulielmus Lynde*
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr. 1743
- * *Samuel Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Wendell*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wilson*
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Elles*, Mr.
- * *David Gorham*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Ward*, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Flynt*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Tyler*, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tyley*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.

27

- * *Josephus Sylvester*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Orne*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Adams*
- * *Josephus Cleverly*, Mr.
- * *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Parker*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Jackson*
- * *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- * *Thomas Balch*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Jacobus Scales*,
- * *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

38

1734.

- * *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Ball*
- * *Benjamin Gambling*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Fobes Little*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
- * *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES STEUART*, Mr., Baro-
[netus]
- * *Nathanael Little*
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Rand*
- * *Edvardus Upham*, Mr. et Brown.
- * *Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Nightingale*, Mr.
- * *Parker Morse*
- * *Johannes Guild*
- * *Samuel Holbrook*, Mr.

27

1735.

- * *Gillam Tailer*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Curwin*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Russell*, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.

[Dart.

- * MESHECH WEARE, Mr., Neo.
- [Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- [Princ. et Præses, A. A. S.

- * *Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * *Antonius Davis*, Mr. et Yal.
- * Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- * Samuel Swift, Mr.
- * *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- * Noah Clap, Mr.
- * Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- * Josias Pierce, Mr.
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Josephus Snell, Mr.
- * *Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr.
- * *Ivory Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Josua Eaton*
- * Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- * Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- * Josephus Underwood, Mr.

1736.

- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- * Jonathan Remington
- * Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dart.
- * Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Norton Quincy, Mr.
- * Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- * *Josua Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Barnard*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- * *David Jewett*, Mr.
- * Henricus Downe
- * Grant Webster, Mr.

- * Zabeth Smith, Mr.
- * *Johannes Burt*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Abner Bailey*, Mr.
- * Antonius Emery
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Enoch Ward, Mr.
- * Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- * *Moses Parsons*, Mr.
- * Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Porter*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744

27

1737.

- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S.
- * Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Edvardus Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Winchester*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Benjamin Parker*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.
- * *Elias Parkman*, Mr. [Edin.
- * *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D.,
- [M. M. S. Soc.
- * Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Abrahamus Hill*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Halsey
- * Samuel Cobb
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Josias Lewis, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- * Josephus Deming
- * *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- * *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- * Moses Emerson, Mr.
- * Abiel Abbot
- * *Jonathan Ellis*
- * David Bucknam, Mr.
- * Nathan Haven
- * *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lunt, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Biblioth., Nov.
- [Ebor. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

34

1738.

- * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- * Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Jonathan Loring, Mr.
- * Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- * Nathanael Rust
- * Johannes Chipman, Mr.
- * Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742
- * Isaacus Otis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Downe, Mr.
- * Andreas Tyler, Mr.
- * Johannes Checkley, Mr.
- * Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.
- * Daniel Staniford, Mr.
- * Richardus Mower, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Adams, Mr.
- * Jonathan Helyer, Mr.
- * Jonathan Perkins, Mr.
- * Elisæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. et [Dart.
- * Jonathan Davis, Mr.
- * Josua Prentice, Mr.
- * Josias Chase, Mr.
- * Thomas Weld
- * Philippus Curtis, Mr.
- * Johannes Druce, Mr.
- * Carolus Gleason, Mr.
- * Jacobus Holt, Mr.
- * Stephanus Child, Mr.
- * David Robinson, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bates

1739.

- * Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Oliver, Mr.
- * Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.
- * Richardus Watts, Mr.
- * Benjamin Woods, Mr.
- * Petrus Clark, Mr.
- * Elisæus Niles, Mr.
- * Josephus Buckminster, Mr.
- * Lemuel Bryant, Mr.
- * Richardus Downing
- * Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
- * Job Palmer, Mr.
- * Nathan Hale, Mr.

- * Nathanael Gardner, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Putman, Mr.
- * Richardus Salter, Mr., S. T. D. [Col. Yal.

- * Adamus Colson, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Vinal, Mr.
- * Daniel Emerson, Mr.
- * Isaacus Parker, Mr.
- * Daniel Farnham, Mr.
- * Matthæus Cushing, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Jonathan Kent, Mr.
- * Stephanus Frost, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.
- * Josephus Holt, Mr.
- * Caleb Swan, Mr.
- * Nathanael Sumner, Mr.
- * Solomon Reed, Mr.

32

1740.

- * Thomas Prince, Mr.
- * Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Samuel Gay, Mr.
- * Georgius Bethune, Mr.
- * SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL. D., A. A. [Soc., Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et [Gub.
- * Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747
- * Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
- * Samuel Downe, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr.
- * Samuel Orne, Mr.
- * Johannes Newman, Mr.
- * Samuel Hendley, Mr.
- * Jonathan Hoar, Mr.
- * Samuel Hale, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Eliab Byram
- * Benjamin Willis
- * Nathanael Snell, Mr.
- * SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., S. T. D. [Aberd., Præs., A. A. S.
- * Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
- * Josephus Davis, Mr.
- * Amarias Frost, Mr.
- * Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

22

1741.

- * Gulielmus Burnet
- * David Phips, Mr.
- * Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.
- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

- * Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josephus Waldo, Mr.
- * Timotheus Prout, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- * Loring Cushing
- * Thomas Amory, Mr.
- * Nathan Cheever, Mr.
- * Josias Torrey, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilson, Mr.

1742.

- * LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Denison, Mr.
- * *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- * Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- * Edvardus Broomfield, Mr.
- * Samuel Pemberton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Hatch, Mr.
- * Benjamin Brandon, Mr.
- * Samuel Breck, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Harper Hall
- * Andreas Burley, Mr.
- * *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*
- * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
- * Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.
- * Enoch Bailey, Mr.
- * Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- * Barachias Mason, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

25

1743.

- * FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Andreas Pepperell, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal., Soc.,
[S. T. D. Edin., A. A. Vice-Præs.]
- * Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr.
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- * Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- * Lothrop Russell
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bourne, Mr.
- * Jacobus Otis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Charnock
- * Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Waldo, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Oxon.
[et Cantab. et Yal.]
- * *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- * *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.
[V. Præs.]
- * Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- * Jacob. Tuttle, Mr.
- * Samuel Kneeland
- * *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- * *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Elisæus Savil, Mr.
- * Elisæus Toby, Mr.
- * Paulus Burbeen, Mr.
- * Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747

31

1744.

- * Samuel Welles, Mr.
- * Antonius Lechmere
- * Johannes Vanhorne
- * THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.,
[Socius, LL. D., A. A. S., Mass.]
- [Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- * Thomas Brinley, Mr.
- * Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
- * Josua Gee, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Aberd.]
- * Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

24

- * Carolus Pierce, Mr.
- * Johannes Wingate, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Lewis, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- * Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Nathanael Tucker
- * Edvardus Bass, Mr., S. T. D. Col. [Phil.
- * Josephus Swain, Mr.
- * Caleb Upham, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- * Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
- * JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Mass. Reip. [Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Petrus Frye, Mr.
- * Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland
- * Johannes Annable, Mr.
- * Jacob Green, et Mr. Neo-Cæs.
- * Jacobus Welman, Mr. et Dart.
- * Nathanael Bourne

30

1745.

- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. et Yal., [Soc., LL. D. et Edin., Conventus [qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit [Præs., Reip. etiam Gub., A. A. [Præs., et S. R. S.
- * Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Andreas Higginson
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * Johannes Smith, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Davis, Mr.
- * Thomas Downe, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Josephus Storer, Mr.
- * Johannes Storer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Dummer
- * Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- * NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Mass. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
- * Johannes Adams
- * Samuel Turell, Mr.

- * Daniel Pond, Mr.
- * Elisæus Harding, Mr.
- * Nehemias Porter, Mr.

24

1746.

- * Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., [M. D. et LL. D., A. A. et M. M. S. [Præs.
- * Edvardus Cushing, Mr.
- * Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
- * Samuel Moody, Mr. et Dart., A. A. S.
- * Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. et
- * Josephus Green, Mr. et Yal. [Edin.
- * Benjamin Fessenden
- * Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- * Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.
- * JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr. 1750

12

1747.

- * Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.
- * Franciscus Waldo, Mr.
- * Petrus Bours, Mr.
- * Benjamin Ellery, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.
- * Pitts Hall, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch
- * Johannes Erving, Mr.
- * Antonius Wibird, Mr.
- * Solomon Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Henchman, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
- * Foxwell-Curtis Cutts
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Storer, Mr. et Yal., The- [saurar., A. A. S.
- * Johannes Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Hurd, Mr. et Dart.
- * Jonathan Dorby, Mr. et Yal.
- * Isaacus Gardner, Mr.
- * Nyott Doubt
- * Peaslee Collins, Mr.
- * Johannes-Heard Bartlett
- * Edmundus Noyes, Mr.
- * Josephus Palmer, Mr. et Yal.
- * Silas Downer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Robbins, Mr. et Yal.
- * Stephanus Badger, Mr., Biblioth.

28

1748.

- * Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Dudley Atkins, Mr.
- * Georgius Leonard, Mr. et Yal.,
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
- * Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- * Timotheus Paine, Mr.
- * Artemas Ward, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Ward Brown
- * Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
- * Jonathan Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Perkins, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.
- * Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal., Biblioth.
- * Thomas Sanders, Mr.
- * Samuel Angier, Mr.
- * Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752
- * *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bean*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rand*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr.
- * Samuel French
- * *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr.

24

1749.

- * Gulielmus Whipple
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal., A. A.
[et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et
[Yal., S. T. D., Tut., Soc., S. T. P.
[Hollis., A. A. S.]
- * Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- * Johannes Sever, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,
[M. M. S. V. Præs. et Præs.]
- * ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.
- * Josua Green, Mr.
- * Samuel Brooks, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- * *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.
- * Nathan Tisdale
- * *Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
[et Col. Dart.]

- * Josephus Wilson
- * Abija Thurston
- * Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.
- * *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753
- * Oliver Meriam

22

1750.

- * Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- * Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D., A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. et
[Dart.]
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- * NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes Sturgis
- * *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr.
- * Samuel Jordan
- * Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,
[S. T. D.]
- * Samuel Hill
- * *Henricus True*, Mr.
- * Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * *Elija Packard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal.

19

1751.

- * Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal.
- * GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- * Johannes Holyoke, Biblioth.
- * Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brown.,
[Ins. Rhod. Reip. V. Gub.]
- * Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal., Biblioth.,
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- * *Johannes Willard*, Mr. S. T. D.
- * Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.]
- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Williams
- * Josephus Blaney, Mr.

- * Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
- * Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- * Egidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Johannes White, Mr.
- * *Johannes Feveryear*, Mr.
- * *Josias Stearns*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor,
[M. M. S. Præs.]
- * David Mitchel, Mr.
- * Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- * Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- * *Moses Taft*, Mr.
- * *Eli Forbes*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Georgius Farrar*, Mr.
- * Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- * Thomas Langrell
- * *Johannes Morse*, Mr.
- * Josephus Manning, Mr.
- * *Alexander McDowell*

35

1752.

- * Josephus Gerrish
- * Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- * Abel Willard, Mr.
- * Thomas Malbone
- * Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * Georgius Minot
- * Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- * *Thomas Brown*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Putnam*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Miller*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.
- * Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- * *Amos Adams*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D.,
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- * *Samuel Baldwin*, Mr.
- * Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Soc. hon.]
- * Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
- * *David Barnes*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Jonathan Eames*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Thompson
- * *Carolus Turner*, Mr.
- * *Jonas Clark*, Mr.
- * Azarias Faxon, Mr.

- * *Benjamin Butler*, Mr.
- * *Asaphus Rice*, Mr.
- * *Josias Bayley*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Perry*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Cornelius Jones*, Mr.

30

1753.

- * Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius
- * Pelham Winslow, Mr.
- * Jacob Quincy, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.
- * THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[V. Gub.]
- * *Petrus-Thacher Smith*, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- * *Josephus Jackson*, Mr., Tutor
- * David Jenner
- * David Lane, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Dana*, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
- * *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- * Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.
- * *Jonas Meriam*, Mr. 1758
- * Solomon Park
- * *Elias Smith*, Mr.

17

1754.

- * Henricus Dwight
- * *Samuel Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * Jonathan Webb, Mr.
- * JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal.
[et Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Col. Yal.
[et Univ. Brown., Thesaurarius,
[Cong. Amer. Præs. et Mass. Reip.
[Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- * Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[A. A. S.]
- * Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.]
- * Nathan Webb, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * *Nathan Fiske*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Jason Haven*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Foster*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758, et Dart.
- * *Gulielmus Patten*, Mr. et Yal.

- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S.T.D., A.A.S.
- * *Ezra Thayer*, Mr.

20

1755.

- * *Carolus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Appleton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins. Ber-
[mud. Gub.
- * *Philippus Livingston*
- * *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et
[Neo-Cæs., LL.D. Oxon. et Aberd.
[et Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Prov.
[Gub. et Nov. Scot. Gub., Baron-
[ettus
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr.
- * *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL. D. Col.
[Bowd., A. A. et S. H. S., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A. A. S.
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- * *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. et
[Col. Yal. et Dart. et Univ. Brown.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et
[S. P. A. Soc., apud. Bat. Remp.
[et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat., et
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Amer. Vice-
[Præses et Præses
- * *Samuel Dana*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Præses
- * *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759
- * *Nahumus Marshall*, Mr.
- * *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S. T. D.
[et Col. Dart.
- * *Nathan Kidder*
- * *Josias Goodhue*
- * *Jacob Bailey*, Mr.

24

1756.

- * *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Miller*

- * *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hill*
- * *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Aberd.
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hill*, Mr.
- * *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr.
- * *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M. D., A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Bartlet Le-Baron*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Otis*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761
- * *Nathan Prentice*
- * *Abiel Foster*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Sluman*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Ezra Thompson*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Daman*, Mr.

25

1757.

- * *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Appleton*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1799
- * *Georgius Erving*, Mr. Glasc. 1762,
[A. A. S.
- * *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * *Johannes Pitts*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Chardon*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Allen*, Mr.
- * *Tristram Gilman*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Toppa*
- * *Edvardus Brooks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Haven*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Walker*, et Mr. Yal.
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. et Yal., LL.D.
[Edin.
- * *Thomas Williams*, Mr., M.M.S.Soc.
- * *Jeremias Pecker*, Mr. 1761
- * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- * *THEOPHILUS BRADBURY*, Mr., A. A.
[S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Gulielmus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tuttle*, Mr. 1763

- * Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- * Jedidias Parker, Mr.
- * Nathan Holt, Mr.
- * Josephus Wheeler, Mr.

26

1758.

- * Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
[Vice-Præs. et Præs., A. A. S. et
[S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.
- * Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Thomas Wentworth, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes, Mr.
- * Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
- * Leonard Williams, Mr.
- * Samuel Frink, Mr.
- * Josua Wingate Weeks, Mr.
- * Johannes Tucke, Mr.
- * Samuel Payson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Oakes Shaw, Mr.
- * David Wyer, Mr.
- * Isaac Foster, Mr.
- * Aaron Hall, Mr.
- * Simeon Howard, Mr., Tut. et So-
[cius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. S.
- * Daniel Noyes, Mr.
- * Petrus Russell, Mr.
- * Amos Toppan, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.
- * Thomas Fessenden, Mr.
- * Josias Bridge, Mr.
- * Josephus How, Mr.
- * Johannes Treadwell, Mr.
- * Job Whitney
- * Rolandus Green, Mr.
- * Josephus Pearson, Mr.
- * Eliab Stone, Mr.
- * Samuel Diz, Mr.

31

1759.

- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal., S. H. Soc. Corresp.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Con.
[Reip. Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.
- * Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr.
- * Benjamin Pickman, Mr. et Yal.
- * Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.
- * Samuel Cotton, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Clark, Mr.
- * Abiel Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs.
- * PAINE WINGATE, Mr., V. D. M.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Neo-
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Thomas-Wells White, Mr.
- * Johannes Avery, Mr. et Yal.
- * Paulus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Samuel Gardner
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- * Edvardus Church, Mr.
- * Johannes Gorham
- * Nathan Davies, Mr.
- * Johannes Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Justinus Ely, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Fiske, Mr.
- * Lemuel Hedge, Mr. et Yal.
- * Micah Lawrence, Mr.
- * Moses Putnam, Mr.
- * Nathan Goodale, Mr.
- * Josephus Warren, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hobbs
- * Ebenezer Taylor
- * Amos Moody, Mr.
- * Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- * Phineas Whitney, Mr.
- * Zabdiel Adams, Mr.
- * Daniel Stimpson, Mr.
- * Egidius Merrill, Mr.
- * Edvardus Russell, Mr.

35

1760.

- * Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. et
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et S. H. S.
- * Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799
- * DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal., Ins.
[Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- * Lodovicus Vassall, Mr.
- * Johannes Hall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. D.,
[Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.
- * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
- * Elija Dunbar, Mr.
- * Johannes Warren, Mr.
- * Daniel Bliss, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Williams, Mr.
- * Bunker Gay, Mr.

- * Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Williams Bradford, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wyeth*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Deane*, Mr., Tut., Biblioth.,
[S. T. D. Univ. Brown., A. A. S.]
- * Josias Clarke
- * Ephraimus Woolson
- * Jacobus Baker, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Livermore*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Rice
- * *Antipas Steward*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Cumings*, Mr., S. T. D.

27

1761.

- * Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
- * Elisæus Porter, Mr.
- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Hull Sewall, Mr.
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- * Thomas Palmer, Mr.
- * Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766
- * *Archibaldus Campbell*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Williams*, Mr. LL. D. Edin.
[et Col. Yal., Math. et Phil. Nat.]
[Prof. Hollis., A. A. et S. P. A. et
Meteor. S. Manh. Soc.]
- * Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765
- * Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.,
- * *Thomas Cary*, Mr. [Thesaur.]
- * *Gulielmus Goddard*, Mr. 1765
- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Dart.]
- * Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789
- * Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D., M. M. S.
[Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.]
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A. et
S. H. S.]
- * Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765
- * Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Moses Badger*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus-Bridge Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*, Mr. et Yal., Tut.,
[S. T. D.]
- * Johannes Bass
- * Jonathan Farnum, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Moore*, Mr. et Yal., Bib-
[lioth.]
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Adamus Porter, Mr.

- * JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.
[Dart., A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur.]
- [Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Josephus Bowman*, Mr.
- * Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- * Thomas Marrett, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emery*, Mr.
- * *Silas Moody*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Biblioth.,
[Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.]
- [Hancock., A. A. S.]
- * Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
- * Jonathan Craft
- * *Johannes Page*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr.

39

1762.

- * Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tut. et Soc.
- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. Vice-Præses apud. Russ.]
- [Aul. Legat., Mass. Reip. Cur.]
- [Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes New, Mr.
- * Georgius Gardner, Mr.
- * Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
- * Jonathan Parker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal., Biblioth.,
[Tutor et Socius, S. H. S. Cor-
resp.]
- * *Jacobus Messinger*
- * *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Swift, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Josua Atherton, Mr.
- * Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- * Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779
- * Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- * ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Gub., apud
[Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. V. Præs.]

- * Moses Gerrish
- * Johannes Newman
- * Matthæus Cuming
- * Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D.,
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * Johannes Peck, Mr.
- * *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Domett*, Mr.
- * *Penuel Bowen*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
- * Thomas Hill, Mr.
- * Georgius Partridge, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
- * Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Asa Porter, Mr. et Dart.
- * *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.
[Univ. Brown. et ejusdem Phil.
[Nat. Prof., A. A. S.]
- * Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor
- * *Josias Winship*, Mr. [et Soc.]
- * Ebenezer Champney
- * *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.

47

1763.

- * Josephus Hooper, Mr.
- * Jedidias Huntington, Mr. et Yal.
- * Carolus-Church Chandler
- * Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal.
- * Sampson Stoddard, Mr.
- * Josua Henshaw, Mr.
- * Nathanael Noyes, Mr.
- * *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
- * NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- * Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et
[Aberd., M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Jonathan White
- * Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- * Richardus Cary, Mr.
- * JOSUA UPHAM, et Yal., Mr., Nov.
[Bruns. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr.,

- [Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.]
- * Johannes Cabot, Mr.
- * TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL.D.
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Brown.,
[S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Rerum-
pub: Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit.
[et Senator]
- * *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.
- * *Josias Dana*, Mr. et Yal. et Dart.
[et Brown.]
- * Archelaus Putnam, Mr.
- * Tarrant Putnam, Mr.
- * *Josephus Brown*, Mr.
- * Samuel Porter, Mr.
- * Thomas Gannett, Mr.
- * *Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tut. et Soc.,
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * Samuel Waterman
- * *Samuel Perley*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Bowen
- * *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768
- * *Nehemias Parker*
- * Jacobus Parker
- * Jacob Coggin, Mr.

1764.

- * Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- * Thomas Dyer
- * Nathanael Richmond
- * Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart.
- * Josua Orne, Mr.
- * *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.
- * Johannes Bannister, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Univ. Penn.]
- * Johannes Scollay, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- * Oakes Angier, Mr.
- * *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Chase, Mr.,
- * Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
- * Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilkins
- * Sethus Ames, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D.,
[A. A. S., et M. M. S. Vice-
[Præses]
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.

- * Benjamin Bourne, Mr.
- * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- * *Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- * Thomas Brigden, Mr.
- * **CALEB STRONG**, Mr., LL. D., A. A. [et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. [Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.
- * Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774
- * *Nehemias Ordway*, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.
- * *Seawall Goodridge*, Mr.
- * *Rufus Wells*
- * Josias Langdon, Mr.,
- * Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo- [Cæs. [M. M. S. Soc.
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.
- * Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- * Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- * Caleb Rice, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Barnes
- * *Edvardus Goddard*
- * *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Fuller*, Mr.,
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.
- * Ensign Man

46

1765.

- * Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
- * Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- * Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Thomas Mr.
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- * Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- * Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- * Edvardus Parsons, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Johannes Thomson*, Mr. [Soc.
- * Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et
- * Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- * **JOSEPHUS WILLARD**, Mr., S. T. D., [LL. D. Col. Yal., Tutor, Soc. et [Præs., A. A. Vice-Præs., R. S.

- [Gotting. Soc., S. M. Lond. Soc. [hon., S. P. A. Soc. elect.
- * Johannes White
- Ezra Green, Mr.
- * *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- * Moses Parsons, Mr.
- * Josephus Taylor, Mr.
- * Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et [M. M. S. Soc.
- * Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- * Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- * Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- * Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
- * Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- * Moses Hubbard, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Caleb Prentiss*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr. et Dart.
- * Dudley Colman, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Johannes Page, Mr.
- * *Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769
- * Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- * Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- * Josephus Bailey, Mr.
- * Carolus Curtis
- * Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Battelle, Mr. et Yal.
- * Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
- * *Silas Bigelow*, Mr.

54

1766.

- * **GULIELMUS PEPPERELL**, Mr., Ba- [ronettus
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M. M. S. [Soc.
- * Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
- * Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * Epes Sargent
- * Josephus Dowse

- * Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.
- * DAVID COBB, Mr. et Brown. et
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.,
Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
- * Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770, et Dart.
- * Ebenezer Potter, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Thomas Barnard, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin. et Univ. Brown., A. A. S.
- * Samuel Morrill, Mr.
- * Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Samuel Curtis, Mr.
- * Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.
- * BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. et Yal.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- * Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
- * Samuel Barnard, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.
- * Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Johannes Hill, Mr. [Soc.
- * Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.
- * Jacob Ashton, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Manning, Mr.
- * Jacob Bigelow, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Hall, Mr. et Dart.
- * Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770
- * Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.
[et M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.
- * Samuel Hale, Mr.
- * Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
- * Josua Bowman
- * Nathanael Bond, Mr.
- * Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- * Johannes Barrows, Mr.
- * Simeon Tufts, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Zephania Briggs, Mr.
- * Elisæus Thayer, Mr.
- * Henricus Herrick, Mr.
- * Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- * Burrill Devereux, Mr.
- * Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S.
[Socius
- * CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A.
[Soc., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Gub.
- * Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.
- * Abrahamus Wood, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Moore, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771
- * Jeremias Shaw, Mr.
- * Simeon Chase, Mr.
- * Enos Hitchcock, et Yal., Mr.,
[S. T. D. Univ. Brown.
- * Samuel Cheney, Mr.
- * Asa Dunbar, Mr.
- * Silvanus Ames, Mr.
- TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Josephus Farrar, Mr.
- * Nathanael Kidder, Mr.
- * Jonathan Frost, Mr.
- * Asarelah Morse, Mr.
- * Aaron Bordman, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.
- * Johannes Porter
- * Amos Cotting, Mr.
- * Moses Holt, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kelley
- * Nathanael Merrill
- * Johannes-Marston Minot

42

40

1767.

- * THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.
[Edin., Baronettus
- * Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- * Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.
- * Lemuel Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Hancock, Mr.
- * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. et Dart.
- * Josias Moulton, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et
[Biblioth.
- * Daniel Johnson, Mr.

1768.

- * Rolandus Cushing, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. et
[Aberd., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
- * Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- * Andreas Henshaw, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.
- * David Greene, Mr. et Yal.
- * Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.
- * Thomas Leonard
- * Jonathan Hastings, Mr.
- * Kenneth McKenzie

- * Jacobus Diman, Mr.
- * Johannes Wentworth
- * Jeremias Fogg, Mr.
- Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- * Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Benjamin West, Mr. [Soc.]
- * Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
- * Timotheus Orne, Mr.
- * *Obadiah Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr.
- * Samuel Hill
- * Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774
- * Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Parker*, Mr. [Corresp.]
- * Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Smith*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Bascom*, Mr.
- * *David Tenny*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Cummings*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Upham*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.
- * Moses Brown, Mr.
- * Thomas Emery
- * *Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772,
[S. T. D. et Col. Dart.]
- * DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Jonathan Gove, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Starr
- * Samuel Nutting, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775

1769.

- * Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart.,
[Biblioth., LL. D. Col. Alleg.,
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. S.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * Josephus Lee, Mr.
- * Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
- * *Nehemias Williams*, Mr. et Yal.,
[A. A. S.]
- * THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL. D.,
[et Col. Dart. et Univ. Brown.,
[Soc., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Gulielmus Tudor*, Mr., S. H. S.

- * Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Webster*, Mr.
- * Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S.
- * Petrus Coffin, Mr. [Soc.]
- * Nathanael Tracy, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- * Isaacus Biglow, Mr.
- * Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- * Jonas Dix, Mr.
- * *Georgius Wheaton*
- * Alexander Scammell, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bowers*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr.,
- * Peleg Wadsworth, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- * Jacobus Blake
- * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
- * *Elias Fisher*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tut.,
- * *Thomas Moore*, Mr. [A. A. S.]
- * Jacob Jewett, Mr.
- * Noah Cooke, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Goodhue*, Mr.
- * *Elija Fletcher*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal.
- * *Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart.
- * Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.
- * Samuel Coolidge
- * *David Jewett*
- * Moses Dow, Mr. et Dart.

39

1770.

- * *Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Col.
[Alleg., S. H. Soc.]
- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774.
- * Paulus Langdon, Mr.
- * WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.,
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Jonathan Stearns, Mr.
- * Amarias Frost, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tut., A. A.
[et S. H. S.]
- Aaron Hutchinson, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * *Jonathan Newell*, Mr. [et Dart.]
- * *Edvardus Sprague*, Mr.
- * Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * *Zebulon Butler*, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S.
- * *Jonathan Barns*, Mr.
- Abner Smith*, Mr.
- * Nathan Goddard, Mr. et Dart.
- * Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.
- * Thomas Colman, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Stone*, Mr.
- * Henricus Bright, Mr.
- * David Townsend, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Josephus Pope*, Mr.
- * Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797
- * Jonathan Hicks, Mr.
- * Owen Warland, Mr.
- * *Jacob Burnap*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Aaron Crosby*, Mr.
- * Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Cheever,
- * Greenleaf Dole, Mr.
- * *Zedekias Sanger*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Univ. Brown, A. A. S.]
- * Isaacus Bangs, Mr.
- * Johannes Tracy, Mr.
- * Josua Dodge, Mr.
- * Johannes Gill
- * Ebenezer Putnam
- * Daniel Tyler, Mr.
- * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- * Johannes Frothingham, Mr.
- * Michael Joy, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.,
[S. H. S. Cor.]
- * *David Osgood*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Col. Yal.]
- * Johannes Warren, Mr., M. D.,
[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.,
A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs.,
et Præs., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-
resp.]

34

1771.

- * Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.
- * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,
[A. A. S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.]
- * Andreas Bradford, Mr.
- * Samuel Paine, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Kitchen 'Turner
- * Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.
- * SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart.,
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
Vice-Gub.]
- * Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- * Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- * Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Univ. Brown.]
- * Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- * Jacob Bacon, Mr.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine*
- * Gulielmus Vinal
- * *David Tappan*, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D., S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Plummer, Mr.
- * Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A.
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Johannes White, Mr. et Brown.
- * WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Territ.
Missis. Gub.]
- * Robertus Roberts
- * Crocker Samson, Mr.
- * Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Gulielmus Scott, Mr.
- * Samuel Prentiss, Mr. 1776
- * Abrahamus Watson, Mr.
- * Thomas Edwards, Mr.
- * Perez Morton, Mr.
- * Jonathan Norwood, Mr.
- * Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.
- * Israel Keith, Mr.
- * Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.
- * Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- * Gad Stebbins, Mr.
- * *Moses Everett*, Mr.
- * *Moses Adams*, Mr.
- * Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
- * Thomas Little
- * Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. D.,
[S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.]
- * Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Jonathan French*, Mr. [Soc.]
- * Moses Johnson
- * Jedidias Estabrook
- * *Ebenezer Allen*, Mr. 1779
- * Gulielmus Scales, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

63

1772.

- * Gulielmus Chandler
- * Benjamin Loring

- * Clemens March, Mr.
- * Samuel Murray
- * Johannes-Lindall Borland
- * Jonathan Williams, et Brown.
- * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.
[Edin., S. H. et A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Cooke, Mr.
- * Samuel Ruddock
- * Georgius Inman
- * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- * Johannes Hastings, Mr.
- * Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782
- * Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.
- * Clemens Weeks, Mr.
- * Josephus Crosby
- * THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr. 1791,
[Baronettus]
- * Phillips White
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr.
- * *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. 1777
- * Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.
- * Miles Whitworth
- * Jonathan Simpson
- * Johannes Clarke
- * Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.
- * Nathanael Ellery [Soc.]
- * Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A.
[et S. H. S.]
- * Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Edvardus Hill
- * Samuel Smith, Mr.
- * Thomas Burnham, Mr.
- * Jesse Rice
- * GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,
[LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit.
[Secret., M. M. S. Soc., apud
[Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass.
[Gub.]
- * Thomas Sanders
- * Nathan Bond, Mr.
- * Martinus Herrick
- * Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.
- * Johannes Hills, Mr.
- * Samuel Tenney, M. D., A. A. et
[S. H. S., et M. M. S., Soc. hon.]
- * *Josias Badcock*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Chaplin*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779
- * Beza Hayward, Mr.
- * Phineas Bowman
- * Thomas Welch, M. D., A. A. S.,
[et M. M. S. Vice-Præses]
- * LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S.,

- [Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus,
[Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1755
- * Johannes Allen

48

*Nomina subsequētia ex literarum
ordine sunt collocata.*

1773.

- * Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- * Josua Armsby, Mr.
- * Moses Barnard, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Barnard*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Boltwood
- * Gulielmus Bradford
- * Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
- * Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777
- * Stephanus Crosby, Mr.
- * Nahumus Cutler
- * Josua Eaton, Mr.
- * Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brown.
- * Thomas Farrington, Mr.
- * Thomas Flucker
- * Samuel Henshaw, Mr.
- * Martinus Leavitt, Mr.
- * Johannes Low
- * Tilly Merrick, Mr.
- * Abner Morgan
- * Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782
- * Warham Parks
- * Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- * *Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,
[Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.
[Hancock., et Ling. Angl. Prof.,
[A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct.
[in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.]
- * Josua Plummer
- * Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778
- * Benjamin Rice
- * Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778
- * Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
- * Manasses Smith, Mr.
- * *Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor,
[S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- * Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.

Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.
* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777, et Yal.
* Solomon Willard, Mr.
* Robertus Williams

36

1774.

* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778
* Jonathan Allen, Mr.
* Josephus Allen, Mr.
* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. S.
* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,
[M. M. S. Soc.
* Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.
* Jabez Chickering, Mr.
* Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.
* Josephus Crocker, Mr.
* Isaias Doane, Mr.
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr.,
* Josephus Emerson, Mr. [Tutor
* Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal.
* Abel Fiske, Mr.
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.
* Gulielmus Gallison
* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
* Josephus Hall, Mr.
* Josephus Haven, Mr.
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.
* Gulielmus Jennison
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782
* Robertus Junkins
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778
* Benjamin Lovell
* Nathan Morey
* Benjamin Muzzy
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver
* Daniel Parker, Mr.
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781
* Jacobus Putnam
* Johannes Rice, Mr.
* Thomas Rindge Rogers, Mr.
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.
* Josias Smith [Fœd. Senator
* Moses Taft, Mr.
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
* Nathanael Thomas
* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.

* Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.
* Jacob Welsh
* Laban Wheaton, Mr.
* Bela Whipple
* Thomas-Rice Willard

48

1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr. 1778
* Jacob Ammidon
* Georgius Athearn, Mr.
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.
* Edvardus Billings, Mr.
* Benjamin Bourne, Mr. et Brown.,
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.
* Franciscus Brinley, 1777
* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781
* Samuel Dogget
* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.
* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
* Josephus Emerson
* Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785
* Isaacus Hall, Mr.
* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.
* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779
* Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807
* Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779
* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal.
* Isaias Man, Mr. 1779
* Jonathan Maynard, Mr. 1781
* Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr. et Brown.
* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
* Nathanael Paine, Mr.
* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.
* Johannes Poor, Mr.
* Edvardus Pulling, Mr. 1780
* Jesse Putnam, Mr.
* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-
[Gub.
* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
* Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. S.
* Thomas Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.
* Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.
* Thomas Whiting, Mr.
* Samuel Whitman
* Levi Willard

40

1776.

- * Johannes Bishop
- * *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.
- * Johannes Child, Mr.
- * Josua Coit, Mr. 1784
- * *Jude Damon*, Mr.
- * David Daniels, Mr.
- * Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. et Col.
[Dart., Chem. et Math. Med. Prof.
[Erving., et Prof. Chem. Emeri-
tus, A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.,
[et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.
- * Ephraimus Drury
- * Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- * Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.
- * CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D.,
[Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. Præses,
[Mass. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senator
- * Ephraimus Hall
- * Timotheus Harrington, Mr.
- * Johannes Haven
- * Gulielmus Heath, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Henley, Mr.
- * Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785
- Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- * Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [Soc.]
- * Thomas Leverett, Mr.
- * Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.
- Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- * Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. et
[Brown., M. D. Univ. Brown.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
- * Plinius Merrick, Mr.
- * *Georgius Morey*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Prince*, Mr., LL. D.
[Univ. Brown., A. A. et S. H. et
[S. P. A. Soc.
- * Johannes Remington, Mr.
- Ezra Ripley*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ.
- * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- * Benjamin Stone, Mr.
- * GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Dean Tyler
- * ROYALL TYLER, Mr. et Yal., V.
[Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.

- * Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816
- * *Ebenezer Wight*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780
- * Johannes Williams, Mr.
- * Samuel Winslow, Mr.
- * Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Woodward, Mr.

43

1777.

- * Edvardus Bangs
- Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781
- * *Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr. et Dart.,
[Tutor, S. T. D., S. H. et S. P. A.
[Soc.]
- * Petrus Clarke, Mr.
- * Jacob Conant
- * Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782, et
[Yal., M. D. Univ. Penn., Med.
[Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.
- * Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal.
- * THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A.A.S.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Nathaniel Dodge, Mr.
- * Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S.
- * Josephus Evans
- * *Jacobus Freeman*, Mr. et Brown.,
[S. T. D., A. A. et S. H. S.
- * Johannes Goddard, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Greenleaf
- * Nathanael Healey, Mr.
- * *Jacob Herrick*, Mr. 1788
- * Samuel Hitchcock
- Jonathan Homer*, Mr. et Brown. et
[Dart., S. T. D. Univ. Brown.,
[S. H. S.
- * Josephus Hooper
- * *Ebenezer Hubbard*, Mr. 1781
- * *Josephus Kilburn*, Mr.
- Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et
[A. A. S.]
- * RUFUS KING, Mr. LL. D. et Col.
[Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.,
[A. A. S., apud Brit. Aul. Legat.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- * Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.
- * Thomas Noyes, Mr.
- * Dudley Odlin, Mr.
- * *Scthus Payson*, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Penhallow [Dart.]
- * Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.
- Huntington Porter*, Mr.

- * Jonathan Porter, Mr.
- * *Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- * Noah Rice, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Smith
- * Aaron Smith, Mr.
- Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.
- Gulielmus Traill
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr.
- * Silvanus Wildes
- * Johannes-Chandler Williams

42

1778.

- * Petrus Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.
- Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S.T.D., A.A.S.
- * Josephus Blaney
- * Samuel Church
- * Nathan Dane, LL. D., S. H. S.
- * Thomas Dwight, Mr.
- * Brown Emerson, Mr.
- * Jonathan Fay, Mr.
- * Jonathan Freeman, Mr.
- * Henricus Gallison
- * Henricus Goodwin, Mr.
- Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor
- * Josephus Jones, Mr.
- * *True Kimball*, Mr.
- * Martinus Kinsley, Mr.
- * Cornelius Lynde, Mr.
- * Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.
- * Phillips Payson, Mr.
- * *Asa Piper*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.
- * Henricus Pynchon, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Savage, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Sever, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Spooner, Mr., M. D.
[Edin., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * Ezra Stiles, Mr. Yal. et Dart.
- * Job Sumner, Mr. 1785
- * Jacobus Thomas, Mr.
- * Jesse Tucker
- * Nathanael Weare
- Zephania Willis*, Mr. et Yal.,
[S. H. S.]

32

1779.

- * Isaacus Babson, Mr.
- * Silvanus Bourn, Mr.
- * Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788
- * Samuel Chandler
- Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.
- * Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801
- * *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick
- * Daniel Friend, Mr.
- * Jacobus Gordon
- * Gulielmus Gordon
- * Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor
- * Jonas Hartwell, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.
- * Johannes Hosley [1783]
- * Benjamin Mason, Mr., M. D.
- * Josephus Palmer
- * Nathanael Parker
- * Thomas Perkins
- * *Thomas Robie*, Mr.
- * Carolus Storer, Mr.
- * Barnard Tucker
- * Nathan Tyler
- * *Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- * *Levi Whitman*, Mr.

26

1780.

- * David-Leonard Barnes, Mr.
- * Johannes Barrett, Mr. et Dart.
- * Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
- * Parkman Bradshaw
- * Gulielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784
- * Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Brown. et
[Dart.]
- * *Johannes Crane*, Mr. et S. T. D.
[Univ. Brown.]
- * Gulielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786
- * Philippus Draper
- * Ephraimus Eliot, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Abel Flynt
- * Aaron Hastings
- * Jacobus Hughes, Mr.
- * Daniel Jenckes
- * Jacob Kimball
- * Nehemias Mason
- * Elias Parkman
- * Silvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S.
- * Josephus Prince

- * Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784
- * Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.
- * Daniel Sargeant
- * Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.
- * Jesse Thomas
- * Jacobus True
- * Fortescue Vernon
- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * Jacob White

Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A. S.
 THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Col. Wash., S. H. Præs.,
 A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.

30

1781.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D., M. M.
 [S. Soc.]

- * *Isaacus Bayley*, Mr.
- Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et
 [S. H. S.]
- Johannes Davis, Mr., Socius, The-
 [saurarius, LL. D. Col. Dart., A. A.
 et S. P. A. Soc., S. H. Præs.]
- * SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D., Re-
 [rumpub. Fæd. Senator, Milit. et
 [Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.]
- * Elisæus Doane, Mr.
- * Petrus French, Mr.
- * Benjamin-Stacy Glover
- Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.
- Josephus Hall, Mr.
- * Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.
 [1788]

Johannes Haskins, Mr.
 Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.]

- * *Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., S. T. D.,
- * Daniel Hubbard [Tutor, A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Orne, Mr.
- ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart., LL. D.
 [et Univ. V. Mont., Reip. V. Mont.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fæd.
 [Senator, A. A. S.]

* Danforth Phipps
 * Appleton Prentiss, Mr.
 Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart., Tutor,
 [A. A. S.]

- * Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.
- Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.
- Jacobus Sever, Mr.
- * Edvardus Sohier, Mr.

- * Timotheus Swan
- * Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.,
 LL. D., S. H. et A. A. Soc.
- Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

27

1782.

- * Artemas Baker
- Samuel Balch, Mr.
- * Josephus Bartlett, Mr.
- * Benjamin Bartlett, 1786
- Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart.
- * Abrahamus Biglow
- * Jonathan Bird, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.
- Nathanael Bridge
- Theophilus Capen, Mr.
- * Richardus Codman, Mr.
- * Johannes Dawson
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- Daniel Gould*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Gray, Mr.
- * Sethus Hastings, Mr.
- * Moses Haven
- * Reuben Hayes
- Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,
 [Tutor, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Yal.]
- Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.
 [Dart., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Samuel Payson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,
 [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brown
- * Jonathan Remington
- * Johannes-Jeremias-Van Rensselaer
- * STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,
 [LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Nov.
 [Ebor. V. Gub., S. H. S. Corresp.]
- * Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Yal. et
 [Dart.]
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792
- * Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart.
- * *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr.
- * Carolus Warren
- Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.
- * *Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal. et
 [Brown., S. T. D. Univ. Brown.]

35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788

* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,
[Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

* Josephus Barrell, Mr.

Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.

* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.

* Ichabod Draper

Johannes Ewins

* Georgius Fairservice

Barnabas Hedge, Mr.

* Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.

* Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr.

* Tobias Lear

* Daniel Leeds, Mr.

* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791

HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,
[LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.,
A. A. S.]

Asa Packard, Mr.

* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,
LL. D. et Dart., A. A. S.

* Johannes Rowe, Mr.

* Philippus Spencer

AMBROSUS SPENCER, LL. D., Reip.
[Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

* Georgius Storer, Mr.

* Eleazar Taft

* Josephus Taft

* Horatius Townsend, Mr.

Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.

Artemas Ward, Mr.

* Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

30

1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Col.
[Bowd. Ling. Prof.]

* Samuel Abbot

* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.

* Jacobus Anderson

* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800

Caleb Blake

Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brown., Tut.

Ezra Conant

Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.

* Nathan Frazier, Mr.

* Moses Gill, Mr.

* Cadwallader Gray

* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.

* Benjamin Green, Mr.

Josua Green, Mr.

* Gulielmus Greene

Thomas Greenleaf

* Samuel Griffin

* Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart.

* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797

* Nathanael Hobart

* Zecharias Howard

* Silas Lee, Mr.

Ezekiel Little, Mr.

* Henricus Mellen

PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.

[Bowd., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.]

[Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.]

[Senator]

* Johannes Merrick, Mr.

* Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal.

* Fredericus Parker

* Benjamin Parker, Mr.

Thomas Payson, Mr.

Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S.

* Jesse Remington, Mr., 1808.

* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.

Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.

* Georgius Stacey, Mr.

* Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.

* Moses Warren, Mr. 1788

* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., S. T. D.,

[Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.]

[Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-

ses, et S. P. A. Soc.]

* Job Wight, Mr. 1797, et Yal.

* Josephus Willard, Mr.

* Thomas Williams, Mr.

Timotheus Williams, Mr.

44

1785.

* Jacobus Allen

* Johannes Allyn, Mr., S. T. D.,
[S. H. et A. A. Soc.]

* Josephus-Gardner Andrews

* Carolus Coffin, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Ebenezer Dawes, Mr.

Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.

* Amasa Dingley, Mr.

Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

* PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.]

Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
[Columb.]

* Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. D., 1795,
Barzillai Gannett [M. M. S. Soc.]

* *David Gurney*, Mr. et Brown.

Jacob Haven, Mr.

Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D.,
Pelatias Hitchcock [M. M. S. S.]

* Johannes Hubbard

Ambrosius Hull

Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.

* Gulielmus Mackay, Mr.

* Moses-Leavitt Neal

* Amasa Paine, Mr.

* Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787

* Sethus Pratt

Allen Pratt

* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.

* Merrick Rice, Mr.

Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.

* Jabez Upham, 1786

Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. D. et
[S. T. P. Hollis, A. A. S.]

* *Kilborn Whitman*, Mr.

32

1786.

Johannes Andrews, Mr., S. T. D.

Samuel Andrews

* Johannes Bartlett

* Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A. A. S.

* Josephus Blake, Mr.

Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790

* Nathanael Bowman

Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, S.H.S.,
[LL. D. Col. Bowd.]

CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN,
[Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]

* Daniel Colt

* Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor

* Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.

* Johannes Derby, Mr.

* Gulielmus Dodge

* Josias Dwight, Mr.

Robertus Fowle

* Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794

Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr.,

* Johannes Gibaut, Mr. [S. H. S.]

* *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799

* Jacobus Gray

* *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D. et

[Col. Columb. et ejusdem Præses,
[S. H. S. Cor.]

Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790

* *Nathanael Howe*, Mr.

* Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793

Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Henricus Lincoln, Mr.

Josephus Loring

Johannes Lowell, Mr., Soc. LL. D.,
[A. A. et S. H. S.]

* Porter Lummus, Mr.

Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brown.

* ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL. D., Leg.
[Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Mass.]

[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

* David Pearce

* Thaddæus Pomeroy

* Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr.,

* Isaacus Rand, Mr. [1790, et Yal.]

Johannes Simpkins, Mr.

* Jacobus Sullivan

Johannes Taylor, Mr.

* Josephus Thomas

* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et
[Dart., Tut., Rerump. Fœd. Sen.]

* Johannes-Eugene Tyler, Mr. Yal.

* Johannes Warland

* Josephus Warren

* Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
45

1787.

* Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.

Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.

JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr.,
[LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Rhet. et

[Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A. Præs.,

[S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud Remp.]

[Bat. et Pruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aul.]

[Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]

[et Secret. Polit. et Præsæs]

* Jonathan Amory, Mr.

* Samuel Angier, et Dart.

* Gulielmus-Amherst. Barron, Mr.
[1792, Tutor]

* Benjamin Beale

* Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806

* Josias Burge

Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794

* Thomas Chandler

Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.

Caleb Child

Gulielmus Cranch, Mr., LL. D.,

* *Josua Cushman*, 1791 [A. A. S.]*Petrus Eaton*, Mr., S. T. D.* *Oliver Fiske*, Mr., M. D., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc.]* *Johannes-Murray Forbes*, Mr.* *Bossenger Foster*, Mr.* *Nathanael Freeman*, Mr.* *Timotheus Fuller** *Thomas Hammond*, Mr.*Thaddeus-Mason Harris*, Mr.,

[S. T. D., Biblioth., S. H. et A.A.S.]

Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]* *Josephus Jackson*, Mr.* *Asa Johnson*, Mr.* *Gulielmus-Samuel Judd** *Samuel Kellogg**Ephraimus Kendall*, Mr.*Nathanael Laurence*, Mr.* *Ebenezer Learned*, Mr., M. D. Dart.* *Moses Little*, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.* *Jacobus LLOYD*, Mr., LL. D.,
[A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]* *Jacobus Lovell** *Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.* *Daniel Mayo** *Samuel Mead*, Mr.* *Ephraimus Morton*, Mr.*Hezekias Packard*, Mr., Tutor,

[S. T. D., Col. Bowd. V. Præs.]

* *Johannes Phelps*, Mr. 1812*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss*, M. M.
[S. Soc.]*SAMUEL PUTNAM*, Mr., LL. D., A. A. S.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]* *Isaacus Rand*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.* *Johannes Sever*, Mr.* *Solomon Vose*, Mr. 1791* *Johannes-Jones Waldo** *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.*Leonard White*, Mr. et Brown.* *Richardus Whitney*, Mr. 1792, et
[Dart. et Yal.]* *Samuel Willard*, Mr. et Yal.* *Samuel Williams*, Mr.

51

1788.

Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL. D. Dart.* *Solomon Adams*, Mr.* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.* *Thomas Bancroft*, Mr.* *Oliver Barron*, Mr.*Stephanus Baxter*, Mr.* *Josephus Brigham*, Mr. et Dart.* *Josephus Cabot*, Mr.* *Georgius Caryl** *Edvardus Clarke** *Oliver Dodge** *Jacobus Gardner*, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]*Adamus Gordon*, Mr.* *Gulielmus Hill** *Carolus Jackson*, Mr. 1796*Jacob Kimball*, Mr.* *Abner Lincoln*, Mr.*Henricus Phelps*, 1789* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr., Soc., A.A.S.]* *Jacobus Prescott*, Mr.*Daniel-Clarke Sanders*, Mr., S.T.D.,
[Col. V. Mont. Præs.]*Gulielmus Sawyer*, Mr., M. D.* *Amos Tappan** *Johannes-Dexter Treadwell*, Mr.,
[M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.]* *Carolus Turner**Nathan Underwood*, Mr.* *Samuel West*, Mr.* *Robertus Wier*, Mr.

28

1789.

* *Carolus Adams*, Mr.* *Ephraimus Allen** *Thomas Allen*, Mr.* *Israel Andrew*, Mr. 1794* *Zacchæus Bartlett**Georgius Blake*, Mr., A. A. S.* *Franciscus Blake*, Mr.* *Georgius Bradbury*, Mr.*Asaphus Churchill** *Ebenezer Coffin**CAROLUS CUTTS*, Mr. 1795, Rerum-
[pub. Fœd. Senator]* *Johannes-Danforth Dunbar*, Mr.* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. et Yal. et
[Dart., A. A. et S. H. S.]* *Nathanael Fisher**Ebenezer Gay*, Mr.*Aaron Green*, Mr.* *Benjamin Haskell*, Mr., M. D.*Samuel Haven*, Mr.

- * Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart.
- * *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.
- * Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr. [Dart.
- JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND*,
[Mr. et Dart. et Brown., S. T. D.
[Col. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. Univ.
[Brown., Tutor et Præses, A. A.
[Vice-Præses, et S. H. Soc.
- * Johannes Lathrop, Mr.
- * Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- * Cushing Otis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- * Robertus Paine, Mr. [Soc.
- * *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- * Jacobus-Hervey Pierpont, Mr. 1802,
M. D. et Col. Dart.

Jonathan Proctor

* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.

Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.

* Bezer Snell

* Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.

* Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.

* Phineas Taft [Soc.

Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D., Tutor* *Nehemias Thomas*, Mr.

* Cotton Tufts

Georgius-Baxter Upham

* Carolus Walker, Mr.

* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815

Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor

Ludovicus Weld

* Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth

* Jacobus Wilson, Mr.

1790.

47

- * Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,
- * Erasmus Babbitt [A. A. S.
- * Jonathan Bowman, Mr.
- * Johannes Callender, Mr.
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- * *Pitt Clarke*, Mr.
- SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr., V.
[Mont. Gub.

Richardus Cutts, Mr.

* Josephus Dennie

* Nahum Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793

Thomas Gray, Mr., S. T. D.* *Jonathan Grout*, Mr.

Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

Petrus Holt, Mr.* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr.,
[S. H. S.Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. D. 1801,
[et Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.,
[Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brown.
[Prof.* *Daniel Marrett*, Mr.

Stephanus Moody, Mr. et Dart.

JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-

[Cæs. et Dart., LL. D., A. A.

[V. Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S.,

[Præses, Acad. Scient. et Lit.

[Panorm. Soc. hon.

* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.

* *David Smith*, Mr.

* Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart., Tut.

Micah Stone, Mr., Tutor

* Johannes Sullivan

* Jacobus Sullivan

* Georgius Sullivan

* *Johannes Tappan*, Mr.*Thomas-Cushing Thacher*, Mr.

Thomas Thomas, Mr.

* Daniel Tilton

* Paulus Trapier, Mr.

* Abija Tufts, Mr.

Rogerus Vose

Samuel Walker

* Jonathan Ware, Mr.

* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796

* Josias Waters, Mr.

* Samuel Welles

* Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.

Franciscus Withers

Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800

42

1791.

- * Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.
- * Thomas Austin, Mr.
- Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- * Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. [Soc.
- * Josephus Bixby
- * *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.
- Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
- * Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.
- * Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.
- JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.

Asa King, Mr.
 * Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.
 * Johannes Morse, Mr.
 * Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.
 Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.
 * Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 Thomas Rice, Mr.
 * Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart., Tut.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Daniel Stone*, Mr.
 Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal., S. H. S.
 * Benjamin Turner, Mr.
 Johannes Walton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
 Daniel Wheaton, Mr.
 * Calvinus Whiting, Mr.
Petrus Whitney, Mr.

27

1792.

* *Jacob Abbot*, Mr.
 * *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D.
 * Josephus Allen, Mr.
 * Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
 * Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.
 Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
 * Thomas Danforth, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1794
 Justinus Ely, Mr.
Jonathan Fisher, Mr.
 * Johannes Gorham, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor
 Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brown., LL. D.
 [Col. Yal., Tutor, Log. et Metaph.
 [Prof. Acad., et Theol. Nat. Phil.
 [Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.,
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc.
 Henderson Inches, Mr.
 Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.
 * *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.
 * Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr., A. A.
 Johannes Locke, Mr. [Soc.
Gulielmus Mason, Mr.
 Fredericus May, Mr., M. D., Obstet.
 [Prof. in Col. Columbian.
 * Luther Mills, Mr.
 Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.
 * Willard Peele, Mr.
 * *Johannes Pison*, Mr. et Brown.

Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr.,
 [S. T. D., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof.
 [Acad., et Let. Græc. Prof. Eliot.,
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc.
 Phineas Randall, Mr.
 * Paulus Rolfe, Mr.
 * Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.
Philander Shaw, et Brown.
 * Josephus Sprague, Mr.
 Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL. D.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.
 Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.
 * Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.
 Johannes Williams, Mr.
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

37

1793.

* Phineas Adams, Mr.
 * Carolus Angier, Mr.
 Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.
 * Johannes Avery, Mr.
 * Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain, Mr.
 [Dart.
Carolus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Gul., Col. Greenv. et Col. Knoxv.
 [Ten. Præs.
Ward Cotton, Mr.,
 * Carolus Cutler, Mr.
 Jonathan Dwight, Mr.
 * CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Neo-Hant. Reip.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Samuel Farrar, Mr.
 * Samuel Fiske, Mr.
 * *Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et
 [Brown.
 * Josua Frost, M. M. S. Soc.
 * Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
Josephus Hilliard, Mr.
Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.
 CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,
 [LL. D., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid., A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Gulielmus Jones, Mr.
 * Johannes Kidder, 1796
 * Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.
 * Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Muzzy*
 * Carolus Paine, Mr.
 * Daniel Peters, Mr.

Johannes Pierce, Mr., S.T.D., Tutor,
[A. A. et S. H. S.]

- * *Josephus Prince*
- * *Isaacus Story*, Mr.
- Josephus Stowers*, Mr.
- * *Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.
- Samuel Thatcher*, Mr.
- * *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr.
- Thomas Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
- * *Augustus Willard*, Mr.
- Carolus-Williams* Windship, Mr.

[1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S.
38.]

1794.

- * *David Abbot*, Mr.
- Oliver Ainsworth*
- * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr., S.H.S., Col.
[Alleg. Præs.]
- * *Georgius-Washington Appleton*, Mr.
- Carolus-Humphredus Atherton*, Mr.,
[S. H. S.]
- * *Johannes Atkinson*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Biglow*, Mr. 1804
- * *Jacobus Bowers*
- * *Thomas Bowman*, Mr.
- Isaacus Braman*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Brooks*, Mr.
- * *Lucas Brown*
- * *Franciscus-Dana Channing*, Mr.
- Gulielmus Crosby*
- * *Christophorus Cushing*, Mr.
- Elija Dunbar*, Mr., Tutor Col. Gul.
- * *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel-Aldridge Flagg*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Flint*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Geyer*, Mr.
- Jacobus-Blake Howe*, Mr. 1813
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- David Kendall*, Mr.
- * *Josephus McKean*, Mr., LL.D. Col.
[Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Col. Alleg.,
[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
[S. H. S.]

Jesse Olds, Mr.

- Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stearns*, Mr.
- * *Hall Tufts*, Mr.

29

1795.

- * *Thomas Baker*
- Josias Bartlett*, Mr. 1800
- * *Andreas Beattie*, et Brown.
- Sethus Bemis*, Mr.
- Caleb Bradley*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Bumstead*, Mr.
- Amos Choate*, Mr.
- Oliver Crosby*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Cumings*, Mr.
- * *Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Neo-Cæs.]

- Samuel-Adams Dorr*, Mr.
- Henricus Gassett*, Mr. et Brown.
- Benjamin Gorham*, Mr.
- * *Curtis Guild*
- * *Johannes Heard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert*, Mr.
[1805.]
- * *Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Amos Kent*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Kittredge*
- Ebenezer Lawrence*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brown.
- Franciscus-Johnnot Oliver*, Mr. et
- * *Johannes Phillips*, Mr. [Yal.]
- * *Carolus Prentiss*, Mr.
- Samuel-Jackson Prescott*, Mr. et Col.
[Neo-Cæs.]

Gulielmus Salisbury

- * *Richardus-Cutts Shannon*, M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- Nathanael Stone*
- Josias Sturges*, Mr. 1800
- * *Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer*, Mr.
- Samuel Topliff*, Mr. 1799
- * *Benjamin Vinton*, Mr.
- Thomas-Beale Wales*, Mr.
- * *Georgius-Washington Wallingford*
- Silas Warren*
- * *Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802
- Josua Wingate*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Winn*, Mr.
- Daniel Woods*, Mr. 1800

40

1796.

- Henricus Abbot*, Mr.
- Thomas Barron*
- * *Jotham Bender*
- * *Carolus Blanchard*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Boyd*

- * Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805
 Carolus Cushing, Mr.
 Franciscus Dana, Mr.
Samuel Dana, Mr.
 * Wendell Davis, Mr.
 * Carolus Davis, Mr.
 * Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Vice-Præs.
 * Moses Everett, Mr.
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D., Med.
 [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. et
 [Emeritus, M. M. S. et A. A.
 [Præs., S. P. A. Soc.
Jacobus Kendall, Mr., S. T. D., Tut.
Thomas Mason, Mr.
 * Leonard Morse, Mr.
 Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D. et
 [Col. Bowd., A. A. S. Præs.,
 [S. H. et S. P. A. S., et Acad.
 [Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.
 Benjamin Rice, Mr.
 David Smiley
 * Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.
 Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,
Nathan Tilton, Mr. [A. A. S.
 Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.
 * Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.
 Samuel Welles, Mr.
 Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A. A.
 Franciscus Williams, Mr. [Soc.
 Georgius Wingate, Mr.
 * Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Dart. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. P. Acad.
 [Theol. Andov., A. A. S.
Luther Wright, Mr. et Brown.
- 33
- ## 1797.
- Gulielmus Abbot
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.
 Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Daniel Bates
 Horatius Binney, et Brown., Mr.,
 [LL. D., S. P. A. Soc.
 Gulielmus Blanchard
 * Nathanael Bond, Mr.
 * Josua Brackett
 * Thaddæus Brown
 * Samuel Brown, Mr.
 * Thomas Cary, Mr.
- Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr.
 [Dart., S. T. D. Col. Gul.
 * Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brown., Tut.,
 [A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Stephanus Cogswell
 Nathanael-P. Denny
 Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831
 Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor
 * Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 David Gilbert
 Robertus Gilmore
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.
Nymphas Hatch
 Daniel Howard, Mr.
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.
 Leonard Jarvis
Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Bowd., et in eodem Ling. Orient.
 [et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. et
 [S. P. A. S.
 Thomas Jewett
 * Johannes Joy
 * Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor
 * Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.
 Gulielmus Ladd
 * Samuel Manning, Mr., M. D.,
 * Leonard Mellen [M. M. S. Soc.
Rosewell Messinger, Mr.
Jeroboam Parker, Mr.
Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
 * GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-
 [SON, Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.
 [Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Col. Dart.
 * Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.
 * Benjamin Shattuck, 1799
 Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D., Leg.
 [Prof. Acad., A. A. S.
 Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.
 Robertus Turnbull
 * Daniel-Putnam Upton
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D.
 [et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 [Hers., M. M. S. Præs., A. A.
 [et S. P. A. Soc.
 * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.
 * Jonathan Whitaker, Mr.
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal.,
 [Tutor, LL. D., S. H. et A. A. S.

Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.
* Benjamin Wood

1798.

Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802

* Isaacus Adams

Isaacus Allen, Mr.

Gulielmus Austin, Mr.

Thomas Beede, Mr.

* Johannes Burnham

* Abiel Chandler

Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.

[1802, S. T. D., Socius, Prælector

[Dext., A. A. S.

Thomas Cole

Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.

Andreas Crosswell

* Isaías Cushing, Mr.

Humphredus Devereux, Mr.

* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr., Tutor

Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.

Isaacus Fiske, Mr.

Radulphus-Hill French

Jonathan French, Mr.

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. D.

* Urias Hagar, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.

* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802

* Johannes Hathorne

* Moses Hook

* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.

* Jonathan Ingersoll

Otis Lane, Mr.

* *Perez Lincoln*, Mr.

Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Col.

Nathanael Lord, Mr. [Bowd.

Abrahamus Randall, Mr.

* *Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr.

* Daniel Rogers

* Josias Salisbury, Mr.

* Artemas Sawyer

* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A. [et S. H. S.

Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Col.

* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. [Dart.

JOSEPHUS STORX, Mr., Socius, LL. D.

[et Brown. et Dart., Rerumpub.

[Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. et

[S. H. Soc., Leg. Prof. Dan.

Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.

Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.

Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1810,
[M. M. S. Soc.

* Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.

Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S. T. D.

* Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807

* Thomas Welsh, Mr.

Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brown., Bib-

[lioth., Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient.

[Prof. Hancock., et Ling. Lat.

[Prof., A. A. S.

Gulielmus Williams, Mr.

* Jonathan Young

48

1799.

Daniel Adams, Mr.

Isaías Alden

* *Martinus Alden*

* Jacobus Allen, Mr.

* Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804

Abner Bartlett, Mr.

Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.

Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.

* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.

Josephus Chickering, Mr.

Ebenezer Clap

* Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802

Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tut., M. D.

[Col. Dart., LL. D. Col. Bowd. et

[in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. et

[Chem. et Mineral. Prof., A. A. et

[S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edin. Soc.

* *Jacobus Converse*

Josephus Dane

Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brown.,

Freeman Foster [S. T. D.

Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr.

Willard Hall, Mr. 1814

* Johannes Harris, Mr.

* Elnathan Haskell

* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.

* Michael Hodge, Mr.

Josua Lane

* Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S.

Humphredus Moore, 1800 [Soc.

* Johannes Paine

Obadias Parker

Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.

* Timotheus Pickering

* Samuel Pool

* Moses Porter

* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807

* Luther Richardson, Mr.

* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.
 Samuel Swan
 * Samuel Tebbets
 * Jacobus Tilden
 * David Townsend, Mr.
 * *Jotham Waterman*
 * Josephus Williston
 * Johannes Wilson, Mr.
 Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc. 44

1800.

Washington Allston, A. A. S.
 * Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.
Josua Bates, Mr. et Brown., S. T. D.
 [Col. Yal., Col. Mid. V. Mont.
 [Præses
 * Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S.
 Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804 [Soc.
 * *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.,
 [Præl. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.
Johannes Dwight, Mr.
Timotheus Flint
 * Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.
 [Penn., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.
 * David-Ireland Greene, Mr.
 * Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806
 * Rufus Hosmer, Mr.
 Leonard Jarvis
 * Jacobus-Carolus Jewett
Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor
Johannes Knapp, Mr.
Isaacus Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Col.
 [Bowd., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Georgius Little, Mr.
Carolus Lowell, Mr., S. T. D., Soc.,
 * Jacob Maine [S. H. S.
 * Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806
Jacobus Morss, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-
 * Israel Munroe, Mr. [Cæs.
 * Moody Noyes, Mr.
 * Benoni Perham
 * Gulielmus Pilsbury
Johannes Prince
 * Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.
 * Abner Rogers, Mr.
 * Moses Sanford
 * Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor.

Gulielmus Sawyer
 * Abrahamus Scales
LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius, LL. D.,
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc., Mass. Reip.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 * Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.
 * Manasses Smith
 Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Johannes-Henricus Tudor
 * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
Johannes Wadsworth
 * Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.
Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.
Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.
Benjamin Welles
Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S. H. S. 47

1801.

* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.
 * David-Phineas Adams
Josias Adams, Mr.
Wilkes Allen, Mr.
Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.
Tyler Bigelow
 * Thomas Bond
Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.
Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.
 * Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.
Edvardus Cutts, Mr.
 * Thomas Dawes, Mr.
 * Johannes Dix, Mr.
Timotheus Fiske
 * Johannes Forrester, Mr.
Abel Fox, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Timotheus Fuller, Mr.
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
 * Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. D.,
 [Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Soc.
Moody Kent, Mr.
 * Luther Lawrence, Mr.
 * Georgius Longley
 * Josephus Mansfield
Stephanus Minot
Henricus Newman, Mr.
Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.
 * Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.
Elias Phinney, Mr.
Georgius O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815
 * Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.
Georgius Sullivan, Mr.

Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]
* Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.
Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.
Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D. et Col. Bowd. Præs.,
[A. A. S.]
Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,
[LL. D., S. H. et A. A. S.]
* Henricus Babcock, Mr.
* Johannes Ball
Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.
* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.
* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,
[Mr. et Yal.]
* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806
Johannes Codman, Mr. et Brown. et
[Yal., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs., S. H. S.]
Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et
[Brown., S. T. D. Col. Genev.]
Matthæus Davenport
Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
* Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr.
* *Jacobus Everett*, Mr. 1821
* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.
Nathanael Fales
Luther Faulkner, Mr.
* *Jacobus Flint*, Mr., S. T. D.
* Johannes Foster
* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, et
[Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., et Theol.]
[Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof.]
[Alford., A. A. S.]
* *Gulielmus Gamage*, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Johannes-Mico Gannett, Mr. et Yal.
* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.
Isaacus Gates [Soc.]
Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et
Stephanus Hale, Mr. [Brown.]
Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.
* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.
Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL. D., A. A. S.
* *Caleb Holmes*, Mr.
Johannes King, Mr.
Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806

LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL. D. et Col.
[Gul., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
[et V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.
Gulielmus Minot, Mr.
* Asa Mitchell
* Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.
* *Reuben Nason*, Mr.
* Timotheus Newell
Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.
[et Col. Bowd., A. A. S.]
Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth.
* Johannes Palmer
* Henricus Putman, Mr.
Johannes Randall, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.
Andreas Ritchie, Mr.
* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
* Robertus Rogers, Mr.
Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr. et Yal.,
[LL. D., A. A. et S. H. S.]
Carolus Saunders, Mr.
* Jonathan-Edwards Scott
* Jacobus-Keadie Swan
* Alexander Townsend
Elias Upton
Carolus Wellington, Mr. [1828]
* Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston, Mr. 60

1803.

* Josephus Adams, Mr.
* Benjamin Ames
Ephraïmus-Putnam Bradford
* Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806
* Benjamin Bussey, Mr.
Josias Butler
Ray Clarke
Jacob Coggin, Mr.
Gulielmus Draper
Asa Eaton, Mr. et Brown., S. T. D.
* Joel Ellis, Mr. [Col. Columb.]
* Henricus Fales, Mr.
Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math.
[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A.]
[Vice-Præs., LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
* *Jesse Fisher*, Mr. Yal.
* Simon Forrester
* Abner Gardner, Mr.
* Benjamin Hodges

- * Jonathan Homer
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- David-Tenny Kimball*, Mr.
- * Samuel Kirkland
- * Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
- * Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M. D.
[Univ. Penn.]
- * *Nathan Parker*, Mr., Tutor et
[S. T. D. Col. Bowd.]
- Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Carolus Parkman, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Col. Bowd.]

Stephanus Peabody
 * Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.
 Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.
 Caleb Rice, Mr.
 * Edvardus Russell, Mr.
 * Winthrop Sargent
 Jacobus Savage, Mr., A.A. et S. H. S.
 Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.
 Ludovicus Strong, Mr.
 Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner
 Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer
 * Jonathan Thompson
Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810, S. T. D.,
 [Tut. Col. Bowd., A. A. S.]

42

1804.

- * Robertus Adams
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.
[Univ. Penn., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S. H. S.
- Jonathan Bass, Mr.
- * Abel Boynton, Mr.
- Johannes Brewer, Mr.
- Oliver Brown*, Mr.
- * Elija Brown
- * Henricus Brown, Mr.
- * Jones Buckminster
- * *Samuel Cary*, Mr. et Yal., A. A. S.
- Stephanus Chapin*, S. T. D. Univ.
[Brown., Col. Columbian. Præs.]
- * Jabez Chickering, Mr.
- Amos Clarke*, Mr.
- Jaazaniaus Crosby*
- * Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cush-
[ing, Mr.]

- Timotheus Davis*, Mr.
- Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr.
- Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.
- Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.
- Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808
- Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.
- * Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.
- Ebenezer Greenough
- Benjamin Guild, Mr.
- Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.
- Josephus Head, Mr.
- Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810
- Leonard Kimball, Mr.
- * Johannes Law
- * Samuel Livermore
- * Johannes Loud
- Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. D., M. M.
[S. Soc.]
- Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Carolus-Apthorp Morton
- * Sethus Newcomb, Mr.
- Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H.
[Soc.]
- Andrews Norton, Mr., Tut. Col.
[Bowd., Tut. et Biblioth., Lit. Sac.]
- [Prælect. et Prof. Dexter, A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Orne, Mr. et Yal.
- Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.]
- * Phineas Page
- Wyman Richardson, Mr.
- Samuel Ripley*, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.
- Samuel Sewall*, Mr., S. H. S.
- Gulielmus Simmons
- * Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810
- Josephus-E. Sprague, Mr.
- Johannes Starr
- * Johannes Stickney, Mr.
- Jeremias Stimpson, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- Bezaleel Taft, Mr.
- David Tappan
- * *Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr., Soc.,
[Biblioth., A. A. S.]
- * Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Ashurus Ware, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
[Græc. Prof. Acad., LL. D. Col.]
- [Bowd.]
- * Owen Warland, Mr.
- Moses Webster, Mr.
- Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.

60

1805.

- * *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.,
Josephus Adams [Biblioth.
Joel Adams, Mr.
Johannes Bartlett, Mr.
Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.
Abrahamus Bodwoell
* *Johannes Brooks*, Mr.
* Benjamin Burge, Tut. Col. Bowd.,
Franciscus Carnes, Mr. [M. D.
WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., LL. D., Nov.
[Bruns. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Nathanael Clap
* *Samuel Clark*, Mr.
* Gulielmus Crafts, Mr. et Yal.
* Gulielmus Donnison
* *Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr.
Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811
* Thomas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.
[Penn., M. M. S. Soc.
Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806,
Samuel Gay, Mr. [Mr. 1817
Moses Gill, Mr. [Yal.
* David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr. et
* Johannes-White Hayward, Mr.
* *Hosea Hildreth*, Mr. Dart. 1817
Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M. M. S.
Ephraïmus Hinds [Soc.
Ebenezer Hubbard
* Abrahamus-Fuller Hull
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.
* Samuel Lowder, Mr.
* Lawson Lyon, Mr., 1809
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
* Stephanus-Sewall Norton
* *Amos Pettengill*
* Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.
* Amos-Willard Rugg
* Carolus Shaw, Mr.
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.
Robertus Smith, et Yal.
Gulielmus-Davies Sohior, Mr. et Yal.
Benjamin Tappan, Mr., Tutor Col.
[Bowd., S. T. D. Col. Watervill.
* Tench Tilghman
Carolus Train, Mr.
* Isaacus Warren, Mr., M. M. S. S.
* Gulielmus Watson
Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple
Johannes White, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
* Johannes Whitman

1806.

- Ephraïmus Abbot*, Mr.
* Samuel Adams, Mr.
* Franciscus Babcock
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies
Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.
* Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. D.,
* Josephus Bennet [M. M. S. S.
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Univ.
[Penn., Mat. Med. et Bot. Prælec-
tor, et Prof. Rumford, A. A. V.
[Præs., S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
* Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. Soc.
* Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.,
[S. T. D. Col. Columb.
Abiel Chandler, Mr. [Bowd.
Jonathan Cogswell, Mr., Tut. Col.
Josephus-Green Cogswell, Mr. 1814,
[et Yal., P. D. Got., Tut., Biblioth.,
[Mineral. et Geol. Prof., A. A. S.
Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,
[M. M. S. Soc.
* Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.
Jacobus Day, Mr.
Ebenezer Everett, Mr.
ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, Mr. et
[Yal., LL. D. Univ. V. Mont., apud
[Hispan. Aul. Legat., S. P. A. S.,
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.
* Gulielmus-Augustus Fales
* Jacobus Foster
Gulielmus Gordon
* Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.
Carolus Hayward, Mr.
Daniel Henshaw, Mr.
Isaacus Hurd, Mr. [Col. Dart.
Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. 1809,
Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.
* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Univ.
Johannes Lovering, Mr. [Penn.
Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.
Abrahamus Moore, Mr.
Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart., M. D.
[Univ. Penn. et Dart., Med. Theor.
[et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et
[Philos. Intel. et Mor. in Col. Dart.
[Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.,
[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
[hon.
* Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.
Thomas Pope, Mr.

GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr., Tut.,
[Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
LL. D. Col. Bowd., apud Bat.
[Aul. Legat.

* Thomas Skelton

Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.

Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.

* Benjamin-Hatch Tower

Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816

Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc. 42

1807.

* Winthrop Bailey, Mr., Tutor, Col.
David Bates, Mr. [Bowd.

HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Mr. 1836,
[Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Josua Chandler, Mr.

* Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.

* Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815

* Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811

Warren Fay, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Dart.

Phineas Fish, Mr.

* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.

* Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818

Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820

* Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811,
[S. H. et A. A. S.

Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.

Gulielmus-Coffin Harris, 1837

* Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.,

Abiel Jaques, Mr. [S. H. S. Cor.

* Aaron Jewett

Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S.H.S.

* Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.

* Abner Loring, Mr.

* Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. Soc.

Nymphas Marston, Mr.

Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S. H.

Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Soc.

* Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811, et Yal.

Franciscus Parkman, Mr. et Yal.,

Josua Prescott, Mr. [S. T. D.

Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.
[Edin., M. M. S. Soc.

David Sears, Mr.

* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.

* Asa Stearns

Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821

Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.

* Johannes Thurston, Mr., M.D. Dart.

* Josephus Tufts, Mr.

* Richardus Wallack, Mr. 1820

Jared Weed

Nathanael West, Mr.

Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.

* Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.

41

1808.

* Samuel Abbot

Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M.B. Col. Dart.,

[M. D. Univ. Penn., M. M. S. Soc.

Carolus Bemis, Mr.

Johannes Bliss

Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell

* Carolus-Chauncy Clarke

Henricus Codman, Mr.

Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812, et Brown.,

[M. D. Univ. Brown.

* Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr., M. B.

[Col. Dart., M. M. S. Soc.

Jeremias Draper, Mr.

Moses Draper, Mr.

* Timotheus Farnham

Johannes Farwell, Mr.

Carolus Flanders

Nahumus-Houghton Groce

* Timotheus Hammond, Mr.

Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829

* Stephanus Hooper, Mr.

Jacobus Johnson, Mr.

Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.

* Johannes Morse, Mr.

* Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.

Henricus Peirce, Mr.

CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,

[Reip. Carol. Austral. Vice-Gub.

* Jacobus Putnam

Benjamin Rand

Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers

Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor

Samuel Scollay

Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.

SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH, Reip.

[Main. Gub.

* Oliver Stearns, Mr.

* Johannes Torrey, Mr.

Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.

Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.

Levi Whitman, Mr.

* Isaacus-Winslow Whitman

Nathanael Wright, Mr.

38

1809.

- * Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews, [Mr.]
- * Loring Austin
- * Horatius Biglow, Mr.
- * Samuel Bird
- Nathan Brooks
- * Carolus Eliot Mr.
- Gulielmus Elliott, Mr. 1815
- Josephus Field*, Mr.
- Thomas-Brattle Gannett*, Mr. et Yal.
- Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Socius, [S. H. et A. A. Soc.]
- Georgius Hayward, et Yal., Mr., [M. D. Univ. Penn., A. A. et [M. M. S. Soc., Chirurg. et Chirurg. [Clin. Prof. Acad.]
- Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. 1813, M. D.
- * Georgius-Bethune Hunt
- Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Little
- * Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oliver, Mr.
- Gulielmus-Putnam Page*, Mr. 1814,
- Georgius Parkman, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
- * Benjamin Perkins
- * Jacobus Perkins
- Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.
- * Josephus Prescott
- Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
- Henricus-Barney Smith
- * Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr.
- * Samuel Stevens
- Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- David-S. Townsend, Mr. [Soc.]
- Nathanael Whitman*, Mr. 1813, Tut. [Col. Bowd.]
- * Abrahamus Wild, et Yal., Mr.
- Benjamin Willard
- * Johannes-Cravath-May Windship

1810.

- Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.
- * Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.
- Edvardus Andrews*
- Rufus Bacon
- Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.]
- Franciscus Bassett, Mr.
- Alpheus Bigelow, Mr.
- Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M. D. [Edin., S. M. Lond. S., et M. M. S. [Soc. hon.]

- David Brigham, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
- Lemuel Capen*, Mr.
- Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D.
- * *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.
- Nathanael Deering, Mr.
- Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure
- Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.
- * Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.
- Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.
- * Turner Estabrook
- * Johannes Eustis
- Stephanus Fales, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
- Josephus-Swasey Farley
- * Samuel Fisher, Mr.
- Gulielmus Gale, Mr.
- * Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D.
- Georgius Gay, Mr.
- Josephus Haven*, Mr.
- * Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.
- Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et [Transylv.]
- * Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edin.
- Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815
- * *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.
- Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr., [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.
- Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.
- Fredericus Kinloch
- Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822
- Franklin Litchfield, Mr.
- * Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D.
- Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D.
- Georgius-Washington May, Mr., M. D.
- Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824, [M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor.]
- * Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.
- Samuel Parkman, Mr.
- Cyrus Pierce*, Mr.
- Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
- Octavius Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Jacobus Prince, Mr.
- * Johannes Savage
- * Johannes Scollay
- Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.
- Thomas Stephens, Mr.
- Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.]
- * Edvardus Strong
- Amasa Thayer, Mr.

- * Carolus Townsend
 Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et
 * Jonas Wheeler [Brown.
 * Gulielmus Young

63

1811.

- Josephus Allen*, Mr.
Gualterus Baker, Mr.
Carolus-Thompson Bosson
Thomas-Graves Cary, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Tudor Cooper*
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.
Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.
David Damon, Mr.
 BENJAMIN-FANEUIL DUNKIN, Caroli-
 [næ Austr. Reip. Cancellarius.
 EDWARDUS EVERETT, Mr., P. D. Got.,
 [Tutor, Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.,
 [S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.,
 [LL. D. Yal., Mass. Reip. Gub.
 * *Johannes-Hay Farnham*, Mr. 1821
Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham,
 [Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.
Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.
Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.
Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Hildreth*
Robertus Hooper, Mr.
 * *Moses Hunt*
Carolus Hurd
 EBENEZER LANE, Mr., Ohio. Reip.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.
Georgius Morey, Mr.
Robertus-Hawkins Osgood
 * *Harrison-Gray Otis*, Mr.
Johannes Parkhurst
 * *Thomas Perkins*, Mr.
Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D.
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.
 * *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.
 * *Simeon Putnam*, Mr. 1817
 * *Gulielmus Reed*
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M. D. Univ.
 [Brown. et Col. Bowd., Chir. Col.
 [R. et M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers*, Mr.
Jacobus Russell

- Johannes Rutledge*
Gulielmus-R. Sever, Mr.
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.
Edvinus Smith, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Smith*
 * *Horatius-Cullen Story*, Mr. 1816
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr. 1815,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse*, et
 [Brown., M. D. Univ. Penn.
Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M. D.,
 [Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., A. A.
 [et M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Benjamin-Lincoln Weld*, Mr.
 * *Hiram Weston*
Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D.
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,
 [M. D. Univ. Penn. 1815
 * *David-Pearce Williams*

49

1812.

- Henricus-Bass Alden*, Mr.
 * *Isaias-Thomas Andrews*
Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews
Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.
Adamus-Lewis Bingaman
Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
Carolus Brown, Mr.
Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.
Henricus-Petrus Coburn
 * *Richardus Derby*
Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.
Franklin Dexter, Mr.
Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
Georgius Downes
Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.
 * *Franciscus Gerrish*, Mr. 1816,
 [M. D. Col. Dart.
Allston Gibbes, Mr., Tutor
Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.
Jacobus-Foster Gould
Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A. A. S.
 * *Abrahamus Harrington*, Mr.
Georgius-Edvardus Head
Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,
 [M. D.
Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
Leonard Jackson, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon*, Mr.
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius

* Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.
 Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D.
 * Georgius Parker, Mr.
 Georgius Parker, Mr.
 Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D.,
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
 Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.,
 * Jacobus-Rodon Savage [M. D.
 * Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D.
 PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub.
 [Fœd. Senator
 * Marshal-Binney Spring, Mr.
 Georgius Thacher, Mr.
 Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.
Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.,
 [Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.
 [et Col. Concord.
Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. D.,
 [Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral.
 [Prof., S. H. S.
 Ezekiel Webster
 Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.

[1817
 43

1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.
 * Johannes-Worthington Ames
 Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.
 * Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
 * Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.
Isaacus Boyle, Mr., S. T. D. Col.
 [Columb. et Col. Wash.
Johannes Brazer, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
 [Lat. Prof. Acad., S. T. D., A. A.
 Soc.
 Johannes Brown
 * Gulielmus Carroll
 Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter
 * Carolus Chase, Mr.
 Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M. D.
 * Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr. et
 [Dart., M. D. et Dart., in Col.
 [Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,
 [in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et
 [Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.
 Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.,
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
 Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

* Henricus-Elija Dix
 * Johannes Dunkin
 * Andreas Dunlap, Mr.
 * Mason Fisher
 Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor et Bibl.,
 * Carolus Forrester [A. A. S.
 * Johannes Foster
 Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.
 * Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Elbridge Gerry, Mr.
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer
 * Washington Gibbes
 Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.
 Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.
 Orville-Luther Holley
 * Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.
 Benjamin Huger, M. D. Univ. Penn.
 * *Rufus Hurlbut*
 Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.
 Edvardus Miller, Mr.
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton, Mr.
 [1818
 David Osgood, Mr., M.D., M.M.S. Soc.
 Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D., in Univ.
 [Nov. Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax.
 [Prof.
 * Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D.
 [Univ. Brown., M. M. S. S.
 Daniel Parkman, Mr.
 Gorham Parks, Mr.
 Robertus Pringle
 Johannes Proctor
 Johannes-Richardson, Mr.
 Jacobus Rose, Mr.
 * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
 Jonathan-Ashley Saxton
Thomas Savage, Mr.
 Samuel Snelling, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,
 [S. H. S.
 * Henricus Thompson
 * Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.
 Royal Turner, Mr.
 Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D., A. A.
 [et M. M. S. Soc., Med. Theor. et
 [Prax. Prof. Hers.
 Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D.
 [Univ. Penn., M. M. S. S.
 Henricus Warren, Mr.
Johannes West, Mr. 1817
 Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

1814.

* Johannes Allyn, Mr.
Andreas Bigelow, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.
 Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.
 Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D., S. H.
 [et A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
 Nathanael Brewer, M. D.
 Martinus Brimmer, Mr.
 Gorham Brooks, Mr.
 Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.
 * Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M. D.
 * Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Cummens, 1818
 Ephraimus-May Cunningham, Mr.
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Georgius Derby
 Waldo Flint, Mr.
 * Elija Gates
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.
Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-
wood, Mr., S. H. S.
 Ezekiel Hildreth
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D.
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 * Carolus Keating [Soc.
 Edmundus Kimball
 Josias Lamson
Alvan Lamson, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.,
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr. [S. T. D.
 * Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.
 * Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.
Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818
 * Oliver Patten
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.,
 [S. H. S.
 * Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.

Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
 * Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.
 * Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
 Carolus Torrey
 * Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818
Jacobus Walker, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.,
 [Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit.
 [Civ. Prof. Alford.
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.
 * Edvardus West
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.
 * Georgius Wheaton, Mr.
 * Martinus Whiting, Mr.
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818
 David Wood
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr., M. D.
 62

1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.
 * David Barker, Mr. 1819
 * Josephus Baxter, M. D. Univ.
 [Nov. Ebor.
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.
 Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bowdoin,
 [Mr.
 * Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr., Tutor
 [Col. Transylv.
Carolus Briggs, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.
 * Lyman Buckminster, Mr.
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.
 * Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.
 Thomas-Aston Coffin
 * Johannes-Dimmick Crocker
 Johannes Dall, Mr.
 * Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.
 Henricus Dwight
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr.
 [1819
 * Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.
 * *Stevens Everett*, Mr.
 * Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.
Convers Francis, Mr., S. T. D., S. H. S.
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D.
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,
 [M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. S., Bibl.
 * Arthurus-Mosely Henderson

- Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 Ezra Hunt, Mr. [Soc.
Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et Brown.,
 Carolus Lawrence [M. M. S. Soc.
Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius
 * Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.
 * Josephus Orne, Mr.
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.
 * *Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tut. et Ling.
 [Lat. Prof. Acad.
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr., Lit.
 [Sac. Prof., S. H. S., S. T. D.,
 [LL. D. Univ. S. Andr.
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr.
 * Hasket-Derby Pickman
 * Thomas Pratt, Mr.
 * Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
 Samuel-R. Putnam, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Putnam
 * Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
 * Zebulon-Leonard Shaw
Jared Sparks, Mr., Tutor, Hist. An-
 [tiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean,
 [A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.
 * Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson
 Gulielmus-Sweetser, Mr., M. D.,
 [A. A. S., in Univ. V. Mont.
 [Theor. et Prax. Med. Prof.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820
 * *David Tenny*, Mr.
 Jonas Underwood, M. D. Univ. Penn.
 * Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.
Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.
 Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D.
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.
 Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Georgius Wilson, Mr.
- Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [et S. H. S. Soc.
 Samuel-Dana Bell
 Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Bradford,
 [Mr.
 * Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819
 * Samuel Bridge, Mr.
Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Civ.
 [Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.
 Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D.
 * Justinus-Wright Clark
 Johannes Clark, Mr.
 Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825
 Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.
 Johannes Emerson, 1817
 Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.
 Lucas Fiske, Mr.
 * *Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820
 Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.
 Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820
 * Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.
 Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.
 * *Samuel Green*, 1817, Tut. Col. Bowd.
 Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820
 * Gulielmus Hanimett
 * Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.
 Georgius Jewett
Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.
 * Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr.,
 [M. D.
 * Fredericus Matthews, Mr.
 Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.
 Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in
 [Col. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof., in
 [eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof.
 { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,
 [Mr., LL. B.
 { *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*,
 [Mr.
 * Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.
 * Samuel Perry
 Johannes-W. Proctor, Mr., LL. B.
 Jason Reed
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.
Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr., 1821,
 [in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit.
 [Sac. et Off. Past. Prof.
 Ezra-Weston Sampson
 * Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Ebenezer Thompson
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.

- * Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.
 Dudley Atkins, Mr., M. D. Univ. Penn.
 Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
* Gulielmus Ward, Mr.
Gulielmus Ware, Mr.
Gulielmus-Rouns-ville-Pierce Wash-
[burn, LL. B.
Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.
* Carolus Weld
* Stephanus Wheatland
Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B., S. H. S.
* Azarias Wilson
Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.
Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.

58

1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.
Georgius Baucroft, Mr., Tutor, P. D.
[Got., S. H. S.
Apollon-Drayton Bates
Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard,
[Mr., Tut.
* Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr. [1827
Georgius-Storer Bulfinch
Sewall Carter, Mr.
* Thomas-Duncan Carter
* Jacob Chapin, Mr.
David-Lee Child, Mr.
Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.
Edvardus-L. Coffin, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Petrus-Collin Coggeshall
Josephus Coolidge, Mr.
Penuel Corbett
Asa Cummings, Mr., Tutor Col.
[Bowd.
Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.
Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tut.,
[A. A. S.
* Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D.
Richardus Farwell, Mr.
Edvinus Fay, Mr.
Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.
Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.
Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.
Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.
Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.
Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Henricus-Hugle Huggesford, Mr.
* Franciscus Jenks, Mr.
Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Bowd.
Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.
Clough-Rice Miles
Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell
Horatius Newhall, M. D.
Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.
Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.
* *Baxter Perry*, Mr.
Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D.
Caleb Reed, Mr.
Micajah Rogers, Mr., 1822
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.
* Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,
Robertus Schuyler, Mr. [Mr. 1822
Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL. B.
* Oliver Sheafe, Mr.
* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
* Samuel-Perkins Spear
Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.
Thomas Thompson, Mr.
Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Col. Jef.
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.
Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.
* Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.
Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.
Benjamin Waterhouse, LL. D. Glasc.
* Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc., in Col. Bowd.
[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., in Univ.
[Maryland. Anat. Prof.
Aaron White, Mr. 1824
Paulus Willard, Mr.
* Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop
Alva Woods, Mr. et Brown., S. T. D.
[Univ. Brown., in Col. Columbian.
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ.
[Brown. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.,
et Univ. Transylv. et Univ.
[Alabam. Præses
* Jothamus-Bruce Wright

67

1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
 Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Foster Aphorpe, Mr.
 * Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 [Leg. Prof. Royall.]

Jacobus Barbouf

Samuel Barrett, Mr.

* Johannes Barrett

Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823

Josephus Bennett, Mr.

* Gulielmus Bliss

Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827

* Samuel Burrill

* Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.

Samuel Caldwell

Gulielmus-Augustus Carson

* *Philander Chase*

* Georgius Chase

Jesse Chickering, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.

Georgius Chipman [Soc.]

Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.

Nathanael Curtis, Mr. [Soc.]

Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.

Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.

* Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.

Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.

Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.

Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M. D. 1824

Franciscus Ellis, Mr.

Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.

Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.

* Johannes Everett, Mr., Tut. Univ.
 [Transylv.]

Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.
 [Univ. Brown.]

Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.

Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824

Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor

Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Thomas Gadsden

* Josephus Gilman

Warren Goddard, Mr.

Nathanael Green, Mr.

Josua Green, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Nathanael Hathaway

Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.

* Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brown.

* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham

Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr., in
 [Univ. Transylv. Tutor et Math.
 Prof.]

* Cleland Kinloch

* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb

Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long,
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. [Mr.]

Grenville Mellen

Gulielmus-Henricus Miller

Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.

Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tutor

Georgius Osborne, M.D., M. M. S. S.

* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.

Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.

* Henricus-Adams Peters

Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon

Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Johannes Prentiss

Sampson Reed, Mr.

Carolus Robinson, Mr.

Bradford Russell, Mr.

* Winslow-Warren Sever

Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.

Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822

* Georgius-Aaron Tufts

* Robertus Waight

* Johannes-Milton Waldo

Carolus Walker

Richardus-Goodhue Wheatland, Mr.
 [1822]

Simon Whitney, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Cook Whittredge

Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.

* Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,
 Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.]

Thomas Worcester, Mr.

80

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.

Benjamin Barrett, M. D., M.M.S.Soc.

* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.

* Elija Bigelow

Georgius-Salmon Bourne

Milton-Palmer Braman

Sidney Brooks, Mr.

Carolus-Adams Bullard

Ephraimus Buttrick

Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr., Tut.
 [Univ. Transylv.]

Carolus-Shirley Carter
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
 * *Moses Clark*, Mr. [M. D.
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr. et Yal.
 * Johannes-Harlestone Corbett
 Robertus Cross, Mr.
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.
 * Thomas Fiske
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.
 Oliver Frye
 * Samuel-Taylor Gilman
 Horatius Gray, Mr.
 Jonas Green
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, et
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.
 * Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr. et
 [Col. Yal.
 Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.
 Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn
 Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
 Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
 Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
 Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
 Carolus Lyman, Mr.
 * Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Carolus-Bolles Manning
 Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor,
 [A. A. S.
 Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D.
 Jacobus Parker
 Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
 * Phillips Payson
 * Gulielmus-Foster Perkins
 Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL. B.
 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.
 Richardus Pickering
 * Robertus-Brevard Poor
 * Johannes Porter, Mr.
 Josephus-Hardy Prince
 * Ephraimus Sherman
 * Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.
 Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr. et
 [Yal.
 * Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.
 Thomas Stephenson, Mr.

Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
 Henricus Upham, Mr.
 Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor
 Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
 Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.
 Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824
 * Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Johannes-Sanford Dart
 * Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.
 Archibald Dunbar
 * Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,
 [LL. B.
 Carolus Flagg
 Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
Gulielmus Henricus Furness, Mr.
Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Mr. et Col. Yal.
Gulielmus Gragg
 David-Priestley Hall, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.
 Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.
 Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,
 [LL. B. et Univ. Trans.
 * Payson Kendal, Mr.
Benjamin Kent, Mr.
 Ingalls Kittredge, Mr. M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.
Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.
 Gulielmus Oakes, Mr.
 Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
 Carolus Paine, Mr.
 Josephus Palmer, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.
 Augustus Pierce, Mr., M. D. Col.
 [Bowd., M. M. S. S.

Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr., M. D.
Gulielmus-Taylor Potter, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.
 Nathanael Russell, Mr.
 Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.
 Stephanus Schuyler
 * Gulielmus-Rufus Smith
Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns
 Enos Stewart, Mr.
 Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell
 Horatius Townsend, Mr.
 Gideon Tucker
 Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.
 Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.
 Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D.
Alexander Young, Mr. et Col. Yal.,
 [S. H. S. 56]

1821.

* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.
 Samuel Alden, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes Angier, Mr.
 Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.,
 [Col. Carol. Austr. Præs.
 Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
 Horton Bethune, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Henricus Blake
 Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
 Cyrus Briggs, Mr. M. D.
 Henricus Bulfinch
 Carolus Bunker
Warren Burton, Mr.
 Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Parker Coffin
 * Richardus Corbett
 * Loring-Pelham Curtis
 Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
Rudolphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr.
 [1827
 Radulphus Farnsworth, et Dart., M.D.
 Enoch Frye
 Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
 Amos-Gordon Goodwin
 David-Wood Gorham, M. D.
 Robertus-Marion Gourdin
 * Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
 Samuel Hatch, Mr.

{ Josephus-Bancroft Hill
 { Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
 Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B.
 * Georgius-Johnnot Hubbard
 * Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.
 * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.
 Theodorus-Russell Jenks, in Col.
 [Mount-Hope Prof. Lit. Polit. et
 [Ling. Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq.
 Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833
 * Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.
 EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., Reip. Main.
 [Gub.
 * Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.
 Henricus Lane, M. D.
 * Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.
 Edvardus-Greely Loring
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825
 Samuel-Hall Lyon
 * Josephus Manigault
 Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Mellish-Irving Motte, Mr.
 Henricus-Manly Neyle
 Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
 * Georgius-Alexander Otis
 * Johannes Pope
 Gulielmus-H. Pope
 Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.
 Josias Quincy, Mr.
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed
 * Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.
 [1827
 * Benjamin Tucker, Mr.
 Andreas Turnbull
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr.,
 [S. H. S.
Gulielmus Withington
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor
 59

1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.
 * Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et
 [Brown., M. D. Brown.
 Larz Anderson
 Carolus-Gordon Atherton
 Carolus-Otis Barker, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Josias Bent, Mr. 1831
 Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford
 * Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.
 Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.

Samuel-Ward Chandler
 Georgius-Edmundus Chase
 Josephus-Green Cole
 Timotheus Darling
 * Othniel Dinsmore
 * Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.
 * Leonardus Downe [Soc.
Theodorus Edson, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott
 Georgius Folsom, Mr.
 * Georgius Fox, Mr.
 * Edvardus Frost, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.
 Johannes Frost, Mr. [Soc.
Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.
 Curtis Guild, Mr.
Alphonsus Hill, Mr.
 * Warren Hobbs
 * Stephanus-Russell Holmes
 Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington
 Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S.
 Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.
 * Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.
 Samuel Manning
 Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D.
 * Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. et
 [S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit.
 [Panorm. Soc. hon.
Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.
 Henricus-Harding Penniman
Rufus-Austin Putnam
 * Benjamin Rich, Mr.
 Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,
 [M. D.
 Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.
 * Norman Seaver, Mr.
Caleb Stetson, Mr.
 Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 Johannes Thompson, Mr.
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.
 * Georgius Tyng
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.
 * Henricus-S. Wade, Mr., M. D.
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal., Mr.
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal., Mr.,
 * Daniel Wikoff [A. A. S.
 * Elija Williams, Mr.

Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr.,
 [in Col. Amh. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.
 Gulielmus Yates

60

1823.

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827
Asahel Bigelow
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824
 Henricus-Augustus Bruce
 Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.
 * Augustus Choate
 * Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.
 Thomas Denny, Mr.
 Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson
 Levi Fletcher, Mr.
 Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.
 Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.
 Phineas-Miller Kollock
 Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn,
Georgius Leonard, Mr. [Mr.
 Georgius-Whitfield Livermore
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr.
 Johannes Marsh
 Samuel Moody
 * Georgius Newell
Clark Perry
 Johannes Preston
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.
Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor
 * *Samuel-Horatius Stearns*, Mr.
 * Benjamin Swett
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Stephanus Webb
 * Daniel Weld
Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr.
Jacobus-Trask Woodbury
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.
 Johannes Wright, Mr.

35

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
Gulielmus Barnwell
 Zephania-Ames Bates
 * Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.

Duncan Bradford
Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Carter
 Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr.
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.
 Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.
Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont,
 Alexander-Clarke Dunbar [Mr.
Stephanus Elliott, Mr., Lit. Sac.

[Prof. Col. Carol. Austr.]

* *Edvardus-Bliss Emerson*, Mr.
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Franklin Fisk
 Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.
 Johannes Greenough
Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard
Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington, M.D.
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton, Mr.
 * Thomas Lowndes

Georgius Lunt
 * *Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett*, Mr.
Artemas-Bowers Muzzy, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr.
 Josephus Osgood, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B.
 Samuel Parker
 Samuel Parker

* *Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne*, Mr.
 Henricus-C. Perkins, M. D., M. M. S.
 Edvardus Pickering [Soc.]

Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott
 * Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
 David Roberts, Mr.
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.
 Nathanael Silsbee
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,

[LL. B.]

Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,

[LL. B.]

Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825

Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.
Christophorus-Toppa Thayer, Mr.
 Augustus Torrey, M. D., M. M. S.

[Soc.]

* *Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker*
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright*
Georgius Whitney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
Samuel Williams

66

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.
Horatius Alger, Mr.
 Phineas Allen, Mr.
 Sethus Ames
 Arthurus-Williams Austin
 * Henricus Beal
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
 Richardus Brenan
 * Benjamin Brigham
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
Franciscus Cunningham
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr.
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D.
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr
 Clifford Dorr, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
 Gulielmus Dwight
 Samuel-Bradford Fales
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.,

[S. P. A. S.]

Augustus-Henricus Fiske
 Carolus-Phineas Foster
 Jacobus Furbish, 1826
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr., M.D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Horatius Greenough
 Jacobus-Davis Hall
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
 Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
 [Mr., M.D., M. M. S. Soc., A.A..S.]
 * Carolus Livermore

- Egidius-Henricus Lodge*, Mr., M.D., [M. M. S. Soc.]
Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop
Hiram Manley
 * *Gulielmus Miller*
Josephus-Russell Otis
Allyne Otis, Mr.
Robertus-Dow Percy
 * *Gulielmus Prentiss*, Mr.
Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott,
Allen Putnam, Mr. [Mr.]
Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.
Edvardus Rundlet, M. D.
 * *Georgius Sheafe*
Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S.
Johannes-Langdon Sibley
Samuel-Peyre Thomas
Isaias Thomas
Paulus Trapier
Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr., [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker
Sears-Cook Walker
Jason Whitman, Mr.
 * *Fredericus Wilder*
Carolus Willing
Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D. 59

1826.

- Johannes-Emery Abbot*, M. D.
Julianus Abbot, Mr. 58
Nehemias Adams, Mr.
Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D.
Hieronimus-Napoleon Bonaparte
 * *Alanson Brigham*, Mr.
Addison Brown
 * *Josephus-Heatly Cheves*
Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
Allen-Washington Dodge [Soc.]
Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.
 * *Hersey-Bradford Goodwin*, Mr.
Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr., [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins
Richardus Hildreth
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr.
- Edvardus Jarvis*, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831
Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831
 * *Carolus-Rollin Kennedy*
Nathanael-Phippen Knapp
Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,
Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. [Mr.]
Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.
Edvardus-Carrington Marshall
Cornelius McLean
Josias Moore
Edvardus North, M. D.
Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.
Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor
Willard Parker, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr., Tut.
Johannes-Carolus Phillips
Georgius Putnam, Mr.
Robertus Rantoul, Mr.
Richardus Robins
Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr., [M. D.]
Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M.D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Southworth, Mr.
Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor
Josua-Thomas Stevenson
Thomas-Hubbard Sumner
Johannes-Holbrook Thayer
Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D.
Timotheus Walker, Mr.
Samuel-Hurd Walley, Mr. et Yal.
Edvardus Warren, Mr., M.D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.
 * *Winslow-Warren Wright*, Mr. 52

1827.

- Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot*, Mr.,
Carolus Angier, Mr. [LL. B.]
Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.]
Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks
Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.
Oliver Cooper
 * *Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield*

Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,
[Tutor, LL. B.]

Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.

Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr.

Thomas Dwight

Franciscus Dwight

Johannes-Hubbard Eaton

Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.

Carolus-Andrews Farley

Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tut.,

[Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad. et Lit.]

[Græc. Prof. Eliot.]

* Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr.

* Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr.

Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury

Alfredus Lee, Mr.

* Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.

Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.

Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.

* David-Mighill Perley

* Avery Prescott

Edmundus Quincy, Mr.

* Carolus Ritchie

Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr.

Andreas-Leach Russell

Gulielmus-Howe Sanford

Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.

Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns, Mr.

Sethus Sweetser, Mr. Tutor

Marshall Tufts

Johannes-Henricus Warland

Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr.

Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.

* Josias-Quincy Whitney [1832]

Horatius Wood

43

•1828.

* Horatius-Dawes Appleton

Carolus Babbidge

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.

Arthurus-Howson-Hoee Bernard

Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,

[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Jacob Caldwell

* *Georgius Chapman*

Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D.

Josephus-Warren Cross

Fredericus Dabney, Mr.

* Josephus-Willard Dana

* Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.,
[LL. B.]

Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.

Johannes-Jacobus Gilchrist

Robertus Gilmor,

Patricius Grant, Mr.

Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,

[Mr., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Josephus Hale

* Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr.

Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,

[LL. B.]

* Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D.

Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.

Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr., Tut.

Ephraimus-Flint Miller

Carolus Minot, Mr.

Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B.

Georgius Nichols

* Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr.

* Gulielmus Phillips

Oliver Prescott

Carolus Proctor

Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL. B.

Jacobus-Cook Richmond

Samuel Rogers, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

[Soc.]

Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836

Thomas-Philander Ryder

Jonathan Saunderson

Gulielmus Sawyer

Horatius Shipley

Ludovicus Smith, Mr.

Edvardus Soley, Mr.

Gulielmus-Gray Swett, Mr.

Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.

Carolus-Josephus Taylor

Norton Thayer

Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford

Benjamin-Duick Whitney

Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, Mr.

* *Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr. 1833

52

1829.

Josephus Angier

Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.

Reuben Bates
 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow
 Gulielmus Brigham
 Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke
 Edvinus Conant
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.
 Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis, LL. B.
Curtis Cutler
 Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B.
 Jonathan-Thomas Davis
 * Nathanael-Foster Derby
Samuel-Adams Devens
 Nicolaus Devereux
 Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
Carolus Fay, Mr.
 Guliel.-Emerson Foster, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.
 Joel Giles, Tutor, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Gray, Mr.
 Carolus-Lowell Hancock
 Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D., M. M. S.
 [et A. A. S., in Col. Dart. Anat.
 [et Physiol. Prof.]
 Johannes Hubbard, Mr.
 Solomon-Martin Jenkins
 Albertus Locke
 Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.
Samuel May, Mr.,
 * Henricus-Blake McLellan
 Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr., LL. B.
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse
 Benjamin Peirce, Mr., 1833, Tutor,
 [Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad.,
 [A. A. S.]
 Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
 Georgius-Washington Richardson,
 * Andreas Ritchie [Mr.]
Chandler Robbins, Mr.
 Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B.
 Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.]
Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr., Ling.
 [Europ. Cultior. Prof. in Col.
 [Watervil.]
 Edvardus-Dexter Sohier, Mr.
 Carolus-Storer Storrow
 Jacobus Taylor

Georgius-Augustus Taylor
 Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
Jacobus Thurston, Mr.
 Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr.
 Samuel-Ripley Townsend
Josias-Kendall Waite
 Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B.
 Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B.
 Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
 Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
 Gulielmus Young, M. D.

57

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Andrews*
 Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,
 [LL. B.]
 Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
 Nathanael Austin
Samuel-Brazer Babcock
 Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Jacobus Benjamin
 Johannes-White Browne
 Johannes Bryant, Mr.
 Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
 Henricus-Rice Coffin
 Jacobus Dana
 Levi-Curtis Eaton
Samuel-Moody Emery
 Horatius-Sprague Eustis, Mr. 1838
 Gulielmus Eustis, M. D.
 Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.
Barzillai Frost
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
 Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.
 Richardus-Pulling Jenks
 Isaacus-Appleton Jewett
 Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.
 Henricus Lincoln
 Josephus Lyman, Mr.
Samuel McBurney
Nathan-Watson Munroe
 Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Penniman
 Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834
 Samuel Pitts
 Elisæus-Reynolds Potter

Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.
 Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.
 Franklin Sawyer
Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.
Jonathan-French Stearns
 Carolus Stuart
 Carolus Sumner, LL. B.
 Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.
 * Henricus-Augustus Walker
 Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.
 Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.
 Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.
 Samuel-Thomas Worcester

48

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.
 Carolus-Hastings Allen
 Thomas-Gold Appleton
 * Gulielmus Austin, Mr.
 Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.
 Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 * Rufus Bigelow
 Franciscus Boott, Mr.
 Alexander-Ramsay Bradley
 Carolus Bradley
 Samuel Breck
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune, Mr.
Edgarus Buckingham
 Asaphus Churchill
 * Robertus-Adams Coker
 * Georgius-Clinton Coombs
 Edvardus Cruft, Mr.
 Edvardus-Henricus Durell
 Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL. B.
 Carolus Eames, Mr.
 Massillon Farley
 Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.
 Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832
 Fredericus Furber, Mr.
 Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
 * Johannes Giles
 { Benjamin Goddard, Mr.
 { Nathanael Goddard, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham
 Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 * Robertus Habersham
 Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836

* Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale
 Johannes-Granbery Hastings
Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.
 Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
 Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
 Johannes-Georgius McKean
 Josephus-Warren Mansur
Johannes-Hopkins Morison
 Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.
 Johannes-Lathrop Motley
 Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M. D.,
 Johannes Peters, Mr. [M. M. S. S.]
 Wendell Phillips, LL. B.
 Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.
Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Jacobus Russell
 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr.
 [et Univ. Brown., M. D., M. M. S. S.]
 Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee
 Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee
 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr.,
 [Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.]
 Henricus-Cheever Simonds
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Tilghman
 Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Alexander Whitney
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester
 Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B.
 Hezekias-Hartley Wright, Mr.

65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot
 Samuel Adams, Mr.
 * Carolus-Edvinus Adams
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton, LL. B.
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
 Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.
Henricus-Whitney Bellows
 Josephus Bennet
 Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,
 [LL. B.]

Carolus-Timotheus Brooks
Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,
 [LL. B.]
Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland
Ludovicus Colby, Mr.
Georgius-Ticknor Curtis
Gulielmus Cushing
Jacobus-Augustus Dorr
Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight
Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.
Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.
Gulielmus Fabens
Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr.
Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr.,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
Johannes Holmes, LL. B.
Estes Howe, Mr., M. D.
Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, LL. B.
 * *Johannes-Whiting Huntington*
Thomas Liggett
 * *Johannes-Heard Manning*, M. D.,
Carolus Mason [M. M. S. Soc.]
Johannes-Torrey Morse
Rhett-Jacob Motte
Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr., LL. B.
Samuel Osgood, Mr.
Carolus-Grafton Page, M. D.
Johannes Parkman
Abner-Lacock Pentland
 * *Johannes-Sullivan Perkins*
Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps
Gulielmus Richardson
Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson
Jonathan-Archer Ropes
Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.
Johannes-Boardman Silsbee
Gulielmus Silsbee
Johannes-Henricus Silsbee
Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, Mr.
Richardus Soule
Johannes Stark, Mr.
Augustus Story, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Tarbell
Josephus-Stevens-Buckminster
 [Thacher]
Jacobus-Angustus Treat, Mr. 1836
Carolus-Kittridge True, Mr.

Alanson Tucker
Josephus-Brewster Walker
Gulielmus Warland
Theodorus Warland, Mr.
Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.
Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
 * *Gulielmus-Henricus West*
Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whittemore,
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
Jacobus Wilde, M. D., M.M. S. Soc.
Noah Worcester

68

1833.

* *Johannes-Clarke Allen*
Samuel-Page Andrews
Jacobus-Loring Baker
Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M. D.
Thomas Bolton, 1834
Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835
Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor
Luther Clark, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837
Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.
Gulielmus Dehon, 1834
Johannes-Homer Dix, M. D., M.M.S.
Carolus Draper [Soc.]
Georgius Eaton
Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr.
Andreas Foster
Henricus-Yancey Gray
David-Stoddard Greenough, LL. B.
Fisher-Ames Harding
Josephus Harrington, Mr.
Carolus-Warren Hartshorn
Daniel-Waldo Higginson
Carolus Jackson
Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.
Moses Kelly, 1834
Abiel-Abbot Livermore
Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor,
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,
 [A. A. S.]
Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell, Mr.
Johannes-Chester Lyman
Gulielmus Mack, Mr., M. D.
Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M. D.
Fredericus Parker, Mr. [Univ. Penn.]
Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton

Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.

* Huntington Porter

Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard

Josias Rutter

Edvardus-Josias Stearns

Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Rufus-Campbell Torrey

Henricus-Warren Torrey

Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr. 1837,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835

Daniel-Fletcher Webster

Carolus-Alfredus Welch

Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

* Josephus White

Gulielmus Whiting, LL. B.

Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth

Morrill Wyman, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

55

1834.

Gulielmus-Le-Roy Annin

Kinsman Atkinson

Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Henricus Blanchard

Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr., 1838,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Caleb-Alexander Buckingham

Henricus Burroughs, 1835

Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838

Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M. D.

Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Gulielmus-Smith Cruft, Mr.

Thomas Cushing, Mr.

Samuel-Morse Felton

Edvardus Fox, LL. B.

Eugenius Fuller

Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.

Zebina Gleason

Henricus-Franciscus Harrington

Aaron Hayden, LL. B.

Rufus Hosmer

* Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll

Rufus-Tilden King

Drausin-Baltazar Labranche

Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence

Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL. B.

Georgius Moore

Lucius Parker

Carolus-Breck Parkman

Samuel Parkman, Mr., M. D.

Johannus-Witt Randall, Mr., M. D.

Gulielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman

Josephus Sargent, Mr., M. D.

Johannes-Turner-Welles Sargent,
[1835]

* *Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher*, Mr.

Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Carolus-Newell Warren

Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL. B.

Nathanael West

Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835,
[LL. B.]

40

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot

Gulielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.

Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Edvardus Appleton

Josephus-Sampson Beal

Carolus-Vose Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Georgius Bemis, LL. B.

Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake

Ward-Nicholas Boylston, Mr., M. D.

Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Johannes-Abnerus Briggs, Mr., M. D.

Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.

Gulielmus-Johannes-Buckminster

Georgius Cabot, Mr.

Johannes Carr

Franciscus Cummins

Theodorus-Haskell Dorr

Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.

Fredericus-Angustus Eustis, Mr.

Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick

Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge

Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL. B.

Daniel Jones

Fredericus Jones
 Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.
 Edvardus Lander, Mr., LL. B.
 Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.
 Aaron-Larkin Leland
 Henricus Lyon, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.]

Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey
 Carolus-Stark Newell
 Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.
 Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL. B.
 Carolus-Henricus Parker
 Josephus Ricketson, Mr.
 Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.
 * Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge
 Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr.
 Carolus-Chauncy Shackford
 Allen-Crocker Spooner
 Lemuel Stephens
 Carolus-Gulielmus Storey, Mr., LL. B.
 Israel-Augustus Thorndike
 Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr.
 Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.
 Benjamin-Hussey West, Mr., M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Naaman-Loud White
 Ferdinandus-Elliott White
 Samuel Willard
 Elija-Dwight Williams
Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr.

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard
 Gulielmus-Dean Barnes
 Robertus Bartlett, Tutor
 Henricus Bigelow
 Edvardus Brewer
 Samuel Cabot, Mr.
 Jacobus Chisholm
 Ephraimus-Robins Collier
 Daniel Cook
 Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield,
 Samuel-Breck Craft [Mr.]
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham
 Johannes-Healy Heywood
 Jacobus-Thacher Hodge
 Henricus Lee
 Loring Lothrop

Georgius-Washington Minns, LL. B.
 Georgius Minot, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Minot
 Edvardus-Joy Morris
 Gulielmus-Oxnard Moseley
 Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols
 Georgius-Stanley Parker
 Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter
 Grenville-Tudor Phillips
 Fredericus-Octavus Prince, Mr.
 Johannes-Harlestone Read, Mr.
 Georgius-Gulielmus Rice
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson
 Johannes Ruggles
 Israel-Munson Spelman
 Jones Very, Tutor
 Samuel-Gray Ward
 Thomas-Barnard West
 Georgius-Alexander Wheelock
 Johannes-Innocentius White

39

1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams
 Gulielmus Allen
 Johannes Bacon
 Clifford Belcher, 1839
 Henricus-Jacobus Bigelow
 Harvey-Erastus Clap
 Manlius-Stimson Clarke
 Gulielmus-Johnson Dale
 Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall
 Richardus-Henricus Dana, Rhet. et
 [Orat. Præceptor.]

Gulielmus Davis
 Gulielmus-Augustus Davis
 Johannes-Fenwick Eustis
 Gulielmus-Whitwell Greenough
 Horatius-Emmons Hale
 David-Greene Haskins
 Carolus Hayward
 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet. et
 [Orat. Præceptor]

Nathanael Holmes
 Christophorus-Columbus Holmes
 Henricus Hubbard
 Samuel-Austin Kendall
 Benjamin-Gage Kimball
 Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane
 Carolus March
 Horatius Morison
 Augustus-Goddard Peabody
 Amos Perry

Franciscus Phelps
 Carolus-Wyatt Rice
 Jacobus Richardson
 Carolus-Theodorus Russell
 Josephus-Gales Seaton
 David-Henricus Thoreau
 Samuel Treat
 Samuel Trull
 Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman
 Henricus Vose
 Johannes Weiss
 Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Tutor
 Egidius-Henricus Whitney
 Daniel Wight
 Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson
 Henricus Williams
 Gulielmus-Pinkney Williams
 Franciscus-Stanton Williams
 Edvardus-Pinkney Williams

1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot
 Gulielmus Aspinwall
 Benjamin-Franklin Atkins
 Gulielmus-Parsons Atkinson
 Edvardus-Forbes Barnes
 Gerardus-Bond Bate
 Gulielmus-Ingersoll Bowditch
 Carolus-Delano Bowman
 Darius-Richmond Brewer
 Gulielmus-Augustus Briggs
 Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke
 Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge
 Abner-Lowring Cushing
 Gulielmus-Augustus Dame
 Wendell-Thornton Davis
 Carolus Devens
 Gulielmus-Prescott Dexter
 Rufus Ellis
 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis
 Franklin Fearing
 Carolus-Franciscus Foster
 Abel Fox
 Nathan Hale
 Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn
 Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward
 Gulielmus-Henricus Heyward
 Gulielmus-Burley Howes
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson
 Johannes-Jeremias Jacob
 Rufus King

47

Johannes-Gallison King
 Georgius-Warren Lippitt
 Georgius-Bailey Loring
 Jacobus-Russell Lowell
 Elija-Raymond Mears
 Jonathan Newell
 Gulielmus-Powell-Mason Parkman
 Jacobus-Robinson Peirce
 Emery-Moulton Porter
 Gulielmus-Henricus Prince
 Edvardus-Augustus Renouf
 Benjamin-Smith Rotch
 Gulielmus-Jacobus Rotch
 Carolus-Woodman Scates
 Amos Smith
 Elija-Wyman Stearns
 Henricus-Orne Stone
 Thomas-West Stone
 Gulielmus-Wetmore Story
 Gulielmus-Cutter Tenney
 Jonas-White Thaxter
 Carolus-Grandison Thomas
 Henricus-Ware Wales
 Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse
 Georgius-Fredericus Ware [Ware
 Edvardus-Abiel Washburn
 Samuel Weld
 Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington
 Gulielmus-Abija White
 Edmundus-Burke Whitman
 Benjamin-White Whitney
 Asa-Hammond Whitney
 Gulielmus-Ezra Worthen
 Ebenezer Wright
 Nathanael Wright

65

1839.

Johannes-Clark Adams
 Loring-Henricus Austin
 Henricus-David Austin
 Nathanael-Bradley Baker
 Carolus-Edvinus Bell
 Kirk Boott
 Carolus-Henricus Brigham
 Franciscus-Lemuel Capen
 Plinius-Earle Chase
 Georgius-Gulielmus Christy
 Gulielmus-Spooner Coffin
 Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth
 Moses Davis
 Thomas Dawes

Enos-Williams Dean
Josephus-Styles Eckley
Samuel Eliot
Carolus-Mayo Ellis
Ellicott Evans
Jacobus-Melledge Flagg
Gulielmus Furniss
Johannes Ganson
Ezekiel Gilman
Samuel-Eliot Guild
Edvardus-Everett Hale
Franciscus-Brown Hayes
Georgius Hayward
Fredericus Howard
Franciscus-Parkman Hurd
Justinus-Allen Jacobs
Bela-Farwell Jacobs
Samuel Jennison
Johannes Kebler
Johannes King
Jacobus-Gore King
Romualdus Labranche
Johannes-Waldo Lincoln
Samuel Longfellow

Caleb-Gulielmus Loring
David-Hinckley Lyman
Jacobus-Johnson Moore
Nathanael-Holmes Morison
Levi-Lincoln Newton
Henricus-Melville Parker
Nathanael-Austin Parks
Augustus-Russell Pope
Edmundus-Law Rogers
Carolus-Cushing Sheafe
Thomas Snead
Richardus-Cleveland Stilwell
Gulielmus-Edvardus Townsend
Cornelius-Marchant Vinson
Johannes-Brooks Walker
Alexander-Calvin Washburn
Benjamin-Marston Watson
Wilson-Jarvis Welch
Thomas Welsh
Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore
Georgius Williams
Josua-Barney Williams
Gulielmus Winter

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS
GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;">1703.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1706.</p> <p>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Yal. 1706, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1710.</p> <p>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1711.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Yal. 1711, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1712.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1720.</p> <p>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor
 * <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1721.</p> <p>* <i>Gulielmus Brintnal</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr.
 * <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr.
 * <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1723.</p> <p>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Yal. 1714, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1732.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Whitlesey</i>, Yal. 1729, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1738.</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Yal. 1732, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1742.</p> <p>* <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i>, Yal. 1742, [Mr.]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1743.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Yal. 1737, Mr.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">1744.</p> <p>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Yal. 1740, Mr.,
 [LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Connect.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1747.</p> <p>* <i>GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Yal.
 [1744, Mr. et Yal. et Nov. Ebor.,
 [LL. D. Oxon. et Yal., Reip. Con-
 nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump,
 Fœd. Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor.
 [Præs., S. R. S.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1750.</p> <p>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Yal. 1747, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1753.</p> <p>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr. et Yal.
 [et Col. Gul.; LL. D. Oxon. et
 [S. Andr., A. R. S. Paris. et
 [SS. RR. Lond. et Edin. et Pe-
 trop. et Gott. S., Acadd. Lugd.
 [et Rot. et Patav. S., S. P. Manc.
 [et S. R. H. Matrit. S., S. P. A.
 [Præs., A. A. S., apud Aul. Gall.
 [Legat., Reip. Penn. Præs.
 * <i>Gulielmus Johnson</i>, Yal. 1748, Mr.
 [et Oxon. et Cant.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1754.</p> <p>* <i>Jonathan Fitch</i>, Mr.
 * <i>Samuel Hopkins</i>, Yal. 1749, Mr.,
 [S. T. D. Col. Yal. et. Tut.
 * <i>David Ripley</i>, Yal. 1749, Mr.
 * <i>Exra Stiles</i>, Yal. 1746, Mr.,
 [S. T. D. Edin. et Col. Neo-Cæs.
 [et Dart., LL. D., Neo-Cæs., A. A.
 [et S. P. A. Soc., S. H. S. Cor.,
 [Col. Yal. Tut. et Prof. Hist. Ec-
 cles. et Præs.</p> |
|--|---|

1756.

- * *Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr.
- * *Sethus Pomroy*, Yal. 1751, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Yal.]
- * *Johannes Wells*, Yal. 1751, Mr.

1758.

- * *Nathanael Potter*, Mr.
- * *Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754,
[Mr.]

1760.

- * *Jacobus Greeton*, Yal. 1754, Mr.
- * *Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Edin. et Col. Dart.]

1761.

- * *Gulielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs.
[1755, Mr.]
- * *Alexander Cuming*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757, Mr.
- * *Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs.
[1751, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Yal.]
- * *Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stillman*, Mr. et Brown,
[S. T. D. Univ. Brown., S. P. A.
[Soc.]

1762.

- * *Carolus Gordon*, Aberd., 1759, Mr.
- * *Heuricus Marchant*, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Yal.]
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Glasc. 1755,
[Mr.]
- * *Gulielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs.
[1758, Mr.]

1763.

- * *Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr.]
- * *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr.]
- * *Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Hide*, Yal. 1758, Mr.
- * *Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs.
[1759, Mr.]
- * *Zephanias Leonard*, Yal. 1758, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Prov.
[Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs. 1758,
[Mr.]

1764.

- * *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Yal. 1757,
[Mr., LL. D. Oxon. et Col. Yal. et
[Dart., Nov. Scot. V. Gub. et Ins.
[Pr. Edv. Gub.]

1765.

- * *Johannes Hotchkiss*, Yal. 1748,
[Mr. et Dart.]
- * *Matthæus Merriam*, Yal. 1759, Mr.
- * *Robertus Rogerson*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Storrs*, Yal. 1760, Mr.

1766.

- * *Samuel Fitch*, Yal. 1742, Mr.
- * *Daniel Little*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *STEPHANUS SAYRE*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
[Mr., Civ. Lond. Præt. Urb.]

1767.

- * *Samuel Blair*, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Col. Phil., S. P. A. Soc.]
- * *PETRUS LIVIUS*, Mr., S. R. S.,
[Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.]

1768.

- * *Caleb Barnum*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
[Mr.]
- * *Josephus Kidder*, Yal. 1764, Mr.
- * *Johannes Lathrop*, Neo-Cæs. 1763,
[Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edin.,
[A. A. S.]
- * *Gulielmus Southmayd*, Yal. 1761,
[Mr.]

1769.

- * *Johannes-Chester Williams*, Yal.
[1765, Mr.,
- * *Simeon Williams*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
[Mr.]

1770.

- * *Manasses Cutler*, Yal. 1765, Mr.,
[LL. D. Col. Yal., A. A. et S. P. A.
[et S. H. Soc., M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Eliza Fitch*, Yal. 1765, Mr.

1771.

- * *Johannes Bacon*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
[Mr., A. A. S.]
- * *Johannes Cuming*, Mr., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

- * *Naphtali Dagget*, Yal. 1748, Mr.,
[S. T. P. et Præs. Col. Yal.,
[S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Benjamin West, Mr., et Brown et
[Dart., LL. D. Univ. Brown. et in
[eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.
- * *Eliphalet Williams*, Yal. 1743, Mr.,
[S. T. D. Col. Yal.
- 1772.
- * *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr, S. T. D.
[Col. Neo-Cæs.
- * NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs. 1766,
[Mr. et Yal. et Dart., S. H. S.,
[Reip. V. Mont. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- 1773.
- * *Josephus Howe*, Yal. 1765, Mr.
- * Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769,
[Mr.
- 1774.
- Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et Lugd.
[Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
[Hers., in Univ. Brown. Hist. Nat.
[Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. et S. P. A.
[Soc., SS. LL. PP. q. Manc. Ba-
[thoni. et Preston., S. M. Lond.
[Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Sci-
[ent. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac Commenc.
[Massil. Soc. Corresp.
- 1775.
- * Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766, Mr.
[et Yal.
- * Ebenezer Huntington, Yal. 1775,
[Mr. et Yal.
- Johannes Parke, Mr.
- 1776.
- * Johannes-Samuel Sherburne, Dart.
[1776.
- * GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D.,
[et Col. Yal. et Univ. Brown. et
[Phil. et Wash., A. A. et S. P. A.
[Soc., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.
[Imperator, et Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Præs.
- 1777.
- * Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr. et
[Yal.
- 1779.
- * GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A. A. S.
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- * Benjamin Chaplin, Yal. 1778, Mr.
[Yal.
- * Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756,
[Mr., A. A. S.
- * Horatius Gates, LL. D.
- * Robertus Gates
- * *Gulielmus Greenough*, Yal. 1774,
[Mr.
- * Josephus de Valnais, LL. D.
- 1780.
- * Richardus Cranch, Mr., A. A. S.
- * BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A. A. et
[S. H. S., Reip. Mass. V. Gub.
- * *Johannes Smith*, Dart., 1773, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Dart., S. T. D. Univ.
[Brown., Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt.
[q. Ling. Orient. Prof. in Col.
[Dart.
- * JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.
[Univ. Brown., A. A. S. et S. H.
[Præs., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Gub.
- * JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.
[Col. Dart., Reip. Neo-Hant. Præs.
- 1781.
- * ARTHURUS LEE, M. D. Edinb.
[1752, LL. D., F. R. S., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc., apud Gall. Aul.
[Legat.
- * Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr. et
[Yal. et Brown.
- * Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780.
- * CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE,
[LL. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc., Gall. Aul. apud
[Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud
[Brit. Aul. Legat.
- * Sethus Reed, Brown. 1770, Mr. et
[Dart. et Yal. et Brown.
- 1782.
- * *Josephus Barker*, Yal. 1771, Mr.
- * *Adoniram Judson*, Yal. 1775, Mr.
- 1784.
- * Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr.,
[Tutor Col. Yal.

- * Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr.
 * DE-LA-FAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D.
 [et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Bowd. et
 Univ. Penn., A. A. et S. P. A.
 Soc.]
 * DWIGHT FOSTER, Brown. 1774,
 [Mr. et Brown., Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Senator]
 * Edmundus Foster, Yal. 1778, Mr.
 1785.
 * Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Daniel Foster, Dart. 1777, Mr. et
 [Dart. et Brown.]
 Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr.
 * Josias Reed, Brown. 1775, Mr.
 Johannes Williams, Mr. et Yal.
 1786.
 * Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr.
 * Apollos Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
 [Yal. et Brown.]
 * Gulielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr.
 1787.
 * JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal.
 [1787, M. D., et LL. D. 1816,
 M. M. S. S., Reip. Mass. Gub.]
 * Johannes Foster, Dart. 1783, Mr.
 [et Dart., S. T. D. 1815]
 * Jeremias Hill, Mr.
 * Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL. D., S. R.
 [et A. S. et A. A. Soc.]
 * GULIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1771, Mr.,
 [Territ. Michig. Gub.]
 * DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771, Mr.
 [et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Columb.,
 LL. D. Col. Dart. et Brown.,
 apud Lusit. et Hisp. Aul. Legat.,
 A. A. et S. P. A. et S. L. P. q.
 Bathon. et S. R. S.]
 * THOMAS JEFFERSON, Col. Gul. et
 Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Col. Yal.
 et Neo-Cæs. et Brown., A. A. S.,
 S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg.
 Gub., apud Aul. Gal. Legatus,
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et
 Vice-Præses et Præses
 * Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs.
 [1765, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. et
 Neo-Cæs. et in eod. Tutor, LL. D.
 Col. Alleg.]
 * Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H. et
 [S. P. A. Soc.]
 1788.
 * Granville Sharp, LL. D. et Univ.
 [Brown., A. A. et S. P. A. S.]
 * Cornelius Waters, Dart. 1774, Mr.
 [et Dart.]
 1789.
 * Johannes Robinson, Yal. 1780, Mr.
 * Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere, M. D.
 * Gulielmus Woodbridge, Yal. 1780,
 [Mr. et Dart.]
 1790.
 * Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775, Mr.
 * JOHANNES JAY, Col. Columb. 1764,
 [LL. D. et Univ. Brown., A. A. et
 S. P. A. et S. H. S., apud Hisp.
 Aul. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul.
 Brit. Legat. Extraord., Reipub.
 Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 et Gub.]
 * Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M. D. et
 [Lugd. Bat., LL. D. Univ. Brown.,
 SS. RR. Lond. et Edin., S. A. S.,
 Col. Med. Lond. et Edin. S., S. M.
 Lond. Præs., A. A. et S. P. A. et
 S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
 Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, Yal.
 [1789, et Columb. et Neo-Cæs.]
 * Jacobus Lloyd, M. D., M. M. S. et
 [S. P. A. Soc.]
 * Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Moses Sweet, Mr.
 1791.
 * Johannes Gardiner, Glasc. 1755,
 [Mr.]
 * Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr.
 1792.
 * Thomas Davidson, Mr., S. T. D.
 * ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LL. D. et
 [Col. Dart. et Brown. et Neo-Cæs.
 A. A. et S. P. A. Soc., Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Thesaur. Secret.]
 * Abiel Holmes, Yal. 1783, Mr., Tut.
 [Col. Yal., S. T. D. Edin., S. H.
 et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc., LL. D.
 Col. Alleg.]
 * Johannes Kemper, Mr., S. T. D.

- * *Samuel Langdon*, Yal. 1747, Mr.
Thomas Randall, S. T. D.
Samuel Sumner, Dart. 1786, Mr. et
 [Dart. 1793.
Thomas Holt, Yal. 1784, Mr.
 * *Hall Jackson*, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc. hon.
 * *Isaacus Senter*, Mr. Brown., M. D.
 [et Col. Yal., S. H. et M. M. S. S.,
 [S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. P. A.
 [Soc. hon.
 * *Carolus Stockbridge*, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. Soc.
 1794.
 * *Elija Brigham*, Dart. 1778, Mr. et
 [Dart.
 * *Johannes Haygarth*, M. D., A. A. S.
 [hon.
 * *Lyman Spalding*, M. D. et Col.
 [Dart. et in eodem Chem. Præl.,
 [M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc.
 [Cor.
 * *Josua Toulmin*, Mr. Brown. S. T. D.
 1796.
 * *Peleg Sprague*, Dart. 1783, Mr. et
 [Dart.
 1797.
 * *Clark Brown*, 1797, Mr. 1811
 * *Daniel Davis*, Mr., S. H. S.
 1800.
 * *Ebenezer Fitch*, Yal. 1777, Mr.,
 [S. T. D., Tut. Col. Yal., Col.
 [Gul. Præses, S. H. S.
 * *Johannes Nichols*, LL. D.
 1801.
 * *Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760, Mr.,
 [S. T. D.
 * *Jonathan Marcy*, Brown. 1787, Mr.,
 [S. T. D., Tut. et S. T. P. Univ.
 [Brown., ejusdem et Col. Concord.
 [et Univ. Carolin. Austr. Præs.
Carolus-Maria Wentworth, Oxon.
 [1792, Mr. et Oxon., S. H. S.,
 [Baronetus
 1802.
 * *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.
 * *Nathanael Bowditch*, Mr., LL. D.
 [1816, Socius, A. A. Præs., S. P. A.
 [et S. R. Lond. et Edin. et Dub.
 [et Berlin., et S. Astron. Lond. et
 [Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
 [hon.
 * *Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.
Johannes McKesson, Mr.
Benjamin Shurtleff, Brown. 1796,
 [Mr. et Brown. et Col. Ill., M. B.
 [1802, M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Soc.
HENRICUS WHEATON, Brown. 1802,
 [et Mr. Brown., LL. D. Univ.
 [Brown., apud Aul. Pruss. Legat.,
 [S. P. A. Soc.
 * *Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752, Mr.,
 [S. T. D.
 1803.
Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S. T. D.
 [Univ. Penn. et Col. Car. Austr.
 * *Elias-Haskett Derby*, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gar-*
 [diner, Mr., S. T. D. Univ. Penn.
 * *Edvardus Jeuner*, M. D., LL. D.,
 [A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Soc. et
 [S. H. Soc. Cor.
 * *CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY*,
 [LL. D., apud Remp. Gal. Legat.
Michael Walsh, Mr.
Jacobus Welch
 1804.
 * *Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs.
 1787, Tut. Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.
Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Dart. 1799,
 [Mr. et Dart.
Gardner-Braman Perry, Mr.
DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801, Mr.
 [et Dart., LL. D. 1824, et Col. Neo-
 [Cæs. et Columb., A. A. et S. P. A.
 [et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fæd. Se-
 [nator
 1805.
 * *SIMEON STRONG*, Yal. 1736, LL. D.,
 [Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 1806.
Nathanael Amory, Mr.
Henricus Colman, Dart. 1805
 * *Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794,
 [S. T. D.
 * *JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL. D. et
 [Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn.,
 [Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Polit. et
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., S. P. A. S.
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc. Cor.

* **GULIELMUS PATERSON**, Neo-Cæs.
[1763, LL. D. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et
[Dart., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[A. A. S. hon.

1807.

Calvinus Briggs, Col. Gul. 1803, Mr.
[et M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.
[1803, Mr. et Dart., M. D. Col.
[Dart. et Univ. Penn., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Soc. et Præses.

JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. et Col.
[Dart., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ. et Gub.

Johannes-Adams Smith, et Columb.
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,
[A. A. S.

Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr. et
[Dart.

* Georgius Thorndike, Col. Bowd.

* Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. [1806

* Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. et Col.
[Bowd., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.
[Edin. Soc., M. M. S. Soc. hon.

1808.

* Egbertus Benson, Col. Columb.
[1765, LL. D. et Col. Dart. et
[Concord.

Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw,
[Col. Mid. 1808, S. T. D. Col.
[Mid.

* Josua Huntington, Yal. 1804, Mr.
[et Yal.

* Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, Dart
[1807

* Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr., M. D.
[1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.

* Carolus Smith, Dart. 1808

Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, Dart.
[1808

Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

1809.

* **ELI-PEASE ASHMUN**, Mr., Rerum-
[pub. Fæd. Senat.

* Josias Bartlett, M. D., M. M. S. et
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.

* Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr., M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. Soc.

* **Andreas Lee**, Yal. 1766, Mr.,
[S. T. D.

Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart. 1803,
[Mr. et Dart., M. D. Col. Dart. et
[Univ. Penn., Chir. et Obst. et
[Jur. Med. Prof. in Col. Dart.,
[A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.

Samuel Myers

Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.
[Dart.

Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr.
[et Dart.

1810.

* **Jesse Appleton**, Dart. 1792, Mr.,
[S. T. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. S.,
[Col. Bowd. Præses

Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807,
[Mr. et Dart.

* **Timothæus Dwight**, Col. Yal. 1769,
[LL. D., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[A. A. et S. H. S., in Col. Yal.
[S. T. P. et Præses

* Shirley Erving, Mr., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Hall, Dart. 1803, Mr.,
[Tut. Col. Dart., Math. et Phil.
[Nat. Prof. in Col. Mid., A. A. S.

JACOBUS KENT, Col. Yal. 1781,
[LL. D. et Col. Dart. et Col. Co-
[lumb. et in eodem. Jur. et Leg.
[Prof., S. P. A. S., Reip. Nov.
[Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
[Cancellarius

* **THEODORUS SEDGWICK**, Yal. 1765,
[LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Reip. Mass
[Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., Re-
[rumpub. Fæd. Senator

* **Samuel-Stanhope Smith**, Neo-Cæs.
[1769, Mr., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-
[Cæs. et Yal., S. P. A. Soc., Theol.
[et Phil. Mor. in Col. Neo-Cæs.
[Prof. et ejusdem Præses

* Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr.
[et Yal., M. M. S. Soc.

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart., 1789,
[Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[LL. D. Col. Bowd., A. A. S.

1811.

* Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr. et
[Dart., M. M. S. Soc.

* Timotheus Child, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus-Hersey Davis

* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780,
[LL. D. et Col. Yal., Reip. Con.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et
[Gub.

* Thomas Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* *Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754,
[S. T. D. et Col. Yal., A. A. S.

* *Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et
[Dart.

* Erastus Sergeant, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1812.

Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D.
[et Univ. Brown, et Col. Neo-Cæs.

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr.,
[S. P. A. Soc.

1813.

Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S.
Vice-Præs. et S. M. Lond. Cor. Soc.

1814.

* *Thomas Carlile*, Brown. 1809, Mr.

* *Elija Morse*, Brown. 1809, Mr.

* *Proctor Peirce*, Mr.

* *Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*,
[S. T. D.

* *Josephus Sumner*, Col. Yal. 1759,
[S. T. D. et Col. Car. Austral.

Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr.,
[Gal. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof.
[Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof., A. A.
[et S. P. A. et S. H. Soc.

* *GULIELMUS TILGHMAN*, LL. D.,
[Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.

* *Israel-Eliot Trask*, Mr.

1815.

* *Johannes-Emery Abbot*, Bowd.
[1810, Mr.

* *Carolus-Henricus Bruce*, Dart.
[1814, Mr. et Dart.

Johannes Green, Brown. 1804, Mr.
[et Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

* *Abrahamus Haskell*, M. D., M. M. S.
[Vice-Præs.

* *Josephus-Antonius Maybin*
Gulielmus Miltimore, Dart. 1798,

[Mr.

Reuel Williams, Mr., Rerumpub.
[Fæd. Senator

1816.

Johannes-Burt Wight, Brown. 1808,
[Mr. et Brown.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby

Samuel-McGregore Burnside, Dart.
[1805, Mr. et Dart.

Gulielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr.
[et Dart. et Brown., S. T. D. Guliel.

Robertus Hare, Mr., M. D., A. A. et
[S. P. A. Soc.

JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1783, Mr.
[Yal, LL. D. et Dart. et Col.
[Bowd., Rerump. Fæd. Senator,
[S. H. Soc. Cor.

* *JACOBUS MONROE*, Guliel. et Mar.
[1775, LL. D. et Col. Dart., Reip.
[Virgin. Gub., apud Aul. Gall. et
[Brit. Legat., Rerumpub. Fæd.
[Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et
[Præs.

* *Franciscus Vergnies*, Mr., M. D.,
[LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos. et
[Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscript. et
[Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.
Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr.
[et Dart.

1818.

* *Jacobus Bowdoin*, Bowd. 1814, Mr.
[et Col. Bowd., S. H. et A. A. S.

* *Petrus Bryant*, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* *Hugo Burghart*, Yal., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus Daw-
[son, Mr. 1820

Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr.,
[Tutor Col. Yal. et ejusdem Lit.
[Sac. Præl. et Prof.

* *Yorick-Sterne Gordon*

Robertus Gracie, Mr. Yal.

Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr.

Georgius-Stillman Hill, Dart. 1818

Elisæus Hinds, Mr.

* *GULIELMUS JOHNSON*, Neo-Cæs.
[1790, LL. D. et Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[Rerump. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[S. P. A. Soc.

* *BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON*, Neo-Cæs.

[1774, LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, Dart. 1818
Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Brown. 1810, Mr. et
[Brown.

Addison Searle, Dart. 1816, Mr.
[1820 et Dart.

Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer,
[Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Tut.
[Col. Bowd.

* *Gulielmus Wells*, S. T. D.

* *Noah Worcester*, Mr. Col. Dart.,
[S. T. D.

1819.

* *Gamaliel Bradford*, Mr., S. H. S.
Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr., Rhet.
[et Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A. S.

* *JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA*,
[LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
[Lusitan. Aul. Legat. apud Resp.
[Amer. Fœd.

* *Samuel Davis*, Mr., S. H. Soc.

* *Robertus Hall*, S. T. D.

Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797, Mr.,
[S. T. D., Ling. Prof. in Univ. V.
[Mont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Acad.
[Theol. And.

Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.

Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A.
[Soc.

1820.

Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr.

Rodney-S. Church, Mr.

Fredericus Crafts, Brown. 1816, Mr.
[et Brown.

Petrus-S. Duponceau, LL. D., S. H.
[Soc. Cor., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.

Romeo Elton, Brown. 1813, Mr.,
[Ling. Prof. in Univ. Brown.

Hall-Jackson Kelly, Mr. et Col. Mid.

* *Franciscus-Adrianus Van der*
[Kemp, LL. D., A. A. S.

Gulielmus-Durkee Williamson,
[Brown. 1804, Mr.

Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Yal.
[1811, Mr. et Col. Yal., A. A. et
[S. H. S., S. R. Geog. Lond. Soc. Cor.

1821.

Johannes Haslam, Mr.

* *Abrahamus Hinds*, Mr. et Col. Gul.

Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr. et Yal.
Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804, Mr.
[et Yal.

1822.

* *Ebenezer Bailey*, Yal. 1817, Mr. et
[Col. Yal.

Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr. et
[Col. Yal.

EDVARDUS COPLESTON, S. T. D.,
[S. R. S., Col. Oriol. Oxon. Præpos.

Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et Dart.

* *Stephanus Elliott*, Yal. 1791, LL. D.
[et Col. Yal., A. A. Soc.

* *Lemuel Kollock*, M. D. et Brown.

* *JACOBUS MACKINTOSH*, LL. D.,
[S. R. S., Univ. Glasc. Rect.,
[Eques Auratus

Thomas Tolman, Brown. 1811, Mr.
[et Brown.

Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Col.
[Yal.

Elisæus Williams, Mr. et Yal.

1823.

* *Georgius Bliss*, Col. Yal. 1784,
[LL. D.

Nathanael Miller, M. D. et Brown.,
[M. M. S. S. et V. Præs.

Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, M. D. et
[Dart., M. M. S. S., in Col. Dart.

[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
* *Gulielmus Whitridge*, Mr. Yal.

[1791, M. D. hon.

1824.

* *Nehemias Cleaveland*, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.

Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.

* *Asa Messer*, Brown. 1790, Mr.,
[LL. D. Univ. V. Mont., S. T. D.

[et Univ. Brown. et in eodem Tut.
[et Ling. Lat. et Math. et Phil.

[Nat. Prof. et Præsēs

* *Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr.
Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* *GULIELMUS WIRT*, LL. D. et Col.
[Neo-Cæs. et Bowd., Rerumpub.

[Fœd. Attornatus

1825.

Benjamin Billings, M. D.
HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D., Legat.

[Extraord. Gandav. missus de pan-

[gendà cum Brit. pace, Rerump.
[Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Senator
Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brown.

[1821, Mr. et Brown.

Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus Fox, Mr.

Josephus Goffe

Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Manuel Moreno, M. D.

Nathanael Potter, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* *Johannes Wickham*, Mr., LL. D.,
[S. P. A. S.

1826.

* *ISAACUS COFFIN*, Mr., Baronettus,
[Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. hon.

Gulielmus Gaston, Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[1796, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack

Sherman Leland, Mr.

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat.
[Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator, A. A.
[et S. P. A. S.

* *Samuel Presbury*, Brown. 1822, Mr.

Henricus Sargent, Mr. [et Brown.

Abrahamus-Rand Thompson, M. D.
[et Col. Dart., M. M. S. S.

* *Daniel Thurber*, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart., 1813, Mr.

Petrus Bachi, J. U. D. Univ. Panorm.,
[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
[hon., Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et
[Lusit. Præceptor

* *Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs*, Mr.

Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Col. Dart.
[1827, in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling.
[et Lit. Lat. Prof.

Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr.

Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, Yal.
[1826, Mr. Yal.

Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Univ.
[V. Mont.

Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb.,
[M. D. Col. Bowd., in Col. Wash.
[Chem. et Min. Prof.

* *BUSHROD WASHINGTON*, LL. D. et
[Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn., Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[S. P. A. Soc.

Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Co-
[lumb.

1828.

Henricus Watson, et Col. Wash.
Georgius-Richards-Minot Withing-
[ton, Mr. et Univ. V. Mont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.

Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rum-
[ford., A. A. S., Acad. Scient. et
[Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.

Franciscus Wayland, Col. Concord
[1813, S. T. D. et Col. Concord.,
[et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.
[Prof., Univ. Brown. Præses, A. A. S.

Oliver-Wendell, Withington, et Univ.
[V. Mont.

1830.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin

Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr.

Barker Burnell, Mr.

Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dear-
[born, Mr., A. A. S.

1831.

Jeremias Day, Yal. 1795, S. T. D.
[et Col. Concord., LL. D. Col.
[Mid., Tut. Col. Gul., C. A. S.,
[Mr. et Soc. Col. Yal. et in eodem
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præs.

Josephus Hopkinson, LL. D. et Neo-
[Cæs. et Columb.

Petrus-Augustus Jay, Col. Columb.
[1794, LL. D. et Columb.

RICHARDUS WHATELY, S. T. D., Col.
[Alban. Oxon. Præpos., Archepisc.
[Dubl., S. R. S.

1832.

Washington Irving, LL. D., S. P. A. S.
[et J. C. D. Oxon.

JONATHAN SEWALL, LL. D., Canad.
[Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid.
[Princ., S. P. A. S. et S. H. Soc. Cor.

Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et
[Bowd.

1833.

ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Rerum-
[pub. Fœd. Senator et Præses.

1834.

JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812, LL. D.,
[Reip. Mass. Gub., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senator

Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M. D.

Christophorus Dunkin, A. B.

Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., Leg. Prof.
[Royall.

* EDWARDUS LIVINGSTON, LL. D.,
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat. et Secret.
[Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

1835.

Franciscus Sales, A. M., Ling. Hisp.
[et Gall. Præceptor

SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788,
[LL. D. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs, Reip.
[Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., Rerumpub. Fæd. Nav.
[Secret. et Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL. D., Rerumpub.
[Fæd. Milit. Sec. et apud Aul.
[Gall. Legat.

Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mitter-
[maier, LL. D., Prof. Heidelberg.

1837.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, LL. D.
Josephus Tilden, A. M.

1838.

Thomas Robbins, Yal. 1796, Mr.
[Yal. et Gul., S. T. D.
Fredericus Howes, Mr.

CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS PRO MERITO LAUREATI
SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1780. * Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.	1805. * Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. D. [1811, M. M. S. S.]
1790. * Nathan Smith, M. D., et Col. Dart. [et in eodem Chem. et Mat. Med. [et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., et [Col. Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. [Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof., et Col [Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et [Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc. [Corresp., S. R. S. et M. M. S. [Soc. hon.	1810. * Josua Thomas, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. [Soc. * Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.
1791. * Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.	1812. Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Univ. [Penn., Obstet. Prælector, Obstet. [et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et [M. M. S. Soc.
1793. * Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B.	Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S. Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S. Thomas Stearns, M. D.
1794. Samuel Adams, M. B. 1794, M. D. [1802, M. M. S. S.]	1813. Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S. Johannes-Ball Brown, Brown. 1806, [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr., M. B.	* Paulus Dean, M. D. Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S. Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. [Soc.]
1795. Jonathan White, M. D.	Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, [M. D.]
1797. * Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797, et Mr., [M. D. et Col. Dart.]	1814. Amos-A. Evans, M. D. La Fayette Perkins, M. D. Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S.
1799. * Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. D. [1811, M. M. S. S.]	1815. Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, M. D. Samuel Buruham, M. D. Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.
1800. * Johannes Hosmer, M. D. 1811.	

Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]

* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Plinius Hayes, M. D.
Josua-Barker Whitridge, Col. Con-
[cord. 1811, et Mr., M. D., M.M.S.
[S. hon.]

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Dart.
[1810, et Mr. Dart., M. D.]

* Jacobus Choate, M. D.
Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, M. D.
* Josephus-B. Emerson, M. D.
* Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D.
Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.]

Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

* Josias Whitman, M. D.
* Johannes Wise, Mr., M. D.

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Cushing, M. D.
* Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Univ.
[Penn.]

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.
Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart., M. D. et
[Dart. et Brown., A. B. hon. 1820,
[Mr. 1829, Anat. et Phys. Prof.
[Col. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
[Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.]

* Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

1819.

Henricus-B.-C. Greene, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Silas Holman, M. D.
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.

* Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814, et Mr.
[Dart. M. D., Anat. Præl. Dart.,

[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. in Col.
[Cincinnati.]

Gulielmus Vance, M. D.
Johannes Whitridge, Col. Concord.
[1816, et Mr., M. D.]

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.
Jacobus McKeen, M. D., in Col.
[Bowd. Obstet. Prof.]
Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799, M. D.,
[et Col. Dart., M. M. S. S.]
Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1821.

Josephus-H. Estabrook, M. D.
* Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson,
[Brown. 1818, et Mr., M. D.]
Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd.
[1818, et Mr., M. D.]
Theodorus Woodward, M. D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.
Thomas Hewson, M. D.
Anson Hooker, Col. Gul. 1819, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Soc.]
Freedom Seaver, M. D.
Jacobus-M. Whittemore, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

1823.

* Warren Abbot, M. D.
Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Bowen Barker, M. D.
Joel Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Elija Colburn, M. D.
Amos Currier, M. D.

Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Carolus-T. Hildreth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Stephanus Huse, M. D.

Theodorus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Soc.]

Prescott Lawrence, M. D.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817, et
[Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.]

1824.

Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
 Samuel Bowen, M. D.
 Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.
 Daniel Fisher, Brown. 1821, M. D.,
 [Mr. Univ. Brown.
 Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brown. 1820,
 [M.D., Mr. Univ. Brown., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 * Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.
 Cyrus Frink, M. D.
 Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brown. 1821,
 [et Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Ebenezer Stone, Brown. 1820, M.D.,
 [M. M. S. S.
 Simeon Tucker, Brown. 1821, et Mr.,
 [M. D.
 Hiram Watson, M. D.
 Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brown. 1821,
 [M. D., Mr. Univ. Brown.

1825.

Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.
 * Henricus Little, M. D.
 Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 * Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brown.
 [1821, et Mr., M. D.
 Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Isaacus-P. Smith, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd.
 [1822, M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 Absalom Thompson, M. D.
 Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.

1826.

Caleb Belcher, Brown. 1823, Mr.,
 [M. D.
 Amos Binney, Brown. 1821, M. D.
 Carolus Chapin, M. D.
 Martinus Gay, M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.
 Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.
 Josias-S. Hook, Mr., M. D.
 Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Nathan-C. Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brown.
 [1820, Mr. Brown., M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Carolus Pickering, M. D., S. P. A. S.
 Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
 Samuel Shaw, M. D.
 Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Johannes-B. Stebbins, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 G.-M. Stone, M. D.
 Thomas-H. Thompson, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.
 * Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brown. 1824, M. D.,
 [Mr. Brown., M. M. S. S.
 Carolus Cushman, M. D.
 Gulielmus-A. Little, M. D.
 * Hervey-N. Preston, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Phineas Savery, Brown. 1824, et Mr.,
 [M. D.

1828.

David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.
 Philippus-I. Dumaesq, M. D.
 Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.
 Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
 Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brown.
 [1825, M. D.
 Samuel Salisbury, M. D.
 Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,
 [M. M. S. S.
 Silas Tompkins, Brown. 1824, et Mr.,
 [M. D.
 Bradford-L. Wales, Mr., M. D.
 * Jacobus-B. Williams, M. D.

1829.

Albertus-J. Bellows, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Isaacus-S. Briggs, M. D.
 Carolus F. Chaplin, M. D., M. M. S.
 [Soc.
 Edvardus-J. Davenport, M.D., M.M.S.
 [Soc.

Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brown, 1826, [M. D.]	Franciscus Dana, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825, [Mr., M. D.]	Nathan Durfee, Brown. 1824, et [Mr. Brown., M. D.]
Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M. D., [M. M. S. et A. A. S.]	Johannes-Moseley Moriarty, Brown. [1827, Mr. Brown., M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Mr. Dart., [M. D.]	Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
* Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825, Mr., [M. D., M. M. S. S.]	Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828, Mr. Yal., [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
Nathanael-B. Shaler, M. D.	Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
Samuel Warren, M. D.	Josephus Roby, Brown., 1828, M. D., [M. M. S. et A. A. S.]
Carolus-May Winship, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]	Paulus Simpson, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Henricus-White Thayer, Brown. [1826, et Mr. Brown., M. D.]
Leroy-M. Yale, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Samuel West, Brown. 1828, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
1830.	Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.
Shadrach Atwood, M. D.	Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826, [M. D.]	1832.
Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826, Mr., [M. D.]	Carolus Amory, M. D.
Edvardus-G. Bumstead, M. D.	* Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D.
Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brown. 1827, [M. D., M. M. S. S.]	Otis Bullock, M. D.
Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826, [Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.]	Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D.
* David Fearing, M. D.	Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Justinus Hammon, Brown. 1827, [M. D.]	Carolus Gordon, Brown. 1829, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]	Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.	Gulielmus Mason, M. D.
Georgius Moody, M. D.	Sethus Pratt, M. D.
Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.	Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Marshall-Spring Perry, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]	Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]
Benjamin-F. Seabury, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]	Aaron Stetson, M. D.
Georgius-Baker Swift, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]	Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
1831.	* Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine, [M. D., M. M. S. S.]
Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D.	Henricus-Artemas Ward, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
Johannes-Call Bartlett, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]	Jonathan-Mason Warren, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
* Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brown. [1828, et Mr. Brown., M. D.]	Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D., [M. M. S. S.]
Milton Bradford, Brown. 1828, M. D.	
* Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D.	
Hermannus Chandler, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc.]	

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Mr. Dart.,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

1833.

Johannes-Appleton, M. D., M. M. S.

[Soc.]

* Josephus-Platt Cooke, Mr. Yal.,
[M. D.]

Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.]

Daniel-Mason Haile, Mr. Brown.
[1828, M. D.]

Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart., M. D.

* Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,
[Amh., M. D.]

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M. D.

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amh., M. D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Amh.,
[M. D.]

Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Almond Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M. D.

Horatius Kimball, M. D.

Josephus Moriarty, Mr. Brown,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S.

[Soc.]

Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M. D.

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

Franciscus Clarke, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

Johannes-Jacobus DeWolf, Brown,
[1833, M. D.]

Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amh.,
[M. D.]

Josephus Farnum, Brown. 1832,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington, M. D.

Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amh.,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Mr. Amh.,
[M. D.]

Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.]

Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M. D.

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M. D.

Fredericus Allen, M. D.

Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Mr. Bowd.,
[M. D., M. M. S. S.]

Alfredus Day, M. D.

Lemuel Gott, M. D.

Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M. D.

Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D., M. M. S.
[Soc.]

Moody-Mansur, M. D.

Nelson Perrin, M. D.

Reuben Spaulding, Mr. Dart., M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D.,
[M. M. S. S.]

Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, M. D.

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M. D.

Georgius Atwood, M. D.

Henricus Barnes, M. D.

Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M. D.

Hanover Dickey, M. D.

Josephus-Henry Dorr, Bowd. 1827,
[et Mr., M. D.]

Hervey-Wallace Eaton, M. D.

Stephanus-Madison Gale, M. D.

Clarendon-Gorham Holbrook, M. D.

Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M. D.

William LeBaron, M. D.

Simeon Palmer, M. D.

Alvan Smith, M. D.

Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833, M. D.

Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M. D.

Carolus Thacher, M. D.

Lemuel-Williams Washburn, M. D.

Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M. D.

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Mr., M. D.

Thomas-Samuel Blood, M. D.

Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M. D.

Gulielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831,	Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M. D.
[M. D.]	Johannes-Harvey Wright, Amb.
	[1834, M. D.]
Carolus Cutter, M. D.	
Samuel-Russell Gerry, M. D.	
Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M. D.	
Morrison Oakes, M. D.	1839.
Milton Parker, M. D.	Carolus-Hale Browne, M. D.
Oliver Robitaille, M. D.	Bertrandus-Franciscus Bugard,
Jacobus Stone, M. D.	[M. D.]
Edvardus Strong, Col. Gul., M. D.	Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M. D.
Albertus-Thompson Wheelock, Mr.,	Benoni Guay, M. D.
[M. D.]	Gulielmus-Mann Kimball, M. D.
	Josephus Marmette, M. D.

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.	1836.
Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart. 1817, [LL. B.]	* Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL. B.
Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL. B.	Josias Howe, LL. B.
1822.	Jacobus-Fredericus Joy, LL. B.
Ira Barton, Brown. 1819, LL. B.	Otis-Phillips Lord, Amh., LL. B.
1823.	Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL. B.
Luther-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.	Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL. B.
1825.	Georgius Rivers, LL. B.
Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817, LL. B.	Buckingham Smith, LL. B.
1827.	Georgius Sparhawk, LL. B.
Robertus Birchett, LL. B.	Benjamin West, Dart., LL. B.
1832.	Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL. B.
Carolus-Amburyen Andrew, LL. B.	1837.
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.	Richardus-Henricus Barker, LL. B.
1833.	Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal., [LL. B.]
Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL. B.	Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, LL. B.
Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.	Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL. B.
Henricus Moore, LL. B.	Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL. B.
1834.	Gulielmus Savier, LL. B.
Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, LL. B.	1838.
Georgius Snaith, LL. B.	Alfred Caldwell, Col. Wash., LL. B.
Johannes Wade, Amh., 1830, LL. B.	Henricus Chapin, Univ. Brown., [LL. B.]
1835.	Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL. B.
Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal. 1832, [LL. B.]	Georgius Gibbs, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Middleb. [1832, LL. B.]	Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL. B.
Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL. B.	Johannes-Power Knowles, Univ. [Brown., LL. B.]
	Gulielmus-Wulff Kunhardt, Col. [Charlest., LL. B.]
	Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL. B.
	Robertus-Massengill Porter, Univ. [Nashv., LL. B.]
	Zabdiel-Webb Potter, Col. S. Mariæ, [LL. B.]
	Gulielmus Preston, LL. B.

Luther-Martin Shreve, Col. S. Ma-	Gwinn Harris, LL. B.
[riæ, LL. B.	Henricus Hertzog, Col. S. Joseph,
Gulielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL. B.	[LL. B.
Pardon-Dexter Tiffany, Univ. Brown,	Francoiscus Johnston, Yal., LL. B.
[LL. B.	Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, LL. B.
1839.	Thomas McLaughlin, LL. B.
Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL. B.	Henricus Mason, LL. B.
Jacobus-Gulielmus Boatner, LL. B.	Gulielmus Mathews, Col. Watervill..
Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL. B.	[LL. B.
Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.,	Thomas-Hollingsworth Morris, Univ.
[LL. B.	[Virg., LL. B.
Edvardus-Gray Fales, LL. B.	Silas-Fisher Plimpton, LL. B.
Erasmus-Darwin Fish, LL. B.	Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal., LL. B.
Josias-Clark Frink, Col. Brist., LL. B.	Carolus Reed, LL. B.
Georgius Griggs, LL. B.	Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL. B.
Ewell-Dalton Harbour, Col. S. Joseph.,	Edvardus Tuckerman, LL. B.
[LL. B.	Simon Yandes, LL. B.

Numerus Integer	- - - - -	6311
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	3914
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	2397
Alumnorum numerus integer	- - - - -	5564
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	3641
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	1923
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	- - - - -	1520
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	1167
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	353
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	- - - - -	1406
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	1078
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	328
Alibi institutorum numerus integer	- - - - -	747
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	273
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	474

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 2, 1657, Elisæus Cook, Mr., *legatur* ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Mass.
Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

" 33, 1778, Aaron Bancroft sit stelligor

" 45, 1804, Gulielmus Simmons, *addatur* Mr. 1839

" 46, 1805, Sohior, *legatur* Sohier

" 47, 1807, Gulielmus-Coffin Harris, *addatur* Mr. 1837

" 48, 1810, Franciscus Boott, *addatur* A. A. S.

" 51, 1814, Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Greenwood, *addatur* A. A. S.

" " " Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, *addatur* Acad. Hist. Reg.
Hispan. S. hon.

" 65, 1837, Henricus-Jacobus Bigelow, *legatur* Henricus-Jacob Big-
elow

" " " Carolus Hayward
Samuel-Tenney Hildreth } *sint stelligeri*

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

- bot
20 *Hull*
23 Isaacus
37 Abiel
64 *Thomas*
84 Johannes
84 Samuel
87 Gulielmus-Lovejoy
57 *Abiel*
88 Benjamin
92 *Jacob*
92 *Abiel*
94 David
96 Henricus
97 Gulielmus
97 Daniel
98 Johannes
01 Johannes-Stevens
05 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
06 *Ephraïmus*
08 Samuel
815 *Joh.-Emery*
1823 Warren
26 *Joh.-Emery*
26 Julianus
27 *Joh.-Guliel.-Pitt*
31 Caleb-Fletcher
32 Josias-Gardiner
35 Georgius-Jacob
1837 Ezra
38 Samuel-Leonardus
eel
1804 *Joh.-Nelson*
lams
71 *Gulielmus*
84 *Eliphalet*
87 *Hugo*
10 *Josephus*
21 *Johannes*
32 *Jedidias*
33 Sethus
38 *Benjamin*
140 Samuel
142 *Josephus*
143 *Josephus*
145 *Johannes*
147 Ebenezer
148 *Josephus*
152 *Amos*
156 Johannes
169 *Zabdiel*
1762 *Phineas*
1770 Samuel
1771 *Moses*
1774 *Daniel*
1775 Henricus
1778 Petrus
1787 Johannes-Quincy
1788 *Solomon*
1788 *Thomas*
1789 Carolus
a 1790 Nathanael
1790 Thomas-Boylston
1791 Zabdiel-Boylston
1793 Phineas
m 1794 Samuel
m 1797 Daniel
1797 Moses
1798 Isaacus
1799 Daniel
1801 Josias
1801 David-Phineas
1802 Henricus
1803 Josephus
1804 Robertus
1805 Josephus
1805 Joel
1806 Samuel
1818 Zabdiel-Boylston
m 1816 Car.-Goldthwait
1818 Samuel-Todd
1818 Joh.-Richardson
1820 Josephus-Thornton
1821 Geo.-Washington
1822 Gulielm.-Josephus
m 1823 Edwinus
m 1825 Horatius
1825 Carolus-Franciscus
1826 *Nehemias*
1832 Samuel
1832 Carolus-Edvinus
m 1836 Abel-Bryant
1837 Josephus-Henricus
m 1838 Daniel-Lucius
1839 Johannes-Clark
Adan
1813 Johan.-Richardson
Ainsworth
1794 Oliver
Alcock
1646 Johannes
1659 Samuel
1673 Georgius
Alden
1692 Zecharias
1762 *Timotheus*
1794 *Timotheus*
1799 Isaias
1799 Martinus
1808 Ebenezer
1812 Henricus-Bass
1821 Samuel
Alexander
m 1835 Andreas
Alger
1825 *Horatius*
Allen
1689 Jacobus
1703 *Gulielmus*
1710 *Jacobus*
1717 Jacobus
1726 Eleazar
1728 Samuel
1742 Jacobus
1754 Jacobus
1757 Jonathan
1762 *Thomas*
1771 Ebenezer
1772 Johannes
1774 *Jonathan*
1774 Josephus
1785 Jacobus
1789 Ephraïmus
1789 Thomas
1792 Josephus
1798 *Isaacus*
1799 Jacobus
1801 *Wilkes*
1802 *Gulielmus*
1811 Josephus
1817 Gulielm.-Winthrop
1825 Phineas
1831 Carolus-Hastings
1833 Johannes-Clarke
1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
m 1836 Fredericus
1837 Gulielmus
Allerton
1650 Isaacus
Allin
1648 *Johannes*
1675 Daniel
Alling
1679 *Jacobus*
Allis
1724 *Samuel*
Allston
1800 Washington
Allyn
1785 *Johannes*
1810 Rufus-Bradford
1814 Johannes
Ambrose
1653 *Josua*
1653 *Nehemias*
Ames
1645 *Gulielmus*
1761 Nathanael
1764 Sethus
1767 Silvanus
1774 Fisher
1803 Benjamin
1813 J.-Worthington
1822 Jeremias-Fisher
1825 Sethus
Ammidon
1775 Jacob
Amory
1741 Thomas
1778 Rufus-Greene
1784 Gulielmus
1787 Jonathan
a 1806 Nathanael
1824 Franciscus
1830 Thomas-Coffin
m 1832 Carolus
Anderson
1784 Jacobus
1822 Larz
1839 Marcellus-Monroe
Andrew
1675 *Samuel*
a 1711 Samuel
1714 Samuel
1789 Israel
1832 Carolus-A.
Andrews
1695 *Jedidias*
1783 Asa
1785 Josephus-Gardner

- 1786 *Johannes*
 1786 Samuel
 1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth
 1810 Johannes-Dudley
 1810 Edvardus
 1812 Isaias-Thomas
 1812 Gulielmus-S.
 1812 Gulielmus-T.
 1824 Jacobus-Winthrop
 1830 Gulielmus
 1830 Benjamin-Halsey
 1833 Samuel-Page
Angier
 1653 Johannes
 1673 *Samuel*
 1701 Ames
 1720 *Johannes*
 1743 Samuel
 1763 *Samuel*
 1764 Oakes
 1787 Samuel
 1793 Carolus
 1821 Johannes
 1827 Carolus
 1829 Josephus
Annable
 1744 Johannes
Annin
 1834 Gulielm.-LeRoy
Appleton
 1712 *Nathanael*
 1749 Nathanael
 1755 Henricus
 1757 Johannes
 1773 Nathanael-Walker
 1792 Johan.-Sparhawk
 1794 Geo.-Washington
 a 1810 *Jesse*
 1813 Johannes-Jacobus
 1823 Horatius-Dawes
 1830 Carolus-Dawes
 1831 Thomas-Gold
 1832 Gulielmus-Channing
 m 1833 Johannes
 1835 Benjamin-Barnard
 1835 Edvardus
Apthorp
 1816 Johannes-Vaughan
 1818 Gulielmus-Foster
Archbald
 1736 Edvardus
Armitage
 1660 Manasses
Armsby
 1773 Josua
Ashley
 1793 Gulielmus
Ashmun
 a 1809 Eli-Porter
 1818 Johannes-Hooker
Ashton
 1766 Jacob
Aspinwall
 1714 Samuel
 1764 Gulielmus
 1804 Gulielmus
 1804 Thomas
 1838 Gulielmus
Athearn
 1775 Georgius
Atherton
 1665 *Sperantius*
 1762 Josua
 1762 Israel
 1794 Car.-Humphrey
 1822 Carolus-Gordon
Atkins
 1743 Dudley
 1816 Dudley
 1833 Benjamin-Franklin
Atkinson
 1667 Nathanael
 1691 Thomas
 1718 Theodorus
 1757 Theodorus
 1783 Gulielmus-King
 1794 Johannes
 1834 Kinsman
 1833 Gulielmus-Parsons
Atwood
 m 1830 Shadrach
 m 1837 Georgius
Auchmuty
 1742 *Samuel*
Austin
 1766 Jonathan-Loring
 1769 Jonathan-Williams
 1791 Thomas
 1798 Gulielmus
 1802 Jacob.-Trecothick
 1809 Loring
 1825 Arthurus-Williams
 a 1827 *Daniel*
 1829 Elbridge-Gerry
 1830 Nathanael
 a 1830 Thomas-Ivers
 1831 Gulielmus
 1839 Loring-Henry
 1839 Henricus-David
Avery
 1706 *Josephus*
 1706 *Johannes*
 1721 Johannes
 1731 *Ephraïmus*
 1759 Johannes
 1771 *Josephus*
 1793 Johannes
 1819 Johannes
Ayer
 m 1836 Josephus-Cullen
Aylwin
 a 1830 Guliel.-Cushing
Ayre
 1710 Obadias
Babbidge
 1828 Carolus
Babbitt
 1784 Thomas
 1790 Erasmus
Babcock
 1802 Henricus
 1806 Franciscus
 1830 *Samuel-Braser*
Babson
 1779 Isaacus
Bachelder
 m 1799 Josias
 m 1815 Johannes-Putnam
 1823 Johannes
Bachelor
 1781 *Samuel*
Bachi
 a 1827 Petrus
Bacon
 1781 *Jacob*
 a 1771 *Johannes*
 1771 Jacob
 1810 Rufus
 1837 Johannes
Badcock
 1772 *Josias*
 1775 Rufus
Badger
 1747 *Stephanus*
 1761 *Moses*
Bailey
 1736 *Abner*
 1742 Enoch
 1755 *Jacob*
 1765 Josephus
 1807 *Winthrop*
 a 1822 Ebenezer
Baker
 1706 *Daniel*
 1724 Thomas
 1760 Jacobus
 1782 Artemas
 1795 Thomas
 1811 Gualterus
 1815 Henricus-Felt
 1816 Georgius
 1833 Jacobus-Loring
 1839 Nathanael-Bradley
Balch
 1724 *Gulielmus*
 1733 Thomas
 1762 Benjamin
 1763 Benjamin
 1782 Samuel
Baldwin
 1748 Gulielmus
 1752 *Samuel*
 a 1785 Loammi
 1800 Loammi
Ball
 1734 Georgius
 1802 Johannes
 m 1825 Stephanus
Ballantine
 1694 Johannes
 1735 *Johannes*
 1768 Johannes
 1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*
Ballard
 1799 Gulielmus
 1836 Jacobus-Morton
Bancroft
 1778 *Aaron*
 1788 Thomas
 1791 Amos
 1817 Georgius
 1831 Amos-Bigelow
Bangs
 1771 Isaacus
 1777 Edvardus
 a 1827 Edvardus-Dill
Banister
 1700 Thomas
 1764 Johannes
Barbour
 1818 Jacobus
Barden
 1617 *Johannes*
Barker
 1772 Josua
 a 1782 *Josephus*
 1815 David
 1822 Carolus-Otis
 m 1823 Bowen
 1837 Richardus-Henri
Barlow
 1824 *David-Hatch*
Barnard
 1642 Tobias
 1679 Thomas
 1700 Johannes
 1709 Johannes
 1732 Thomas
 1736 Edvardus
 1762 Johannes
 1766 Thomas
 1766 Ebenezer
 1766 Samuel
 1773 Moses
 1773 Jeremias
 1774 Edvardus
 1828 Carolus-Francis
 1832 Carolus-Francis
Barnes
 1712 Petrus
 1752 *David*
 1764 Edvardus
 1770 Jonathan
 1780 David-Leonard
 1836 Gulielmus-Doran
 m 1837 Henricus
 1838 Edvardus-Ford
Barnum
 a 1768 *Caleb*
Barnwell
 1821 Robert-Woodward
 1824 *Gulielmus*
Barre
 m 1817 Johannes
Barrell
 1783 Josephus
Barrett
 1721 *Samuel*
 1757 Samuel
 1780 Johannes
 1819 Samuel
 1819 Johannes
 1819 Benjamin
 1820 Samuel

- arron
 787 Gulielm.-Amberst
 788 Oliver
 196 Thomas
 arrows
 766 Johannes
 1827 Ira
 arsham
 159 Johannes
 arstow
 332 Haley-Forrester
 334 Gideon-Forrester
 artlett
 47 Johannes-Heard
 81 Johannes
 82 Josephus
 82 Benjamin
 86 Johannes
 89 Zaccheus
 95 Josias
 99 Abner
 401 Gulielmus
 415 Johannes
 1509 Josias
 110 Benjamin-Dixon
 13 Gorham
 16 Josias
 118 Sidney
 20 Henricus
 27 Georgius
 131 Johannes-Call
 131 Johannes-Steph.
 96 Robertus
 arton
 30 Johannes
 522 Ira
 ascom
 768 Aaron
 402 Gulielmus
 as
 13 Benjamin
 37 Johannes
 44 Edwardus
 161 Johannes
 182 Samuel
 404 Jonathan
 419 Gulielm.-Henricus
 asset
 719 Nathan
 assett
 810 Franciscus
 ate
 338 Gerardus-Bond
 ates
 738 Edwardus
 797 Daniel
 1890 Josua
 1807 David
 m 1513 Georgius
 1817 Apollon-Drayton
 1824 Zephaniah-Ames
 1929 Reuben
 1833 Carolus-Jarvis
 battelle
 1765 Nathanael
 1775 Ebenezer
- Baxter
 1693 Josephus
 1724 Josephus
 1725 Gregorius
 1788 Stephanus
 1813 Thomas-Marshall
 1815 Josephus
 m 1818 Johannes
 Bayley
 1669 Jacobus
 1701 Isaacus
 1719 Jacobus
 1752 Josias
 1781 Isaacus
 1791 Samuel-Proctor
 Baylies
 1760 Gulielmus
 1777 Hodijah
 1784 Gustavus
 1806 Gulielm.-Greenleaf
 m 1817 Alfredus
 Beal
 1806 Thomas-Prince
 1825 Henricus
 1835 Josephus-Samson
 Beale
 1787 Benjamin
 Bean
 1748 Josephus
 1800 Horatius
 Beattie
 1795 Andreas
 Beckford
 1805 Ebenezer-Hunt
 Beede
 1798 Thomas
 Belcher
 1659 Samuel
 1690 Josephus
 1699 Jonathan
 1717 Josephus
 1723 Josephus
 1724 Andreas
 1728 Jonathan
 m 1826 Caleb
 1837 Clifford
 Belin
 1821 Allard-Henricus
 Belknap
 1762 Jeremias
 Bell
 1816 Samuel-Dana
 1839 Carolus-Edwin
 Bellingham
 1642 Samuel
 1661 Johannes
 Bellows
 m 1829 Albertus-J.
 1832 Henricus-Whitney
 Bemis
 1795 Sethus
 1806 Nathanael
 1808 Carolus
 m 1828 David
 1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
- 1835 Carolus-Vose
 1835 Georgius
 Bender
 1796 Jotham
 Benjamin
 1830 Jacobus
 Bennet
 a 1802 Gulielmus
 Bennett
 1806 Josephus
 1818 Josephus
 1832 Josephus
 Benson
 a 1808 Egbertus
 Bent
 1822 Josias
 1831 Nathanael-Tucker
 Bentley
 1777 Gulielmus
 Bernard
 1767 Thomas
 1828 Ar.-Howson-Hoe
 Berry
 1695 Thomas
 1712 Thomas
 Bethune
 1734 Nathanael
 1740 Georgius
 1780 Nathanael
 1821 Horton
 1831 Georgius-Amory
 1832 Johannes-McLean
 Bigelow
 1766 Jacob
 1786 Timotheus
 1801 Tyler
 1806 Jacob
 1810 Alpheus
 1814 Andreas
 1815 Johannes-Prescott
 1819 Elijah
 1820 Thaddæus-Bowman
 1823 Anahel
 1829 Georgius-Tyler
 1831 Rufus
 1836 Henricus
 1837 Henricus-Jacobus
 Biglow
 1765 Silas
 1769 Isaacus
 1775 Daniel
 1782 Abrahamus
 1794 Gulielmus
 1809 Horatius
 Billings
 1698 Richardus
 1724 Isaacus
 1731 Edwardus
 1775 Edwardus
 a 1825 Benjamin
 Bingaman
 1812 Adamus-Lewis
 1824 Johan.-Franciscus
 Binney
 1797 Horatius
 m 1826 Amos
- Birchett
 1827 Robertus
 Bird
 1782 Jonathan
 1809 Samuel
 Bishop
 1665 Samuel
 1776 Johannes
 Bixby
 1791 Josephus
 a 1817 Alfredus
 Blackman
 1663 Benjamin
 Blair
 a 1767 Samuel
 Blake
 1711 Samuel
 1769 Jacobus
 1784 Caleb
 1786 Josephus
 1789 Georgius
 1789 Franciscus
 1814 Francis.-Arthurus
 1821 Gulielm.-Henricus
 1824 Edwardus
 1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis
 Blanchard
 1796 Carolus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1802 Franciscus
 1817 Ira-Hen.-Thomas
 a 1820 Abija
 1834 Henricus
 Blaney
 1751 Josephus
 1778 Josephus
 Bliss
 a 1738 Daniel
 1760 Daniel
 1763 Jonathan
 1808 Johannes
 1818 Gulielmus
 a 1823 Georgius
 Blood
 1821 Oliver-Hunton
 m 1838 Thomas-Samuel
 Blowers
 1695 Thomas
 1721 Pyam
 1763 Samson-Salter
 Blunt
 1727 Johannes
 Boardman
 1826 Johannes-Howe
 Boatner
 1839 Jacobus-Gulielmus
 Bodwell
 1805 Abrahamus
 Boies
 1783 Jeremias-Smith
 Bolles
 m 1831 Lucius-Stillman
 Bolton
 1833 Thomas

- Boltwood**
1773 Ebenezer
- Bonaparte**
1826 Hieronymus-Napoleon
- Bond**
1766 Nathanael
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathanael
1801 Thomas
- Boott**
1810 Franciscus
1831 Franciscus
1839 Kirk
- Borden**
m 1824 Adol.-Kinsman
- Bordman**
1719 Andreas
1737 Andreas
1767 Aaron
- Borland**
1772 Johannes-Lindall
1774 Franciscus
1786 Samuel
- Bosson**
1723 Gulielmus
1811 Carolus-Thomas
- Bosworth**
1736 Bellomy
- Bourn**
1722 Josephus
1779 Silvanus
- Bourne**
1722 Shearjashub
1743 Shearjashub
1743 Gulielmus
1744 Nathanael
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1776 Benjamin
1819 Georgius-Salmon
1833 Thomas-Rotch
- Bours**
1747 Petrus
- Boutell**
1800 Timotheus
1806 Caleb
- Bowditch**
a 1802 Nathanael
1822 Nathan.-Ingersoll
1828 Henricus-Ingersoll
1838 Gulielmus-Ingersoll
- Bowdoin**
1735 Gulielmus
1745 Jacobus
1771 Jacobus
1815 Johannes-Temple-Jacobus
a 1818 Jacobus
- Bowen**
1762 Penuel
1763 Benjamin
a 1803 Nathanael
m 1824 Samuel
1833 Franciscus
- Bowers**
1649 Johannes
1733 Benjamin
1769 Gulielmus
1779 Andreas
1794 Jacobus
- Bowes**
1725 Nicolaus
- Bowles**
1671 Johannes
1702 Johannes
1744 Isaacus
- Bowman**
1724 Jonathan
1728 Edmundus
1755 Jonathan
1761 Josephus
1764 Gulielmus
1766 Josua
1772 Phineas
1782 Ebenezer
1786 Nathanael
1790 Jonathan
1794 Thomas
1838 Carolus-Delano
- Boyd**
1796 Gulielmus
1820 Gulielmus
- Boyle**
1806 Geo.-Washington
1813 Isaacus
- Boylston**
1724 Zabdiel
-1835 Ward-Nicolaus
- Boynton**
1804 Abel
- Brackenbury**
1664 Samuel
- Brackett**
1752 Josua
1797 Josua
- Bradbury**
1757 Theophilus
1789 Georgius
- Bradford**
1713 Perez
1760 Williams
1771 Andreas
1773 Gulielmus
1774 Johannes
1786 Alden
1803 Ephraim-Putnam
1814 Samuel-Dexter
1814 Gamaliel
1815 Daniel-Neal
1816 Gullel.-Joh.-Alden
a 1819 Gamaliel
1822 Thomas-Gamaliel
1824 Duncan
1825 Georg.-Partridge
m 1831 Milton
/ 1837 Edvardus-Antonius
- Bradish**
1769 Ebenezer
1773 Isaacus
1792 Ebenezer
- Bradlee**
1827 Fredericus-Hall
- Bradley**
1795 Caleb
a 1804 Samuel-Ayer
1831 Alexander-Ramsay
1831 Carolus
- Bradshaw**
1769 Benjamin
1780 Parkman
- Bradstreet**
1653 Samuel
1660 Simon
1693 Simon
1698 Dudley
1700 Simon
1725 Benjamin
1728 Simon
1792 Dudley-Story
1795 Nathanael
1834 Edvardus
- Brailsford**
1817 Daniel-Heyward
- Braman**
1794 Isaacus
1819 Milton-Palmer
- Brandon**
1742 Benjamin
- Brattle**
1676 Thomas
1680 Gulielmus
1722 Gulielmus
1760 Thomas
- Brazer**
1813 Johannes
- Breck**
1700 Robertus
1730 Robertus
1742 Samuel
1831 Samuel
- Brenan**
1825 Richardus
- Brenton**
1707 Ebenezer
- Brett**
1824 Robertus
- Brewer**
1687 Daniel
1727 Daniel
1804 Johannes
1814 Nathanael
1816 Georgius-Maltby
1835 Thomas-Mayo
1836 Edvardus
1838 Darius-Richmond
- Brewster**
1642 Nathanael
- Bridge**
a 1712 Thomas
1724 Edvardus
1733 Christophorus
1736 Ebenezer
1741 Matthæus
1758 Josias
1764 Ebenezer
- 1782 Nathanael
1787 Jacobus
1816 Samuel
/ 1836 Benjamin-Grieg
- Bridgham**
1669 Johannes
1719 Josephus
1726 Jacobus
1736 Powning
- Bridgman**
1762 Thomas
m 1830 Fredericus
- Bridgeman**
m 1828 Johannes-B.
- Bridgwater**
1718 Edvardus
- Brigden**
1657 Zecharias
1764 Thomas
- Briggs**
1764 Ephraimus
1767 Zephanias
1791 Ephraimus
a 1807 Calvinus
1815 Carolus
1821 Cyrus
m 1829 Isaacus-S.
1835 Johannes-Abner
1838 Gulielmus-Augustinus
- Brigham**
1764 Benjamin
1768 Josephus
a 1794 Elija
1810 David
1825 Benjamin
1826 Alanson
1829 Gulielmus
1839 Carolus-Henry
- Bright**
1730 Henricus
- Brimblecom**
1817 Samuel
- Brimmer**
1802 Joh.-Ambourlain
1803 Georgius-Watson
1814 Martinus
- Brinley**
1744 Thomas
1775 Franciscus
1818 Franciscus
- Brintnal**
a 1721 Gulielmus
1727 Thomas
- Brock**
1646 Johannes
- Bromfield**
1742 Edvardus
- Bronson**
1823 Fredericus
- Brooks**
1749 Samuel
1757 Edvardus
1780 Gulielmus
a 1787 Johannes
1794 Daniel

- 805 Johannes
 809 Nathan
 812 Edvardus
 814 Gorbam
 816 Carolus
 819 Sidney
 822 Ward-Chipman
 1822 Orville
 27 Gulielm.-Hathorne
 32 Carolus-Timotheus
 1832 Gulielmus-Folger
 35 Eben-Smith
 own
 66 Josephus
 7 Richardus
 19 Samuel
 2 Nathanael
 4 Johannes
 2 Nathanael
 5 Johannes
 9 Timotheus
 15 Josias
 36 Josias
 41 Johannes
 43 Cotton
 48 Ward
 52 Thomas
 51 Josias
 63 Josephus
 65 Elija
 68 Moses
 80 Jacobus
 83 Gulielmus
 90 Samuel
 94 Lucas
 797 Clark
 97 Thaddæus
 97 Samuel
 99 Bartholomæus
 04 Oliver
 04 Elija
 04 Henricus
 12 Carolus
 13 Johannes
 1813 Johannes-Ball
 1817 Artemas
 822 Ebenezer
 96 Addison
 1830 Thaddæus
 own
 26 Benjamin
 727 Samuel
 727 Gulielmus
 755 Gulielmus
 830 Johannes-White
 1833 Carolus-Hale
 nce
 1815 Car.-Henricus
 823 Hen.-Augustus
 nce
 831 Fredericus-Gulielm.
 ryan
 739 Lemuel
 1818 Petrus
 590 Johannes
 uckingham
 600 Thomas
 823 Stephanus
 1831 Edgardus
 1834 Caleb-Alexander
 Buckminster
 1739 Josephus
 1800 Josephus-Stevens
 1804 Jones
 1815 Lyman
 1835 Gulielmus-Johannes
 Bucknam
 1721 Nathan
 1737 David
 a 1811 Asa
 Bugard
 m 1839 Bertrand-Franc.
 Bugbee
 m 1838 Samuel-Summer
 Bulfinch
 1718 Adino
 1746 Thomas
 1781 Carolus
 1812 Johannes
 1814 Thomas
 1817 Georgius-Storer
 1821 Henricus
 Bulkley
 1642 Johannes
 1655 Gershom
 1660 Petrus
 1699 Johannes
 1769 Johannes
 Bullard
 1742 Adamus
 1776 Johannes
 1807 Henricus-Adams
 a 1809 Asa
 1819 Carolus-Adams
 1829 Johannes-Parker
 Bullock
 m 1832 Otis
 Burnstead
 1795 Samuel
 m 1830 Edvardus-G.
 Bunker
 1658 Benjamin
 1735 Johannes
 1821 Carolus
 l 1835 Jacobus-M.
 Burbeen
 1731 Josephus
 1743 Paulus
 Burge
 1787 Josias
 1805 Benjamin
 Burghart
 a 1818 Hugo
 Burley
 1742 Andreas
 Burnap
 1770 Jacob
 1799 Horatius-Gates
 1824 Geo.-Washington
 Burnell
 1735 Samuel
 a 1830 Barker
 Burnet
 1741 Gulielmus
 Burnett
 m 1823 Joel
 Burnham
 1702 Gulielmus
 1772 Thomas
 1798 Johannes
 m 1815 Samuel
 Burnside
 a 1817 Sam.-McGregor
 Burr
 1651 Jonathan
 1690 Petrus
 1697 Samuel
 1784 Jonathan
 Burrill
 1818 Samuel
 Burrough
 1670 Georgius
 Burroughs
 1806 Carolus
 1834 Henricus
 Burt
 1736 Johannes
 Burton
 1821 Warren
 Bussey
 1803 Benjamin
 Butler
 1651 Henricus
 1752 Benjamin
 1770 Zebulun
 1803 Josias
 Butterfield
 1820 Carolus
 Buttrick
 1819 Ephraimus
 Byles
 1725 Mather
 1751 Mather
 Byram
 1740 Eliab
 Cabot
 1724 Marston
 1724 Johannes
 1763 Johannes
 a 1779 Georgius
 1788 Josephus
 1796 Carolus-Georgius
 1815 Jos.-Sebastianus
 1818 Gulielmus-Paine
 1835 Georgius
 1836 Samuel
 Caldwell
 1773 Gulielmus
 1799 Johan.-Gulielmus
 1802 Josephus-Blake
 1818 Samuel
 1819 Thomas-Leaming
 1828 Jacob
 l 1837 Aquila-Bolton
 l 1838 Alfredus
 Callender
 1710 Elisæus
 1723 Johannes
 1790 Johannes
 Campbell
 1728 Othniel
 1761 Archibaldus
 1808 Edvardus-Fenwick
 Capen
 1677 Josephus
 1782 Theophilus
 1810 Lemuel
 1827 Aaron-Davis
 1839 Franciscus-Lemuel
 Capers
 1822 Thomas-Farr
 Carlile
 a 1814 Thomas
 Carlton
 1814 Johannes-Ingalls
 Carnes
 1742 Johannes
 1805 Franciscus
 Carpenter
 1720 Ezra
 1730 Consolantius
 m 1830 Simeon-Bent
 m 1837 Elija-Whitney
 Carr
 1835 Johannes
 Carroll
 1813 Gulielmus
 Carson
 1818 Gulielm.-Augustus
 Carter
 1660 Samuel
 1813 Gulielm.-Fitzhugh
 1817 Sewall
 1817 Thomas-Duncan
 1819 Carolus-Shirley
 1820 Jacobus-G.
 1824 Carolus-Henricus
 1830 Hen.-Wadsworth
 Cary
 1731 Samuel
 1733 Henricus
 1761 Thomas
 1763 Richardus
 1797 Thomas
 1804 Samuel
 1811 Thomas-Graves
 1816 Robertus-Howard
 Caryl
 1761 Benjamin
 1788 Georgius
 m 1831 Lucianus-Willard
 Cass
 a 1836 Ludovicus
 Caverly
 l 1837 Robertus-Boody
 Cenas
 1825 Hilarius-Breton
 Chadwick
 1770 Benjamin
 Chamberlain
 1793 Johannes-Curtis
 Champlin
 1786 Christoph.-Grant

- Champney
 1721 *Josephus*
 1762 *Ebenezer*
 Chandler
 1723 *Jacobus*
 1735 *Samuel*
 1743 *Johannes*
 1763 *Carolus-Church*
 1766 *Rufus*
 1768 *Nathanael*
 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1779 *Samuel*
 1787 *Johannes*
 1787 *Thomas*
 1787 *Gardner-Leonard*
 1790 *Samuel*
 1792 *Nathanael*
 1798 *Abiel*
 1801 *Gulielmus*
 1806 *Abiel*
 1807 *Josua*
 1815 *Georgius-Leonard*
 m 1818 *Alph.-Spring*
 1822 *Samuel-Ward*
 m 1831 *Hermannus*
 Channing
 1794 *Franciscus-Dana*
 1798 *Gulielmus-Ellery*
 m 1812 *Gualterus*
 a 1819 *Edv.-Tyrrel*
 1829 *Gulielm.-Henricus*
 Chapin
 1804 *Stephanus*
 1817 *Jacob*
 m 1826 *Carolus-O.-C.*
 1838 *Henricus*
 Chaplin
 1772 *Daniel*
 a 1779 *Benjamin*
 m 1805 *Jacob-Prescott*
 m 1829 *Carolus-F.*
 Chapman
 1825 *Jonathan*
 1828 *Georgius*
 1832 *Richardus-Miller*
 Chardon
 1757 *Petrus*
 Charnock
 1743 *Gulielmus*
 Chase
 1728 *Stephanus*
 1738 *Josias*
 1764 *Stephanus*
 1767 *Simeon*
 m 1794 *Heber*
 1813 *Carolus*
 1818 *Philander*
 1818 *Georgius*
 1822 *Georg.-Edmundus*
 1839 *Plinius-Earle*
 Chauncey
 1819 *Carol.-Gulielmus*
 Chauncy
 1651 *Isaacus*
 1651 *Ichabod*
 1657 *Barnabas*
 1661 *Nathanael*
 1661 *Elnathan*
 1661 *Israel*
 1686 *Carolus*
 1693 *Isaacus*
 1721 *Carolus*
 1724 *Israel*
 1748 *Carolus*
 Checkley
 1715 *Samuel*
 1738 *Johannes*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1756 *Gulielmus*
 Cheesbrough
 1726 *Thomas*
 Cheeshahtheaumuck
 1665 *Caleb, Indus*
 Cheever
 1659 *Samuel*
 1677 *Thomas*
 1707 *Ames*
 1733 *Ezekiel*
 1737 *Edvardus*
 1741 *Nathan*
 1749 *Israel*
 1750 *Thomas*
 1771 *Gulielmus*
 1779 *Abija*
 1813 *Carolus-Augustus*
 Cheney
 1711 *Thomas*
 1767 *Samuel*
 1821 *Johannes-Milton*
 Chester
 1722 *Johannes*
 a 1775 *Johannes*
 a 1784 *Thomas*
 Cheves
 1826 *Josephus-Heatley*
 Chickering
 1774 *Jabez*
 1799 *Josephus*
 1804 *Jabez*
 1818 *Jesse*
 Child
 1738 *Stephanus*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1787 *Caleb*
 a 1811 *Timotheus*
 1817 *David Lee*
 1823 *Edvardus-Vernon*
 Chipman
 1711 *Johannes*
 1738 *Johannes*
 1770 *Ward*
 1805 *Ward*
 1818 *Georgius*
 Chisholm
 1836 *Jacobus*
 Choat
 1703 *Benjamin*
 Choate
 1795 *Amos*
 m 1816 *Jacobus*
 1818 *Georgius*
 1823 *Augustus*
 Christophers
 1702 *Christophorus*
 Christy
 1839 *Georgius-Gulielmus*
 Chubbuck
 1725 *Jeremias*
 Church
 1727 *Benjamin*
 1754 *Benjamin*
 1759 *Edvardus*
 1778 *Samuel*
 1797 *Joh.-Hubbard*
 a 1820 *Rodney-S.*
 Churchill
 1789 *Asaphus*
 1831 *Asaphus*
 Clap
 1690 *Nathanael*
 1722 *Thomas*
 1725 *Thomas*
 1731 *Supply*
 1735 *Noah*
 1797 *Eliseus*
 1799 *Ebenezer*
 1805 *Nathanael*
 1807 *Elezar*
 1837 *Harvey-Erastus*
 Clapp
 1834 *Thaddæus*
 Clark
 1670 *Thomas*
 1687 *Johannes*
 1690 *Johannes*
 1705 *Nathanael*
 1712 *Petrus*
 1723 *Ward*
 1726 *Gulielmus*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1730 *Petrus*
 1752 *Jonas*
 1759 *Gulielmus*
 1790 *Pitt*
 1799 *Johannes*
 1805 *Samuel*
 1816 *Justinus-Wright*
 1816 *Johannes*
 1819 *Moses*
 m 1825 *Josephus*
 1833 *Lutherus*
 Clarke
 1729 *Richardus*
 1750 *Benjamin*
 1760 *Josias*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1777 *Petrus*
 1788 *Edvardus*
 1803 *Ray*
 1804 *Amos*
 1808 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 1829 *Jacob.-Freeman*
 m 1835 *Franciscus*
 1837 *Manlius-Stimson*
 1838 *Nicolaus-Arthurus*
 m 1839 *Daniel*
 Clay
 1819 *Thomas-Savage*
 a 1825 *Henricus*
 Cleaveland
 1735 *Aaron*
 1799 *Parker*
 a 1824 *Nehemias*
 Cleveland
 1827 *Richardus-Jr*
 a 1827 *Carolus-Dene*
 1827 *Henricus-Rose*
 1832 *Georgius-Guz*
 Cleverly
 1715 *Johannes*
 1733 *Josephus*
 Clough
 1816 *Gulielmus*
 Cobb
 1737 *Samuel*
 1766 *David*
 1779 *Samuel*
 1814 *Isaac.-Fann*
 1817 *Jonathan-Hess*
 1820 *Fred.-Augustus*
 Cobbet
 1663 *Samuel*
 Coburn
 1812 *Henricus-Petrus*
 Cocke
 1839 *Johannes-Jack*
 Codman
 1782 *Richardus*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1808 *Henricus*
 1814 *Gulielmus-Am*
 Coffin
 1714 *Enoch*
 1718 *Brocklebank-S.*
 1733 *Petrus*
 1744 *Nathanael*
 1759 *Paulus*
 1759 *Carolus*
 1769 *Petrus*
 1772 *Thomas-Aston*
 1785 *Carolus*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1793 *Carolus*
 m 1811 *Joh.-Gorham*
 1815 *Thomas-Aston*
 1817 *Edvardus L.*
 1821 *Gulielmus-Put*
 a 1826 *Isaacus*
 1828 *Carolus-Parker*
 1830 *Henricus-Rice*
 1839 *Gulielmus-Spo*
 Coggeshall
 1817 *Petrus-Cailol*
 Coggin
 1763 *Jacob*
 1803 *Jacob*
 Cogswell
 1718 *Franciscus*
 1797 *Stephanus*
 1806 *Jonathan*
 1806 *Josephus-Gress*
 a 1817 *Gulielmus*
 Coit
 1697 *Josephus*
 1712 *Johannes*

- 76 Josua
 ker
 26 Theodorus
 31 Robertus-Adams
 lburn
 20 Warren
 1523 Elija
 lby
 2 Ludovicus
 le
 3 Thomas
 22 Josephus-Green
 5 Jonathan
 amore
 6 Antonius
 lier
 3 Ephraimus-Robins
 ins
 1 Johannes
 0 Nathanael
 7 Nathanael
 17 Peaslee
 man
 2 Benjamin
 7 Benjamin
 5 Dudley
 0 Thomas
 506 Henricus
 4 Jacobus-Freeman
 son
 9 Adamus
 t
 6 Daniel
 lant
 10 Silvanus
 7 Jacob
 4 Ezra
 9 Edwinus
 dy
 6 Jeremias
 ivers
 3 Josias
 iverse
 9 Jacobus
 ok
 57 Elisæus
 36 Daniel
 xoke
 20 Josephus
 81 Josephus
 87 Elisæus
 116 Gulielmus
 23 Middlecott
 55 Samuel
 43 Gulielmus
 82 Noah
 72 Samuel
 1110 Josias-Parsons
 1533 Josephus-Platt
 ookson
 77 Johannes
 oolidge
 24 Samuel
 524 Stephanus
 1750 Hezekias
 1769 Samuel
 1798 Cornelius
 1817 Josephus
 1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
 1838 Jacobus-Ivers-Tre-
 cothick
 Coombs
 1831 Georgius-Clinton
 a 1833 Johannes-Jacobus
 Cooper
 1712 Gulielmus
 1743 Samuel
 1763 Nathanael
 1811 Johannes-Tudor
 1824 Samuel-Adams
 1827 Oliver
 Copleston
 a 1822 Edvardus
 Corbett
 1817 Penuel
 1819 Johan-Harleston
 1821 Richardus
 Corlet
 1670 Ammi-Ruhamah
 Cornish
 m 1820 Aaron
 Cotting
 1767 Amos
 1834 Benjamin-Eddy
 Cotton
 1651 Marigena
 1657 Johannes
 1678 Johannes
 1681 Johannes
 1685 Rolandus
 1696 Rolandus
 1698 Josias
 1701 Theophilus
 1710 Johannes
 1717 Nathanael
 1719 Rolandus
 1722 Josias
 1729 Ward
 1730 Johannes
 1747 Johannes
 1749 Johannes
 1750 Nathanael
 1759 Samuel
 1793 Ward
 1808 Carolus
 1810 Johannes
 Cowell
 1732 David
 Cox
 1826 Benjamin
 Craft
 1761 Jonathan
 a 1784 Ebenezer
 Crafts
 1783 Thomas
 1785 Thomas
 1790 Samuel-Chandler
 1805 Gulielmus
 a 1820 Fredericus
 a 1825 Eliphalet-Porter
 1833 Georgius-Inglis
 Cranch
 a 1780 Richardus
 1787 Gulielmus
 Crane
 1762 Jonathan
 1780 Johannes
 1824 Phineas-Miller
 Cranston
 1810 Gualterus
 Crawford
 a 1761 Gulielmus
 Crocker
 1713 Benjamin
 1716 David
 1734 Josephus
 1738 Josias
 1743 Johannes
 1760 Josias
 1765 Josias
 1774 Josephus
 1801 Samuel-Mather
 1802 Nathan-Bourne
 1815 Johan-Dimmick
 1829 Fred.-Gulielmus
 Crosby
 1653 Thomas
 1770 Aaron
 1772 Josephus
 1773 Stephanus
 1777 Ebenezer
 1777 Samuel
 1786 Amos
 1794 Gulielmus
 1795 Oliver
 1804 Jaazania
 Cross
 1819 Robertus
 1828 Josephus-Warren
 Crosswell
 1728 Andreas
 1780 Gulielmus
 1798 Andreas
 Crowninshield
 1827 Benj.-Varnum
 1836 Edvardus-Augustus
 Cruft
 1831 Edvardus
 1834 Gulielmus-Smith
 1836 Samuel-Breck
 Cullick
 1668 Johannes
 Cuming
 a 1761 Alexander
 1762 Matthæus
 a 1771 Johannes
 Cumings
 1760 Henricus
 1795 Henricus
 Cummens
 1814 Gulielmus
 Cummings
 1768 Josephus
 1801 Jacob-Abbot
 1817 Asa
 Cummins
 1835 Franciscus
 Cunningham
 1806 Johannes-Adams
 1814 Ephraimus-May
 1825 Franciscus
 1829 Edvardus-Linzee
 Currier
 1765 Josephus
 m 1823 Amos
 Curtis
 1738 Philippus
 1765 Carolus
 1766 Samuel
 1771 Benjamin
 1811 Carolus-Pelham
 1818 Nathanael
 1821 Loring-Pelham
 1829 Benj.-Robbins
 1832 Georgius-Ticknor
 1833 Hiram-Keith
 Curwin
 1701 Georgius
 1735 Samuel
 1735 Georgius
 Cushing
 1676 Jeremias
 1692 Caleb
 1711 Thomas
 1712 Jonathan
 1714 Adamus
 1714 Job
 1725 Jacobus
 1728 Nathanael
 1729 Johannes
 1731 Josephus
 1739 Matthæus
 1741 Loring
 1744 Thomas
 1746 Edvardus
 1748 Jacob
 1751 Gulielmus
 1752 Josephus
 1755 Carolus
 1761 Johannes
 1763 Nathan
 1764 Johannes
 1767 Lemuel
 1768 Roland
 1794 Christophorus
 1796 Carolus
 1798 Isaias
 1894 T.-J.-Hancock
 1808 Ezekiel-Dodge
 1817 Caleb
 m 1817 Fredericus
 1823 Luther-Stearns
 1827 Edm.-Lambert
 1832 Gulielmus
 1834 Thomas
 1838 Abner-Lowring
 Cushman
 1787 Josua
 m 1827 Carolus
 Cutler
 1663 Nathanael
 1698 Petrus
 1701 Timotheus

- 1732 *Johannes*
 1734 *Timotheus*
 1741 *Robertus*
 1765 *Samuel*
 a 1770 *Manasses*
 1773 *Nahumus*
 1786 *Gulielmus*
 1793 *Carolus*
 1829 *Curtis*
 m 1838 *Gulielmus-Ward*
Cutter
 1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 1752 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 1818 *Car.-Gulielmus*
 1824 *Benjamin*
 m 1838 *Carolus*
Cutts
 1747 *Foxwell-Curtis*
 1789 *Carolus*
 1790 *Richardus*
 1801 *Edvardus*
Dabney
 1811 *Jonathan-Peele*
 1828 *Fredericus*
Daggett
 a 1771 *Naphtali*
Dale
 1837 *Gulielmus-Johnson*
Dall
 1815 *Johannes*
 1837 *Car.-Hen.-Appleton*
Dalton
 1755 *Tristram*
 1814 *Johannes-Call*
Daman
 1756 *Georgius*
Dame
 1838 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
Damon
 1776 *Jude*
 1811 *David*
Dana
 1718 *Richardus*
 1753 *Jacobus*
 1755 *Samuel*
 1759 *Edmundus*
 1762 *Franciscus*
 1763 *Josias*
 1796 *Franciscus*
 1796 *Samuel*
 1801 *Josephus*
 1813 *Jac.-Freeman*
 1813 *Samuel-Lutherus*
 1828 *Josephus-Willard*
 1830 *Jacobus*
 m 1831 *Franciscus*
 1837 *Richardus-Henricus*
Dane
 1778 *Nathan*
 1799 *Josephus*
Danforth
 1643 *Samuel*
 1671 *Samuel*
 1677 *Johannes*
 1679 *Jonathan*
 1683 *Samuel*
 1703 *Elia*
 1715 *Samuel*
 1758 *Samuel*
 1762 *Thomas*
 1792 *Thomas*
 1839 *Josephus-Ludovicus*
Daniels
 1776 *David*
Danielson
 a 1779 *Timotheus*
Darling
 1822 *Timotheus*
 a 1822 *Josua*
Dart
 1820 *Johan.-Sanford*
Dashwood
 1783 *Johannes*
Dasset
 1687 *Josephus*
Davenport
 1687 *Johannes*
 1689 *Addington*
 1719 *Addington*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1802 *Matthæus*
 m 1829 *Edvardus-J.*
Davidson
 a 1792 *Thomas*
 1836 *Hermannus-Elvers*
Davie
 1674 *Edmundus*
 1681 *Johannes*
Davies
 1759 *Nathan*
Davis
 1651 *Johannes*
 1721 *Simon*
 1724 *Nathanael*
 1735 *Antonius*
 1738 *Jonathan*
 1740 *Josephus*
 1745 *Gulielmus*
 1781 *Johannes*
 1796 *Wendell*
 1796 *Carolus*
 a 1797 *Daniel*
 1804 *Timotheus*
 1804 *Nath'l.-Morton*
 1810 *Johan.-Watson*
 a 1811 *Fred.-Hersey*
 1815 *Johan.-Brazier*
 a 1819 *Samuel*
 1820 *Edvard.-Gardiner*
 1823 *Wendell-Bayard*
 1827 *Thomas-Kemper*
 1829 *Georgius-Thomas*
 1829 *Jonathan-Thomas*
 a 1834 *Johannes*
 1837 *Gulielmus*
 1837 *Guliel.-Augustus*
 1838 *Wendell-Thornton*
 1839 *Moses*
Davison
 1815 *A.-Cunningham*
Dawes
 1777 *Thomas*
 1785 *Ebenezer*
 1801 *Thomas*
 1839 *Thomas*
Dawson
 1782 *Johannes*
 a 1818 *Geo.-Aug.-Fred.*
Day
 1806 *Jacobus*
 a 1831 *Jeremias*
 m 1836 *Alfredus*
Dean
 m 1813 *Paulus*
 m 1832 *Jacobus-Brinton*
 1839 *Enos-Williams*
Deane
 1760 *Samuel*
Dearborn
 1746 *Benjamin*
 m 1824 *Abr.-Drake*
 a 1830 *Hen.-Al.-Scammell*
Deblois
 1813 *Thomas-Amory*
 1816 *Johannes-Amory*
Deering
 1810 *Nathanael*
 1820 *Jac.-Fernandus*
Dehon
 1795 *Theodorus*
 1833 *Gulielmus*
Deming
 1700 *David*
 1737 *Josephus*
 1839 *Hen.-Champion*
Denison
 1681 *Gulielmus*
 1684 *Johannes*
 1690 *Daniel*
 1693 *Georgius*
 1710 *Johannes*
 1742 *Johannes*
Dennie
 1790 *Josephus*
Dennis
 1723 *Josias*
 1730 *Johannes*
Denny
 1797 *Nathanael-P.*
 1823 *Thomas*
 m 1834 *Andreas*
Derby
 1785 *Samuel-Gardner*
 1786 *Johannes*
 1791 *Ezekiel-Hersey*
 a 1803 *Elias-Hasket*
 1812 *Richardus*
 1814 *Georgius*
 1818 *Ezekiel-Hersey*
 1824 *Elias-Hasket*
 1829 *Nathanael-Foster*
Desaussure
 1810 *Gulielmus-Ford*
Desbrisay
 a 1834 *Thomas-Belcher*
Devens
 1829 *Samuel-Adams*
 1838 *Carolus*
Devereux
 1767 *Burrill*
 1798 *Humphredus*
 1829 *G.-Humphreus*
 1829 *Nicolaus*
Devotion
 1707 *Ebenezer*
DeWolf
 m 1835 *Johannes-Jack*
Dexter
 1720 *Samuel*
 1776 *Aaron*
 1781 *Samuel*
 1810 *Thomas-Amory*
 1812 *Sam.-Gulielmus*
 1812 *Franklin*
 1838 *Gulielmus-Pearce*
Diamond
 1725 *Thomas*
Dickey
 m 1837 *Hanover*
Dickinson
 1723 *Benjamin*
 1771 *Nathanael*
 m 1816 *Josua-Pereus*
 1818 *Edwards*
Dillaway
 1825 *Carolus-Knap*
Diman
 1730 *Jacobus*
 1768 *Jacobus*
Dingley
 1785 *Amasa*
Dinsmore
 1822 *Othniel*
Dix
 1758 *Samuel*
 1769 *Jonas*
 1792 *Gulielmus*
 1801 *Johannes*
 1813 *Henricus-Eli*
 1833 *Johannes-Horn*
Dixwell
 1796 *Johannes*
 1827 *Epes-Sargent*
Doane
 1774 *Isaias*
 1781 *Elisæus*
 1812 *Georgius-Bartle*
 1825 *Augustus-Sidney*
Dodge
 1700 *Daniel*
 1749 *Ezekiel*
 1771 *Josua*
 1777 *Nathanael*
 1786 *Gulielmus*
 1788 *Oliver*
 1822 *Samuel*
 1826 *Allen-Washington*
Dogget
 1775 *Samuel*
Dolbeare
 1763 *Benjamin*

- 1e
 71 Greenleaf
 1mett
 52 *Josephus*
 1nnison
 15 *Gulielmus*
 17 *Josephus*
 1rby
 17 *Jonathan*
 1rr
 11 *Josephus*
 12 *Josephus*
 14 *Gulielmus*
 15 Samuel-Adams
 8 Eben.-Ritchie
 9 Edvardus
 1 *Gulielmus-Bradley*
 3 *Thomas-Wilson*
 5 *Franciscus-Oliver*
 5 Clifford
 2 *Jacobus-Augustus*
 15 *Theodorus-Haskell*
 1537 *Josephus-Henry*
 1ubt
 17 Nyott
 w
 10 Moses
 15 *Josephus-Warren*
 wne
 16 *Henricus*
 16 *Gulielmus*
 16 *Samuel*
 15 Thomas
 2 *Leonardus*
 wner
 17 Silas
 wnes
 2 *Georgius*
 wning
 12 *Georgius*
 10 *Richardus*
 wse
 5 *Jonathan*
 5 *Edvardus*
 16 *Josephus*
 1per
 10 *Philippus*
 13 *Ichabod*
 13 *Gulielmus*
 16 *Jeremias*
 16 Moses
 13 *Carolus*
 1owne
 64 *Nathanael-Paine*
 1uce
 38 *Johannes*
 1ury
 176 *Ephraïmus*
 1udley
 51 Thomas
 64 *Josephus*
 15 Thomas
 10 Paulus
 104 *Gulielmus*
 150 Thomas
- 1751 *Josephus*
 1767 *Nicolaus*
 Duggan
 m 1823 *Gulielm.-Brazer*
 Dumaresq
 m 1828 *Philippus-I.*
 Dummer
 1656 *Shubael*
 1699 *Jeremias*
 1745 *Nathanael*
 Dumont
 1824 *Joh.-Th.-Philip.*
 Dunbar
 1723 *Samuel*
 1760 *Elia*
 1767 *Asa*
 1775 *Simeon*
 1789 *Johan.-Danforth*
 1794 *Elia*
 1820 *Archibaldus*
 1824 *Alexander-Clarke*
 Duncan
 1810 *Samuel-White*
 1812 *Jacobus-Henricus*
 Dunkin
 1811 *Benjamin-Faneuil*
 1813 *Johannes*
 a 1834 *Christophorus*
 Dunlap
 1813 *Andreas*
 Dunn
 1819 *Jacobus-Cutler*
 Dunning
 1802 *Jacob.-Skidmore*
 Dunster
 1741 *Isaias*
 Dupee
 1832 *Horatius*
 Duponceau
 a 1820 *Petrus-S.*
 Durant
 1735 *Edvardus*
 Durell
 1831 *Edvardus-Henricus*
 Durfee
 m 1831 *Nathan*
 Dutton
 1831 *Franciscus-Lowell*
 Dwight
 1687 *Josias*
 1722 *Josephus*
 1724 *Flynt*
 1726 *Daniel*
 1754 *Henricus*
 1774 *Timotheus*
 1778 *Thomas*
 1786 *Josias*
 1793 *Jonathan*
 1800 *Johannes*
 a 1810 *Timotheus*
 1815 *Henricus*
 1825 *Gulielmus*
 1827 *Thomas*
 1827 *Franciscus*
 m 1830 *Gulielmus-White*
- 1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*
 Dyer
 1706 *Egidius*
 a 1744 *Eliphalet*
 1764 *Thomas*
 1826 *Henricus*
 Eames
 1752 *Jonathan*
 1775 *Jonathan*
 1831 *Carolus*
 Easeman
 1703 *Jeremias*
 Eaton
 1649 *Samuel*
 1729 *Eliseus*
 1735 *Josua*
 1763 *Samuel*
 1773 *Josua*
 1777 *Johannes-Eliot*
 1787 *Petrus*
 1803 *Asa*
 1810 *Josephus*
 1818 *Petrus-Sidney*
 1827 *Johan.-Hubbard*
 1830 *Levi-Curtis*
 1832 *Josephus-Warren*
 1833 *Georgius*
 m 1837 *Hervey-Wallace*
 Eckley
 1804 *Thomas-Jeffries*
 1839 *Josephus-Styles*
 Eddy
 1765 *Johannes*
 Edes
 1799 *Henricus*
 Edson
 1730 *Josias*
 1822 *Theodorus*
 Edwards
 1691 *Timotheus*
 1771 *Thomas*
 1819 *Abrahamus*
 Elles
 1699 *Nathanael*
 1728 *Nathanael*
 1733 *Edvardus*
 Eggleston
 1815 *Georgius-Wash.*
 Eliot
 1656 *Johannes*
 1658 *Josephus*
 1660 *Samuel*
 1665 *Benjamin*
 1681 *Josephus*
 1685 *Johannes*
 1701 *Robertus*
 a 1706 *Jared*
 1720 *Jacob*
 1737 *Johannes*
 1737 *Andreas*
 1755 *Jacob*
 1762 *Andreas*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1774 *Rich.-Rosswell*
 1780 *Ephraïmus*
 1809 *Carolus*
 1815 *Gulielmus-Havard*
- 1817 *Samuel-Atkins*
 1835 *Johan.-Henricus*
 1839 *Samuel*
 Ellery
 1722 *Gulielmus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1747 *Benjamin*
 1747 *Gulielmus*
 1772 *Nathanael*
 1791 *Abr.-Redwood*
 Elliot
 1802 *Jac.-Henderson*
 Elliott
 1809 *Gulielmus*
 1818 *Radulphus-Emms*
 a 1822 *Stephanus*
 1824 *Stephanus*
 Ellis
 1737 *Jonathan*
 1750 *Johannes*
 1793 *Caleb*
 1803 *Joel*
 1818 *Franciscus*
 m 1832 *Walton-Nye*
 1833 *Georgius-Edvardus*
 1838 *Rufus*
 1839 *Carolus-Mayo*
 Elton
 a 1820 *Romeo*
 Ely
 1759 *Justinus*
 1792 *Justinus*
 Emerson
 1656 *Johannes*
 1675 *Johannes*
 1689 *Johannes*
 1717 *Josephus*
 1726 *Johannes*
 1737 *Moses*
 1739 *Daniel*
 1743 *Josephus*
 1756 *Jacob*
 1761 *Gulielmus*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1771 *Josephus*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1775 *Josephus*
 1776 *Josephus*
 1778 *Brown*
 1785 *Samuel*
 1789 *Gulielmus*
 1794 *Daniel*
 1798 *Josephus*
 m 1816 *Josephus-B.*
 1816 *Johannes*
 1817 *Georgius-Barrell*
 1817 *Moses-Kelly*
 1818 *Carolus-Octavius*
 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1820 *Andreas-Leonard*
 1821 *Radulph.-Waldo*
 1823 *Gulielmus-Samuel*
 1824 *Edvardus-Bliss*
 1828 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 Emery
 1691 *Samuel*
 1730 *Stephanus*
 1736 *Antonius*

- 1761 *Jacob*
1768 *Thomas*
1774 *Samuel*
1830 *Samuel-Moody*
Endicott
1823 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
English
1807 *Georgius-Bethune*
1827 *Jacobus-Lloyd*
Epes
1669 *Samuel*
1669 *Daniel*
1751 *Samuel*
1758 *Daniel*
Erving
1747 *Johannes*
1753 *Gulielmus*
1757 *Georgius*
a 1810 *Shirley*
Estabrook
1664 *Josephus*
1690 *Benjamin*
1696 *Samuel*
1771 *Jedidias*
1782 *Josephus*
1810 *Turner*
m 1821 *Josephus-H.*
Eustis
1772 *Gulielmus*
1804 *Abrahamus*
1810 *Johannes*
1815 *Georgius*
1830 *Horatius-Sprague*
1830 *Gulielmus*
1835 *Fred.-Augustus*
1837 *Johannes-Fenwick*
1838 *Henricus-Lawrence*
m 1838 *Gulielmus*
Evans
1777 *Josephus*
m 1814 *Amos-A.*
1839 *Ellicott*
Eveleigh
1742 *Georgius*
Eveleth
1689 *Johannes*
1738 *Edvardus*
Everett
1771 *Moses*
1779 *Oliver*
1796 *Moses*
1802 *Jacobus*
1806 *Ebenezer*
1806 *Alexander-Hill*
1811 *Edvardus*
1815 *Stevens*
1818 *Johannes*
1832 *Oliver-Capen*
Ewins
1783 *Johannes*
Eyre
1718 *Johannes*
Fabens
1832 *Gulielmus*
1835 *Franciscus-Alfredus*
Faber
1824 *Jos.-Gulielmus*
Fairbanks
1802 *Johannes*
Fairfield
1732 *Johannes*
1757 *Johannes*
Fairservice
1783 *Georgius*
Fales
1711 *Timotheus*
1773 *Samuel*
1802 *Nathanael*
1803 *Henricus*
1806 *Guliel.-Augustus*
1810 *Stephanus*
1825 *Samuel-Bradford*
l 1839 *Edvardus-Gray*
Fanning
a 1764 *Edmundus*
Fargues
1797 *Thomas*
Farley
1804 *Benjamin-Marcus*
1810 *Josephus-Swasey*
m 1815 *Henricus-Wise*
1816 *Georg.-Fredericus*
1818 *Fred.-Augustus*
1827 *Carolus-Andrews*
1831 *Massillon*
Farmer
1819 *Gulielmus*
Farnham
1739 *Daniel*
1808 *Timotheus*
1811 *Johannes-Hay*
Farnsworth
m 1813 *Amos*
1818 *Jacob.-Delap*
1821 *Radulphus*
Farnum
1761 *Johannes*
m 1835 *Josephus*
Farr
1818 *Jonathan*
Farrar
1751 *Georgius*
1755 *Stephanus*
1767 *Timotheus*
1767 *Josephus*
1793 *Samuel*
1797 *Samuel*
1803 *Johannes*
Farrington
1773 *Thomas*
Farris
1815 *Rob.-Patishall*
Farwell
1808 *Johannes*
1817 *Richardus*
Faulkner
1797 *Gulielmus-Emerson*
1802 *Luther*
Faxon
1752 *Azarias*
Fay
1778 *Jonathan*
1790 *Nahumus*
1798 *Samuel-Phillips*
1807 *Warren* [Prescott]
1817 *Edvinus*
1825 *Richardus-Sullivan*
m 1828 *Johannes-O.*
1829 *Carolus*
Fayerweather
1743 *Samuel*
Fayette, (Marchio de la
(Vide *Lafayette*)
Fearing
1785 *Paulus*
1791 *Noah*
m 1830 *David*
1838 *Franklin*
Felton
1827 *Cornel.-Conway*
1834 *Samuel-Morse*
Fessenden
1701 *Nicolaus*
1718 *Benjamin*
1737 *Stephanus*
1737 *Gulielmus*
1746 *Benjamin*
1758 *Thomas*
1768 *Gulielmus*
1817 *Benjamin*
1818 *Johannes*
Feveryear
1751 *Johannes*
Field
1809 *Josephus*
Filer
1666 *Johannes*
Fish
1719 *Thomas*
1728 *Josephus*
1750 *Elisæus*
1779 *Elisæus*
1807 *Phineas*
l 1839 *Erasmus-Darwin*
Fisher
1706 *Nathanael*
1726 *Jeremias*
1763 *Nathanael*
1766 *Josua*
1769 *Elias*
1789 *Nathanael*
1792 *Jonathan*
1803 *Jesse*
1810 *Samuel*
1813 *Mason*
m 1824 *Daniel*
m 1824 *Johannes-D.*
1825 *Josua-Franciscus*
m 1834 *Nathanael-Au-*
[gustus]
Fisk
1721 *Shepard*
1759 *Samuel*
1824 *Benj.-Franklin*
Fiske
1662 *Moses*
1702 *Johannes*
1708 *Samuel*
1754 *Nathan*
1772 *Gulielmus*
1774 *Abel*
1785 *Thaddeus*
1787 *Oliver*
1793 *Samuel*
1798 *Isaacus*
1801 *Timotheus*
1805 *Carolus*
1815 *Johannes-Mint*
1816 *Lucas*
1818 *Rob.-Treat-Pur*
1819 *Thomas*
1825 *Angus-Henricus*
m 1829 *Calvinus-P.*
Fitch
1694 *Jabez*
1724 *Benjamin*
1727 *Johannes*
1728 *Johannes*
a 1754 *Jonathan*
a 1766 *Samuel*
a 1770 *Elija*
a 1800 *Ebenezer*
1831 *Jeremias-Georg*
Fitz-Gerald
1723 *Jacobus*
Flagg
1725 *Ebenezer*
1761 *Johannes*
1794 *Samuel-Aldridge*
m 1815 *Josias-Foster*
1816 *Johannes*
1820 *Carolus*
1839 *Jacobus-Melled*
Flanders
1808 *Carolus*
Fleet
1785 *Johannes*
Fleming
a 1802 *Thomas*
Fletcher
1735 *Oliver*
1769 *Elija*
1793 *Nathanael-Hill*
1823 *Levi*
Flint
a 1786 *Royall*
1794 *Jacob*
1800 *Timotheus*
1802 *Jacobus*
1814 *Waldo*
1820 *Josua-Barker*
a 1825 *Austin*
a 1825 *Josephus*
m 1825 *Johannes*
m 1833 *Austin*
Flucker
1773 *Thomas*
Flynt
1664 *Josias*
1693 *Henricus*
1733 *Ephraimus*
1780 *Abel*
Fobes
1762 *Perez*
m 1839 *Josephus-Bost*

- 10 *Jeremias*
 14 *Daniel*
 18 *Jeremias*
 24 *Gulielmus*
 som
 3 *Carolus*
 2 *Georgius*
 824 *Thomas-Oliver*
 bes
 1 *Eli*
 17 *Johan.-Murray*
 dham
 8 *Jonas*
 rester
 1 *Johannes*
 3 *Simon*
 3 *Carolus*
 sythe
 1834 *Jacobus-Brander*
 dick
 79 *Nathanael-Fadre*
 ster
 17 *Johannes*
 11 *Isaacus*
 14 *Jedidias*
 46 *Thomas*
 52 *Gulielmus*
 54 *Jacob*
 56 *Abiel*
 58 *Isaacus*
 78- *Dwight*
 784 *Edmundus*
 7-6 *Daniel*
 787 *Johannes*
 57 *Bossenger*
 99 *Freeman*
 00 *Andreas*
 02 *Johannes*
 06 *Thomas*
 06 *Jacobus*
 13 *Johannes*
 19 *Alfredus-Dwight*
 25 *Carolus-Phineas*
 29 *Guliel.-Emerson*
 30 *Georgius-Jacobus*
 33 *Andreas*
 38 *Carolus-Franciscus*
 wle
 131 *Jacobus*
 761 *Johannes*
 747 *Johannes*
 765 *Gulielmus*
 776 *Ebenezer-Smith*
 786 *Robertus*
 826 *Guliel.-Holmes*
 ox
 665 *Jabez*
 698 *Johannes*
 777 *Jabez*
 1801 *Abel*
 1822 *Georgius*
 1825 *Carolus*
 1828 *Thomas-Bayley*
 1834 *Edvardus*
 1835 *Johannes Law-*
 1838 *Abel* [rence]
- Foxcroft**
 1712 *Franciscus*
 1714 *Thomas*
 1746 *Daniel*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1758 *Johannes*
 1764 *Franciscus*
 1807 *Johannes*
 1829 *Franc.-Augustus*
Foye
 1735 *Gulielmus*
Francis
 1815 *Convers*
Franklin
 a 1753 *Benjamin*
Fraser
 l 1838 *Johannes-Sullivan*
Frazier
 1784 *Nathan*
Freeman
 1725 *Samuel*
 1729 *Enoch*
 1733 *Edmundus*
 1767 *Edmundus*
 1777 *Jacobus*
 1778 *Jonathan*
 1787 *Nathanael*
 1800 *Samuel-Deane*
 1804 *Gulielmus*
French
 1748 *Samuel*
 1771 *Jonathan*
 1781 *Petrus*
 1798 *Radulphus-Hill*
 1798 *Jonathan*
Frick
 1835 *Gulielmus-Fredericus*
Friend
 1729 *Daniel*
Friese
 1831 *Henricus-Frederic.*
Frink
 1722 *Thomas*
 1758 *Samuel*
 m 1824 *Cyrus*
 l 1839 *Josias-Clark*
Frisbie
 1802 *Levi*
Frizell
 1724 *Johannes*
Frost
 1729 *Simon*
 1730 *Carolus*
 1739 *Stephanus*
 1740 *Amarias*
 1767 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Amarias*
 1793 *Josua*
 1822 *Edvardus*
 1822 *Johannes*
 1830 *Barzillai*
Frothingham
 1771 *Johannes*
 1799 *Gulielmus*
 1811 *Nath'l-Longdon*
- Frye**
 1723 *Jonathan*
 1744 *Petrus*
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1804 *Geo.-Washington*
 1819 *Oliver*
 1821 *Enoch*
Fuller
 1760 *Timotheus*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1765 *Andreas*
 1787 *Timotheus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1811 *Henricus-Holton*
 1813 *Guliel.-Williams*
 1815 *Elisæus*
 1834 *Eugenius*
Furber
 1831 *Fredericus*
Furbish
 1825 *Jacobus*
Furness
 1820 *Guliel.-Henricus*
Furniss
 1839 *Gulielmus*
Gadsden
 1818 *Thomas*
Gage
 m 1815 *Moses*
 1822 *Nathanael*
Gale
 1810 *Gulielmus*
 1836 *Fredericus-Guliel.*
 m 1837 *Stephanus-Madi-*
Gallison [son]
 1774 *Gulielmus*
 1778 *Henricus*
 1807 *Johannes*
Galpine
 1715 *Calvin*
Gamage
 1767 *Gulielmus*
 1802 *Gulielmus*
Gambling
 1702 *Benjamin*
 1734 *Benjamin*
Gannett
 1763 *Thomas*
 1763 *Caleb*
 1785 *Barzillai*
 1802 *Johannes-Mico*
 1809 *Thomas-Brattle*
 1820 *Esra-Stiles*
Ganson
 1839 *Johannes*
Gardiner
 a 1791 *Johannes*
 1801 *Rob.-Hallowell*
 a 1803 *Joh.-Sylvæ.-Joh.*
 1816 *Guliel.-Howard*
 1830 *Rob.-Hallowell*
Gardner
 1696 *Andreas*
 1707 *Josua*
 1712 *Andreas*
- 1715 *Johannes*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1732 *Samuel*
 1732 *Josephus*
 1739 *Nathanael*
 1746 *Samuel*
 1747 *Isaacus*
 1750 *Henricus*
 1755 *Franciscus*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1762 *Georgius*
 1765 *Henricus*
 1786 *Elisæus*
 1786 *Samuel-Pickering*
 1788 *Jacobus*
 1793 *Franciscus*
 1797 *Henricus*
 1798 *Henricus*
 1802 *Josephus*
 1803 *Abner*
 1805 *Isaacus-Sparhawk*
 1807 *Samuel-Jackson*
 1810 *Johannes*
 1813 *Johannes-Flagg*
 1815 *Guliel.-Fairfield*
 1816 *Richardus*
 1821 *Johannes-Lowell*
 1831 *Franciscus*
 1834 *Miles-Teel*
Gassett
 1795 *Henricus*
Gaston
 a 1826 *Gulielmus*
Gates
 a 1779 *Horatius*
 a 1779 *Robertus*
 1802 *Isaacus*
 1814 *Elija*
Gay
 1714 *Ebenezer*
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1740 *Samuel*
 1760 *Bunker*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1805 *Samuel*
 1810 *Georgius*
 1814 *Ebenezer*
 1816 *Rob.-Henricus*
 m 1826 *Martinus*
Gee
 1717 *Josua*
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1744 *Josua*
Gerrish
 1669 *Josephus*
 1700 *Josephus*
 1730 *Robertus-Eliot*
 1733 *Samuel*
 1733 *Benjamin*
 1752 *Josephus*
 1762 *Moses*
 1812 *Franciscus*
Gerry
 1762 *Elbridge*
 1813 *Elbridge*
 1814 *Thomas-Russell*
 m 1833 *Samuel-Russell*

- Geyer**
 1794 Thomas
 1813 Fred.-Gulielmus
Gibaut
 1786 Johannes
Gibbes
 1812 *Allston*
 1813 Washington
Gibbins
 1706 Johannes
 1740 Johannes
Gibbs
 1685 *Henricus*
 1726 *Henricus*
 1734 *Gulielmus*
 1750 Robertus
 1766 *Henricus*
 a 1818 Josias-Willard
 1832 *Gulielmus-Prescott*
 1838 Georgius
Gibson
 1719 Benjamin
 1730 Samuel
Gilbert
 1797 David
Gilchrist
 1828 Johannes-Jacobus
Giles
 1829 Joel
 1831 Johannes
Gill
 1725 Thomas
 1771 Johannes
 1784 Moses
 1806 Moses
Gilman
 1724 *Nicolaus*
 1746 Nathanael
 1757 *Tristram*
 1811 *Samuel*
 1818 Josephus
 1819 Samuel-Taylor
 1839 Ezekiel
Gilmore
 1797 Robertus
 1828 Robertus
Gleason
 1788 *Carolus*
 1834 Zebina
Glover
 1650 Johannes
 1651 Johannes
 1723 Nathanael
 1781 Benjamin-Stacey
 1824 Ludovicus
 1832 Ludovicus-Joseph.
Goddard
 1731 *David*
 1761 *Gulielmus*
 1764 *Edvardus*
 1770 Nathan
 1777 Johannes
 1812 Franciscus-Edvardus
 1815 Gulielmus
 1818 Warren
 1822 Georg.-Augustus
 1831 Benjamin
 1831 Nathanael
Goffe
 1690 Edmundus
 a 1825 Josephus
 m 1838 Nathan-Griggs
Gold
 1719 *Hesekias*
Gooch
 1720 Josephus
 1747 Josephus
Goodale
 1759 Nathan
Goodenow
 1774 Asabel
Goodhue
 1699 *Franciscus*
 1755 *Josias*
 1764 Jonathan
 1766 Benjamin
 1769 Gulielmus
Goodridge
 1726 Thomas
 1764 *Sewall*
 1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
Goodwin
 1725 Thomas
 1778 *Henricus*
 1807 *Ezra-Shaw*
 1821 Amos-Gordon
 1826 *Hersey-Bradford*
Gookin
 1669 *Daniel*
 1675 *Nathanael*
 1703 *Nathanael*
 1731 *Nathanael*
Gordon
 a 1762 *Carolus*
 a 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1779 Jacobus
 1779 Gulielmus
 1788 Adamus
 1806 Gulielmus
 a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
 l 1825 Adamus
 1826 Guliel.-Alexander
 m 1832 Carolus
Gore
 1702 Johannes
 1776 Christophorus
Gorham
 1733 David
 1759 Johannes
 1792 Johannes
 1795 Benjamin
 1801 Johannes
 1821 David-Wood
 1831 Gulielmus-Cabot
 1832 Johannes-Warren
Goss
 1737 Thomas
Gott
 m 1836 Lemuel
Gould
 1782 *Daniel*
 1797 Ludovicus
 1812 Jacobus-Foster
 1814 Benj.-Apthorp
 1825 Aug.-Addison
Gourdin
 1821 Robertus-Marion
 1821 Johan.-Gaillard-
 Gourgas [Keith]
 1824 Johannes-Marcus
Gove
 1768 Jonathan
 l 1820 Carolus-F.
Gracie
 a 1818 Robertus
Gragg
 1820 Gulielmus
Grant
 1828 Patricius
Graves
 1656 Thomas
 1703 Thomas
 1726 Thomas
 1784 Thomas-Russell
Gray
 1715 Thomas
 1716 Ebenezer
 1734 *Ellis*
 1782 Edvardus
 1784 Cadwallader
 1786 Robertus
 1786 Jacobus
 1790 Thomas
 1800 Gulielmus-Rufus
 1809 Franciscus-Calley
 1811 Samuel-Calley
 1811 Johan.-Chipman
 1816 Hen.-Gallison
 1819 Horatius
 1823 Thomas
 1824 Johan.-Henricus
 1829 Gulielmus
 1831 Fran.-Henricus
 1833 Henricus-Yancey
 1836 Johannes-Thompson
Greaton
 a 1760 *Jacobus*
Greele
 1802 Samuel
Green
 1680 Percival
 1695 *Josephus*
 1719 Johannes
 1720 *Josephus*
 1726 Josephus
 1744 *Jacob*
 1746 *Josephus*
 1749 Josua
 1758 *Rolandus*
 1760 Franciscus
 1765 Ezra
 1766 Petrus
 1781 Isaias-Lewis
 1784 Benjamin
 1784 Josua
 1789 Aaron
 a 1815 Johannes
 1816 Samuel
 1817 Jacobus-Diman
 1817 Johannes-Orme
 1818 Nathanael
 1818 Josua
 1819 Jonas
Greene
 1768 David
 1784 Gulielmus
 1800 David-Ireland
 1802 Carolus-Winsor
 1812 Benjamin-Due
 1814 Guliel.-Parkinson
 m 1819 Henricus-Bell
 1828 Johan.-Singleton
Greenleaf [Caly]
 1699 *Daniel*
 1723 Stephanus
 1751 Benjamin
 1777 Gulielmus
 1784 Thomas
 1806 Thomas
 a 1834 Simon
Greenough
 a 1763 Johannes
 a 1799 *Gulielmus*
 1804 Ebenezer
 1805 David-Stoddard
 1824 Johannes
 1825 Horatius
 1833 David-Stoddard
 1837 Gulielmus-Ward
Greenwood
 1685 Isaacus
 1690 Thomas
 1709 Samuel
 1717 Johannes
 1721 Isaacus
 1739 Samuel
 1814 Fran.-Guliel.-Pet.
 1824 Alfredus
Gregerson
 m 1833 Jacobus-Brown
Gridley
 1725 Jeremias
 1751 Benjamin
Griffin
 1784 Samuel
Griggs
 l 1839 Georgius
Griswold
 a 1811 Rogerus
 a 1812 Alexand.-Fitch
Groce
 1808 Nah.-Houghton
Grosvenor
 1693 Gulielmus
 a 1763 Ebenezer
 m 1816 Ebenezer-C.
Groat
 1790 Jonathan
Guay
 m 1839 Benoni
Guild
 1734 Johannes
 1769 Benjamin
 1795 Curtis
 1804 Benjamin

17 Josias-Quincy
 22 Curtis
 29 Samuel-Eliot
 mey
 5 David
 shee
 234 Almondus
 235 Johannes-Hatha-
 xersham [way
 1 Robertus
 6 Gulielmus-Neyle
 lden
 7 Georgius
 ar
 3 Urias
 1 Moses
 e
 7 Johannes
 6 Robertus
 9 Moses
 3 Jacobus
 21 Robertus
 2 Moses
 1 Henricus
 4 Moses
 9 Nathan
 4 Samuel
 16 Samuel
 1 Moses
 9 Johannes
 2 Stephanus
 1813 Enoch
 18 Samuel
 8 Josephus
 11 Car.-Geor.-Clinton
 1833 Daniel-Mason
 17 Horatius-Emmons
 24 Nathan
 19 Edvardus-Everett
 11
 13 Hugo
 22 Willard
 24 David
 26 Richardus
 12 Harper
 17 Pitts
 18 Aaron
 30 Johannes
 55 Stephanus
 66 Gulielmus
 74 Josephus
 75 Isaacus
 76 Ephraimus
 81 Josephus
 11 Georgius-Holmes
 99 Willard
 1810 Fredericus
 116 Jonathan-Patten
 119 Robertus
 280 David Priestley
 320 Edvardus-Brooks
 225 Jacobus-Davis
 elsey
 737 Jacobus
 amer
 1338 Carolus-Franklin

Hamilton
 a 1792 Alexander
 1798 Johannes
 1826 Alexander-Jacobus
 Hammatt
 1766 Benjamin
 Hainmett
 1816 Gulielmus
 Hammond
 1747 Thomas
 1808 Timotheus
 1827 Gulielmus-Dawes
 m 1830 Justinus
 Hancock
 1689 Johannes
 1719 Johannes
 1721 Nathanael
 1727 Belcher
 1728 Ebenezer
 1754 Johannes
 1760 Ebenezer
 1767 Samuel
 1829 Carolus-Lowell
 Hanson
 a 1742 Henricus-Hans
 Harbour
 / 1839 Ewell-Dalton
 Harding
 1745 Eliseus
 1833 Fisher-Ames
 Hare
 a 1817 Robertus
 Harriman
 1667 Johannes
 Harrington
 1728 Nathanael
 1737 Timotheus
 1769 Nathanael
 1776 Timotheus
 1812 Abrahamus
 1833 Josephus
 1834 Henric.-Franciscus
 11837 Madison-Galusha
 Harris
 1727 Stephanus
 1786 Gulielmus
 1787 Thaddeus-Mason
 1791 Johannes
 1799 Johannes
 1802 Richardus-Devens
 1807 Gulielmus-Coffin
 1815 Thaddeus-Gulielm.
 11839 Gwinn
 Harrison
 1820 Gulielmus-Byrd
 Hart
 1817 Samuel
 Hartshorn
 1732 Ebenezer
 1833 Carolus-Warren
 1838 Carolus-Henricus
 Hartwell
 1779 Jonas
 Hasey
 1762 Isaacus

1771 Benjamin
 1790 Benjamin
 Haskell
 1789 Benjamin
 1799 Elnoathan
 a 1815 Abrahamus
 Haskins
 1781 Johannes
 1826 Georgius-Foxcroft
 1837 David-Greene
 Haslam
 a 1821 Johannes
 Haslett
 1819 Johannes
 Hastings
 1681 Johannes
 1730 Jonathan
 1730 Gualterus
 1762 Josephus-Stacey
 1768 Jonathan
 1771 Gualterus
 1772 Johannes
 1780 Aaron
 1782 Sethus
 1799 Gualterus
 1817 Gulielmus-Soden
 1831 Johan.-Granbery
 Hatch
 1742 Nathanael
 1797 Nymphas
 1817 Daniel-Gilman
 1821 Samuel
 Hathaway
 1818 Nathanael
 Hathorne
 1798 Johannes
 Hauley
 1674 Josephus
 1709 Thomas
 Haven
 1733 Elias
 1737 Nathan
 1749 Samuel
 1754 Jason
 1757 Johannes
 1765 Thomas
 1772 Samuel
 1774 Josephus
 1776 Johannes
 1779 Nathanael-Appleton
 1782 Moses
 1785 Jacob
 1789 Samuel
 1804 Carolus-Chauncy
 1807 Nath'l.-Appleton
 1810 Josephus
 1813 Joh.-Appleton
 1820 Alfred-Woodward
 Hawes
 1728 Prince
 Hawley
 a 1763 Gideon
 1792 Jacobus
 Hayden
 1820 Johannes-Cole
 1834 Aaron

Hayes
 1782 Reuben
 m 1815 Plinius
 1839 Franciscus-Brown
 Haygarth
 a 1794 Johannes
 Haynes
 1656 Johannes
 1658 Josephus
 1689 Johannes
 Hayward
 1726 Jonathan
 1756 Jonathan
 1768 Lemuel
 1772 Beza
 1785 Nathan
 1805 Johannes-White
 1806 Carolus
 1809 Georgius
 1818 Josua-Henshaw
 1819 Jacobus
 1820 Tilly-Brown
 1837 Carolus
 1839 Georgius
 Hazzen
 1717 Richardus
 Head
 1804 Josephus
 1812 Geo.-Edvardus
 Healey
 1777 Nathanael
 Heard
 1795 Johannes
 1812 Geo.-Washington
 Hearsay
 m 1826 Isaacus-Patten
 Heath
 a 1721 Peleg
 1776 Gulielmus
 Hedge
 1724 Barnabas
 1759 Lemuel
 1783 Barnabas
 1784 Lemuel
 1792 Levi
 1820 Isaacus-Lothrop
 1820 Gulielm.-Kneeland
 1825 Fred.-Henricus
 1828 Edvard.-Holyoke
 1828 Josias-Dunham
 Helyer
 1738 Jonathan
 Hemmenway
 1730 Phineas
 1755 Moses
 Henchman
 1717 Nathanael
 1747 Nathanael
 Henderson
 1815 Arthurus-Mosely
 Henley
 1740 Samuel
 1776 Ezekiel
 Henshaw
 1748 Josephus

- 1763 Josua
 1768 Andreas
 1773 Samuel
 1806 Daniel
 a 1808 *Joh.-Prentiss*
Heriot
 1815 Guliel.-Franciscus
Herrick
 1732 Josephus
 1767 Henricus
 1772 Martinus
 1777 Jacob
Hersey
 1728 Ezekiel
Hertzog
 1839 Henricus
Hewins
 1804 Jacobus
Hewson
 m 1822 Thomas
Heyward
 1838 Jacobus-Barnwell
 1838 Gulielmus-Henricus
Heywood
 1775 Benjamin
 1781 Abiel
 1836 Johannes-Healy
Hibbert
 1748 Thomas
Hichborn
 1768 Benjamin
 1802 Benj.-Andrews
 1816 Doddridge-Crocker
Hicks
 1724 Zecharias
 1729 Zecharias
 1770 Jonathan
Hide
 a 1763 Ephraimus
Higginson
 1670 Nathanael
 1717 Johannes
 1745 Andreas
 1825 Franciscus-Joh.
 1833 Daniel-Waldo
Hildreth
 1805 Hosea
 1805 Benjamin-Warren
 1811 Gulielmus
 1814 Ezekiel
 1818 Abel-Fletcher
 m 1823 Carolus-T.
 1826 Richardus
 1837 Samuel-Tenney
Hill
 1735 Samuel
 1737 Abrahamus
 1750 Samuel
 1756 Johannes
 1756 Gulielmus
 1756 Henricus
 1762 Thomas
 1764 Alexander-Sears
 1766 Johannes
 1768 Samuel
 1772 Edvardus
 1776 Aaron
 1784 Jonathan-Cooper
 1786 Ebenezer
 a 1787 Jeremias
 1788 Gulielmus
 a 1818 Georg.-Stillman
 1821 Jos.-Bancroft
 1821 Joh.-Boynton
 1822 Alphonsus
 m 1830 Josephus-Foster
Hillard
 1828 Georgias-Stillman
Hiller
 1705 Josephus
Hilliard
 1764 *Timotheus*
 1793 Josephus
 1793 *Timotheus*
 1809 *Timotheus*
 1821 Gulielmus
Hills
 1772 Johannes
Hinckley
 1740 Isaacus
 a 1785 Samuel
 17834 Samuel-Lyman
Hinds
 1805 Ephraimus
 a 1818 Eliseus
 a 1821 Abrahamus
Hinkley
 1813 Edvardus
Hinks
 1701 Samuel
Hinsdell
 1727 Ebenezer
Hirst
 1723 Samuel
Hitchcock
 1743 Caleb
 1743 Gad
 1767 Enos
 1768 Gad
 1777 Samuel
 1785 Pelatias
Hoar
 1650 Leonard
 1740 Jonathan
 1802 Samuel
 1810 Nathanael-Pierce
 1835 Eben.-Rockwood
Hobart
 1650 Josua
 1650 Jeremias
 1667 Gershom
 1667 Japhet
 1667 Nehemias
 1714 Nehemias
 1724 Noah
 1774 Gulielmus
 1775 Petrus
 1784 Nathanael
Hobbs
 1748 Jacobus
 1759 Benjamin
 1814 Ebenezer
 1817 Fredericus
 1822 Warren
Hobby
 1723 Wensley
 1725 Gulielmus
Hodge
 1739 Nicolaus
 1791 Gulielmus
 1799 Michael
 1836 Jacobus-Thacher
Hodges
 1803 Benjamin
 1815 *Rich.-Manning*
Hodson
 1693 Nathanael
Holbrook
 1719 Daniel
 1734 Samuel
 1800 Abiel
 1808 Moses
 a 1813 Amos
 m 1837 Clar.-Gorham
Holland
 1645 Jeremias
 1831 *Fredericus-West*
Holley
 1813 Orville-Luther
Hollis
 a 1787 Thomas-Brand
Holman
 1700 Johannes
 m 1819 Silas
Holmes
 1724 Ebenezer
 a 1792 Abiel
 1802 Caleb
 1822 Stephanus-Russell
 1829 Oliver-Wendell
 1832 Johannes
 m 1836 Silas
 1837 Nathanael
 1837 Christophorus-Columbus
Holt
 1738 Jacobus
 1739 Josephus
 1757 Nathan
 1767 Moses
 1790 Petrus
 a 1798 Thomas
Holyoke
 1662 Johannes
 1705 Edvardus
 1746 Edvardus-Augustus
 1750 Elizur
 1751 Johannes
 1789 Samuel
 1817 Edv.-Augustus
Homans
 1772 Johannes
 1812 Johannes
Homer
 1777 Jonathan
 1803 Jonathan
 1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
Hook
 1798 Moses
 m 1826 Josias-S.
 1827 Edward-Gulien
Hooker
 1653 Samuel
 1700 Daniel
 m 1822 Anson
 a 1825 Gulielmus
 m 1829 Worthington
Hooper
 1760 Gulielmus
 1761 Stephanus
 1763 Josephus
 1765 Robertus
 1777 Josephus
 1789 *Hezekias*
 1789 Tho.-Woodcock
 1808 Stephanus
 1811 Robertus
 1815 Gulielmus
 1819 Nathanael-Lewis
 1830 Robertus-Gibbs
Hopkins
 a 1754 Samuel
Hopkinson
 1830 Thomas
 a 1831 Josephus
Hoppin
 1835 Gulielmus-Lewis
Horton
 1824 Gulielmus
Hosack
 a 1826 Nat.-Pendleton
Hosley
 1779 Johannes
Hosmer
 1699 Stephanus
 1800 Rufus
 m 1800 Johannes
 m 1823 Hiram
 1826 Geo.-Washington
 m 1828 Alfredus
 1834 Rufus
Hotchkiss
 a 1765 Johannes
Hovey
 1725 Johannes
 1735 Ivory
 1740 Jacobus
 1804 Josephus
 1813 Rufus-Porter
How
 1758 Josephus
Howard
 1729 Abiel
 1758 Simeon
 1781 Bezalel
 1784 Zecharias
 1790 Johannes-Clark
 1797 Daniel
 1810 Isaac-Redin
 1825 Johannes-Clark
 1839 Fredericus

- Perley
 3 Josephus
 Nathanael
 Jacobus-Blake
 Appleton
 4 Samuel-Gridley
 Estes
 Josias
 S
 Gulielmus-Burley
 3 Fredericus
 and
 Johannes
 Pitt
 Gulielmus
 ard
 Gulielmus
 Richardus
 Johannes
 Nathanael
 Thomas
 Nathanael
 Leverett
 Moses
 Ebenezer
 Daniel
 Johannes
 Dudley
 Gilbert-Harrison
 Ebenezer
 Geo.-Johannot
 Iacutus-Virgilius
 Johannes
 14 Henricus-Babcock
 Henricus
 Mart
 Josephus-Snow
 son
 Eleazar
 Er
 Benjamin
 geford
 Henricus-Hugle
 Des
 Jacobus
 ert
 Joh.-Whitefield
 Ambrosius
 17 Gulielmus
 Abrahamus-Fuller
 phrey
 1 Jacobus
 Franciscus-Josias
 phreys
 87 David
 newell
 1 Gualterus
 it
 1 Samuel
 4 Johannes
 1 Johannes
 1 Johannes
 4 Ebenezer
 4 Johannes
- 1765 Samuel
 1766 Johannes
 1768 Gulielmus
 1770 Josephus
 1789 Johannes
 1795 Ebenezer
 1798 Gulielmus
 1809 Georgius-Bethune
 1810 Gulielmus-Gibbes
 1810 Johannes-Lillie
 1810 Benj.-Fanteuil
 1811 Moses
 1815 Ezra
 Hunting
 1693 Nathanael
 1722 Nathanael
 1725 Edvardus
 Huntington
 a 1763 Johannes
 1763 Jedidias
 a 1775 Ebenezer
 a 1808 Josua
 1822 Carolus-Phelps
 1824 Gulielmus-Pitkin
 1832 Johannes-Whiting
 Hurd
 1747 Johannes
 1776 Isaacus
 1797 Josephus
 1806 Isaacus
 1811 Carolus
 m 1818 Josias-Stearns
 1839 Franciscus-Parkman
 Hurlbut
 1813 Rufus
 Huse
 1726 Stephanus
 m 1823 Stephanus
 Hutchins
 1 1839 Horatius-Green
 Hutchinson
 1702 Gulielmus
 1721 Foster
 1727 Thomas
 1730 Eliakim
 1734 Eliseus
 1736 Franciscus
 1743 Foster
 1748 Edvardus
 a 1750 Aaron
 1758 Thomas
 1762 Eliseus
 1762 Gulielmus
 1770 Guliel.-Sandford
 1770 Aaron
 Hyde
 m 1830 Gulielmus
 Ince
 1650 Jonathan
 Inches
 1792 Henderson
 1831 Herman.-Brimmer
 Ingalls
 1790 Gulielmus
 1792 Jedidias
 1818 Daniel
 m 1833 Carolus-Currier
- m 1836 Gulielmus
 Ingersoll
 1798 Jonathan
 1815 Geo.-Goldthwait
 1834 Nathanael-Babcock
 Ingraham
 1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
 1818 Joh.-Hazelhurst
 Inman
 1772 Georgius
 Irving
 a 1832 Washington
 Jackson
 1719 Edvardus
 1726 Edvardus
 1727 Thomas
 1733 Jonathan
 1753 Josephus
 1761 Jonathan
 1783 Gulielmus
 1787 Josephus
 1788 Carolus
 a 1793 Hall
 1793 Carolus
 1794 Edvardus
 1796 Jacobus
 1810 Franciscus
 1812 Leonard
 1825 Joh.-Barnard-Swett
 1828 Jacobus
 m 1829 Carolus-T
 1833 Carolus
 a 1833 Andreas
 m 1837 Thomas-Phillips
 1838 Patricius-Tracy
 Jacob
 1806 Nathanael
 1838 Johannes-Jeremias
 Jacobs
 1839 Justinus-Allen
 1839 Bela-Farwell
 Jaffrey
 1702 Georgius
 1736 Georgius
 James
 a 1710 Johannes
 1778 Eleazar
 1821 Georgius-Brooks
 Janvryn
 1728 Johannes
 Jaques
 1707 Stephanus
 1720 Richardus
 1807 Abiel
 Jarvis
 1766 Carolus
 1797 Leonard
 1800 Leonard
 1821 Carolus
 1826 Edvardus
 1833 Gulielmus-Porter
 Jay
 a 1790 Johannes
 a 1831 Petrus-A.
 Jeffers
 1722 Samuel
- Jefferson
 a 1787 Thomas
 Jeffries
 1708 David
 1732 David
 1763 Johannes
 1815 Johannes
 Jenckes
 1780 Daniel
 Jenkins
 1818 Johannes-Flavel
 1829 Solomon-Martin
 Jenks
 1797 Gulielmus
 1817 Franciscus
 1821 Theodorus-Russell
 1830 Richardus-Pulling
 Jenner
 1753 David
 a 1803 Edvardus
 Jennison
 1720 Samuel
 1724 Gulielmus
 1774 Gulielmus
 1774 Samuel
 1782 Timoth.-Lindall
 m 1826 Johannes
 1839 Samuel
 Jewett
 1726 Jedidias
 1736 David
 1752 Dummer
 1769 Jacob
 1769 David
 1797 Thomas
 1800 Jacobus-Carolus
 1807 Aaron
 1816 Georgius
 1830 Isaacus-Appleton
 Johnson
 1645 Robertus
 1661 Thomas
 1727 Gulielmus
 a 1747 Guliel.-Samuel
 a 1753 Gulielmus
 1767 Daniel
 1771 Moses
 1787 Asa
 1808 Jacobus
 1810 Jona.-Greenleaf
 1814 Samuel
 a 1818 Gulielmus
 1819 Gualterus-Rogers
 a 1827 Nathan
 Johnston
 1821 Thomas-Jones
 1 1839 Franciscus
 Johannot
 1783 Samuel-Cooper
 Jones
 1643 Johannes
 1690 Johannes
 1741 Thomas
 1762 Cornelius
 1769 Daniel
 a 1761 Timotheus
 1768 Johannes-Coffin

- 1769 Daniel
 1775 Stephanus
 1778 Josephus
 1793 Gulielmus
 1803 Daniel
 1806 Thomas-Morton
 1817 Jos.-Huntington
 1832 Josephus-Seawell
 1835 Daniel
 1835 Fredericus
Jordan
 1750 Samuel
Josselyn
 1765 Isaias
Jouve
 1826 Adolphus-Petrus
Joy
 1771 Michael
 1797 Johannes
 1836 Jacobus-Fredericus
Judd
 1787 Gulielmus-Samuel
Judson
 a 1782 *Adoniram*
 m 1821 Gualterus-P.-B.
Junkins
 1774 Robertus
Kast
 1769 Thomas
Keating
 1814 Carolus
 1821 Theodorus
Kebler
 1839 Johannes
Keene
 1709 Johannes
Keep
 m 1826 Nathan-C.
 m 1835 Solomon
Keith
 1729 Ephraïmus
 1672 Ephraïmus
 1771 Israel
 1826 Omen-Southworth
Kelley
 1767 *Gulielmus*
Kellogg
 1751 *Ægidius-Crouch*
 1787 *Samuel*
Kelly
 a 1820 Hall-J.
 1833 Moses
Kemp
 a 1792 *Johannes*
 (Vide Van der Kemp)
Kendal
 1731 *Samuel*
 1782 *Samuel*
 1820 Payson
Kendall
 1787 Ephraïmus
 1794 *David*
 1796 *Jacobus*
 1810 *Josephus-Gowing*
 m 1816 *Pierson-T.*
 1823 *Jacobus-Augustus*
 1837 *Samuel-Austin*
Kendrick
 1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*
Kennedy
 1826 Carolus-Rollin
Kent
 1727 *Benjamin*
 1731 *Josephus*
 1739 *Jonathan*
 1795 *Amos*
 1801 *Moody*
 a 1810 *Jacobus*
 1820 *Benjamin*
 1821 *Edvardus*
Keous
 1768 *Gulielmus*
Kerr
 1830 *Joh.-Bozman*
Kidder
 1751 *Jonathan*
 1755 *Nathan*
 1767 *Nathanael*
 a 1768 *Josephus*
 1793 *Johannes*
Kilburn
 1777 *Josephus*
Kilby
 1723 *Thomas*
Kilham
 1777 *Daniel*
Kimball
 1778 *True*
 1780 *Jacob*
 1788 *Jacob*
 1792 *Johannes*
 1797 *Jahez*
 1800 *Daniel*
 1803 *David-Tenny*
 1804 *Leonard*
 1814 *Edmundus*
 m 1834 *Horatius*
 1837 *Benjamin-Gage*
 m 1839 *Gulielmus-Mann*
Kimbell
 1753 *Benjamin*
King
 1777 *Rufus*
 1791 *Asa*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1807 *Johannes-Glen*
 1810 *Jacobus-Gore*
 1821 *Fredericus-Gore*
 1823 *Daniel-Putnam*
 1834 *Rufus-Tilden*
 1835 *Johannes-Alsop*
 1838 *Rufus*
 1838 *Johannes-Garrison*
 1839 *Johannes*
 1839 *Jacobus-Gore*
Kingsbury
 1759 *Samuel*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Bradbury*
Kinloch
 1810 *Fredericus*
 1818 *Cleland*
Kinsley
 1778 *Martinus*
Kirkland
 1789 *Johannes-Thornlon*
 1803 *Samuel*
Kittredge
 1795 *Johannes*
 1810 *Rufus*
 a 1911 *Thomas*
 m 1816 *Jacob*
 1820 *Ingalis*
 m 1821 *Georgius-W.*
 m 1823 *Theodorus*
 m 1825 *Thomas-B.*
 m 1833 *Joh.-Theodorus*
Knapp
 1800 *Johannes*
 1802 *Jacob-Newman*
 1826 *Nath'l-Phippen*
Kneeland
 1743 *Samuel*
 1744 *Gulielmus*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1797 *Samuel-Abbott*
Knowles
 1768 *Isaacus*
 1838 *Johannes-Power*
Kollock
 a 1806 *Henricus*
 a 1822 *Lemuel*
 1823 *Phineas-Miller*
Kunhardt
 1838 *Gulielmus-Wulff*
Labranche
 1834 *Drausius-Baltazar*
 1839 *Romualdus*
Ladd
 1797 *Gulielmus*
Lafayette
 a 1784 *Marchio de*
 a 1824 *Geo.-Washington*
Lamb
 1818 *Guliel.-Duncan*
 1839 *Georgius-Whitefield*
Lambert
 m 1829 *Roger-N.*
Lamson
 1814 *Josias*
 1814 *Alvan*
Lancaster
 1764 *Thomas*
Lander
 1835 *Edvardus*
Lane
 1758 *David*
 1772 *Oliv.-Wellington*
 1798 *Otis*
 1799 *Josua*
 1811 *Ebenezer*
 1821 *Henricus*
 1837 *Joh.-Foster-Williams*
Langdon
 1740 *Samuel*
 1752 *Ephraïmus*
 1764 *Josias*
 1765 *Timotheus*
 1770 *Paulus*
 a 1792 *Samuel*
 1812 *Gulielmus-Ea*
Langdon-Elwyn
 1819 *Johan.-Langdon*
 1823 *Carol.-Alfred*
 1826 *Carolus-Henry*
Langrell
 1751 *Thomas*
Laterriere
 a 1789 *Petr.-de-Si*
Lathrop
 a 1768 *Johannes*
 1789 *Johannes*
 a 1811 *Josephus*
Latimer
 1703 *Johannes*
Laurence
 1787 *Nathanad*
Law
 1695 *Jonathan*
 1804 *Johannes*
 1819 *Edvardus-Ele*
Lawrence
 1743 *Gulielmus*
 1759 *Micah*
 1795 *Ebenezer*
 1801 *Luther*
 1815 *Carolus*
 m 1823 *Prescott*
 1824 *Asa-Farnsworth*
 1834 *Rufus-Bigelow*
 1835 *Amos-Adams*
Leach
 m 1835 *Ezekiel-Gus*
Lear
 1783 *Tobias*
Learned
 1787 *Ebenezer*
Leavitt
 1739 *Dudley*
 1773 *Martinus*
Le-Baron
 1756 *Bartlet*
 m 1837 *Gulielmus*
Le-Breton
 1824 *Edm.-Ludovic*
Lechmere
 1744 *Antonius*
Lee
 1722 *Thomas*
 1729 *Josephus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1769 *Josephus*
 1776 *Samuel*
 a 1781 *Arthurus*
 1784 *Silas*
 1791 *Nathanael-Chek*
 1792 *Georgius-Gunter*

- Franc.-Lightfoot
 39 *Andreas*
 1 Carolus-Carter
 1 Alfredus
 1 Henricus
 15 Daniel
 Daniel
 16 Johannes
 1 Jacobus-Ronaldson
 nd
 6 Sherman
 Aaron-Larkin
 mon
 1 Josephus
 ard
 1 Nathanael
 Georgius
 1 Abiel
 1 Daniel
 63 Zephaniah
 1 Thomas
 31 Samuel
 36 Apollon
 1 Jonathan
 1 Levi-Washburn
 1 Georgius
 328 Jonathan
 slie
 8 Georgius
 isom
 190 Joh.-Coakley
 erett
 9 Johannes
 6 Thomas
 6 Johannes
 11 Fred.-Percival
 wes
 15 Josephus
 11 Thomas
 11 Jacobus
 wis
 15 Ezekiel
 17 Daniel
 11 Lothrop
 11 Isaias
 11 Josephus
 34 Daniel
 15 Ezekiel
 37 Josias
 44 Johannes
 1791 Oliver
 19 Winslow
 rgett
 32 Thomas
 ncoln
 122 Isaacus
 34 Bela
 172 Levi
 77 Benjamin
 1780 Benjamin
 165 Theodorus
 186 Henricus
 1788 Abner
 1789 Levi
 1798 *Perez*
 1800 Isaacus
 1802 Levi
 1803 Daniel-Waldo
 1806 Benjamin
 1807 Jacobus-Otis
 1814 Jairus
 1820 *Calvinus*
 1822 Gulielmus
 1822 Luther.-Barker
 1830 Henricus
 1831 Daniel-Waldo
 1839 Johannes-Waldo
 Lindall
 1695 Timotheus
 1728 Nathanael
 Lippitt
 1838 Georgius-Warren
 Litchfield
 1775 *Paulus*
 1810 Franklin
 Little
 1695 Thomas
 1695 *Ephraimus*
 1710 Gulielmus
 1728 *Ephraimus*
 1731 Otis
 1734 Fobes
 1734 Nathanael
 a 1766 *Daniel*
 1771 Thomas
 1784 Ezekiel
 a 1786 Gulielmus
 1787 Moses
 1800 Georgius
 1809 Gulielmus
 m 1825 Henricus
 m 1827 Gulielmus-A.
 Livermore
 1722 Matthæus
 1760 *Jonathan*
 1802 Solomon-Kidder
 1804 Samuel
 1823 Geo.-Whitfield
 1825 Carolus
 1833 *Abiel-Abbot*
 Livingston
 1755 Philippus
 1757 Petrus
 a 1790 Pet.-Schuyler
 a 1818 Brockholst
 a 1834 Edwardus
 Livius
 a 1767 Petrus
 Lloyd
 1787 Jacobus
 a 1790 Jacobus
 1819 Johannes-Jenney
 Locke
 1755 *Samuel*
 1792 Johannes
 1829 Albertus
 Lodge
 1825 *Egidius-Henricus*
 Lombard
 1723 *Solomon*
 Long
 1653 Josua
 1818 *Jos.-Edvinus-Aug.*
 1819 Samuel-Pierce
 Longfellow
 1742 Stephanus
 1798 Stephanus
 1839 Samuel
 Longley
 1801 Georgius
 Lord
 1691 *Josephus*
 1726 Josephus
 1798 Nathanael
 1805 Johannes-Perkins
 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus
 1836 Otis-Phillips
 Loring
 1701 *Israel*
 1729 Johannes
 1732 *Nicolaus*
 1738 Jonathan
 1772 Benjamin
 1774 Thomas
 1786 Josephus
 1807 Abner
 1812 Carolus-Greely
 1813 Guliel.-Josephus
 m 1820 Guliel.-Little
 1821 Edwardus-Greely
 1823 Franciscus-Caleb
 1829 Josias-Quincy
 1838 Georgius-Bailey
 1839 Caleb-Gulielmus
 Lothrop
 1726 Isaacus
 1756 Nathanael
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
 1836 Loring
 Loud
 1804 Johannes
 Lovejoy
 1766 Nathanael
 Lovell
 1725 David
 1728 Johannes
 1756 Jacobus
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1776 Jacobus
 1797 Jacobus
 1810 Nathanael
 a 1818 Josephus
 Lovering
 1806 Johannes
 1833 Josephus
 Lovett
 1728 *Josephus*
 Low
 1773 Johannes
 Lowder
 1805 Samuel
 Lowell
 1721 *Johannes*
 1753 Johannes
 1760 Johannes
 1786 Johannes
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot
 1800 *Carolus*
 1815 Johannes-Amory
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot
 1822 Edward.-Jackson
 1826 Carolus-Russell
 1833 Rob.-Traill-Spence
 1838 Jacobus-Russell
 Lowndes
 1824 Thomas
 Lummus
 1786 Porter
 Lunt
 1737 Josephus
 1823 *Guliel.-Parsons*
 1824 Georgius
 Luzerne
 a 1781 Cesar-Anne
 Lyde
 1723 Byfield
 Lyman
 1806 Georgius-Williams
 1810 Theodorus
 1818 Samuel-Fowler
 1819 Carolus
 1820 Wyllys
 1830 Josephus
 1833 Johannes-Chester
 1839 David-Hinckley
 Lynde
 1686 Benjamin
 1690 Nicolaus
 1718 Benjamin
 1723 Josephus
 1733 Gulielmus
 1778 Cornelius
 Lyon
 1805 Lawson
 1821 Samuel-Hall
 1835 Henricus
 McBurney
 1830 *Samuel*
 Maccarty
 1691 Thomas
 1739 *Thaddeus*
 Macclintock
 a 1761 *Samuel*
 1775 Nathanael
 McDowell
 1751 *Alexander*
 Mack
 1833 Gulielmus
 Mackay
 1785 Gulielmus
 1815 Josephus-Hussey
 McKean
 1794 *Josephus*
 1819 Jos.-Gulielmus
 1828 Henricus-Swasey
 1831 Johannes-Georgius
 McKean
 m 1820 Jacobus

McKenzie

1768 Kenneth

McKesson

a 1802 Johannes

Mackintosh

a 1822 Jacobus

McLaughlin

l 1839 Thomas

McLean

1826 Cornelius

l 1838 Nathanael-Collins

McLellan

1829 Henricus-Blake

Macomber

1799 Carolus

Main1729 *Amos***Maine**

1800 Jacob

Malbone

1752 Thomas

Man1665 *Samuel*

1731 Hezekias

1764 Ensign

1775 *Isaias***Manchester**

m 1828 Carolus-F.

Manigault

1821 Josephus

Manley

1825 Hiram

Mann

1776 Jacobus

1800 Elias

Manning

1725 Josephus

1730 Josephus

1751 Josephus

1766 Ebenezer

1797 Samuel

1808 Josephus-Bolles

1810 Johannes

1819 Carolus-Bolles

1822 Samuel

1832 Johannes-Heard

Mansfield

1690 Samuel

1742 Isaacus

1767 *Isaacus*

1801 Josephus

m 1832 Georgius

Mansur

1831 Josephus-Warren

m 1836 Moody

March1722 *Edmundus*

1772 Clemens

1837 Carolus

Marchant

a 1762 Henricus

Marmette

m 1839 Josephus

Marrett

1761 Thomas

1763 *Johannes*1790 *Daniel***Marsh**1705 *Josephus*1705 *Jonathan*

1726 Johannes

1728 Josephus

1731 Thomas

1738 *Elisæus*

1748 Perez

1761 *Christoph.-Bridge*1761 *Johannes*

1823 Johannes

Marshall1720 *Josias*

1721 Samuel

1754 Samuel

1755 Nahumus

1793 Johannes-Byles

a 1806 Johannes

m 1823 Johannes-G.

1826 Edv.-Carrington

l 1836 Enoch-Smith

Marston

1689 Benjamin

1715 Benjamin

1749 Benjamin

1807 Nymphas

Martyn

1680 Richardus

1724 *Johannes***Mascarene**

1741 Johannes

Mason

1666 Daniel

1728 Thaddæus

1742 Barachias

1771 Johannes-Alford

1779 Benjamin

1780 Nehemias

1787 Gulielmus

1792 *Gulielmus*1796 *Thomas*

1811 Gulielmus-Powell

1816 Jac.-Winthrop

a 1817 Jeremias

1822 Johannes

1832 *Carolus*

m 1832 Gulielmus

1834 Carolus

l 1838 Henricus

Matchett

1824 Gulielmus-Perkins

Mather1643 *Samuel*1647 *Nathanael*1656 *Elezar*1656 *Crescentius*1671 *Samuel*1678 *Cotton*

1685 Warham

1685 Nathanael

1690 *Samuel*

1698 Samuel

1723 *Samuel***Mathews**

l 1839 Gulielmus

Matthews

1655 Mordecai

1816 Fredericus

Maxcy

a 1801 Jonathan

May

1792 Fredericus

1810 Geo.-Washington

1817 *Samuel-Josephus*1829 *Samuel***Maybin**

a 1815 Jos.-Antonius

Mayhewa 1720 *Experience*

1730 Josephus

1731 Nathan

1744 Jonathan

1767 Gulielmus

m 1825 Julius-S.

Maylem

1715 Johannes

Maynard

1775 Jonathan

Mayo

1787 Daniel

Meacham1710 *Josephus***Mead**1787 *Samuel***Mears**

1838 Elija-Raymond

Mellen1741 *Johannes*1770 *Johannes*

1784 Henricus

1784 Prentiss

1797 Leonard

1814 Joh.-Wendell

1818 Grenville

Melville

a 1773 Thomas

Melen

1696 Samuel

Menard

m 1793 Joh.-Baptista

Meredith

1827 Geo.-Augustus

Meriam

1749 Oliver

1753 *Jonas*a 1765 *Matthæus*

1829 Horatius-Cook

Merrick

1773 Tilly

1776 Plinius

1784 Johannes

1814 Plinius

Merrill1732 *Nathanael*1759 *Ægidius*1767 *Nathanael*

1804 Johannes

1804 Benjamin

1807 Jacobus-Cushing

1807 Samuel

Messera 1824 *Asa***Messinger**1717 *Henricus*1762 *Jacobus*1797 *Rosewell***Metcalf**1703 *Josephus*

1727 Gulielmus

m 1826 Joh.-Georgius

Middleton

1813 Henric.-Augustus

1814 Arthurus

Mighill1663 *Thomas*

1704 Samuel

Mildmay

1647 Gulielmus

Miles1684 *Samuel*

1727 Jonathan

1817 Clough-Rice

1819 Solomon-Pears

Miller1722 *Ebenezer*1752 *Johannes*

1756 Samuel

1813 Edvardus

1818 Guliel.-Henricus

a 1823 Nathanael

1825 Gulielmus

1828 Ephraimus-Flint

Miliken

1829 Edvardus-Patrick

Mills

1685 Edvardus

1723 Jonathan

1792 Luther

Miltmorea 1815 *Gulielmus***Minns**

1836 Georg.-Washington

Minot

1675 Jacobus

1718 Timotheus

1725 Christophorus

1730 Stephanus

1747 Timotheus

1751 Stephanus

1752 Georgius

1767 Joh.-Marston

1778 Georg.-Richard

1801 Stephanus

1802 Gulielmus

1828 Carolus

1836 Georgius

1836 Gulielmus

Mitchel

1647 Jonathan

1681 Samuel

- Jonathan
David
Jell
Nahumus
Asa
Tho.-Rothmahler
Silvanus-Lazell
Rich.-B.-Granger
elson
Edvardus
rmaier
Car.-Jos.-Anton.
- Stephanus
tt
Samuel
Judah
oe
Jacobus
ly
Josua
Samuel
Samuel
Josua
Josua
Josephus
Samuel
Johannes
Samuel
Amos
Süias
Stephanus
Georgius-Barrell
Samuel
Georgius
- Jonathan
Guilielmus
Thomas
Alphæus
Humphredus
Abrahamus
Franciscus
Josias
Henricus
Georgius
Jacobus-Johnson
- Manuel
Nathan
Georgius
Georgius
Abner
Harty
Johannes-Mosely
Josephus
Henson
Johannes-Hopkins
Horatius
Nathanael-Holmes
Hrill
Nathanael
- 1737 *Isaacus*
1737 *Moses*
1755 *Robie*
1766 Samuel
1805 Isaacus
- Morris
1732 Jacobus
1836 Edvardus-Joy
1839 Thomas-Hollings-
[worth
Mors
1692 *Johannes*
1695 *Josephus*
- Morse
1734 Parker
1737 *Ebenezer*
1761 *Johannes*
1767 *Asarelah*
1791 Johannes
1791 Samuel-Benjamin
1796 Leonard
1808 Johannes
a 1814 Elija
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
1832 Johannes-Torrey
- Morss
1800 *Jacobus*
- Morton
1686 Nicolaus
1771 Perez
1787 Ephraïmus
1804 Carolus-Apthorp
1831 Guilielmus-Saxton
- Mosely
1729 *Samuel*
- Moseley
1836 Guilielmus-Oxnard
- Moss
1699 *Josephus*
- Motley
1831 Johannes-Lathrop
- Motte
1821 *Mellish-Irving*
1832 Rhett-Jacob
- Moulton
1767 Josias
- Mountfort
1702 Ebenezer
1722 Johannes
- Mower
1738 Richardus
1810 Thomas-Gardner
- Mulliken
1819 Samuel
- Munroe
1761 Johannes
1800 Israel
1830 Nathan-Watson
- Murdoch
1828 Carolus-Tracy
- Murdock
a 1819 *Jacobus*
- Murray
1771 Daniel
1772 Samuel
- Mussey
a 1809 Reub.-Dimond
1835 Joh.-Fitz-Heary
- Muzzy
1774 Benjamin
1793 *Guilielmus*
1824 *Artemas-Bowers*
- Myers
a 1809 Samuel
- Nason
1802 *Reuben*
- Neal
a 1720 *Daniel*
1724 Jonathan
1785 Moses-Leavitt
1816 Nathan-Ward
- Nelson
1654 Philippus
1721 Pascal
1832 Albertus-Hobart
- New
1762 Johannes
- Newcomb
1722 Guilielmus
1768 Daniel
1803 Daniel
1804 Sethus
a 1818 Hen.-Stearns
- Newell
1727 Nathanael
1770 Jonathan
1802 Timotheus
1805 Jonathan
1807 Samuel
1823 Georgius
1824 *Guilielmus*
1835 Carolus-Stark
1838 Jonathan
- Newhall
1817 Horatius
1818 *Ebenezer*
- Newman
1687 Henricus
1740 Johannes
1762 Johannes
1801 Henricus
1816 Samuel-Phillips
- Newmarch
1690 Johannes
1728 Josephus
- Newton
1835 Martinus-Snow
1839 Levi-Lincoln
- Neyle
1821 Henricus-Manly
- Nichols
1725 Israel
a 1800 Johannes
1802 *Ichabod*
1804 Benjamin-Ropes
1814 Josephus-Pierce
1823 *Georgius*
1833 Georgius-Henricus
1836 Joh.-Taylor-Gilman
- Nightingale
1734 Samuel
- Niles
1699 *Samuel*
1731 Samuel
1739 Elisæus
a 1772 Nathanael
m 1816 Nathanael
- North
1826 Edvardus
- Norton
1671 *Johannes*
1725 Thomas
a 1756 *Sethus*
1786 *Jacob*
1804 Andrews
1805 Stephanus-Sewall
1808 Richardus-Cranch
1812 Guilielmus-Smith
- Norwood
1771 Jonathan
1828 Johannes-Greene
- Nourse
1802 *Petrus*
1812 Amos
- Nowell
1653 Samuel
1664 Alexander
- Noyes
1659 *Jacobus*
1659 *Moses*
1667 *Nicolaus*
1695 Oliver
1727 Belcher
1733 Johannes
1747 *Edmundus*
1758 Daniel
1763 Nathanael
1765 Belcher
1771 Johannes
1777 Thomas
1795 *Thomas*
1800 Moody
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*
m 1831 Francis-Vergnies
- Nuttall
a 1826 Thomas
- Nutting
1712 Johannes
1768 Samuel
- Nye
1718 Cornelius
1771 Samuel
- Oakes
1649 *Urianus*
1662 Thomas
1678 Urianus
1679 Edvardus
1708 *Josias*
1820 Guilielmus
m 1838 Morrison
- Oakman
1771 Melzar-Turner
- Odin
1830 Johannes

Odiorne

a 1827 Jac.-Creighton

Odlin

1702 *Johannes*

1731 *Elisæus*

1738 *Woodbridge*

1777 *Dudley*

Olds

1794 *Jesse*

Oliver

1646 *Johannes*

1675 *Petrus*

1680 *Jacobus*

1701 *Nathanael*

1710 *Petrus*

1719 *Thomas*

1722 *Daniel*

1724 *Andreas*

1730 *Petrus*

1733 *Nathanael*

1737 *Petrus*

1739 *Gulielmus*

1739 *Edvardus-Brattle*

1749 *Andreas*

1753 *Thomas*

1758 *Daniel*

1761 *Petrus*

1762 *Daniel*

1765 *Andreas*

1769 *Petrus*

1774 *Brinley-Silvester*

1775 *Thomas-Fitch*

1793 *Franc.-Johannot*

a 1808 *Henj.-Lynde*

1809 *Nathanael-K.-G.*

a 1818 *Hen.-Kemble*

Ordway

1764 *Nehemias*

Orne

1733 *Josephus*

1740 *Samuel*

1764 *Josua*

1765 *Josephus*

1768 *Timotheus*

1781 *Samuel*

1804 *Samuel*

1815 *Josephus*

Orr

1792 *Hector*

Osborn

1661 *Compensantius*

1735 *Johannes*

1820 *Georgius-Barber*

Osborne

1739 *Woodbury*

1819 *Georgius*

Osgood

1721 *Gulielmus*

1724 *Jacobus*

1733 *Johannes*

1737 *Josephus*

1744 *Isaacus*

1770 *Samuel*

1771 *David*

1772 *Josua-Bailey*

1775 *Isaacus*

1804 *Josephus-Otis*

1806 *Benjamin-Bioney*

1811 *Robert-Hawkins*

1813 *David*

1814 *Isaacus-Peabody*

1814 *Petrus*

1815 *Gayton-Pickman*

1818 *Timotheus*

m 1820 *Daniel*

1824 *Josephus*

1832 *Samuel*

Otis

1707 *Johannes*

1717 *Solomon*

1738 *Isaacus*

1743 *Jacobus*

1756 *Ephraimus*

1759 *Samuel-Allyne*

1775 *Jacobus*

1783 *Harrison-Gray*

1789 *Cushing*

1811 *Harrison-Gray*

1815 *Georgius*

1818 *Geo.-Washington*

1821 *Gulielmus-Foster*

1821 *Geo.-Alexander*

1825 *Josephus-Russell*

1825 *Allyne*

Owen

1723 *Johannes*

Oxnard

1767 *Edvardus*

Packard

1750 *Elija*

1783 *Asa*

1787 *Hzekias*

1814 *Fred.-Adolphus*

Page

1729 *Solomon*

1761 *Johannes*

1765 *Johannes*

1804 *Phineas*

1809 *Guliel.-Putnam*

1815 *Gulielmus*

m 1821 *Fred.-Benjamin*

1826 *Joh.-H.-Williams*

1832 *Carolus-Grafton*

Paige

1810 *Elija-Fletcher*

Paine

1656 *Robertus*

1689 *Gulielmus*

1717 *Thomas*

1721 *Stephanus*

1748 *Timotheus*

1749 *Robertus-Treat*

1768 *Gulielmus*

1771 *Samuel*

1775 *Nathanael*

1781 *Elija*

1784 *Josua*

1785 *Amasa*

1789 *Robertus*

1792 *Robertus-Treat*

1793 *Carolus*

1799 *Johannes*

1813 *Martyn*

1814 *Elija*

a 1819 *Fredericus-Gul.*

1820 *Carolus*

1822 *Robertus-Treat*

1827 *Carolus-Cushing*

m 1835 *Stephanus-Atkins*

Palfray

1835 *Carolus-Warwick*

Palfrey

1815 *Johannes-Gorham*

1826 *Cazneau*

Palmer

1727 *Eliakim*

1727 *Samuel*

1739 *Job*

1747 *Josephus*

1761 *Thomas*

1771 *Josephus-Pearse*

1779 *Josephus*

1789 *Stephanus*

1802 *Johannes*

1820 *Josephus*

m 1831 *Ezra*

m 1837 *Simeon*

Palmes

1703 *Andreas*

Paris

1659 *Thomas*

1721 *Noyes*

Park

1724 *Josephus*

1753 *Solomon*

1824 *Johan.-Cochran*

Parke

a 1775 *Johannes*

Parker

1661 *Johannes*

1718 *Thomas*

1726 *Jonathan*

1727 *Stephanus*

1729 *Job*

1733 *Enoch*

1737 *Benjamin*

1739 *Isaacus*

1751 *Gulielmus*

1757 *Jedidias*

1762 *Jonathan*

a 1763 *Gulielmus*

1763 *Nehemias*

1763 *Jacobus*

1764 *Samuel*

1768 *Samuel*

1773 *Daniel*

1774 *Daniel*

1779 *Nathanael*

1782 *Benjamin*

1784 *Fredericus*

1784 *Benjamin*

1786 *Isaacus*

1797 *Jeroboam*

1797 *Freeman*

1799 *Obadiah*

1799 *Samuel-Dunn*

1803 *Nathan*

1803 *Thomas-Ivers*

a 1809 *Daniel*

1812 *Georgius*

1812 *Georgius*

1818 *Fred.-Augustus*

1817 *Richard.-Greene*

1819 *Jacobus*

1819 *Carolus-Albert*

1822 *Benj.-Clark-Cut*

1824 *Samuel*

1824 *Samuel*

1826 *Willard*

m 1829 *Ebenezer*

m 1830 *Matthaeus-B*

1831 *Benjamin-Frank*

1833 *Fredericus*

1834 *Lucius*

1835 *Carolus-Henric*

1836 *Georgius-Stacy*

m 1838 *Milton*

1839 *Henricus-Merit*

m 1839 *Benjamin-Fred*

Parkhurst

1811 *Johannes*

Parkman

1721 *Ebenezer*

1737 *Elias*

1780 *Elias*

1803 *Carolus*

1807 *Franciscus*

1809 *Georgius*

1810 *Samuel*

1813 *Daniel*

1882 *Johannes*

1834 *Carolus-Breck*

1834 *Samuel*

1838 *Gul.-Powell-M*

Parks

1773 *Warham*

1813 *Gorham*

1839 *Nathanael-Austin*

Parmele

1778 *Elisæus*

Parmenter

1836 *Gulielmus-Elias*

Parris

m 1825 *Samuel-B.*

Parsons

1697 *Josephus*

1705 *David*

1720 *Josephus*

1729 *David*

1720 *Samuel*

1735 *Gulielmus*

1736 *Moses*

1752 *Josephus*

1756 *Samuel-Holden*

1765 *Edvardus*

1765 *Moses*

1768 *Obadiah*

1769 *Theophilus*

1771 *David*

- erson
 506 Gufelmus
 eshall
 5 Richardus
 ten
 4 Gufelmus
 1 Oliver
 erson
 1 Albertus-Clarke
 ne
 519 Elismus-D.
 1 Guliel.-Edvardus
 son
 1 Edvardus
 5 Samuel
 1 Phillips
 1 Phillips
 1 Samuel
 1 Johannes
 1 Sethus
 1 Phillips
 2 Samuel
 4 Thomas
 3 Edvardus
 7 Johannes-Larkin
 1 Phillips
 body
 1 Oliver
 5 Oliver
 9 Stephanus
 3 Oliver
 4 Stephanus
 8 Stephanus
 809 Augustus
 6 Oliv.-Gul.-Bourn
 6 Gul.-Bourn-Oliv.
 16 Jos.-Augustus
 26 Andreas-Preston
 17 Augustus-Goddard
 uce
 26 David
 arson
 26 Josephus
 73 Eliphalet
 739 Gulielmus
 16 Hen.-Bromfield
 ck
 62 Johannes
 22 Gul.-Dandridge
 1831 Addison-Sumner
 33 Guliel.-Dandridge
 cker
 43 Jacobus
 57 Jeremias
 ele
 22 Willard
 uce
 75 Nathanael
 51 Benjamin
 26 Henricus
 1511 Warren
 1514 Proctor
 22 Benjamin
 53 Carolus-Henricus
 1536 Thomas-Nelson
 28 Jacobus-Robinson
- Pearson
 1812 Abel-Lawrence
 Pelham
 1651 Nathanael
 1673 Edvardus
 Pell
 1730 Edvardus
 Pemberton
 1691 Ebenezer
 1721 Ebenezer
 1732 Jacobus
 1742 Samuel
 a 1787 Ebenezer
 Pendleton
 1833 Isaacus-Purnell
 Penhallow
 1723 Benjamin
 1777 Johannes
 Penniman
 1723 Josephus
 1730 Jacobus
 1765 Josephus
 1822 Henricus-Harding
 1830 Gulielmus
 Pentland
 1832 Abner-Lacock
 Pepperell
 1743 Andreas
 1766 Gulielmus
 Percy
 1825 Robertus-Dow
 Perham
 1800 Benoni
 Perkins
 1695 Johannes
 1717 Daniel
 1734 Nathanael
 1738 Jonathan
 1748 Richardus
 1758 Gulielmus
 1779 Thomas
 1794 Josephus
 1809 Benjamin
 1809 Jacobus
 1811 Thomas
 m 1814 La-Fayette
 1819 Gulielmus-Foster
 a 1823 Cyrus
 1824 Henricus-C.
 1827 Gulielmus-Powell
 1832 Johannes-Sullivan
 Perley
 1763 Samuel
 m 1819 Daniel-J.
 1827 David-Mighill
 Perrin
 m 1836 Nelson
 Perry
 1752 Josephus
 a 1804 Gardner-Braman
 1811 Gulielmus
 1816 Samuel
 1817 Baxter
 1823 Clark
 m 1830 Marshall-S.
- 1837 Amos
 Peters
 1723 Andreas
 1793 Daniel
 1818 Henricus-Adams
 1831 Johannes
 Petigru
 a 1837 Jac.-Ludovicus
 Pettengill
 1805 Amos
 Phelps
 1762 Solomon
 1787 Johannes
 1788 Henricus
 1791 Carolus-Porter
 1837 Franciscus
 Phillips
 1650 Samuel
 1686 Georgius
 1708 Samuel
 1712 Samuel
 1724 Henricus
 1734 Samuel
 1735 Johannes
 1736 Johannes
 1745 Johannes
 1771 Samuel
 1788 Johannes
 1795 Johannes
 1810 Willard
 1814 Thomas-Walley
 a 1818 Jonathan
 1819 Samuel
 1819 Steph.-Clarendon
 1826 Johannes-Carolus
 1828 Gulielmus
 1829 Georgius-Gulielmus
 1831 Wendell
 1836 Grenville-Tudor
 Phinney
 1801 Elias
 m 1814 Sturgis
 Phipps
 1671 Samuel
 1746 Gulielmus
 1781 Danforth
 1832 Harrison-Gray-Otis
 Phips
 1695 Thomas
 1703 Spencer
 1728 Gulielmus
 1741 David
 1757 Thomas
 Pickering
 1719 Theophilus
 1759 Johannes
 1761 Johannes
 1763 Timotheus
 1796 Johannes
 1797 Gulielmus
 1799 Timotheus
 1810 Octavius
 1819 Richardus
 1824 Edvardus
 m 1826 Carolus
 1830 Johannes
 1831 Henricus-White
- Pickman
 1759 Benjamin
 1766 Gulielmus
 1784 Benjamin
 1791 Thomas
 1811 Clarke-Gayton
 1815 Hasket-Derby
 Pierce
 1724 Richardus
 1728 Daniel
 1735 Josias
 1744 Carolus
 1793 Johannes
 1810 Cyrus
 1820 Augustus
 1820 Daniel-Hall
 1831 Johannes-Tappan
 Pierpont
 1681 Jacobus
 1685 Jonathan
 1689 Benjamin
 1714 Jonathan
 1715 Ebenezer
 1721 Thomas
 1785 Robertus
 1789 Jacobus-Hervey
 a 1821 Johannes
 Pierson
 1668 Abrahamus
 Pigeon
 1818 Car.-du-Marisque
 Pike
 1675 Johannes
 1725 Jacobus
 1757 Gulielmus
 1766 Nicolaus
 Pilsbury
 1800 Gulielmus
 Pinckney
 a 1803 Car.-Cotesworth
 1808 Car.-Cotesworth
 Piper
 1778 Asa
 Pison
 1792 Johannes
 Pitcher
 1703 Nathanael
 Pitts
 1726 Thomas
 1731 Jacobus
 1757 Johannes
 1830 Samuel
 Plaisted
 1715 Samuel
 1745 Ichabod
 Plimpton
 1839 Silas-Fisher
 Plumer
 1809 Gulielmus
 Plummer
 1771 Samuel
 1773 Josua
 Plympton
 1780 Silvanus

1818 Sylvanus
m 1823 Augustus

Pomeroy

1786 Thaddæus

Pomroy

a 1756 Sethus

Pond

1745 Daniel

1749 Timotheus

Pool

1770 Samuel-Sheldon

1799 Samuel

Poor

1775 Johannes

1777 Daniel-Noyes

1819 Robertus-Brevard

Pope

1770 Josephus

1806 Thomas

1821 Johannes

1821 Gulielmus-H.

1833 Thomas-Butler

1839 Augustus-Russell

Popkin

1792 Johannes-Snellings

1803 Gulielmus

Porter

1708 Aaron

1730 Samuel

1736 Johannes

1743 Jabez

1745 Nehemias

1761 Eliseus

1761 Adamus

1762 Asa

1763 Samuel

1764 Samuel

1767 Johannes

1768 Nathanael

a 1777 Johannes

1777 Huntington

1777 Jonathan

1777 Eliphalet

1786 Jonathan-Edwards

1799 Moses

1814 Jonathan

1819 Johannes

1833 Huntington

1838 Emery-Moulton

l 1838 Rob.-Massengill

Potter

a 1758 Nathanael

1766 Ebenezer

1820 Gulielmus-Taylor

a 1825 Nathanael

1830 Eliseus-Reynolds

l 1838 Zabdiel-Webb

Powers

1754 Petrus

Pratt

1737 Benjamin

1785 Sethus

1785 Allen

1815 Thomas

1821 Georgius-Williams

1824 Gulielmus

m 1832 Sethus

Preble

1806 Gulielmus-Pitt

Prentice

1700 Johannes

1715 Nathanael

1726 Thomas

1727 Solomon

1766 Johannes

Prentiss

1738 Josua

1756 Nathan

1761 Jacobus

1765 Caleb

1766 Thomas

1771 Samuel

1781 Appleton

1787 Nath'l-Shepherd

m 1791 Jacobus-Otis

1795 Carolus

1811 Thomas

1815 Jacobus

1817 Henricus

1818 Johannes

1825 Gulielmus

Presbury

a 1826 Samuel

Prescott

1709 Benjamin

1727 Johannes

1730 Petrus

1736 Benjamin

1750 Oliver

1783 Oliver

1783 Gulielmus

1783 Jacobus

1795 Samuel-Jackson

1799 Samuel

1807 Josua

1809 Josephus

1814 Aaron

1814 Guliel.-Hickling

1824 Benj.-Jacobus

1825 Edw.-Goldsborough

1827 Avery

1828 Oliver

Preston

1823 Johannes

l 1827 Hervey-N.

l 1838 Gulielmus

Price

1695 Gualterus

Prichard

1833 Gulielmus-Mackay

Prince

1707 Thomas

1718 Nathan

1740 Thomas

1773 Thomas

1776 Johannes

1780 Josephus

1793 Josephus

1800 Johannes

1810 Jacobus

1819 Josephus-Hardy

1823 Gulielmus-Gordon

1836 Fredericus-Octavus

1838 Guliel.-Henricus

Pringle

1813 Robertus

Prioleau

1824 Samael-Cordes

Procter

m 1823 Leonard

Proctor

1789 Jonathan

1813 Johannes

1816 Johannes-W.

1828 Carolus

Prout

1741 Timotheus

Prudden

1668 Johannes

Puffer

1778 Reuben

Pulling

1775 Edvardus

Putnam

1717 Daniel

1739 Ebenezer

1746 Jacobus

1752 Aaron

1759 Moses

1763 Archelaus

1763 Tarrant

1766 Elija

1771 Ebenezer

1774 Benjamin

1774 Jacobus

1775 Jesse

1785 Ebenezer

1787 Samuel

1800 Aaron-Hall

1802 Henricus

1808 Jacobus

1811 Simeon

1814 Carolus-Samuel

1815 Samuel-R.

1815 Ebenezer

1822 Rufus-Austin

1824 Carolus-Gideon

1825 Allen

1826 Georgius

l 1839 Johannes-Phelps

Pyncheon

1664 Josephus

1726 Josephus

1743 Gulielmus

1778 Henricus

Quash

1814 Franciscus-Dallas

Quincy

1699 Edmundus

1708 Johannes

1722 Edmundus

1828 Josias

1736 Norton

1752 Edmundus

1753 Jacob

1754 Samuel

1763 Josias

1782 Samuel

1790 Josias

1821 Josias

1827 Edmundus

Quitman

a 1814 Hen.-Fredrus

Rand

1721 Gulielmus

1732 Thomas

1734 Richardus

1742 Gulielmus

1748 Johannes

1761 Isaacus

1786 Isaacus

1787 Isaacus

1808 Benjamin

1828 Edvardus-Sp

Randall

1792 Phineas

a 1792 Thomas

1798 Abrahamus

1802 Johannes

1834 Johanes-es-Va

Randolph

1815 Theodoric-Tus

Ransom

a 1827 R.-Makepeace

Rantoul

1826 Robertus

Rawlins

1705 Gershom

Rawson

1653 Edvardus

1678 Grindall

1703 Gulielmus

1728 Grindall

1741 Grindall

1741 Grindall

Rayner

1663 Johannes

Read

1697 Johannes

1781 Nathan

1820 Gulielmus-Gra

1836 Johannes-Harlan

Reed

1739 Solomon

1760 Isaacus

a 1781 Sethus

1782 Gulielmus

a 1785 Josias

1803 Isaacus-Gardner

1811 Gulielmus

1816 Jason

1817 Caleb

1818 Sampson

a 1818 David

1821 Benjamin-Tylet

l 1839 Carolus

Relf

1824 Daniel-Clark

Remington

1696 Jonathan

1736 Jonathan

1776 Johannes

1782 Jonathan

1784 Jesse

Renouf

1838 Edvardus-August

- sselaer
 2 Joh.-Jere.-Van
 2 Stephanus-Van
 ere
 7 Johannes
 nolds
Petrus
 Edvardus
 26 Josephus
)
 1 Caleb
Asaphus
 Thomas
 Ebenezer
 Caleb
Jacob
Jesse
 Benjamin
 Nathan
 Johannes
 Noah
 Merrick
 Thomas
 Benjamin
 2 Henricus-Gardner
 Caleb
 Sam.-Buckminster
 Georgius-Gulielmus
 7 Carolus-Wyatt
 1
 2 Benjamin
 nards
 1 Josephus
 2 Johan.-Holbrook
 hardson
 16 Johannes
 16 Isaacus
 10 Adamus
 10 Jabez
 19 Gideon
 17 Jacobus
 17 Gulielm.-Merchant
 19 Luther
 14 Wyman
 1813 Gulielmus
 3 Johannes
 5 Johan.-Hancock
 9 Geo.-Washington
 2 Gulielmus
 14 Gulielmus-Putnam
 16 Daniel-Samuel
 17 Jacobus
 rhmond
 14 Nathanael
 24 Jacobus-Cook
 kelson
 15 Josephus
 ndge
 99 Daniel
 pley
 1754 David
 76 Ezra
 104 Samuel
 16 Daniel-Bliss
 116 Henricus-Jones
 123 Georgius
- Ritchie
 1802 Andreas
 1827 Carolus
 1829 Andreas
 1835 Jacobus
 Rivers
 1836 Georgius
 Robbins
 1729 Philemon
 1747 Nathanael
 a 1760 Chandler
 1775 Edv.-Hutchinson
 1782 Chandler
 1784 Nath'l.-Johnson
 1798 Samuel-Prince
 1812 Edv.-Hutchinson
 m 1818 Chandler
 1829 Chandler
 m 1832 Augustus
 a 1839 Thomas
 Roberts
 1741 Josephus
 1771 Robertus
 1824 David
 Robeson
 1835 Gulielmus-Rotch
 Robie
 1708 Thomas
 1719 Ebenezer
 1742 Josephus
 1779 Thomas
 Robins
 1826 Richardus
 Robinson
 1695 Johannes
 1725 Jacobus
 1738 David
 a 1789 Johannes
 1818 Carolus
 1822 Horatius
 1832 Gulielmus-O'Hara
 Robitaille
 m 1838 Oliver
 Roby
 m 1831 Josephus
 Rockwood
 1773 Ebenezer
 1802 Ebenezer
 Rodman
 1834 Samuel-Gulielmus
 Rogers
 1649 Johannes
 1659 Ezekiel
 1684 Johannes
 1686 Daniel
 1687 Nathanael
 1705 Johannes
 1711 Johannes
 1717 Nathanael
 1721 Nathanael
 1725 Daniel
 1725 Daniel
 1725 Samuel
 1728 Johannes
 1732 Johannes
 1738 Nathanael
- 1739 Johannes
 a 1762 Nathanael
 1762 Jeremias-Dummer
 1765 Samuel
 1767 Johannes
 1771 Daniel
 1774 Thomas-Rindge
 1776 Johannes
 1782 Nathanael
 1798 Daniel
 1800 Abner
 1802 Robertus
 1802 Timotheus-Foster
 1808 Lloyd-Nicholas
 1809 Artemas
 1811 Gulielm.-Augustus
 1814 Johannes-Gray
 1817 Micajah
 1820 Johannes
 1822 Henr.-Bromfield
 a 1824 Jeremias-Dummer
 1827 Gulielmus-Matticks
 a 1827 Johannes-Smyth
 1828 Samuel
 1839 Edmundus-Law
 Rogerson
 a 1765 Robertus
 Rolandson
 1652 Josephus
 Rolf
 1684 Benjamin
 Rolfe
 1727 Benjamin
 1777 Benjamin
 1792 Paulus
 Ropes
 1745 Nathanael
 1832 Jonathan-Archer
 Rose
 1813 Jacobus
 Rotch
 1838 Benjamin-Smith
 1838 Gulielmus-Jacobus
 Rowe
 1783 Johannes
 Rowland
 a 1761 Andreas
 Royal
 1730 Gulielmus
 Ruck
 1685 Petrus
 Ruddock
 1772 Samuel
 Rugg
 1805 Amos-Willard
 Ruggles
 1690 Thomas
 1693 Benjamin
 1702 Samuel
 1707 Timotheus
 a 1721 Benjamin
 1732 Timotheus
 1781 Nathanael
 1790 Nathanael
 1836 Johannes
- Rundlet
 1825 Edvardus
 Russell
 1646 Johannes
 1669 Daniel
 1675 Jonathan
 1681 Noadias
 1681 Samuel
 1704 Johannes
 1711 Josephus
 1731 Chambers
 1735 Daniel
 1735 Gulielmus
 1743 Lothrop
 1751 Johannes
 1757 Carolus
 1758 Gulielmus
 1758 Petrus
 1759 Edvardus
 1780 Thomas-Walley
 1785 Johannes-Miller
 1792 Samuel-Phillips
 1803 Edvardus
 1811 Jacobus
 1818 Bradford
 m 1820 Georgius
 1820 Nathanael
 1826 Gulielm.-Lambert
 1827 Andreas-Leach
 1828 Johannes-Lewis
 1829 Jacobus-Dutton
 1831 Franciscus-Jacobus
 1832 Le-Baron
 1837 Carolus-Theodorus
 Rust
 1707 Henricus
 1738 Nathanael
 Rutledge
 1811 Johannes
 1835 Thomas-Pinckney
 Rutter
 1833 Josias
 Ryder
 1828 Tho.-Philander
 Sales
 a 1835 Franciscus
 Salisbury
 1795 Gulielmus
 1798 Josias
 1817 Stephanus
 m 1828 Samuel
 1832 Stephanus
 Salter
 1739 Richardus
 Saltonstall
 1642 Henricus
 1659 Nathanael
 1684 Gurdonus
 1695 Richardus
 1695 Nathanael
 1720 Rosewell
 1722 Richardus
 1727 Nathanael
 1751 Richardus
 1766 Nathanael
 1770 Gilbertus
 1802 Leverett
 1813 Richardus

- Sampson**
 1771 Crocker
 1816 Ezra-Weston
Sanders
 1748 Thomas
 1772 Thomas
 1788 *Daniel-Clarke*
Sanford
 1711 Gulielmus
 1800 Moses
 1827 Gulielmus-Howe
Sanger
 1771 *Zedekias*
 1800 Richardus
 1808 *Radulphus*
Sargeant
 1674 Thomas
 1725 *Christophorus*
 1750 Nathanael-Peaslee
 1769 Christophorus
 1780 Daniel
Sargent
 1707 Nathanael
 1766 Epes
 1771 Winthrop
 1803 Winthrop
 1817 G.-Fitz.-Winthrop
 1820 Geo.-Washington
 a 1826 Henricus
 1827 *Joh.-Turner*
 1829 Howard
 1830 Henricus-Winthrop
 1830 Johannes-Osborne
 1834 Josephus
 1834 *Joh.-Turner Welles*
Saunders
 1781 Johannes
 1802 Carolus
 1824 Georgius-Thomas
Saunderson
 1828 Jonathan
Savage
 1659 Abija
 1662 Ephraimus
 1694 Johannes
 1695 Abija
 1723 Abija
 1766 Simeuel
 1778 Ezekiel
 1803 Jacobus
 1810 Johannes
 1812 Jacobus-Rodon
 1813 *Thomas*
Savery
 m 1827 Phineas
Savner
 l 1837 Gulielmus
Savil
 1743 Elisæus
Sawyer
 1756 Micajah
 1765 Amos
 1788 Gulielmus
 1798 Artemas
 1800 Gulielmus
 1826 Samuel
 1828 Gulielmus
 1830 Franklin
Saxton
 1813 Jonathan-Ashley
Sayer
 1768 Ebenezer
Sayre
 a 1766 Stephanus
Scales
 1733 *Jacobus*
 1763 Stephanus
 1771 Gulielmus
 1800 Abrahamus
Scammell
 1769 Alexander
Scates
 1838 Carolus-Woodman
Schuyler
 1817 Robertus
 1820 Stephanus
Scollay
 1764 Johannes
 1804 Gulielmus
 1808 Samuel
 1810 Johannes
Scott
 1771 Gulielmus
 1802 Jonathan-Edwards
Scottow
 1677 Thomas
Seabury
 1724 *Samuel*
 m 1830 Benjamin-F.
Searle
 1764 *Jonathan*
 1765 *Jonathan*
 a 1818 *Addison*
Sears
 1807 David
Seaton
 1837 Josephus-Gales
Seaver
 1784 Ebenezer
 m 1822 Freedom
 1822 Norman
Seccombe
 1728 *Johannes*
 1731 *Josephus*
Sedgwick
 a 1810 Theodorus
Selfridge
 1797 Thomas-Oliver
Selleck
 1690 Johannes
Senter
 a 1793 Isaacus
Sergeant
 a 1811 Erastus
Serra
 a 1819 *Joseph.-Corres-de*
Sever
 1701 *Nicolaus*
 1745 Gulielmus
 1749 Johannes
 1778 Gulielmas
 1781 Jacobus
 1787 Johannes
 1811 Gulielmus-R.
 1817 Jacobus-Warren
 1818 Winslow-Warren
Sewall
 1671 Samuel
 1707 *Josephus*
 1718 Mitchel
 1721 Stephanus
 1731 Stephanus
 1733 Samuel
 1738 Henricus
 1748 Jonathan
 1755 David
 1761 Hull
 1761 Samuel
 1761 Stephanus
 1768 Henricus
 1776 Samuel
 1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett
 1804 *Samuel*
 m 1812 Thomas
 1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
 1817 Samuel-Edmundus
 a 1832 Jonathan
 a 1832 *Carolus-Chauncy*
Shackford
 1835 Gulielm.-Henricus
 1835 Carolus-Chauncy
Shaler
 m 1829 Nathanael-B.
Shannon
 1795 Richardus-Cutts
Shapleigh
 1789 Samuel
Sharp
 a 1788 Granville
Shattuck
 1709 Benjamin
 1756 Stephanus
 1765 Benjamin
 1797 Benjamin
 a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
 1831 Georgius-Cheyne
Shaw
 1729 *Johannes*
 1758 *Oakes*
 1762 *Bezaieel*
 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1767 *Jeremias*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1789 *Josias-Crocker*
 a 1790 Samuel
 1792 *Philander*
 1798 Gulielmus-Smith
 1800 Lemuel
 1805 Carolus
 1811 Johannes-Angier
 1815 Zebulon-Leonard
 m 1826 Gulielmus-A.
 m 1826 Samuel
 1832 Samuel-Parkman
Sheafe
 1702 Samson
 1723 Gulielmus
 1735 Samson
 1774 Jacobus
 1800 Georgius-Mex
 1808 Jacobus
 1810 Johannes-Lam
 1817 Oliver
 1825 Georgius
 1839 Carolus-Cutts
Shepard
 1653 *Thomas*
 1658 *Samuel*
 1669 *Jeremias*
 1676 *Thomas*
 1685 Samuel
Sherburn
 1719 Samuel
Sherburne
 1728 Henricus
 1765 Samuel
 a 1776 *Johannes*
Sherman
 1661 Bezaieel
 a 1758 *Josias*
 1819 Ephraimus
Sherwin
 1825 Thomas
Shipley
 1828 Horatius
Short
 1707 *Matthæus*
Shove
 1687 *Sæhus*
Shreve
 l 1838 Luther-Mat
Shurtleff
 1707 *Gulielmus*
 a 1802 Benjamin
 1831 Nath'l-Bridges
Shute
 1743 *David*
 1775 Daniel
 1812 Daniel
Shuttlesworth
 1777 Samuel
Sibley
 1825 *Johannes-Lay*
Sigourney
 1809 Gulielmus-Fat
 1819 Johannes-Cutts
Silsbee
 1824 Nathanael
 1831 Francis-Henry
 1831 Benjamin-Holmes
 1832 Johan.-Boardman
 1832 Gulielmus
 1832 Johannes-Henry
Simmons
 1804 Gulielmus
 1831 Gulielm.-Ham
 1832 *Georgius-Fr*
Simonds
 1831 Henricus-Cutts

- kins
Johannes
son
Jonathan
31 Paulus
t
Jacobus-Gulielmus
on
Thomas
ner
Jacobus
Gulielmus
Thomas
an
Josephus
y
David
l
Josephus
Thomas
Johannes
Gulielmus
Josias
Thomas
Aaron
Zobeth
Johannes
Petrus-Thacher
Elias
Theophilus
Abiel
Taucus
Jonathan
Abner
Samuel
Manasses
Josias
Gulielmus
Ephraïmus
Aaron
90 Johannes
m Nathan
David
Manasses
Josephus-Emerson
Jacob-Sheafe
Robertus
17 Johannes-Adams
17 Jeremias
Gulielmus
Samuel-Emerson
Carolus
96 Nath'l Ruggles
Henricus-Barney
10 Samuel-Stanhope
Edvinus
Gulielmus
Gulielmus
919 Jesse
Jonathan
Gulielmus-Rufus
Calv-Stephanus
25 Georgius M.
26 Isaacus-P.
Ludovicus
Samuel-Franciscus
4 Georgius
25 Albertus-Thorn-
[dike]
- 1836 Buckingham
m 1837 Alvan
1838 Amos
Snaith
1834 Georgius
Snead
1839 Thomas
Snell
1735 Josephus
1740 Nathanael
1739 Bezer
1797 Issachar
Snelling
1813 Samuel
1819 Georgius-Henricus
Snow
1830 Theodorus-Gul.
Sobier
1781 Edvardus
1805 Gulielmus-Davies
1829 Edvardus-Dexter
Soley
1828 Edvardus
Soule
1832 Richardus
Southmayd
1697 Johannes
a 1768 Gulielmus
Southworth
1826 Edvardus
Spalding
a 1791 Asa
a 1794 Lyman
1798 Matthias
m 1837 Edvardus
Sparhawk
1639 Johannes
1715 Nathanael
1723 Johannes
1731 Johannes
1753 Edvardus-Perkins
1755 Thomas
1756 Ebenezer
1765 Nathanael
1771 Samuel-Hirst
1777 Georgius
1799 Gulielm.-Pepperell
m 1833 Thomas
1836 Georgius
Sparks
1815 Jared
Spaulding
1732 Samson
m 1836 Reuben
Spear
1715 Samuel
1817 Samuel-Perkins
Spelman
1836 Israel-Munson
Spencer
1788 Philippus
1783 Ambrosius
Spofford
m 1816 Richardus-S.
Spooner
- 1775 Johannes-Jones
1778 Gulielmus
1813 Gulielmus-Jones
1817 Johannes-Phillips
1835 Allen-Crocker
Sprague
1730 Johannes
1737 Johannes
1765 Johannes
1768 Laurentius
1770 Edvardus
1772 Johannes
1792 Josephus
a 1796 Peleg
1799 Samuel-Johannes
1804 Josephus-E
1812 Peleg
a 1829 Carolus
Spring
1729 Ephraïmus
1762 Marshall
1812 Marshall-Binney
Stacey
1719 Josephus
1784 Georgius
Stackpole
1798 Gulielmus
1824 Jos.Ludovicus
Stacy
1725 Edvardus
1731 Samuel
1765 Philemon
Stafford
1838 Gulielmus-Mainer
Staniford
1758 Daniel
1772 Daniel
1790 Daniel
Stanton
1712 Robertus
Star
1647 Consolantius
Stark
1832 Johannes
Starr
1768 Ebenezer
1789 Ebenezer
1804 Johannes
Stearns
1723 David
1761 Josias
1770 Jonathan
1770 Gulielmus
1773 Carolus
1776 Gulielmus
1791 Luther
1794 Samuel
1797 Asahel
1807 Asa
1808 Oliver
m 1812 Thomas
1820 Gulielm.-Lawrence
1823 Samuel-Horatius
1824 Gulielmus-Gordon
1826 Oliver
m 1826 Georgius
1827 Gulielm.-Augustus
- 1830 Jonathan-French
1833 Edvardus-Josias
1838 Elija-Wyman
Stebbins
1771 Gad
m 1826 Johannes-B.
Stedman
1712 Johannes
1726 Jonathan
1765 Johannes
1765 Ebenezer
1784 Gulielmus
m 1828 Car.-Harrison.
Steel
1730 Thomas
a 1743 Samuel
Steell
1819 Johannes-Falcon
Stephens
1810 Thomas
1835 Lemuel
Stephenson
1819 Thomas
m 1832 Ezra
Stetson
1822 Caleb
m 1832 Aaron
Steuart
1734 Johannes
Stevens
1687 Timotheus
1703 Josephus
1727 Johannes
1734 Phineas
1740 Benjamin
1766 Johannes
1809 Samuel
1810 Josephus-Lowe
1819 Gulielmus
Stevenson
1815 Gulielmus-Thomas
1816 Jonathan-Greely
1826 Josua-Thomas
Steward
1760 Antipas
Stewart
1820 Enos
Stickney
1804 Johannes
1824 Jeremias-Chaplin
Stiles
a 1764 Ezra
1778 Ezra
Stillman
a 1761 Samuel
Stillwell
1839 Richardus-Cleveland
Stimpson
1720 Josephus
1759 Daniel
1804 Jeremias
Stimson
1824 Caleb-Morton
Stirk
1646 Georgius

Stockbridge
1755 Josephus
a 1793 Carolus

Stoddard
1662 *Solomon*
1697 *Antonius*
1697 *Antonius*
1701 *Johannes*
1701 *Samson*
1726 *Simeon*
1730 *Samson*
1763 *Samson*
1765 *Vryling*

Stone
1653 *Johannes*
1690 *Nathanael*
1724 *Jacobus*
1726 *Nathan*
1758 *Eliab*
1762 *Nathan*
1770 *Isaacus*
1776 *Benjamin*
1790 *Micah*
1791 *Daniel*
1795 *Nathanael*
1797 *Daniel*
m 1824 *Ebenezer*
m 1826 *G.-M.*
1833 *Johannes-Osgood*
1838 *Henricus-Orne*
1838 *Thomas-West*
m 1838 *Jacobus*
l 1839 *Robertus-Rodes*

Storer
1720 *Sethus*
1745 *Josephus*
1745 *Johannes*
1747 *Ebenezer*
1779 *Carolus*
1783 *Georgius*
a 1818 *Joh.-P.-Boyd*
m 1826 *D.-Humphreys*

Storey
1835 *Carolus-Gulielmus*

Storror
1829 *Carolus-Storer*

Storrs
a 1765 *Andreas*

Story
1793 *Isaacus*
1798 *Josephus*
1811 *Horatius-Cullen*
1832 *Augustus*
1838 *Gulielmus-Wetmore*

Stoughton
1650 *Gulielmus*

Stow
1645 *Samuel*
1716 *Samuel*

Stowers
1793 *Josephus*

Street
1664 *Samuel*

Streeter
1831 *Sebastianus-Ferris*

Strong
1764 *Caleb*
1803 *Ludovicus*
a 1805 *Simeon*
1810 *Edvardus*
m 1838 *Edvardus*

Stuart
1801 *Georgius-O'Kill*
1830 *Carolus*

Sturges
1723 *Johannes*
1795 *Josias*

Sturgis
1725 *Samuel*
1750 *Johannes*
m 1814 *Phinney*

Sullivan
a 1780 *Johannes*
a 1780 *Jacobus*
1786 *Jacobus*
1790 *Johannes*
1790 *Jacobus*
1790 *Georgius*
1792 *Gulielmus*
1798 *Richardus*
a 1807 *Joh.-Langdon*
1801 *Gulielmus-Bant*
1801 *Georgius*
1817 *Thomas-Russell*
m 1832 *Jacobus-Swan*

Sumner
1723 *Johannes*
1739 *Nathanael*
1767 *Crescentius*
1778 *Job*
a 1792 *Samuel*
1793 *Fred.-Augustus*
1796 *Carolus-Pinckney*
1799 *Gulielmus-Hyslop*
1803 *Fred.-Haldimand*
a 1814 *Josephus*
1826 *Thomas-Hubbard*
1830 *Carolus*

Swain
1744 *Josephus*

Swan
1689 *Thomas*
1698 *Henricus*
1733 *Josias*
1739 *Caleb*
1781 *Timotheus*
1799 *Samuel*
1802 *Jacobus-Keadie*
1803 *Daniel*
1814 *Caleb*
1818 *Jacobus*

Sweat
a 1790 *Moses*

Sweetman
1677 *Samuel*

Sweetser
1722 *Sethus*
1815 *Gulielmus*
1827 *Sethus*

Swett
1771 *Johannes-Barnard*
1800 *Samuel*

1814 *Edvardus-Sprague*
1823 *Benjamin*
1828 *Gulielmus-Gray*
1828 *Johannes-Appleton*

Swift
1697 *Johannes*
1733 *Johannes*
1735 *Samuel*
1762 *Johannes*
1807 *Sethus-Freeman*
1809 *Gulielmus*
a 1812 *Jos.-Gardner*
m 1830 *Georgius-Baker*

Sylvester
1733 *Josephus*

Symmes
1667 *Zecharias*
1698 *Thomas*
1733 *Timotheus*
1750 *Gulielmus*
1780 *Gulielmus*

Symonds
1663 *Samuel*

Taft
1751 *Moses*
1774 *Moses*
1783 *Eleazar*
1783 *Josephus*
1789 *Phineas*
1804 *Bezaleel*

Tailer
1735 *Gillam*

Talbot
m 1835 *Carolus*

Talcot
1658 *Samuel*

Talley
1708 *Richardus*

Tappan
1742 *Benjamin*
1768 *Amos*
1771 *David*
1788 *Amos*
1790 *Johannes*
1801 *Enoch-Sawyer*
1804 *David*
1805 *Benjamin*

Tarbell
a 1810 *Grosvenor*
1810 *Joh.-Grosvenor*
1828 *Johannes-Parker*
1832 *Johannes-Adams*

Taylor
1815 *Benjamin-Ogle*

Taylor
1669 *Josephus*
1671 *Edvardus*
1699 *Johannes*
1721 *Johannes*
1721 *Barnabas*
1759 *Ebenezer*
1765 *Josephus*
1770 *Hezekias*
1786 *Johannes*
1803 *Johannes-Man*
1828 *Carolus-Josephus*

1829 *Jacobus*
1829 *Georgius-Aug.*
Tebbets
1799 *Samuel*
m 1837 *Hiram-Brace*

Tennent
a 1763 *Gulielmus*

Tenney
1772 *Samuel*
1838 *Gulielmus-Cruz*

Tenny
1769 *David*
1815 *David*

Terriere v. Lait

Terry
1710 *Samuel*

Thacher
1671 *Petrus*
1696 *Petrus*
1698 *Oxenbridge*
1706 *Petrus*
1733 *Rolandus*
1737 *Petrus*
1738 *Oxenbridge*
1769 *Petrus*
1775 *Thomas*
1776 *Georgius*
1790 *Thomas-Cwile*
1796 *Petrus-Oxenbridge*
1804 *Samuel-Cooper*
a 1808 *Jacobus*
1812 *Georgius*
1832 *Jos.-S.-Backus*
1834 *Gulielmus-Fine*
m 1837 *Carolus*

Thatcher
1798 *Samuel*
1798 *Ebenezer*

Thaxter
1714 *Samuel*
1741 *Johannes*
1743 *Samuel*
1768 *Josephus*
1774 *Johannes*
1793 *Robertus*
1812 *Ezekiel*
1814 *Johannes*
1838 *Jonas-White*

Thayer
1708 *Ebenezer*
1753 *Ebenezer*
1754 *Esra*
1767 *Eliseus*
1789 *Nathanael*
1795 *Eben.-Coddington*
1798 *Gideon-Latimer*
1803 *Andreas-Eliot*
a 1807 *Sylvanus*
1810 *Anassa*
1824 *Christoph.-Thy*
1826 *Johannes-Hubbard*
1828 *Norton*
m 1831 *Henricus-Fine*

Thomas
1751 *Johannes*
1751 *Nathanael-By*
1766 *Johannes*

- Josua
 Nathanael
 Jacobus
 Jesse
 Josephus
Achemias
 Thomas
 Johannes-Boies
 Gulielmus
 Josua
 Alexander
 Calvinus
 Samuel-Peyre
 Isaias
 Thomas-Kembie
 Franciscus
 Carolus-Grandison
 PERSON
 Ezra
 Thomas-W.
 Jonathan
 Henricus
 Ebenezer
 Thomas
 Johannes
 Absalom
 Abrahamus-R.
 Thomas-H
 Smith
 PERSON
 Johannes
 eau
 David-Henricus
 ndike
 Larkin
 Georgius
 Gulielmus
 Augustus
 Israel-Augustus
 op
 Amos
 rber
 Daniel
 rston
 Abija
 Benjamin
 Johannes
 Jacobus
 Johannes Rogers
 nor
 Georgius
 arsh
 Gulielmus
 ay
 Pardon-Dexter
 en
 Jacobus
 Josephus
 Non
 Onesiphorus
 nman
 Tench
 Gulielmus
 Carolus-Henricus
 ngbast
 Nicolaus
- Tilton
 1790 Daniel
 1796 *Nathan*
 1797 Josephus
 1821 Johannes-Furness
 Tisdale
 1749 Nathan
 Titcomb
 1801 Gulielmus-Starkey
 Toby
 1753 *Samuel*
 1743 Eliseus
 Tolman
 a 1822 Thomas
 Tompkins
 m 1828 Silas
 Tompson
 1653 Gulielmus
 1662 Benjamin
 1684 *Edvardus*
 1710 *Samuel*
 1718 *Gulielmus*
 1752 Ebenezer
 Topliff
 1795 Samuel
 Toppan
 1691 Christophorus
 1720 Edmundus
 1722 Bezaleel
 1757 Thomas
 1796 Edmundus
 Torrey
 1698 *Josias*
 1741 *Josias*
 1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*
 1808 Johannes
 1814 Carolus
 1822 Ebenezer
 1824 Augustus
 1833 Rufus-Campbell
 1833 Henricus-Warren
 Torry
 1728 *Josephus*
 Toulmin
 a 1794 *Josua*
 Tower
 1806 Benjamin-Hatch
 1830 Carolus-Magnus
 Townsend
 1692 Jacobus
 1693 Penn
 1716 *Jonathan*
 1727 Nathan
 1735 *Solomon*
 1741 *Jonathan*
 1741 Gulielmus-Blair
 1770 David
 1753 Horatius
 1799 David
 1802 Alexander
 1809 David-S.
 1810 Carolus
 1811 Solomon-Davis
 1820 Horatius
 1829 Samuel-Ripley
 1839 Gulielmus-Edvardus
- Tracy
 1769 Nathanael
 1771 Johannes
 1806 *Thomas*
 Traill
 1777 Gulielmus
 Train
 1805 *Carolus*
 Trapier
 1790 Paulus
 1825 *Paulus*
 Trask
 1742 *Nathanael*
 a 1814 Israel-Eliot
 Treadwell
 1754 Daniel
 1758 *Johannes*
 1788 Johannes-Dexter
 1825 Johannes-Goodhue
 a 1829 Daniel
 Treat
 1669 *Samuel*
 1694 *Salmon*
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus
 1837 Samuel
 Trecothick
 1773 Jacobus
 Tremaine
 m 1834 Edvardus-Thomas
 Trevett
 1804 Samuel-Russell
 1808 Robert-Wormsted
 Trott
 1730 Lemuel
 Trowbridge
 1710 *Caleb*
 1728 Edmundus
 m 1835 Johannes-H.
 True
 1750 *Henricus*
 1780 Jacobus
 1832 Carolus-Kittridge
 Trull
 1837 Samuel
 Trumball
 1774 Timotheus
 Trumbull
 1727 Jonathan
 1756 Josephus
 1759 Jonathan
 1773 Johannes
 Tuck
 m 1834 Henricus
 Tucke
 1723 *Johannes*
 1758 *Johannes*
 Tucker
 1741 *Johannes*
 1744 *Nathanael*
 1774 Johannes
 1778 Jesse
 1779 Barnard
 1782 *Jedidias*
 1783 *Ebenezer*
- 1791 Ichabod
 1820 Gideon
 1821 Benjamin
 m 1824 Simeon
 1824 Carolus Church-
 1832 Alanson [Chandler
 1833 Nathanael-Saville
 Tuckerman
 1798 *Josephus*
 1837 Johannes-Franciscus
 1839 Edvardus
 Tudor
 1769 Gulielmus
 1796 Gulielmus
 1800 Johannes-Henricus
 1810 Henricus-Jacobus
 1824 Henricus-Samuel
 Tufts
 1701 Thomas
 1708 *Johannes*
 1724 Simon
 1732 Thomas
 1736 *Josua*
 1744 Simon
 1749 Cotton
 1767 Simon
 1777 Cotton
 1789 Cotton
 1790 Abija
 1794 Hall
 1807 Josephus
 1818 Georgius-Aaron
 1827 Marshall
 Turell
 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1745 Samuel
 Turnbull
 1797 Robertus
 1821 Andreas
 Turner
 1718 *David*
 1762 *Carolus*
 1767 Gulielmus
 1771 Edvardus-Kitchen
 1788 Carolus
 1791 Benjamin
 1813 Royal
 1826 Georgius-Franklin
 Tuttle
 1743 Jacob
 1757 Samuel
 1757 Samson
 1796 Johannes-Leighton
 Tyler
 1730 Thomas
 1733 Gulielmus
 1788 *Andreas*
 1743 Royall
 1771 Daniel
 1776 Dean
 1776 Royall
 1779 Nathan
 1786 Johannes-Eugene
 Tyley
 1733 Samuel
 Tyng
 1691 Johannes

- 1712 Eleazar
 1725 Johannes
 1781 Dudley-Atkins
 1817 *Steph.-Higginson*
 1822 Georgius
Underwood
 1735 Josephus
 1788 *Nathan*
 1815 Jonas
Upham
 1734 *Edvardus*
 1744 *Caleb*
 1763 Josua
 1768 *Timotheus*
 1776 Benjamin-Allen
 1785 Jabez
 1789 Georgius-Baxter
 1819 Henricus
 1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*
Upton
 1797 Daniel-Putnam
 1802 Elias
 1832 Wheelock-Samuel
 1835 Franc.-Henricus
Usher
 1719 *Johannes*
 1743 *Johannes*
Valentine
 m 1832 Johan.-Gulielmus
Valnais
 a 1779 Josephus-de
Vance
 m 1819 Gulielmus
Van der Keip
 a 1820 *Franciscus-A.*
Vanhorne
 1744 Johannes
Varney
 1725 *Jacobus*
Varnum
 1798 Johannes
Vassall
 1695 Samuel
 1728 Ludovicus
 1732 Johannes
 1743 Gulielmus
 1757 Johannes
 1760 Ludovicus
 1771 Gulielmus
Vaughan
 1696 Georgius
 1722 Gulielmus
 a 1807 Benjamin
Veazie
 1693 *Gulielmus*
 1700 Johannes
 1736 *Samuel*
 1800 *Samuel*
Vergnies
 a 1817 *Franciscus*
Vernon
 1780 Fortescue
Very
 1836 Jones
- Vinal**
 1739 *Gulielmus*
 1751 Jonathan
 1771 Gulielmus
Vinson
 1839 Cornel.-Marchant
Vinton
 1795 Benjamin
Vose
 1787 Solomon
 1790 Rogerus
 1822 Fredericus
 1837 Henricus
Wade
 1693 *Johannes*
 1822 Henricus-S.
 1834 Johannes
Wadsworth
 1690 *Benjamin*
 1708 Compensantius
 1723 *Johannes*
 1762 Johannes
 1769 *Benjamin*
 1769 Peleg
 1800 Johannes
Waight
 1818 Robertus
Wainwright
 1686 *Franciscus*
 1707 *Franciscus*
 1709 Johannes
 1711 Johannes
 1734 Johannes
 1742 Johannes
 1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*
Waite
 1829 *Josias-Kendall*
Wakeman
 1697 *Jabez*
Walcot
 1698 Samuel
Walcott
 1819 Samuel-Baker
Waldo
 1741 Josephus
 1743 Samuel
 1747 *Franciscus*
 1787 Johannes-Jones
 1818 Johannes-Milton
Waldron
 1712 Richardus
 1717 *Gulielmus*
 1738 Richardus
Wales
 1726 *Atherton*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1768 Ephraimus
 1795 Thomas-Beale
 m 1828 Bradford-L.
 1838 Henricus-Ware
Walker
 1725 *Timotheus*
 1756 *Timotheus*
 1757 *Edvardus*
 1789 Carolus
- 1790 Samuel
 1810 Gulielmus-Johnson
 1814 Julius-Henricus
 1814 *Jacobus*
 1818 Carolus
 1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly
 1825 Sears-Cook
 1826 Timotheus
 m 1826 Carolus
 1830 Henricus-Augustus
 1832 Josephus-Brewster
 1839 Johannes-Brooks
Wallack
 1807 Richardus
Wallcut
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*
Walley
 1734 *Johannes*
 1826 Samuel-Hurd
Wallingford
 1796 Geo.-Washington
Walsh
 a 1803 Michael
 1814 Johannes
 a 1819 Robertus
Walter
 1684 *Nehemias*
 1711 Crescentius
 1713 *Thomas*
 1729 *Nathanael*
 1756 *Gulielmus*
 1817 Lynde-Minshull
Walton
 1729 Benjamin
 1791 Johannes
Walver
 1647 *Abrahamus*
Wanton
 1751 Josephus
Ward
 1645 Jacobus
 1719 *Robertus*
 1733 Thomas
 1736 Enoch
 1748 Artemas
 1763 *Ephraimus*
 1765 Nathanael
 1783 Artemas
 1791 Henricus-Dana
 1808 Andreas-Henshaw
 1816 Artemas-Henricus
 1816 Henricus-Dana
 1816 Gulielmus
 1829 Josua-Holyoke
 1836 Samuel-Gray
Ware
 1785 *Henricus*
 1790 Jonathan
 1804 Ashurus
 1812 *Henricus*
 1813 Johannes
 1816 *Gulielmus*
 1834 Carolus-Eliot
 1838 Johan.-Fothergill-
 [Waterhouse
 1838 Georg.-Fredericus
- Warland**
 1770 Owen
 1786 Johannes
 1804 Owen
 1827 Johannes-Henz
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1832 Theodorus
Warner
 1754 Gulielmus
 1815 Gul.-Augustus
Warren
 1725 *Johannes*
 1745 Jacobus
 1769 Josephus
 1760 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1776 Jacobus
 1782 Carolus
 1784 *Moses*
 1786 Josephus
 1790 *Josephus*
 1795 *Silas*
 1797 Johannes-Colles
 1800 Ebenezer-Tuck
 1805 Isaacus
 1813 Winslow
 1813 Henricus
 1815 Pelham-Winslow
 1817 Georgius-Gilbert
 1817 Carolus-Henricus
 1826 Edvardus
 m 1829 Samuel
 1830 Geo.-Washington
 1832 Jacobus-Salisbury
 m 1832 Jonathan-Musgrave
 1834 Carolus-Newell
 m 1836 Johannes-Way
- Washburn**
 1816 Gulielm.-Rounsevell
 m 1817 Sethus [Parker]
 a 1817 Reuben
 m 1837 Lemuel-Wright
 1838 Edvardus-Abiel
 1839 Alexander-Calvert
Washington
 a 1776 Georgius
 a 1827 Bushrod
Waterhouse
 a 1774 Benjamin
 1810 Andreas-Oliver
 1811 Joh.-Fothergill
 1817 Benjamin
Waterman
 1763 Samuel
 1789 Foster
 1799 *Joham*
Waters
 a 1788 *Cornelius*
 1790 Josias
 1816 Josephus-Gilbert
Watson
 1661 Caleb
 1735 Johannes
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1766 Johannes
 1771 Abrahamus
 1800 Benjamin-Manning
 1805 Gulielmus

- 5 Johannes-Lee
 0 Adolph-Eugenius
 3 Abrahamus-Andros
 824 Hiram
 828 Henricus
 3 Winslow-Marston
 9 Benjamin-Marston
 15
 3 Samuel
 3 Richardus
 2 Franciscus-Osborn
 yland
 29 Franciscus
 ire
 1 Meashech
 3 Nathanael
 10
 1 Josephus
 3 Johannes
 5 Benjamin
 5 Nathan
 3 Benjamin
 4 Jonathan
 4 Nathan
 3 Stephanus
 24 Thomas-H.
 4 Stephanus-Palfrey
 bber
 4 Samuel
 15 Samuel
 bster
 15 Nicolaus
 36 Grant
 7 Samuel
 12 Samuel
 10 Nathanael
 2 Stephanus-Peabody
 1804 Daniel
 14 Moses
 11 Johannes-White
 12 Ezekiel
 33 Daniel-Fletcher
 ed
 10 Samuel
 07 Jared
 eeks
 58 Josua-Wingate
 72 Clemens
 75 Gulielmus
 eiss
 37 Johannes
 elch
 67 Nathanael
 67 Franciscus
 13 Jacobus
 33 Carolus-Alfred
 35 Johannes-Hunt
 39 Wilson-Jarvis
 eld
 50 Edmundus
 61 Daniel
 71 Thomas
 701 Thomas
 723 Abija
 723 Thomas
 738 Thomas
 756 Eleazar
 1789 Ludovicus
 1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
 1816 Carolus
 1823 Daniel
 1826 Stephanus-Minot
 1833 Christoph.-Minot
 1838 Samuel
 Welles
 1744 Samuel
 1745 Arnold
 1780 Arnold
 1782 Johannes
 1790 Samuel
 1796 Samuel
 1800 Benjamin
 1827 Arnold-Franciscus
 1830 Benjamin-Pratt
 Wellford
 1828 Gulielmus-Nelson
 Wellington
 1727 Ebenezer
 1770 Palgrave
 1802 Carolus
 1806 Timotheus
 1832 Guliel.-Williamson
 1834 Hiram
 1838 Jacobus-Lloyd
 m 1338 Gul.-Williamson
 Wells
 a 1703 Thomas
 a 1756 Johannes
 1760 Nathanael
 1764 Rufus
 1796 Gulielmus
 1817 Johannes-Doane
 a 1818 Gulielmus
 1823 Geo.-Wadsworth
 m 1834 Guliel.-Randall
 1835 Franciscus-Boott
 Welman
 1744 Jacobus
 Welsh
 1772 Thomas
 1774 Jacob
 1798 Thomas
 1839 Thomas
 Welstead
 1716 Gulielmus
 1729 Henricus
 Wendell
 1733 Jacob
 1747 Johannes-Mico
 1750 Johannes
 1753 Oliver
 1781 Edvardus
 Wensley
 1684 Richardus
 Wentworth
 1715 Benning
 1723 Johannes
 1728 Samuel
 1755 Johannes
 1758 Thomas
 1768 Johannes
 a 1801 Carolus-Maria
 West
 1730 Thomas
 1754 Samuel
 1761 Samuel
 1768 Benjamin
 a 1771 Benjamin
 1788 Samuel
 1792 Nathan-Plimpton
 1807 Nathanael
 1813 Johannes
 1814 Edvardus
 m 1831 Samuel
 1832 Gulielm.-Henricus
 1834 Nathanael
 1835 Benjamin-Hussey
 1836 Thomas-Barnard
 1836 Benjamin
 Weston
 1795 Daniel
 1802 Jonathan-Delesder-
 1811 Hiram [nier
 1829 Ezra
 Wetmore
 1770 Gulielmus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1814 Thomas
 Whately
 a 1831 Richardus
 Wheatland
 1816 Stephanus
 1818 Richardus-Goodhue
 1819 Benjamin
 1824 Georgius
 1832 Henricus
 Wheaton
 1769 Georgius
 1774 Laban
 1791 Daniel
 a 1802 Henricus
 1814 Georgius
 1820 Henricus-Goodwin
 Wheeler
 1755 Gulielmus-Willard
 1757 Josephus
 1771 Simeuel
 1810 Jonas
 1826 Crescentius-Sumner
 1831 Abnerus-Bennett
 1837 Carolus-Stearns
 Wheelock
 1836 Georgius-Alexander
 m 1838 Samuel-Stillman
 m 1838 Albertus-Thomp-
 [son
 Wheelright
 1736 Jeremias
 1745 Johannes
 1811 Josephus
 1824 Gulielmus-Wilson
 m 1837 Carolus-Henry
 Whipple
 1720 Josephus
 1749 Gulielmus
 1766 Oliver
 1774 Bela
 1779 Enoch
 1805 Gul.-Jennison
 Whitaker
 1730 Nathanael
 1797 Jonathan
 1820 Daniel-Kimball
 Whitcomb
 1793 Elihu
 White
 1646 Nathanael
 1685 Johannes
 1692 Ebenezer
 1698 Johannes
 1704 Ebenezer
 1712 Edvardus
 1720 Timotheus
 1722 Silvanus
 1722 Daniel
 1725 Nathanael
 1731 Samuel
 1733 Ebenezer
 1738 Benjamin
 1740 Samuel
 1741 Samuel
 1744 Benjamin
 1751 Johannes
 1759 Thomas-Welles
 1763 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1772 Phillips
 1780 Jacob
 1787 Leonard
 m 1795 Jonathan
 1797 Daniel-Appleton
 1805 Johannes
 1811 Benj.-Aspinwall
 1812 Nath.-Whitworth
 1817 Aaron
 1833 Josephus
 1835 Naaman-Loud
 1835 Ferdinandus-Elliot
 1836 Johan.-Innocentius
 1838 Gulielmus-Abija
 Whiting
 1653 Johannes
 1653 Samuel
 1657 Johannes
 1661 Josephus
 1685 Johannes
 1690 Josephus
 1700 Johannes
 1769 Samuel
 1775 Thomas
 1791 Calvin
 1814 Martinus
 1816 Augustus
 1833 Gulielmus
 Whitman
 1668 Zecharias
 1696 Samuel
 1776 Samuel
 1779 Levi
 1785 Kilborn
 1805 Johannes
 1807 Zecharias-Gardner
 1808 Levi
 1808 Isaacus-Winslow
 1809 Nathanael
 m 1816 Josias
 1825 Jason
 1827 Georgius-Henricus
 m 1831 Caleb-Strong

- 1838 Edmundus-Burke
Whitmarsh
 1723 Ezra
Whitmore
 1744 Gulielmus
Whitney
 1737 Aaron
 1758 Job
 1759 Phineas
 1762 Petrus
 1766 Eliseus
 1772 Paulus
 1773 Abel
 1787 Richardus
 1791 Petrus
 1793 Nicolaus-Bowes
 a 1802 Josias
 1818 Simon
 1824 Georgius
 1827 Josias-Quincy
 1828 Benjamin-Duick
 1831 Alexander
 1831 Warren-Jacob
 1833 Frederic-Augustus
 1837 Ægidius-Henricus
 1838 Benjamin-White
 1838 Asa-Hammond
 m 1838 Samuel-Stillman
Whitridge
 m 1815 Josua-Baker
 m 1819 Johannes
 a 1823 Gulielmus
Whittemore
 1734 Aaron
 1751 Samuel
 1755 Gulielmus
 m 1822 Jacobus-M.
 1832 Josephus-J.-Lloyd
 1839 Bernardus-Bonus
Whittier
 1759 Johannes
Whittingham
 1660 Gulielmus
 1689 Richardus
Whittlesey
 a 1732 Samuel
Whittredge
 1818 Thomas-Cook
Whitwell
 a 1762 Gulielmus
 1790 Benjamin
 1815 Johannes-Sprague
 1824 Gul.-Augustus
Whitworth
 1722 Miles
Wibird
 1722 Richardus
 1728 Thomas
 1747 Antonius
Wickham
 1822 Jacobus-McClurg
 a 1825 Johannes
Wier
 1788 Robertus
- Wigglesworth**
 1651 Michael
 1707 Samuel
 1710 Edvardus
 1749 Edvardus
 1752 Samuel
 1761 Edvardus
 1769 Edvard.-Stephanus
 1793 Thomas
 1822 Edvardus
 1831 Samuel
 1833 Thomas
Wight
 1721 Jabez
 1721 Johannes
 1776 Ebenezzer
 1782 Henricus
 1784 Job
 1815 Danforth-Phipps
 a 1816 Johannes-B.
 1837 Dagiel
Wikoff
 1822 Daniel
Wild
 1809 Abrahamus
 1814 Carolus
Wilde
 1804 Jonathan
 a 1810 Samuel-Sumner
 1832 Jacobus
Wilder
 1825 Fredericus
 1829 Jac.-Humphredus
Wildes
 1777 Sylvanus
Wiley
 m 1836 Hen.-Gustavus
Wilkins
 1736 Daniel
 1764 Johannes
 1818 Johannes-Hubbard
Wilkinson
 1837 Jacobus-Withers
Willard
 1659 Samuel
 1690 Johannes
 1695 Simon
 1698 Josias
 a 1720 Josephus
 1723 Samuel
 1751 Johannes
 1752 Abel
 1765 Josephus
 1765 Josephus
 1767 Samuel
 1773 Soloinon
 1774 Thomas-Rice
 1775 Levi
 1776 Jonathan
 1784 Josephus
 1787 Samuel
 1793 Josephus
 1793 Augustus
 1798 Sidney
 1803 Samuel
- 1809 Benjamin
 1816 Josephus
 1817 Paulus
 m 1832 Franciscus-Alex.
 1835 Samuel
Williams
 1633 Johannes
 1683 Gulielmus
 1693 Nathanael
 1705 Gulielmus
 1708 Eleazar
 1709 Ebenezzer
 1711 Eliseus
 1713 Stephanus
 1719 Warham
 1719 Solomon
 1725 Johannes
 1727 Israel
 1729 Gulielmus
 1732 Elija
 1744 Abrahamus
 1747 Solomon
 1751 Gulielmus
 1751 Johannes
 1757 Thomas
 1758 Leonard
 1760 Ebenezzer
 1761 Samuel
 1764 Elija
 1765 Lemuel
 1765 Sethus
 a 1769 Johannes-Chester
 a 1769 Simeon
 1769 Johannes
 1769 Nehemias
 a 1771 Eliphalel
 1772 Jonathan
 1773 Robertus
 1776 Johannes
 1777 Johannes-Chandler
 1780 Samuel
 1783 Ebenezzer-Hinsdale
 1784 Thomas
 1784 Timotheus
 a 1785 Johannes
 a 1787 Jonathan
 1787 Samuel
 1792 Johannes
 1796 Franciscus
 1797 Johannes-Shirley
 1798 Gulielmus
 1801 Nathanael
 1811 David-Pearce
 a 1815 Reuel
 1818 R.-Breck-Garven
 1820 Johannes-Adams
 1820 Francis.-Henricus
 a 1822 Elias-Gulielmus
 a 1822 Eliseus
 1822 Elija
 1824 Samuel
 m 1828 Jacobus-B.
 1830 Josephus-Barney
 1831 Josephus-Ricketson
 1834 Josephus-Hartwell
 1835 Elija-Dwight
 l 1836 Lemuel-Smith
 1837 Henricus
 1837 Gulielmus-Pinkney
 1837 Franciscus-Stanton
 1837 Edvardus-Pinkney
- 1839 Georgius
 1839 Josua-Barney
Williamson
 a 1820 Gulielmus-Dan
Willing
 1825 Carolus
Willis
 1653 Samuel
 1735 Eliakim
 1740 Benjamin
 1778 Zephanias
 1813 Gulielmus
Williston
 1799 Josephus
Willoughby
 1726 Gulielmus
Wilson
 1642 Johannes
 1705 Johannes
 1733 Johannes
 1741 Johannes
 1749 Josephus
 1789 Jacobus
 1799 Johannes
 1814 Alexander-Bow
 1815 Georgius
 1816 Azarias
Winchell
 1818 Abrahamus
Winchester
 1737 Jonathan
 1744 Ebenezzer
 1764 Isaacus
Windship
 1771 Amos
 1793 Carolus-William
 1809 Joh.-Cravath-M
Wingate
 1723 Paine
 1744 Johannes
 1759 Paine
 1795 Josua
 1796 Georgius
Winn
 1795 Timotheus
Winship
 1762 Josias
 m 1829 Carolus-May
Winslow
 1721 Josias
 1727 Isaacus
 1736 Edvardus
 1741 Edvardus
 1753 Pelham
 1762 Isaacus
 1766 Edvardus
 1776 Samuel
 1829 Benjamin-Pollet
 m 1834 Carolus-Fred
 1835 Benjamin-Dani
Winter
 1765 Franciscus
 1839 Gulielmus
Winthrop
 1668 Adamus

- 4 Adamus
0 Johannes
4 Adamus
2 Johannes
5 Johannes
7 Adamus
1 Jacobus
1 Gulielmus
1 Johannes
1 Thomas-Lindall
1 Johannes
1 Adamus
1 Thomas-Lindall
1 Franciscus-Guliel.
1 Georgius-Edvardus
27 Grenville-Temple
1 Robertus-Carolus
24 Gulielmus
1 Johannes
1 Jeremias
1 Henricus
1 Josephus
316 Johannes
1er
31 Barnet-Norton
wall
1 Samuel
1 Peleg
1 Ichabod
1 Johannes
1 Gulielmus-Daniels
ham
1 Daniel
1ers
1 Franciscus
- Withington
1732 Mather
1821 Gulielmus
a 1828 Geo.-R.-Minot
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell
- Woart
1828 Jonathan-Loring
- Wolcott
1721 Johannes
- Wood
1727 Josua
1731 Johannes
1745 Samuel
1767 Abrahamus
1797 Benjamin
1814 David
1821 Nathanael
1827 Horatius
m 1829 Jacobus
- Woodbridge
1642 Benjamin
1664 Johannes
1675 Timotheus
1694 Johannes
1694 Dudley
1696 Dudley
1701 Samuel
1701 Ephraimus
1710 Johannes
1724 Dudley
1781 Benjamin
a 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Thomas-March
- Woodbury
1735 Gulielmus
- 1823 Jacobus-Trask
Woods
1739 Benjamin
1795 Daniel
1796 Leonard
1817 Alva
Woodward
1693 Johannes
1748 Samuel
1776 Samuel
1776 Petrus
m 1821 Theodorus
m 1823 Ebenezer
- Woolson
1760 Ephraimus
- Worcester
a 1818 Noah
1818 Thomas
a 1820 Jos.-Emerson
1822 Sam.-Melancthon
1823 Taylor-Gilman
1830 Samael-Thomas
1831 Frederic.-Augustus
1832 Noah
m 1832 Jonathan-Fox
- Workman
m 1825 Gulielmus
- Worthen
1838 Gulielmus-Ezra
- Wragg
1790 Samuel
- Wright
1772 Phineas
1796 Luther
1808 Nathanael
1817 Jothamus-Bruce
- 1823 Johannes
1826 Winslow-Warren
1831 Fredericus
1831 Hezekias-Heartley
1838 Ebenezer
1838 Nathanael
m 1838 Johan.-Harvey
- Wyborne
1720 Howard
- Wyer
1758 David
- Wyeth
1760 Johannes
1786 Tapley
1792 Jacob
1820 Jacob
- Wyman
1721 Johannes
1731 Ebenezer
1799 Rufus
1814 Samuel-Wheeler
1825 Zacchæus-Brooks
1833 Morrill
1833 Jeffries
- Yale
m 1829 Leroy-M.
- Yandes
1839 Simon
- Yates
1822 Gulielmus
- Young
1798 Jonathan
1810 Gulielmus
1820 Alexander
1829 Gulielmus
1833 Richardus-Sharpe

indica Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

a ——— Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.

l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL. B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.

CATALOGUS
UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC XLII.



CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALCUIJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS METCALF, KEITH, ET NICHOLS,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XLII.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXVII.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad inum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : *viz.*

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati,

præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite

habent, - - - - - pag. 71 - 76

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alum-

norum catalogo rite habent, - - - - - pag. 77 - 79

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, pag. 81 - 91

SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
Aug. 27 ^o , 1640 Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 ^o , - - - 1654
Nov. 27 ^o , 1654 Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	Obiit Feb. 19 ^o , - - - 1671-2
Sept. 10 ^o , 1672 Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 ^o , - - - 1674-5
Apr. 7 ^o , 1675 Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	Obiit Julii 25 ^o , - - - 1681
Apr. 10 ^o , 1682 JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	Obiit Julii 2 ^o , - - - 1684
Junii 11 ^o , 1685 Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 ^o , - - - 1701
Sept. 6 ^o , 1701 Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V-Præs.	Obiit Sept. 12 ^o , - - - 1707
Jan. 14 ^o , 1707-8 Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	Obiit Maii 3 ^o , - - - 1724
Jul. 7 ^o , 1725 Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	Obiit Martii 16 ^o , - - - 1736-7
Sept. 25 ^o , 1737 Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	Obiit Junii 1 ^o , - - - 1769
Martii 21 ^o , 1770 Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 ^o , - - - 1773
Octob. 14 ^o , 1774 Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 ^o , - - - 1780
Decem. 19 ^o , 1781 Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D., LL. D.	Obiit Sept. 25 ^o , - - - 1804
Maii 6 ^o , 1806 Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	Obiit Julii 17 ^o , - - - 1810
Novem. 14 ^o , 1810 Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 ^o , [S. T. D., LL. D. 1828]
Jan. 15 ^o , 1829 Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.	

SOCII.

1707 Nehemias Hobart	- - - - - 1712
1707 Gulielmus Brattle	- - - - - 1717
1707 Ebenezer Pemberton	- - - - - 1717
1707 Henricus Flynt	- - - - - 1760
1707 Jonathan Remington	- - - - - 1711
1711 Johannes Whiting	- - - - - 1712

6	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.										[1842.]
Accessiones.										Exitus vel ex off. decem.	
1712	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1713	
1712	<i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1725	
1713	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1716	
1716	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1721	
1717	<i>Benjamin Colman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728	
1717	<i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779	
1722	<i>Thomas Robie</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1723	
1724	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765	
1725	<i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728	
1728	<i>Josephus Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765	
1728	<i>Nathan Prince</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1742	
1742	<i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1755	
1755	<i>Thomas Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1766	
1760	<i>Belcher Hancock</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767	
1765	<i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779	
1765	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1778	
1767	<i>Samuel Cooper</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1784	
1767	<i>Thomas Danforth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1768	
1768	<i>Josephus Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1772	
1772	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1774	
1774	<i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1777	
1777	<i>Stephanus Hall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1778	
1778	<i>Caleb Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1780	
1778	<i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815	
1779	<i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1785	
1779	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1792	
1780	<i>Simeon Howard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1804	
1784	<i>Johannes Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1802	
1786	<i>Thomas Cushing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788	
1788	<i>Oliver Wendell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812	
1792	<i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1799	
1800	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806	
1803	<i>Johannes Davis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1810	
1804	<i>Johannes Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1813	
1806	<i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812	
1810	<i>Johannes Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1822	
1812	<i>Johannes Phillips</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823	
1812	<i>Christophorus Gore</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1820	
1813	<i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826	
1816	<i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818	
1818	<i>Carolus Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818	
1818	<i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833	
1820	<i>Gulielmus Prescott</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826	
1823	<i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825	
1825	<i>Carolus Jackson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1834	
1825	<i>Josephus Story</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1826	<i>Nathanael Bowditch</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1838	
1826	<i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1836	
1834	<i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1834	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1837	<i>Johannes-Amory Lowell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1838	<i>Carolus-Greely Loring</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

THE SAURARI.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1643	Herbertus Pelham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1650
1650	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1668
1669	Johannes Richards	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1682
1682	Samuel Nowel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1693
1693	Thomas Brattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1713	<i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1715
1715	Johannes White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1721	Edvardus Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1773
1773	Johannes Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1810	Johannes Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1830	Thomas-Wren Ward								

CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810	Christophorus Gore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810	Isaacus Rand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810	Gulielmus Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1810	Benjamin Pickman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1810	Thomas Dawes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1810	Gulielmus Spooner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1834
1810	Samuel Dexter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1810	Johannes Welles								
1810	Harrison-Gray Otis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1810	Gulielmus Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1810	Artemas Ward								
1810	Isaacus Parker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1810	Johannes Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1810	Nathanael Bowditch	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1810	Josias Quincy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1815	Johannes Brooks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1815	Dudley-Atkins Tyng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1816	<i>Johannes Pierce, et Secret.</i>								
1816	Carolus Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1818	Johannes Pickering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1842
1818	Josephus Story	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1825
1819	<i>Franciscus Parkman</i>								
1819	<i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1833
1819	<i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>								
1820	<i>Henricus Ware</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1821	Richardus Sullivan								
1822	Daniel Webster								
1823	Johannes Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1824	Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay								

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. decem.									
1825	Jacobus Walker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1836
1825	Levi Lincoln										
1826	Jacobus-Trecothick Austin										
1826	Marcus Morton										
1827	Edvardus Everett										
1827	Johannes Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1837
1828	Thomas-Lindall Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1841
1828	Johannes-Gorkam Palfrey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1829	Johannes Brazier										
1830	Johannes-Quincy Adams										
1831	Lemuel Shaw										
1831	Convers Francis										
1832	Gulielmus Jenks										
1833	Alvan Lamson										
1835	Samuel Barrett										
1835	Ezra-Stiles Gannett										
1835	Leverett Saltonstall										
1837	Josephus Field										
1837	Alexander Young										
1838	Jacobus Savage										
1842	Daniel-Appleton White										

P R O F E S S O R E S .

Theologia.

1721	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1765	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791
1791	Edvardus Wigglesworth, Emeritus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1794
1792	David Tappan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1805	Henricus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1840
1840	Henricus Ware, Emeritus										

Mathesis et Philosophia Naturalis.

1727	Isaacus Greenwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1780	Samuel Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1788
1789	Samuel Webber	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1836
1826	Jacobus Hayward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1833	Benjamin Peirce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1842
1838	Josephus Lovering										

*Linguarum Hebr. cat. q. Orient.**

1765	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1840	Georgius-Rapall Noyes										

* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1783 Johannes Warren	- - - - - 1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>	- - - - - 1815
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren	

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Cliniçæ.

1835 Georgius Hayward

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse	- - - - - 1812
1812 Jacobus Jackson	- - - - - 1836
1832 Johannes Ware, <i>Adjunct.</i>	- - - - - 1836
1836 Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i>	
1836 Johannes Ware	

Obstetriciæ et Med. Jurisprud.

1815 Gualterus Channing

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783 Aaron Dexter	- - - - - 1816
1809 Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>	- - - - - 1816
1815 Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	
1826 Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>	- 1827

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	- - - - - 1829
1816 Johannes Gorham	- - - - - 1827
1827 Johannes-White Webster	

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805 Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	- - - - - 1822
1822 Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator</i>	- 1834
1842 Asa Gray	

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806 Johannes-Quincy Adams	- - - - - 1809
1809 <i>Josephus McKean</i>	- - - - - 1818
1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing	

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810 Levi Hedge	- - - - - 1827
-----------------	----------------

Lingua Latina.

1811 Levi Frisbie	- - - - - 1817
1817 <i>Johannes Brazzer</i>	- - - - - 1820
1826 <i>Georgius Otis</i>	- - - - - 1827
1832 Carolus Beck	

Lingua Græcæ.

1811 Ashurus Ware	- - - - - 1815
1815 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	- - - - - 1826
1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton	- - - - - 1834

Literarum Græcarum.

1815 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	- - - - - 1826
1826 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	- - - - - 1833
1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton	

10	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.					[1842.]
<i>Literarum Sacrarum.</i>						
Accessum.					Exitus vel ex off. decem.	
1811	Josephus-Stevens	Buckminster,	Prælect.	-	-	1812
1812	Gulielmus-Ellery	Channing,	Prælect.	-	-	1813
1813	Andrews	Norton,	Prælect.	-	-	1819
1819	Andrews	Norton,	Professor	-	-	1830
1830	Johannes-Gorham	Palfrey,	Professor	-	-	1839
1840	Georgius-Rapall	Noyes,	Prælect.	-	-	
<i>Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.</i>						
1829	Henricus	Ware,	Jun.	-	-	1842
1842	Convers	Francis		-	-	
<i>Jurisprudentiæ.</i>						
1816	Isaacus	Parker	-	-	-	1827
1817	Asahel	Stearns	-	-	-	1829
1829	Josephus	Story	-	-	-	
1829	Johannes-Hooker	Ashmun	-	-	-	1833
1834	Simon	Greenleaf	-	-	-	
<i>De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.</i>						
1816	Jacob	Bigelow	-	-	-	1827
1834	Daniel	Treadwell	-	-	-	
<i>Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moraliæ, et Politicæ Civilis.</i>						
1817	Levi	Frisbie	-	-	-	1822
1827	Levi	Hedge	-	-	-	1832
1838	Jacobus	Walker	-	-	-	
<i>Lingua et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.</i>						
1816	Georgius	Ticknor	-	-	-	1835
1836	Henricus-Wadsworth	Longfellow	-	-	-	
<i>Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.</i>						
1821	Josephus-Green	Cogswell	-	-	-	1823
<i>Lingua et Literarum Germanicarum.</i>						
1830	Carolus	Follen	-	-	-	1835
<i>Historiæ Antiquæ et Recentis.</i>						
1838	Jared	Sparks	-	-	-	
<i>Literarum Orientalium.</i>						
1839	Gulielmus	Adam	-	-	-	1840
<i>Astronomiæ et Mathesis.</i>						
1842	Benjamin	Peirce	-	-	-	
<i>TUTORES.</i>						
1699	Henricus	Flynt	-	-	-	1754
1707	Jonathan	Remington	-	-	-	1711
1707	Johannes	Whiting	-	-	-	1712
1711	Josephus	Stevens	-	-	-	1714
1712	Edvardus	Holyoke	-	-	-	1716
1714	Thomas	Robie	-	-	-	1723
1716	Nicolaus	Sever	-	-	-	1728

1842.]	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.	11
Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decus	
1720 <i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i>	- - - - -	1728
1723 Nathan Prince	- - - - -	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport	- - - - -	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall	- - - - -	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i>	- - - - -	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew	- - - - -	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh	- - - - -	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock	- - - - -	1767
1754 Gulielmus Kneeland	- - - - -	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i>	- - - - -	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i>	- - - - -	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i>	- - - - -	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	- - - - -	1764
1764 <i>Edwardus Wigglesworth</i>	- - - - -	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth	- - - - -	1768
1766 <i>Simson Howard</i>	- - - - -	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	- - - - -	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales	- - - - -	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	- - - - -	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	- - - - -	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth	- - - - -	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i>	- - - - -	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall	- - - - -	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	- - - - -	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	- - - - -	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild	- - - - -	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames	- - - - -	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Roswell Eliot</i>	- - - - -	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i>	- - - - -	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	- - - - -	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i>	- - - - -	1781
1781 Eleazar James	- - - - -	1789
1781 Johannes Hale	- - - - -	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	- - - - -	1785
1783 Nathan Read	- - - - -	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i>	- - - - -	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i>	- - - - -	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i>	- - - - -	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot	- - - - -	1792
1789 Amos Crosby	- - - - -	1792
1789 Thomas-W. Thompson	- - - - -	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i>	- - - - -	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i>	- - - - -	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	- - - - -	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i>	- - - - -	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford	- - - - -	1794
1793 <i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i>	- - - - -	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i>	- - - - -	1795
1794 Foster Waterman	- - - - -	1795
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i>	- - - - -	1795
1795 Luther Stearns	- - - - -	1796
1795 Levi Hedge	- - - - -	1810

12	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.										[1842.
Accessus.											Exitus vel ex off. decus.
1795	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1798
1796	<i>Johannes Pierce</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1797
1797	<i>Jacobus Hawley</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1798
1798	Gulielmus Wells	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1798	<i>Jacobus Kendall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1799
1799	Daniel-Appleton White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1800	Samuel Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1801
1800	Jabez Kimball	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1801
1801	Elisæus Clap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1801	<i>Josephus Emerson</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1803
1803	<i>Daniel Kimball</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1803	Richardus Sanger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1803	Parker Cleaveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1805	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1805	<i>Ichabod Nichols</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1809
1805	Johannes Farrar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807	Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1809	Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	<i>Radulphus Sanger</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1811	<i>Gualterus Cranston</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1811	Willard Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1812	Josephus-Gowing Kendall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1812	<i>Edvardus Everett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1814
1814	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	<i>Johannes Brazier</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1815	<i>Allston Gibbes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1817	<i>Jared Sparks</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1817	<i>Samuel Gilman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1819	Georgius-Barrell Emerson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1819	Johannes-Brazier Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1820	<i>Georgius Otis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1820	<i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1820	Caleb Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1820	Jacobus Hayward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1821	Samuel-Baker Walcott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1821	Solomon-Pearson Miles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1821	Carolus Folsom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1822	Georgius Bancroft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1823	Nathanael Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1824
1825	<i>Johannes Fessenden</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1825	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1825	<i>Nathanael Gage</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1825	<i>Georgius Ripley</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	Thomas Sherwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	<i>Cazneau Palfrey</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1827	<i>Oliver Stearns</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1828	Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1829	Cornelius-Conway Felton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1832
1829	<i>Sethus Sweetser</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1830	Henricus-Swasey McKean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1835
1831	Joel Giles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1834

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1831 Benjamin Peirce	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	1833
1834 Christophorus Dunkin	1835
1835 Carolus Mason	1839
1835 Franciscus Bowen	1839
1836 Josephus Lovering	1838
1836 Jones Very	1838
1838 Carolus-Stearns Wheeler	1842
1839 Robertus Bartlett	
1842 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker	

PRÆCEPTORES.

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1812 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	1815
1815 <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i>	1817
1835 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth	1839
1839 Richardus-Henricus Dana	1840
1840 Rufus King	1841
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams	

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828 Carolus Follen	1830
-------------------------------	------

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

1817 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gall.</i>	
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i>	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital. Hisp. et Lusit.</i>	
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1838
1838 Bernardus Roelker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1842
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	

BIBLIOTHECARI.

1667 Solomon Stoddard	1674
1674 Samuel Sewall	1674
1674 Daniel Gookin	1676
1676 Daniel Allin	1679
1679 Daniel Gookin	1681
1681 Johannes Cotton	1690
1690 Henricus Newman	1693
1693 Ebenezer Pemberton	1697
1697 Nathanael Saltonstall	1701
1701 Antonius Stoddard	1702
1702 Josias Willard	1703

14	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.										[1842.]
Accessus.											Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1703	<i>Johannes Whiting</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1706
1706	<i>Johannes Gore</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1707
1707	<i>Nathanael Gookin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1709
1709	<i>Edwardus Holyoke</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1712
1712	<i>Thomas Robie</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1713	<i>Johannes Denison</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1714
1714	<i>Johannes Rogers</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1718
1718	<i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1720
1720	<i>Gulielmus Cooke</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1721	<i>Josua Gee</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1722
1722	<i>Mitchel Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1723	<i>Johannes Hancock</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1726
1726	<i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1728	<i>Josephus Champney</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1729
1729	<i>Josephus Pynchon</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1730
1730	<i>Henricus Gibbs</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1734
1734	<i>Samuel Coolidge</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1735
1735	<i>Jacobus Diman</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1737
1737	<i>Thomas Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1742	<i>Benjamin Pratt</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1743
1743	<i>Matthæus Cushing</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1748
1748	<i>Oliver Peabody</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1750
1750	<i>Perez Marsh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1751
1751	<i>Stephanus Badger</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1753
1753	<i>Johannes Rand</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1755	<i>Mather Byles</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1757
1757	<i>Elizur Holyoke</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1758
1758	<i>Edwardus Brooks</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1760
1760	<i>Samuel Deane</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1762
1762	<i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1763
1763	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1767	<i>Jonathan Moore</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1769
1768	<i>Nathanael Ward</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1769
1768	<i>Caleb Prentice</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1769
1769	<i>Gulielmus Mayhew</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1772	<i>Jacobus Winthrop</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1787
1789	<i>Isaacus Smith</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1791
1791	<i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1793
1793	<i>Samuel Shapleigh</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1800
1800	<i>Sidney Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1805
1805	<i>Petrus Nourse</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1808
1808	<i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	<i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1813
1813	<i>Andrews Norton</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1821
1821	<i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1823	<i>Carolus Folsom</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	<i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1831
1831	<i>Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1842.

PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

SOCH.

Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.

Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, A. M.

Rev. Jacobus Walker, S. T. D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, A. M.

Thomas-Wren Ward, Arm., *Thesaurarius*.

PROFESSORES.

*Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D., *Theol. Prof. Emeritus**Theol. Prof. Hollis.*Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus*Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*Georgius Hayward, M. D., *Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.*Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*Daniel Treadwell, A. M., *De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi*[*Prof. Rumford.*Jacobus Walker, S. T. D., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.*[*Alford.*Rev. Convers Francis, S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof.*[*Parkman.*Jared Sparks, LL. D., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*Rev. Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S. T. D., *Ling. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.*[*Prof. Hancock. et Prælect. Dexter.*Carolus Beck, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q.*[*Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.*Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*Benjamin Peirce, A. M., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins.*Asa Gray, M. D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*Josephus Lovering, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*

TUTORES.

Robertus Bartlett, A. M., *Ling. Lat. Tut.*
Franciscus-Edvardus Parker, A. B., *Ling. Græc. Tut.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, A. M., *Ling. Hisp. Præcept.*
Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. et Lusit. Præcept.*
Bernardus Roelker, *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*
Edvardus-Henricus Viau, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*
Johannes-Clark Adams, A. B., *Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

OBSERVATOR ASTRONOMICUS.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, A. M.

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. et Ox-
[on. 1648, S. T. D.
- * *Georgius Downing*, Eques, Bar-
[onettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et
[Carol. II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat.
- * *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.
- * *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Patav.
[1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius
- * *Tobias Barnard*
- * *Nathanael Brewster*, Th. Bac.
[Dublin.

1643.

- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et
[Oxon. et Dublin., Socius
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Allin*

1644.

1645.

- * *Johannes Oliver*
- * *Jeremias Holland*
- * *Gulielmus Ames*
- * *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Ward*, Socius Oxon. 1648
[et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M. B. Oxon.
[1649
- * *Robertus Johnson*

1646.

- * *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brock*, Mr.

- * *Georgius Stirk*
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr.

1647.

- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- * *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Birden*
- * *Abrahamus Walver*
- * *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

1648.

1649.

- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Præses
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius
- * *URLANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius et
[Præses
- * *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Bowers*

1650.

- * *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Vice-Gub.
- * *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
- * *Josua Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Weld*
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M. D. Cantab.
- * *Isaacus Allerton* [1671, Præses
- * *Jonathan Ince*, Mr.

1651.

- * *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Glover*, Mr.

- * Henricus Butler, Mr.
- * Nathanael Pelham
- * Johannes Davis, Mr.
- * Isaacus Chauncy, Mr.
- * Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M. D.
- * Jonathan Burr, Mr.

10

1652.

- * Josephus Rowlandson

1

1653. — Aug. 9.

- * Samuel Willis
- * Johannes Angier, Mr.
- * Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Nowell, Mr., Thesaurarius
- * Richardus Hubbard, Mr.
- * Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor
- * Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius
- * Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- * Gulielmus Thompson

9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuêre
Anno 1655: Baccalaurei verò
sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

1653. — Aug. 10.

- * Edvardus Rawson
- * Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius
- * Josua Long, Mr.
- * Samuel Whiting, Mr.
- * Josua Moody, Mr., Socius
- * Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- * Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius
- * Thomas Crosby

8

1654.

- * Philippus Nelson

1655.

1

- * Gershom Bulkley, Mr., Socius
- * Mordecai Matthews

2

1656.

- * Eleazar Mather
- * CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin.
[1658, Socius et Rector et Præses,
[S. T. D. 1692]

- * Robertus Paine, Mr.
- * Shubael Dummer
- * Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660
- * Johannes Eliot, Mr.
- * Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius
- * Johannes Emerson, Mr.

8

1657.

- * Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius
- * Zecharias Bridgen, Mr., Socius
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Johannes Hale, Mr.
- * ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Whiting
- * Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

7

1658.

- * Josephus Eliot, Mr.
- * Josephus Haynes
- * Benjamin Bunker, Mr.
- * Jonas Fordham
- * Johannes Barsham
- * Samuel Talcot
- * Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius

7

1659.

- * Nathanael Saltonstall
- * Samuel Alcock
- * Abija Savage
- * SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et
[Vice-Præses]
- * Thomas Paris
- * Samuel Cheever
- * Ezekiel Rogers
- * Samuel Belcher
- * Jacobus Noyes
- * Moses Noyes

10

1660.

- * Simon Bradstreet, Mr.
- * Nathanael Collins, Mr.
- * Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius
- * Gulielmus Whittingham
- * Josephus Cooke
- * Samuel Carter
- * Manasses Armitage
- * Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius

8

1661.

- * Johannes Bellingham, Mr.

- * *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius }
- * *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr. }
- * *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Compensantius Osborn*
- * *Daniel Weld*
- * *Josephus Cooke*
- * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius
- * *Caleb Watson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Parker*
- * *Thomas Johnson*
- * *Bezaleel Sherman*

12

1662.

- * *Johannes Holyoke*
- * *Benjamin Thompson*
- * *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius et
[Bibliothecarius]
- * *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Savage*
- * *Thomas Oakes*

6

1663.

- * *Samuel Symonds*
- * *Samuel Cobbet*
- * *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Blackman*
- * *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cutler*

6

1664.

- * *Alexander Nowell*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Pynchon*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Brackenbury*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Street*

7

1665.

- * *Benjamin Eliot*, Mr.
- * *JOSEPHUS DUDLEY*, Mr., Nov. Ebor.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et
[Neo-Hant. Gub.
- * *Samuel Bishop*
- * *Edvardus Mitchelson*
- * *Samuel Man*
- * *Sperantius Atherton*
- * *Jabez Foz*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Cheeshahteumuck*, Indus

8

1666.

- * *Josephus Brown*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Socius
- * *Daniel Mason*
- * *Johannes Filer*

4

1667.

- * *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Atkinson*
- * *Johannes Foster*
- * *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Japhet Hobart*
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius
- * *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716

7

1668.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*
- * *Johannes Cullick*
- * *Zecharias Whitman*
- * *Abrahamus Pierson*, Rect. Yal.
- * *Johannes Prudden*

5

1669.

- * *Samuel Epes*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Epes*
- * *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius, Biblioth.
- * *Johannes Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Russell*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josephus Taylor*, Mr., Socius
- * *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Gerrish*
- * *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

10

1670.

- * *Nathanael Higginson*, Mr.
- * *Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet*, Mr., Soc.
- * *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Burrough*

4

1671.

- * *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Phipps*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL SEWALL*, Mr., Socius et
[Bibliothecarius, Mass. Prov. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Samuel Mather*
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius

- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius
- * *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Bowles*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716
- * *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720

1672.

1673.

- * *Edvardus Pelham*
- * *Georgius Alcock*
- * *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Wise*, Mr.

1674.

- * *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii
- * *Thomas Sargeant*
- * *Josephus Hauley*, 1675

1675.

- * *Johannes Pike*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius
- * *Jacobus Minot*
- * *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Allin*, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius

1676.

- * *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- * *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

- * *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- * *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sweetman*
- * *Josephus Capen*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Scott*

1678.

- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Bibliotheca-
[rius et Socius]

- * *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.
[Glascuz 1710, S. R. Socius]
- * *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Urianus Oakes*

1679.

- * *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Alling*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.

1680.

- * *Richardus Martyn*
- * *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[Præses, Th. Bac. 1692, S. R. Soc.]
- * *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius et Thesaurarius, Th. Bac.
[1692, S. R. Socius]
- * *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

- * *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Noadias Russell*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus
- * *Samuel Russell*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

1683.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
[Connect. Col. Gub.]
- * *Richardus Wensley*
- * *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon. 1693
- * *Nehemias Walter*, Mr., Socius

- * *Josephus Webb*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Tompson*
- * *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

1685.

- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.
- * *Warham Mather*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- * *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Mills*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Eliot*
- * *Samuel Shepard*
- * *Petrus Ruck*
- * *Isaacus Greenwood*
- * *Johannes White*, Mr., Tutor et So-
[cius et Thesaurarius
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

9

14

1686.

- * *Franciscus Wainwright*
- * *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Hale*
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Morton*

7

1687.

- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Welch*
- * *Josephus Dasset*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Newman*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- * *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

11

1688.

1689.

- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.

- * *Gulielmus Paine*, Mr.
- * *ADDINGTON DAVENPORT*, Mr. 1712,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *JOHANNES HAYNES*, Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.

- * *Gulielmus Partridge*
- * *Richardus Whittingham*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Marston*
- * *Johannes Eveleth*
- * *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Swan*, Mr.

14

1690.

- * *PAULUS DUDLEY*, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius, S. R. Socius, Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Willard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Denison*
- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- * *Samuel Mansfield*, Mr.
- * *PETRUS BURR*, Mr., Connect. Col.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.

- * *Johannes Selleck*
- * *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *BENJAMIN WADSWORTH*, Mr., So-
[cius et Præses
- * *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Mix*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Goffe*, Mr.
- * *Nicholas Lynde*
- * *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

22

1691.

- * *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor et
[Bibliothecarius et Socius
- * *Thomas Maccarty*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Emery*, Mr.

- * Thomas Atkinson
- * *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

1692.

- * *Benjamin Colnan*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. Glascum 1731]
- * Zecharias Alden
- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Townsend
- * *Johannes Mors*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

1693.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. [1702]
- * *Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal.
- * *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wade*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Hodson
- * Penn Townsend
- * *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.
- * Georgius Denison
- * *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

1694.

- * Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*
- * *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.
- * Johannes Savage
- * Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- * *Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

1695.

- * Samuel Vassall
- * Gualterus Price, Mr.
- * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., Tutor et
- * *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. [Biblioth.
- * Simon Willard, Mr.
- * Abija Savage, Mr.
- * Oliver Noyes, Mr.
- * Thomas Phips, Mr.

- * *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.
- * JONATHAN LAW, Mr. 1729, Con.
- * Ezekiel Lewis, Mr. [Col. Gub.
- * *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.
- * Thomas Little
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * Johannes Perkins, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Smith*
- * *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mors*, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Webster

1696.

- * GEORGIUS VAUGHAN, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Vice-Gub.
- * Rolandus Cotton, Mr., M. D.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * JONATHAN REMINGTON, Mr., Tu-
[tor et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.
- * *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Estabrook*
- * Andreas Gardner, Mr.
- * Samuel Melyn, Mr.

1697.

- * Elisæus Cooke, Mr.
- * Antonius Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- * Antonius Stoddard, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Jabez Wakeman*
- * Nathanael Collins
- * Samuel Burr, Mr.
- * Johannes Read
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Brown*
- * *Hugo Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Southmayd*
- * *Josephus Coit*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

1698.

- * *Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
- * Josias Cotton, Mr.
- * Samuel Mather, Mr. [blioth.
- * Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et Bi-
- * *Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr.

- * Petrus Cutler, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fox*, Mr.
- * NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Samuel Walcot, Mr.
- * Henricus Swan
- * *Johannes White*, Mr.
- * *Josias Torrey*, Mr., Socius
- * Oxenbridge Thatcher, Mr.
- * *Richardus Billings*, Mr.

14

1699.

- * Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.
[Ultraject. Bat. 1703]
- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Mass.
[et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Prov.
Gub.]
- * *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- * EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Johannes Taylor
- * *Stephanus Hosmer*
- * *Daniel Greenleaf*, Mr. 1726
- * *Moses Hale*
- * *Franciscus Goodhue*
- * *Nathanael Eccles*, Mr. 1743
- * *Samuel Niles*, Mr. 1759
- * *Josephus Moss*, Mr. Yal. 1702

12

1700.

- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.
- * Simon Bradstreet
- * Daniel Hooker, Tutor Yal.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr., Tutor et
[Bibliothecarius et Socius]
- * *Josephus Gerrish*
- * *Jeremias Wise*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- * *David Deming*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Prentice*, Mr.
- * Thomas Banister, Mr.
- * Daniel Dodge
- * Johannes Holman, Mr.
- * Johannes Veazie, Mr.

15

1701.

- * *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Oliver, Mr.

- * Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- * *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- * Johannes Legge, Mr.
- * *Theophilus Cotton*, Mr.
- * Ames Angier, Mr.
- * Thomas Weld, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr., Rect. Yal.,
[S. T. D. Oxon. 1723 et Cant.]
- * Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.
- * Isaacus Bayley
- * *Israel Loring*, Mr.
- * Robertus Eliot
- * Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Sever*, Mr., Tutor et
- * *Samuel Wiswall*, Mr. [Socius]
- * Samuel Hinks
- * *Samuel Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Woodbridge*, Mr.

19

1702.

- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- * Christophorus Christophers
- * GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Burnham*, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- * *Johannes Odlin*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fiske*, Mr.
- * Johannes Bowles, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Samuel Ruggles*, Mr.
- * Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth.

13

1703.

- * SPENCER PIPPS, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Vice-Gub.]
- * *Jacobus Hale*, Mr., Tutor Yal.
- * *Josephus Stephens*, Mr., Tutor et
- * Andreas Palmes [Socius]
- * THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Elija Danforth, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Gulielmus Rawson, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Allen*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Choat, Mr.
- * *Josephus Metcalf*, Mr.
- * Jeremias Easeman

- * Johannes Latimer
- * Nathanael Pitcher, Mr.

14

1704.

- * Gulielmus Dudley, Mr.
- * Johannes Russell et Yal., Mr.
- * Samuel Mighill, Mr.
- * Ebenezer White

4

1705.

- * Johannes Wilson, Mr.
- * EDWARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tutor
[et Biblioth. et Socius et Præses]
- * Johannes Partridge, Mr.
- * Nathanael Clark, Mr.
- * Josephus Hiller, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- * Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744
- * Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- * Jonathan Marsh
- * David Parsons et Yal. 1705, Mr.

[1715]

11

1706.

- * Egidus Dyer, Mr.
- * Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
- * Petrus Thacher, Mr.
- * Daniel Baker, Mr.
- * Nathanael Fisher, Mr.
- * Josephus Avery, Mr.
- * Johannes Avery, Mr.

7

1707.

- * Josephus Sewall, Socius, S. T. D.
[Glascæ 1731]
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * Franciscus Wainwright, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Brenton, Mr.
- * Ames Cheever, Mr.
- * Thomas Prince, Mr.
- * Johannes Otis, Mr.
- * Timotheus Ruggles, Mr.
- * Nathanael Sargent, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Shurtleff, Mr.
- * Josua Moody, Mr.
- * Matthæus Short, Mr.
- * Stephanus Jaques, Mr.
- * Josua Gardner, Mr.
- * Daniel Lewis, Mr.

- * Ebenezer Devotion
- * Henricus Rust, Mr.

17

1708.

- * David Jeffries, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Thayer, Mr.
- * Josias Oakes, Mr.
- * Samuel Fisk, Mr.
- * Johannes Quincy, Mr.
- * Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et Bi-
[bliothecarius et Socius]
- * Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715
- * Johannes Tufts, Mr.
- * Eleazar Williams, Mr.
- * Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr.
- * Johannes Webb, Mr.
- * Aaron Porter, Mr.
- * Richardus Talley

13

1709.

- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * Daniel Rindge, Mr.
- * Johannes Keen
- * Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- * Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- * Thomas Hauley
- * Ebenezer Williams, Mr.
- * Samuel Brown
- * Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.

10

1710.

- * Johannes Denison, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr.,
[Socius, S. T. P. Hollis., S. T. D.
[Edinb. 1730]
- * Petrus Oliver
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Johannes Woodbridge
- * Samuel Tompson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Little, Mr.
- * Obadias Ayer, Mr.
- * Caleb Trowbridge, Mr.
- * Elisæus Callender, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Josephus Meacham, Mr.
- * Samuel Terry, Mr.

14

1711.

- * *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Williams*, Mr., Tutor Yal.
- * *Samuel Blake*, Mr. [et Rect. Yal.]
- * *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

12

1712.

- * *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. 1771]
- * *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Barnes*
- * *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

1713.

- * *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Perez Bradford*, Mr. [Dart. 1773]
- * *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

5

1714.

- * *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- * *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.

- * *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D. 1785
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

11

1715.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Plaisted*
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- * *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Gub.]
- * *Jonathan Dowse*
- * *Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- * *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pierpont*
- * *Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.

18

1716.

- * *Gulielmus Welstead*, Mr., Tutor et
[Bibliothecarius et Socius]
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *David Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr.

8

1717.

- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gee*, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Henschman*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.

- * *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Putnam*
- * *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

17

1718.

- * *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- * *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Mass. Prov.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Josephus Moody*, Mr.
- * *THEODORUS ATKINSON*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bridgwater*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Prince*, Mr., Tut. et Soc.
- * *Adino Bulfinch*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Cogswell*, Mr.
- * *Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Parker*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Witham*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Dana*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Thompson*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Minot*, Mr.
- * *David Turner*, Mr.
- * *Cornelius Nye*, Mr.

19

1719.

- * *Addington Davenport*, Mr. Oxon.
[1732]
- * *Johannes Usher*
- * *Hezekias Gold*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Warham Williams*, Mr. [Val. 1773]
- * *Solomon Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Johannes Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sherburn*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Robie*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Gibson*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Basset*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- * *Theophilus Pickering*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Leonard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Holbrook*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Fish*
- * *Josephus Stacey*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Ward*, Mr.

23

1720.

- * *Rosewell Saltonstall*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- * *Howard Wyborne*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Whipple*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus White*, Mr.
- * *Shearjashub Bowne*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Hull Abbot*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dexter*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Reynolds*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Storer*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Gooch*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Jaques*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Jennison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Stimpson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Marshall*
- * *Ezra Carpenter*, Mr.

21

1721.

- * *Foster Hutchinson*
- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Josias Winslow*
- * *Pascal Nelson*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Paine*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edinb. 1742, A. A. Socius]
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Neo-Cæs. 1770]
- * *Shepard Fisk*, Mr. 1725
- * *STEPHANUS SEWALL*, Mr., Tutor,
[Biblioth., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ.]
- * *Johannes Wolcott*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Hale*, Mr.
- * *Noyes Paris*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Pyam Blowers*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Greenwood*, Mr., Math. et
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.]
- * *Gulielmus Osgood*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Turell*, Mr.
- * *Simon Davis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Marshall*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Taylor*, Mr.

- * *Barnabas Taylor*, Mr.
- * *Amos Throop*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Adams*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hubbard*, Mr., Thesau- [rarius]
- * *Johannes Lowell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Parkman*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Champney*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Nathanael Hancock*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wyman*
- * *Nathan Bucknam*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
- * *Oliver Peabody*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Richards*
- * *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

37

1722.

- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
- * *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr., [Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
- * *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr. et Yal. [1750, Ins. Rhod. Col. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus White*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Thomas Lee*, Mr. [Oxon. 1747]
- * *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Gee*
- * *Edmundus March*, Mr.
- * *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
- * *Daniel White*
- * *Willard Hall*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Præses Yal.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*
- * *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- * *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

31

1723.

- * *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Yal. 1724 [et Glasc. 1731, S. T. D. 1773, [A. A. Socius]
- * *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- * *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Penhallow*
- * *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lynde*, Mr. [1750]
- * *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
- * *Wensley Hobby*, Mr.
- * *Ward Clark*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Frie*
- * *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- * *Abija Weld*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- * *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
- * *Josias Convers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- * *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Morrill*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Fitz-Gerald*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- * *Benjamin Dickinson*
- * *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Dennis*, Mr.

43

1724.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.

* ANDREAS OLIVER, Mr., S. P. A. S.,
[Mass. Prov. Vice-Gub.]

- * Israel Chauncy
- * Henricus Phillips, Mr.
- * Johannes Frizell, Mr.
- * Flynt Dwight
- * Josephus Baxter, Mr.
- * Dudley Woodbridge, Mr.
- * Thomas Baker, Mr.
- * *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- * Benjamin Fitch, Mr.
- * Zabdiel Boylston, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- * Barnabas Hedge, Mr.
- * *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- * *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Skinner, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- * *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- * Johannes Cabot, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Holmes, Mr.
- * Simon Tufts, Mr.
- * Samuel Coolidge, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Stephanus Coolidge, Mr.
- * *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Bridge, Mr.
- * Isaacus Billings, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.
- * Zecharias Hicks, Mr.
- * *David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. [1777]
- * Nathanael Davis, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lewis, Mr.
- * *Samuel Allis*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Neal, Mr.
- * *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Park*, Mr.

1725.

- * Benjamin Browne, Mr.
- * Johannes Tyng, Mr.
- * Edvardus Dowse
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- * Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Hunting, Mr.
- * Johannes Brown, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
- * Christophorus Minot, Mr.

- * Samuel Sturgis, Mr. [1765]
- * *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd.
- * *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
- * Thomas Norton, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Stacy, Mr.
- * Thomas Diamond
- * Ichabod Wiswall
- * *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
- * *Josias Smith*, Mr.
- * Thomas Goodwin, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
- * Samuel Freeman
- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
- * *Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lewes, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- * Johannes Williams, Mr. 1729
- * David Lovell, Mr.
- * *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Robinson, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
- * Nathanael White, Mr.
- * Josephus Manning, Mr.
- * Thomas Gill, Mr.
- * Jeremias Chubbuck, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- * Jeremias Gridley, Mr.
- * *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- * Israel Nichols, Mr.
- * Gregorius Baxter
- * *Christophorus Seargeant*, Mr.

1726.

- * Simeon Stoddard, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Clark, Mr.
- * Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Gulielmus Willoughby, Mr.
- * Richardus Hall, Mr.
- * Thomas Graves, Mr.
- * Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Isaacus Lothrop, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * Josephus Lord
- * Josephus Green, Mr.
- * Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
- * Thomas Cheesbrough, Mr.
- * Thomas Pitts
- * *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.

- * Thomas Goodridge, Mr.
- * Eleazar Allen, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- * Daniel Dwight, Mr.
- * Jeremias Fisher, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * Johannes Marsh
- * *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Stedman, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- * Theodorus Coker, Mr.
- * Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- * Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- * Stephanus Huse, Mr.

31

1727.

- * Samuel Browne, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- * THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Vice-Gub. et Gub., LL. D. Ox-
on. 1776]
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- * Benjamin Church, Mr.
- * Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * Israel Williams, Mr.
- * Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- * Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- * Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- * Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- * *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Palmer*, Mr.
- * Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- * Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- * Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et
- * Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius]
- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.
[Yal. 1779 et Edinb., Connect.
Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.

- * Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- * *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Blunt*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Kent*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- * Stephanus Harris
- * Josua Wood
- * Gulielmus Howlett

37

1728.

- * Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- * Samuel Wentworth, Mr.
- * JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Cant.
[1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756 et Dubl.,
[Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ. et Vice-Gub., S. P. A. S.]
- * Josias Quincy, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cushing
- * Ludovicus Vassall
- * Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- * Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- * EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- * Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Elles*, Mr.
- * Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- * Josephus Wise, Mr.
- * Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- * Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Fish*, Mr.
- * Johannes Clark, Mr.
- * *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- * Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- * Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * Samuel Allen, Mr.
- * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- * *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
- * *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- * Thomas Lewes
- * *Andreas Crowell*, Mr.
- * *David Stearns*, Mr.

- * Prince Hawes, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lovett*
- * *Stephanus Chase*
- * *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

1729.

- * Simon Frost, Mr.
- * Benjamin Walton
- * Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- * Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Walter*, Mr.
- * *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Loring*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- * *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Keith*, Mr.
- * *Abiel Howard*, Mr.
- * *Job Parker*, Mr.
- * *Enoch Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Philemon Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1733
- * *Samuel Moseley*, Mr.
- * *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- * *Amos Main*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Page*, Mr. 1747

1730.

- * *Petrus Oliver*, Mr., LL. D. Oxon.
[1776, Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ.
- * *Eliakim Hutchinson*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Frost*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Steel*, Mr. 1734
- * *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- * *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Minot*, Mr.
- * *Robertus-Eliot Gerrish*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barton*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mayhew*, Mr., Tutor et
[Socius]
- * *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Gibson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Tyler*, Mr. et Yal. 1732
- * *Edvardus Pell*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Rice*, Mr.

42

- * *Jacobus Penniman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sprague*, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Royal*
- * *Consolantius Carpenter*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Diman*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- * *Josias Edson*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- * *Lemuel Trott*
- * *Adamus Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Richardson*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Hemenway*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

36

1731.

- * *CHAMBERS RUSSELL*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Jacobus Pitts*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hale*, Mr.
- * *Otis Little*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Niles*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Mayhew*
- * *Samuel Cary*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Man*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stacy*, Mr.
- * *David Goddard*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Fowle*, Mr.
- * *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Marsh*, Mr., Tutor et Bi-
- * *Jacobus Lewes* [blioth. et Socius]
- * *Gulielmus Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Kent*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Billings*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Backeller*, Mr.
- * *Perley Howe*
- * *Johannes Wood*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kendall*, Mr.

- * Josephus Burbeen, Mr.
- * *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

34

1732.

- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Socius,
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,
[LL. D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S.
[P. A. et S. R. Socius
- * Johannes Vassall, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- * David Jeffries, Mr.
- * Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.
- * Elija Williams, Mr. 1758
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- * Timotheus Ruggles
- * Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.
- * Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- * Johannes Ellery, Mr.
- * Jacobus Morris
- * *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- * Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- * Mather Withington
- * Josephus Herrick, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- * Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737
- * Eleazar Hudson, Mr.
- * *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- * *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- * *David Cowell*, Mr.

27

1733.

- * Gulielmus Lynde
- * Gulielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
- * Jacob Wendell, Mr.
- * Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilson
- * *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Eeles*, Mr.
- * David Gorham, Mr.
- * Thomas Ward, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Thacher*, Mr.
- * Samuel Gerrish, Mr.
- * Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Flynt, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tyler, Mr.

- * Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
- * Samuel Tyley, Mr.
- * *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- * Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- * Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.
- * Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
- * Josephus Orne, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- * Sethus Adams
- * Josephus Cleverly, Mr.
- * *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- * Enoch Parker, Mr.
- * Jonathan Jackson
- * *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- * *Thomas Balch*, Mr. et Yal. 1741
- * *Jacobus Scales*
- * *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

38

1734.

- * Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- * Timotheus Cutler, Mr.
- * *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- * Georgius Ball
- * Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- * Daniel Lewis, Mr.
- * Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- * Fobes Little, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Nathanael Perkins, Mr.
- * Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
- * *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- * JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baro-
[nettus
- * Nathanael Little
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
- * Richardus Rand
- * *Edvardus Upham*, Mr. et Brown.
- * *Josephus Crocker*, Mr. [1769
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
- * Samuel Nightingale, Mr.
- * Parker Morse
- * *Johannes Guild*
- * Samuel Holbrook, Mr.

27

1735.

- * Gillam Tailor, Mr.
- * Samuel Curwin, Mr.
- * Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * Daniel Russell, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.
[Dart. 1777]
- * MESHECH WEARE, Mr., Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Præses, A. A. Socius]
- * *Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * *Antonius Davis*, Mr. et Yal. 1737
- * Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- * Samuel Swift, Mr.
- * *Aaron Smith*, Mr. 1739
- * Noah Clap, Mr.
- * Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Durant*, Mr. 1748
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- * Josias Pierce, Mr.
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Josephus Snell, Mr.
- * *Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr.
- * *Ivory Hovey*, Mr. 1739
- * *Josua Eaton*
- * Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- * Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- * Josephus Underwood, Mr.

1736.

- * *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr.
- * Jonathan Remington
- * Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dart. 1779
- * Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Norton Quincy, Mr.
- * Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.

38

- * Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- * *Josua Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Archibald*, Mr.
- * *David Jewett*, Mr.
- * Henricus Downe
- * Grant Webster, Mr.
- * Zoheth Smith, Mr.
- * *Johannes Burt*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Abner Bailey*, Mr.
- * Antonius Emery
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Enoch Ward, Mr.
- * Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- * *Moses Parsons*, Mr.
- * Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Porter*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744

27

1737.

- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Eliot
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Edvardus Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Winchester*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D. 1792
- * *Benjamin Parker*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.
- * Elias Parkman, Mr. [Edinb. 1767]
- * *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D.
[1792, M. M. S. Socius]
- * Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- * *Abrahamus Hill*, Mr.
- * Jacobus Halsey
- * Samuel Cobb
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D. 1792
- * Josias Lewis, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- * Josephus Deming
- * *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- * *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- * Moses Emerson, Mr.
- * Abiel Abbot
- * *Jonathan Ellis*
- * David Bucknam, Mr.

- * Nathan Haven
- * *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lunt*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- * BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Biblioth. Nov.
- [Ebor. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

34

1738.

- * *Henricus Sewall*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- * *Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin White*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Loring*, Mr.
- * *Woodbridge Odlin*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rust*
- * *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Watts*, Mr. 1742
- * *Isaacus Otis*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Downe*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Tyler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Eveleth*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Staniford*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Mower*, Mr.
- * *Josias Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Adams*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Helyer*, Mr.
- * *Jouathan Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Marsh*, Mr. et Yal. 1740
- * *Jonathan Davis*, Mr. [et Dart. 1773
- * *Josua Prentice*, Mr.
- * *Josias Chase*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Weld*
- * *Philippus Curtis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Druce*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Gleason*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Holt*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Child*, Mr.
- * *David Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bates*

33

1739.

- * *Woodbury Osborne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus-Brattle Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Watts*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Woods*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Clark*, Mr.

- * *Elisæus Niles*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Buckminster*, Mr.
- * *Lemuel Brimt*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Downing*
- * *Dudley Leavitt*, Mr.
- * *Job Palmer*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Hale*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Saller*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Adamus Colson*, Mr. [Yal. 1782
- * *Thaddæus Maccarty*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Vinal*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Parker*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Farnham*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Cushing*, Mr. et Columb.
- * *Jonathan Kent*, Mr. [1764, Biblioth.
- * *Stephanus Frost*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Hodge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Holt*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Swan*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Sumner*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Reed*, Mr.

32

1740.

- * *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Stevens*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Samuel Gay*, Mr. [1785
- * *Georgius Bethune*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. 1792,
- [A. A. Socius, Mass. Reip. Vice-
- [Gub. et Gub.
- * *Isaacus Hinckley*, Mr. 1747
- * *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Downe*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Orne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Newman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hendley*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Hoar*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hale*, Mr., A. A. Socius
- * *Eliab Byram*
- * *Benjamin Willis*
- * *Nathanael Snell*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL LANGDON*, Mr., S. T. D.
- [Aberd. 1762, Præses, A. A. Soc.
- * *Jacobus Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Davis*, Mr.
- * *Amarias Frost*, Mr.
- * *Sylvanus Conant*, Mr.

22

1741.

- * *Gulielmus Burnet*
- * *David Phips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mascarene*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr. [1754]
- * *Johannes Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Waldo*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Prout*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Blair Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Grindal Rawson*, Mr. et Yal. 1753
- * *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- * *Loring Cushing*
- * *Thomas Amory*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Josias Torrey*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D. [1787]
- * *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.

25

1742.

- * *LEVERETT HUBBARD*, Mr., Neo-
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Auchmuty*, 1745, Mr. 1746,
[S. T. D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb. 1767]
- * *Georgius Eveleigh*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bromfield*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Pemberton*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hatch*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Brandon*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Breck*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- * *Harper Hall*
- * *Andreas Burley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Adams*
- * *Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Longfellow*, Mr.

- * *Enoch Bayley*, Mr.
- * *Adamus Bullard*, Mr.
- * *Barachias Mason*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

24

1743.

- * *FOSTER HUTCHINSON*, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Andreas Pepperell*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal. 1750,
[Socius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. [Vice-Præses]
- * *Gulielmus Pynchon*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Lothrop Russell*
- * *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bourne*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Otis*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Charnock*
- * *Royall Tyler*, Mr. et Yal. 1750
- * *Samuel Waldo*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Cantab.
[et Yal. 1753 et Oxon. 1756 et
Columb. 1758]
- * *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Webb*, Mr. 1751
- * *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr. [V.-Præses]
- * *Jacobus Pecker*, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Johannes Crocker*, Mr. et Yal. 1759
- * *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Tuttle*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kneeland*
- * *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- * *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D. 1787
- * *Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D. 1790
- * *Elisæus Savil*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Tobey*
- * *Paulus Burbeen*, Mr.
- * *Jabez Porter*, Mr. 1747

31

1744.

- * *Samuel Welles*, Mr.
- * *Antonius Lechmere*
- * *Johannes Vanhorne*
- * *THOMAS CUSHING*, Mr. et Yal. 1750,
[Socius, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S.,
Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Thomas Brinley*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Bowles*, Mr.

- * Josua Gee, Mr. [Aberd. 1749]
- * *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr. S. T. D.
- * Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. Socius
- * Carolus Pierce, Mr.
- * Johannes Wingate, Mr.
- * Benjamin White, Mr.
- * Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal. 1750
- * Johannes Lewis, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- * *Abrahamus Williams*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Nathanael Tucker*
- * *Edvardus Buss*, Mr., S. T. D. Phil.
- * *Josephus Swain*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Upham*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- * Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
- * JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Mass. Reip.
- * Petrus Frye, Mr. [Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Jacobus Humphrey*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland
- * Johannes Annable, Mr.
- * *Jacob Green*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1749
- * *Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792
- * Nathanael Bourne

30

1745.

- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. et Yal.
[1750, Socius, LL. D. 1783 et
[Edin., Conventus qui Reip. Mass.
[Const. formavit Præses, Reip.
[etiam Gub., A. A. Præs., S. R. S.]
- * Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. Soc.
- * Andreas Higginson
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. Soc.
- * *Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * Johannes Smith, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Davis, Mr.
- * Thomas Downe, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- * Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
- * Josephus Storer, Mr.
- * Johannes Storer, Mr.
- * Nathanael Dummer
- * Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- * NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Mass.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
- * *Johannes Adams*

- * Samuel Turell, Mr.
- * *Daniel Pond*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Harding*, Mr.
- * *Nehemias Porter*, Mr.

24

1746.

- * Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,
[M. D. 1783, LL. D. 1815, A. A.
[et M. M. S. Præses]
- * Edvardus Cushing, Mr.
- * Nathanael Gilman, Mr. [A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Moody, Mr. et Dart. 1779,
- * Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. 1790
[et Edin. 1757]
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752
- * Benjamin Fessenden
- * Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- * Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.
- * JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750

12

1747.

- * Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.
- * Franciscus Waldo, Mr.
- * *Petrus Bours*, Mr.
- * Benjamin Ellery, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.
- * Pitts Hall, Mr.
- * Josephus Gooch
- * Johannes Erving, Mr.
- * *Antonius Wibird*, Mr.
- * Solomon Williams, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Nathanael Henchman, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
- * Foxwell-Curtis Cutts
- * Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Storer, Mr. et Yal. 1750,
[Thesaurarius, A. A. Socius]
- * Johannes Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Hurd, Mr. et Dart. 1773
- * *Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753
- * Isaacus Gardner, Mr.
- * Nyott Doubt
- * Peaslee Collins, Mr.
- * Johannes-Heard Bartlett
- * *Edmundus Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753

- * Silas Downer, Mr. [1753]
- * *Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Biblioth. 23

1748.

- * Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Dudley Atkins, Mr.
- * Georgius Leonard, Mr. et Yal. 1753,
[LL. D. Brown. 1804]
- * Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- * Timotheus Paine, Mr.
- * Artemas Ward, Mr.
- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D. 1807
- * Ward Brown
- * Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
- * Jonathan Sewall, Mr.
- * Richardus Perkins, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.
- * Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754,
- * Thomas Sanders, Mr. [Biblioth.
- * Samuel Angier, Mr.
- * Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752
- * *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bean*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rand*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Hubbs*, Mr.
- * Samuel French
- * *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr. 24

1749.

- * Gulielmus Whipple
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751,
[A. A. et S. P. A. Socius]
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et
[Yal. 1752, S. T. D. 1786, Tutor,
[Socius, S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.]
- * Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- * Johannes Sever, Mr.
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D. 1785, A.
[A. S., M. M. S. V.-Præs. et Præs.]
- * ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.,
[LL. D. 1805, A. A. S., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.
- * Josua Green, Mr.
- * Samuel Brooks, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- * *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.

- * Nathan Tisdale
- * *Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
- * Josephus Wilson [et Dart. 1773]
- * Abija Thurston
- * Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.
- * *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753
- * Oliver Meriam 22

1750.

- * Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- * Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1791,
[A. A. et M. M. S. Socius]
- * Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal.
[1768 et Dart. 1773]
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- * NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,
[Mr., A. A. Socius, Mass. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * Johannes Sturgis
- * *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Samuel Jordan, Mr.
- * Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,
[S. T. D. 1803]
- * Samuel Hill
- * *Henricus True*, Mr.
- * Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * *Elija Packard*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 19

1751.

- * Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754
- * GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.
[1753, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- * Johannes Holyoke
- * Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- * JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brown.
[1769, Ins. Rhod. Reip. V.-Gub.]
- * Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
- * *Mathr Byles*, Mr. et Yal 1757,
[Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon.]
- * *Johannes Willard*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Johannes Russell [Yal. 1803]

- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- * Johannes Williams [1753]
- * Josephus Blaney, Mr.
- * Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
- * Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- * Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr.
- * Johannes White, Mr. [M. M. S. S.]
- * Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
- * Josias Stearns, Mr.
- * Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Knceland, Mr., Tutor
- * David Mitchel, Mr. [M. M. S. Præs.]
- * Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- * Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- * Moses Taft, Mr.
- * Eli Forbes, Mr., S. T. D. 1804
- * Georgius Farrar, Mr.
- * Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- * Thomas Langrell
- * Johannes Morse, Mr.
- * Josephus Manning, Mr.
- * Alexander McDowell

35

1752.

- * Josephus Gerrish
- * Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- * Abel Willard, Mr.
- * Thomas Malbone
- * Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * Georgius Minot
- * Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- * Thomas Browne, Mr.
- * Aaron Putnam, Mr.
- * Johannes Miller, Mr.
- * Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- * Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- * Amos Adams, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M. D. [1792, M. M. S. Socius]
- * Samuel Baldwin, Mr.
- * Josua Brackett, Mr., M. D. 1792, [M. M. S. Socius]
- * Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
- * David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D. 1799
- * Jonathan Eames, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Thompson
- * Carolus Turner, Mr.
- * Jonas Clark, Mr.
- * Azarias Faxon, Mr.

- * Benjamin Butler, Mr.
- * Asaphus Rice, Mr.
- * Josias Bayley, Mr.
- * Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755
- * Cornelius Jones, Mr.

30

1753.

- * Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius
- * Pelham Winslow, Mr.
- * Jacob Quincy, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.
- * THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Mass. Prov. [Vice-Gub.]
- * Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.
- * Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor
- * David Jenner
- * David Lane, Mr.
- * Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
- * Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- * Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.
- * Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757
- * Solomon Park
- * Elias Smith, Mr.

17

1754.

- * Henricus Dwight
- * Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * Jonathan Webb, Mr.
- * JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. [1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, LL. D. [1792 et Yal. et Brown. 1788, Thesaurarius, Cong. Amer. Præs., [Mass. Reip. Gub., A. A. S.]
- * Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- * Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D. [1800, A. A. Socius]
- * Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- * Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Math. et [Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.]
- * Nathan Webb, Mr.
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- * Nathan Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. 1792
- * Jason Haven, Mr.
- * Jacob Foster, Mr. [1782]
- * Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758 et Dart.
- * Gulielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal. 1758

- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. 1793,
- * *Ezra Thayer*, Mr. [A. A. S. 20]

1755.

- * *Carolus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Appleton*, Mr.
- * *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Mass. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins. Ber.]
- * *Philippus Livingston* [mud. Gub.]
- * *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et [Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. Oxon. 1766 et Aberd. et Dart. 1773, [Neo-Hant. Prov. Gub. et Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub., Baronettus 1795]
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr.
- * *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL. D. Bowd. [1812, A. A. et S. H. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A. A. S., [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator]
- * *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr.
- * *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. [1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brown. 1797, Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud. Bat. Remp. et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Vice-Præs. et Præs.]
- * *Samuel Dana*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr. [Præs.]
- * *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D. 1773,
- * *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759
- * *Nahum Marshall*, Mr.
- * *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Nathan Kidder* [1784 et Dart. 1792]
- * *Josias Goodhue*
- * *Jacob Bailey*, Mr.

24

1756.

- * *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D. 1824
- * *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Miller*
- * *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hill*
- * *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr.

- * *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr. [Aberd.]
- * *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Hill*, Mr.
- * *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. [1781]
- * *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M. D. 1793, [A. A. et M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Bartlett Le-Baron*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Otis*, Mr. et Yal. 1759
- * *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761
- * *Nathan Prentice*
- * *Abiel Foster*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Sluman*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Ezra Thompson*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Daman*, Mr.

25

1757.

- * *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Appleton*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1799
- * *Georgius Erving*, Mr. 1762 et Glasc., [A. A. Socius]
- * *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * *Johannes Pitts*, Mr. [1765]
- * *Petrus Chardon*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Allen*, Mr.
- * *Tristram Gilman*, Mr. 1761
- * *Thomas Toppan*
- * *Edvardus Brooks*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Johannes Haven*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Walker* et Yal. 1757, Mr.
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. et Yal. 1761, [LL. D. Edin.]
- * *Thomas Williams*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Jeremias Pecker*, Mr. 1761
- * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- * *THEOPHILUS BRADBURY*, Mr., A. A. [S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Gulielmus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tuttle*, Mr. 1763
- * *Samson Tuttle*, Mr. 1763
- * *Jedidias Parker*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Holt*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Wheeler*, Mr.

26

1758.

- * Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- * Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D. 1790,
[M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses,
A. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.
- * Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Thomas Wentworth, Mr.
- * Daniel Epes, Mr.
- * Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
- * Leonard Williams, Mr.
- * *Samuel Frink*, Mr.
- * *Josua-Wingate Weeks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * *Oakes Shaw*, Mr.
- * David Wyer, Mr.
- * Isaacus Foster, Mr.
- * Aaron Hall, Mr.
- * *Simeon Howard*, Mr., Tutor et So-
[cius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. S.
- * Daniel Noyes, Mr.
- * Petrus Russell, Mr.
- * *Amos Toppan*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.
- * *Thomas Fessenden*, Mr.
- * *Josias Bridge*, Mr.
- * Josephus How, Mr.
- * *Johannes Treadwell*, Mr.
- * Job Whitney
- * *Rolandus Green*, Mr.
- * Josephus Pearson, Mr.
- * *Eliab Stone*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Diz*, Mr.

31

1759.

- * JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr. LL. D.
[Yal. 1797, S. H. S., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Senat., Reip. Con. Vice-
Gub. et Gub., A. A. Socius.
- * Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr. [Mr.
- * Benjamin Pickman et Yal. 1759,
- * *Edmundus Dana*, Mr. et Cantab.
- * *Samuel Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr. [Cæs. 1777
- * *Abiel Leonard*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-
- * *PAINE WINGATE*, Mr., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senator, Neo-Hant. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Thomas-Wells White, Mr.

- * *Johannes Avery* et Yal. 1759, Mr.
- * *Paulus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. 1812
- * Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Samuel Gardner
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- * Edvardus Church, Mr.
- * Johannes Gorham
- * *Nathan Davies*, Mr.
- * Johannes Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- * Justinus Ely et Yal. 1759, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
- * *Lemuel Hedge* et Yal. 1759, Mr.
- * *Micah Lawrence*, Mr.
- * Moses Putnam, Mr.
- * Nathan Goodale, Mr.
- * Josephus Warren, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hobbs
- * Ebenezer Taylor
- * *Amos Moody*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Kingsbury*, Mr.
- * Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- * *Phineas Whitney*, Mr.
- * *Zabdiel Adams*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Stimpson*, Mr.
- * *Egidius Merrill*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Russell, Mr.

35

1760.

- * Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. 1769
[et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A. A. et S.H.S.
- * Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799
- * DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal. 1766,
[Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. [Princ.
- * Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- * Johannes Hall, Mr.
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. D. 1792,
[Socius, A. A. et S. P. A. Socius
- * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
- * Elija Dunbar, Mr.
- * Johannes Warren, Mr.
- * Daniel Bliss, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- * *Bunker Gay*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. Socius
- * Williams Bradford, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wyeth*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D. 1807,
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Socius
- * *Samuel Deane*, Mr., Tut., Biblioth.,
[S. T. D. Brown. 1790, A. A. S.

- * Josias Clarke
- * Ephraïmus Woolson
- * Jacobus Baker, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Livermore*, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Rice
- * *Antipas Steward*, Mr. [1800]
- * *Henricus Cumings*, Mr., S. T. D. 27

1761.

- * Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
- * Eliseus Porter, Mr.
- * Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- * Hull Sewall, Mr.
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- * Thomas Palmer, Mr.
- * Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766
- * *Archibaldus Campbell*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Williams*, Mr., LL. D. Edin. [et Yal. 1796, Math. et Phil. Nat. [Prof. Hollis., A. A. et S. P. A. et Meteor. S. Manh. Socius
- * Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765
- * Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Thomas Cary*, Mr. [Thesaurarius
- * *Gulielmus Goddard*, Mr. 1765
- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
- * Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789 [1798
- * Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. D. 1799, [M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, [S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A. [et S. H. Socius
- * Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765
- * Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Moses Badger*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus-Bridge Marsh*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Marsh*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, [Tutor, S. T. D. 1806
- * Johannes Bass
- * Johannes Farnham, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Moore*, Mr. et Yal. 1765,
- * Josias Brown, Mr. [Bibliothecarius
- * Adamus Porter, Mr.
- * JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL. D. [Dart. 1792, A. A. Socius, Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Josephus Bowman*, Mr.
- * Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- * Thomas Marrett, Mr.
- * *Jacob Emery*, Mr.

- * *Silas Moody*, Mr.
- * Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Bibliotheca- [rius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. [Prof. Hancock., A. A. Socius
- * Jacobus Prentice, Mr.
- * Jonathan Craft
- * *Johannes Page*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr.

39

1762.

- * Eliseus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Thomas Danforth, M., Tut. et Soc.
- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- * Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- * FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D. [1792, A. A. Vice-Præses, apud. [Russ. Aul. Legat., Mass. Reip. [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * Johannes New, Mr.
- * Georgius Gardner, Mr.
- * Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
- * Jonathan Parker, Mr.
- * Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- * *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, [Biblioth., Tutor et Socius, S. H. S.
- * *Jacobus Messinger*
- * *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr., S. T. D. 1815
- * Johannes Swift, Mr.
- * *Samuel Webster*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S. H. Socius
- * Josua Atherton, Mr.
- * Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M. M. S.
- * Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779 [Socius
- * Ephraïmus Keith, Mr.
- * ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL. D. [1810, A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Gub., [apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extra- [ord., Rerumpub. Fœd. Vice-Præs.
- * Moses Gerrish
- * Johannes Newman
- * Matthæus Cuming
- * Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal. 1765
- * *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D. 1792, [A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Socius
- * Johannes Peck, Mr.
- * *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Domett*, Mr.

- * *Penuel Bowen*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hill*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M. D.
[1807, M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Asa Porter*, Mr. et Dart. 1786
- * *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.
[Brown. 1792 et ejusdem Phil.
[Nat. Prof., A. A. Socius]
- * *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Josias Winship*, Mr. [et Socius]
- * *Ebenezer Champney*
- * *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.

47

1763.

- * *Josephus Hooper*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Huntington*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Carolus-Church Chandler* [1770]
- * *Josias Quincy*, Mr. et Yal. 1766
- * *Sampson Stoddard*, Mr.
- * *Josua Henshaw*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
- * *NATHAN CUSHING*, Mr., A. A. So-
[cius, Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- * *Stephanus Scales*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Johannes Jeffries*, Mr., M. D. 1819
[et Aberd., M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Jonathan White*
- * *Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Cary*, Mr.
- * *Josua UPHAM* et Yal. 1765, Mr.,
[Nov. Bruns. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *JONATHAN BLISS*, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- * *SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS*, Mr., Nov.
[Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.]
- * *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- * *TIMOTHEUS PICKERING*, Mr., LL. D.
[1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brown.
1799, S. H. et S. P. A. Socius,
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Milit.
[et Polit. et Senator]
- * *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.

- * *Josias Dana*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et
[Brown. 1790 et Dart. 1794]
- * *Archelaus Putnam*, Mr.
- * *Tarrant Putnam*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bronon*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Gannett*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tutor et So-
[cius, A. A. et S. H. Socius]
- * *Samuel Waterman*
- * *Samuel Perley*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Boweu*
- * *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Cooper*, Mr. 1768
- * *Nehemias Parker*
- * *Jacobus Parker*
- * *Jacob Coggin*, Mr.

39

1764.

- * *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr., M. M. S.
[Socius]
- * *Thomas Dyer*
- * *Nathanael Richmond*
- * *Elija Williams*, Mr. et Dart. 1773
- * *Josua Orne*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Bowman*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Bannister*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *Johannes Scollay*, Mr. [Penn.]
- * *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,
[S. T. D. 1822]
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Oakes Angier*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Chase*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Porter*, Mr. 1769
- * *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wilkins*
- * *Sethus Ames*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Hunt*, Mr., M. D. 1811,
[A. A. Socius, M. M. S. Vice-
[Præses]
- * *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Bourne*, Mr.
- * *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Brigden*, Mr.
- * *CALEB STRONG*, Mr., LL. D. 1801,
[A. A. et S. H. S., Rerumpub.
[Fæd. Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.]
- * *Abiel Smith*, Mr. 1774
- * *Nehemias Ordway*, Mr.

- * Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.
- * *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.
- * *Rufus Wells*
- * Josias Langdon, Mr. [Cæs. 1768]
- * Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.
- [1808, M. M. S. Socius]
- * Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- * Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- * Caleb Rice, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Barnes
- * *Edvardus Goddard*
- * *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Fuller*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- * *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.
- * Ensign Man

46

1765.

- * Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. [1772]
- * Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- * EDVARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Nov.
- [Bruns. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- * Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- * Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- * Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- * Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- * Edvardus Parsons, Mr.
- * Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Johannes Thompson*, Mr. [Socius]
- * Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et
- * Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- * JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S. T. D.
- [1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses,
- [LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A. Vice-
- Præses, R. S. Gotting. Soc., S. M.
- [Lond. Soc. hon., S. P. A. Socius]
- * Johannes White
- Ezra Green, Mr.
- * *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- * Moses Parsons, Mr.
- * Josephus Taylor, Mr. [M. M. S. S.]
- * Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et
- * Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1773

- * Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- * Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- * Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- * Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
- * Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- * Moses Hubbard et Yal. 1765, Mr.
- * Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Lee* et Yal. 1765, Mr. et
- * *Caleb Prentice*, Mr., Bibl. [Yal.]
- * *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Searle*, Mr. et Dart. 1780
- * Dudley Colman, Mr.
- * Josias Crocker, Mr.
- * Johannes Page, Mr.
- * *Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769
- * Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- * Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- * Josephus Bailey, Mr.
- * Carolus Curtis
- * Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard* et Yal. 1765, Mr.
- * *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- * *Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Battelle et Yal. 1765,
- * Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. [Mr.]
- * *Silas Bigelow*, Mr.

54

1766.

- * GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Ba-
- [ronettus 1774]
- * Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Gulielmus Pickman, Mr. [Soc.]
- * Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr.
- * Epes Sargent
- * Josephus Dowse
- * Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.
- * DAVID COBB, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1783
- [et Brown. 1790, A. A. et M. M. S.]
- [Socius, Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- * Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770 et Dart.
- * Ebenezer Potter, Mr. [1773]
- * Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. Socius
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr. S. T. D.
- [Edin. et Brown. 1794, A. A. S.]
- * Samuel Morrill, Mr.
- * *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Samuel Curtis, Mr. [1808]

- * Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.
[1808, M. M. S. Socius]
- * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Socius]
- * BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. et Yal.
[1804, Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator]
- * Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
- * Samuel Barnard, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.
- * Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Johannes Hill, Mr. [Socius]
- * Petrus Green, M. M. S. Socius
- * Jacob Ashton, Mr.
- * Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Manning, Mr.
- * *Jacob Bigelow*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart. 1798
- * Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770
- * Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D. 1804,
[A. A. Socius, M. M. S. Vice-
[Præses et Præses]
- * Samuel Hale, Mr.
- * Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
- * Josua Bowman
- * Nathanael Bond, Mr.
- * Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- * Johannes Barrows, Mr.

1767.

40

- * THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.
[Edin., Baronettus 1809]
- * Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- * Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.
- * Lemuel Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Hancock, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr. et Dart.
- * Josias Moulton, Mr. [1790]
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Smith*, Mr., Tutor et Bibl.
- * *Daniel Johnson*, Mr.
- * Simon Tufts, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.
- * Zephania Briggs, Mr.
- * Elisæus Thayer, Mr.
- * Henricus Herrick, Mr.
- * Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- * Burrill Devereux, Mr. [Socius]
- * Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S.
- * CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A.
[Socius, Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Gub.]
- * *Nicolaus Dudley*, Mr.

- * *Abrahamus Wood*, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Moore, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771
- * *Jeremias Shaw*, Mr.
- * Simeon Chase, Mr.
- * *Enos Hitchcock*, Mr. et Yal. 1781,
[S. T. D. Brown. 1788]
- * Samuel Cheney, Mr.
- * *Asa Dunbar*, Mr.
- * Silvanus Ames, Mr.
- * TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- * *Josephus Farrar*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Kidder, Mr.
- * Jonathan Frost, Mr.
- * *Asarclah Morse*, Mr.
- * Aaron Bordman, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Johannes Porter [Socius]
- * Amos Cotting, Mr.
- * Moses Holt, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Kelley*
- * *Nathanael Merrill*
- * Johannes-Marston Minot

42

1768.

- * Rolandus Cushing, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. 1818
[et Aberd., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- * Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
- * Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- * Andreas Henshaw, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.
- * David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772
- * Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.
- * Thomas Leonard
- * Jonathan Hastings, Mr.
- * Kenneth McKenzie
- * Jacobus Diman, Mr.
- * Johannes Wentworth
- * Jeremias Fogg, Mr.
- * Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- * Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Benjamin West, Mr. [Socius]
- * Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
- * Timotheus Orne, Mr.
- * *Obadias Parsons*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr.
- * Samuel Hill
- * Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.
- * Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774

- * Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1808,
[M. M. S. Socius, S. M. Lond. Soc.
[Corresp.
- * Samuel Parker, Mr.
- * Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
- * Jonathan Smith, Mr.
- * Aaron Bascom, Mr.
- * David Tenny, Mr.
- * Josephus Cummings, Mr.
- * Timotheus Upham, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.
- * Moses Brown, Mr.
- * Thomas Emery
- * Nathanael Porter, Mr. 1772,
[S. T. D. 1814 et Dart. 1814
- * DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Neo-Hant.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Jonathan Gove, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Starr
- * Samuel Nutting, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775

- * Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
- * Benjamin Wadsworth, Mr., S. T. D.
- * Peleg Wadsworth, Mr. [1816
- * Jacobus Blake
- * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
- * Elias Fisher, Mr.
- * Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tutor,
- * Thomas Moore, Mr. [A. A. Soc
- * Jacob Jewett, Mr.
- * Noah Cooke, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.
- * Elija Fletcher, Mr. [1792
- * Stephenus Peabody, Mr. et Dart.
- * Samuel Whiting, Mr. Yal. 1772
- * Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.
- * Samuel Coolidge
- * David Jewett
- * Moses Dow, Mr. et Dart. 1785

39

1770.

- * Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson, Mr.
- * Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Alleg.
[S. H. Socius

- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774
- * Paulus Langdon, Mr.
- * WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Jonathan Stearns, Mr.
- * Amarias Frost, Mr.
- * Johannes Mellen, Mr., Tutor, A. A.
[et S. H. Socius

- Aaron Hutchinson, Mr. et Dart. 1790
[et Neo-Cæs. 1794

1769.

42

- * Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- * Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart.
[1787, Biblioth., LL. D. Alleg.,
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Socius
- * Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- * Petrus Thacher, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. Socius
- * Josephus Lee, Mr.
- * Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
- * Nehemias Williams et Yal. 1769,
[Mr., A. A. Socius
- * THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL. D.
[1804 et Dart. 1807 et Brown.
[1809, Socius, A. A. S., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- * Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- * Nathanael Webster, Mr.
- * Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S.
- * Petrus Coffin, Mr. [Socius
- * Nathanael Tracy, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
[1773, A. A. Socius
- * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- * Isaacus Biglow, Mr.
- * Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- * Jonas Dix, Mr.
- * Georgius Wheaton
- * Alexander Scammell, Mr.

- * Jonathan Newell, Mr.
- * Edvardus Sprague, Mr.
- * Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. Socius
- * Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * Zebulon Butler, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S.
- * Jonathan Barns, Mr.
- * Abner Smith, Mr.
- * Nathan Goddard, Mr. et Dart. 1780
- * Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.
- * Thomas Colman, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- * Benjamin Chadwick, Mr.
- * Isaacus Stone, Mr.
- * Henricus Bright, Mr.
- * David Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1813,
[M. M. S. Socius

- * *Josephus Pope*, Mr.
- * *Palsgrave Wellington*, Mr.
- * *Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797
- * *Jonathan Hicks*, Mr.
- * *Owen Warland*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Burnap*, Mr., S. T. D. 1814
- * *Aaron Crosby*, Mr.

34

1771.

- * *Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Bowdoin*, Mr., Socius,
[A. A. S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.]
- * *Andreas Bradford*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Paine*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus-Kitchen Turner*
- * *Gulielmus Vassall*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL PHILLIPS*, Mr. et Dart.
[1774, LL. D. 1793, A. A. Socius,
[Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Daniel Murray*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr. [1773]
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes-Alford Mason*, Mr.
- * *David Parsons*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Brown. 1800]
- * *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine*
- * *Gulielmus Vinal*
- * *David Tappan*, Mr. et Dart. 1786,
[S. T. D. 1794, S. T. P. Hollis.,
[A. A. Socius]
- * *Samuel Plummer*, Mr.
- * *Johannes-Barnard Swett*, A. A.
[et M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Johannes White*, Mr. et Brown.
[1774]
- * *WINTHROP SARGENT*, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. et S. P. A. Socius, Ter-
[rit. Missis. Gub.]
- * *Robertus Roberts*
- * *Josephus-Pearse Palmer*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Greenleaf Dole*, Mr.
- * *Zedekias Sanger*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Brown. 1807, A. A. Socius]
- * *Isaacus Bangs*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tracy*, Mr.
- * *Josua Dodge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gill*
- * *Ebenezer Putnam*

- * *Daniel Tyler*, Mr. et Yal. 1807
- * *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Frothingham*, Mr.
- * *Michael Joy* et Neo-Cæs. 1771,
[Mr., S. H. Socius]
- * *David Osgood*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Yal. 1797]
- * *Johannes Warren*, Mr., M. D. 1786,
[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.,
[A. A. Socius, M. M. S. Vice-
[Præses et Præses, S. M. Lond.
[Soc. Corresp.]
- * *Crocker Sampson*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Nye*, Mr., M. M. S. Socius
- * *Gulielmus Scott*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Prentice*, Mr. 1776
- * *Abrahamus Watson*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Edwards*, Mr.
- * *Perez Morton*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Norwood*, Mr.
- * *Melzar-Turner Oakman*, Mr.
- * *Israel Keith*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Dickinson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Gad Stebbins*, Mr.
- * *Moses Everett*, Mr.
- * *Moses Adams*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Wheeler*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Little*
- * *Amos Windship*, Mr. 1790, M. B.
[1790, M. D. 1811, S. M. Lond.
[Soc. Corresp.]
- * *Benjamin Curtis*, Mr., M. M. S.
- * *Jonathan French*, Mr. [Socius]
- * *Moses Johnson*
- * *Jedidias Estabrook*
- * *Ebenezer Allen*, Mr. 1779
- * *Gulielmus Scales*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Hasey*, Mr.

63

1772.

- * *Gulielmus Chandler*
- * *Benjamin Loring*
- * *Clemens March*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Murray*
- * *Johannes-Lindall Borland*
- * *Jonathan Williams* et Brown. 1772
- * *Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. Edin., S. H. et A. A. Soc.]
- * *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Ruddock*
- * *Georgius Inman*

- * *Johannes Shmo*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Paulus Whitney*, Mr. 1782
- * *Samuel Haven*, Mr. et Yal. 1778
- * *Clemens Weeks*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Crosby*
- * *THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN*, Mr. 1791,
- * *Phillips White* [Baronettus]
- * *Johannes Sprague*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. 1777
- * *Josua-Bailey Osgood*, Mr.
- * *Miles Whitworth*
- * *Jonathan Simpson*
- * *Johannes Clarke*
- * *Josua Barker*, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.
- * *Nathanael Ellery* [Socius]
- * *Josua Thomas*, Mr. 1782, A. A.
- [et S. H. Socius]
- * *Johannes Homans*, M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Edvardus Hill*
- * *Samuel Smith*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Burnham*, Mr.
- * *Jesse Rice*
- * *GULIELMUS EUSTIS*, Mr. 1784,
- [LL. D. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd.
- [Milit. Secret., M. M. S. Socius,
- [apud Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip.
- [Mass. Gub.
- * *Thomas Sanders*
- * *Nathan Bond*, Mr.
- * *Martinus Herrick*
- * *Gulielmus Fiske*, S. H. Socius
- * *Johannes Hills*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tenney*, M. D. 1811, A. A.
- [et S. H. et M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Josias Badcock*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Chaplin*, Mr., S. T. D. 1817
- * *Oliver-Wellington Lane*, Mr. 1779
- * *Beza Hayward*, Mr.
- * *Phineas Bowman*
- * *Thomas Welsh*, M. D. 1811, A. A.
- [Socius et M. M. S. Vice-Præses]
- * *LEVI LINCOLN*, Mr. 1776, A. A.
- [Socius, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attor-
- [natus, Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
- * *Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1785
- * *Johannes Allen*

48

—◆—

*Nomina subsequētia ex literarum
ordine sunt collocata.*

—◆—

1773.

- * *Nathanael-Walker Appleton*, Mr.,
- [M. M. S. et A. A. Socius]
- * *Josua Armsby*, Mr.
- * *Moses Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Jeremias Barnard*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Boltwood*
- * *Gulielmus Bradford*
- * *Isaacus Bradish*, Mr. 1777
- * *Gulielmus Caldwell*, Mr. 1777
- * *Stephanus Crosby*, Mr.
- * *Nahum Cutler*
- * *Josua Eaton*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Fales*, Mr. et Brown. 1790
- * *Thomas Farrington*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Flucker*
- * *Samuel Henshaw*, Mr.
- * *Martinus Leavitt*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Low*
- * *Tilly Merrick*, Mr.
- * *Abner Morgan*
- * *Daniel Parker*, Mr. 1782
- * *Warham Parks*
- * *Theodorus Parsons*, Mr., A. A. Soc.
- * *Oliver Peabody*, Mr.
- * *Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D.
- [Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802, Soc.,
- [Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.
- [Hancock., et Ling. Angl. Prof.,
- [A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct.
- [in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.
- * *Josua Plummer*
- * *Thomas Prince*, Mr. 1778
- * *Benjamin Rice*
- * *Nathan Rice*, Mr. 1778
- * *Ebenezer Rockwood*, Mr.
- * *Manasses Smith*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor,
- [S. T. D. 1810, A. A. Socius]
- * *Jacobus Trecothick*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Trumbull*, A. A. et
- [S. P. A. Socius]
- * *Abel Whitney*, Mr. 1777 et Yal.
- * *Solomon Willard*, Mr. [1781]
- * *Robertus Williams*

36

1774.

- * *Daniel Adams*, Mr. 1778
- * *Jonathan Allen*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Allen*, Mr.

* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Neo-
[Cæs. 1796, A. A. Socius
* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,
[M. M. S. Socius
* *Johannes Bradford*, Mr., S. H. Soc.
* *Jabez Chickering*, Mr.
* *Johannes Clarke*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. Socius
* Josephus Crocker, Mr.
* Isaias Doane, Mr.
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
* *Richardus-Rosewell Eliot*, Mr.,
* Josephus Emerson, Mr. [Tutor
* Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781
* *Abel Fiske*, Mr.
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.
* Gulielmus Gallison
* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
* Josephus Hall, Mr.
* *Josephus Haven*, Mr.
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.
Gulielmus Jennison
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782
* Robertus Junkins
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778
* *Benjamin Lovell*
* Nathan Morey
* Benjamin Muzzy
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver
* Daniel Parker, Mr.
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781
* Jacobus Putnam
* Johannes Rice, Mr.
* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.
* Josias Smith [Fœd. Senator
* Moses Taft, Mr.
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
* Nathannell Thomas
* *Benjamin Thurston*, Mr.
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.
* Timotheus Trumball, Mr.
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.
* Jacob Welsh
Laban Wheaton, Mr.
* Bela Whipple
* Thomas-Rice Willard

1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr.
* Jacob Amadon

* Georgius Athern, Mr.
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.
* Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778
* BENJAMIN BOUANE, 1776, Mr. 1778
[et Brown. 1783, Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Cur. Circ. Jurid., LL. D. Brown.
[1801
* Franciscus Brinley, 1777
* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781
* Samuel Dogget
* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.
* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
Josephus Emerson
Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785
* Isaacus Hall, Mr.
* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.
* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779
* Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807
* *Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779
* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal.
* *Isaias Man*, Mr. 1779 [1778
* Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781
* *Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr. et Brown.
* Isaacus Osgood, Mr. [1783
* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
* Nathanael Paine, Mr.
* Nathanael Peirce, Mr.
Johannes Poor, Mr.
* Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr. 1780
* Jesse Putnam, Mr.
* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,
[Mr., A. A. Socius, Mass. Reip.
[Vice-Gub.
* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
* *Johannes-Jones Spooner*, Mr., A. A.
[et S. H. Socius
* *Thomas Thacher*, Mr., A. A. S.
Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.
* Thomas Whiting, Mr.
* *Samuel Whitman*
* Levi Willard

40

1776.

* Johannes Bishop
* *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.
* Johannes Child, Mr.
* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784
* *Jude Damon*, Mr.
* David Daniels, Mr.

48

- * Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. 1786 et
[Dart. 1805, Chem. et Math. Med.
[Prof. Erving., et Prof. Chem. Em-
eritus, A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H.
Socius, S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.
- * Ephraïmus Drury
- * Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- * Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.
- * CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D.
[1809, Socius, A. A. Socius, S. H.
Præses, Mass. Reip. Gub., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Senator
- * Ephraïmus Hall
- * Timotheus Harrington, Mr.
- * Johannes Haven
- * Gulielmus Heath, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Henley, Mr.
- * Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785
- Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D. 1819,
- * Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [M. M. S. S.
- * Thomas Leverett, Mr.
- * Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal. 1779
- Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- * Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782 et
[Brown. 1783, M. D. Brown. 1815,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Socius
- * Plinius Merrick, Mr.
- * Georgius Morey, Mr.
- * Johannes Prince, Mr., LL. D. Brown.
[1795, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S.
- * Johannes Remington, Mr.
- * Ezra Ripley, Mr., S. T. D. 1816
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- * SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D. 1808,
[A. A. Socius, Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- * Benjamin Stone, Mr.
- * GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Dean Tyler
- * ROYALL TYLER et Yal. 1776, Mr.,
[V.-Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ.
- * Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.
- * Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816
- * Ebenezer Wight, Mr.
- * Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780
- * Johannes Williams, Mr.
- * Samuel Winslow, Mr.
- * Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal. 1781
- * Samuel Woodward, Mr.

1777.

- * Edvardus Bangs
- Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781
- * Gulielmus Bentley, Mr. et Dart
[1787, Tutor, S. T. D. 1819, S. H.
[et S. P. A. Socius
- * Petrus Clarke, Mr.
- * Jacob Conant
- * Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782 et Yal.
[1782, M. B. Penn. 1780, M. D.
[1811 et Penn., Med. Prof. Col.
[Nov. Ebor., M. M. S. Socius
- * Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782
- * THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A. A.
[Soc., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Nathanael Dodge, Mr.
- * Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S.
- * Josephus Evans
- * Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brown.
[1790, S. H. et A. A. Socius,
[S. T. D. 1811
- * Johannes Goddard, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Greenleaf
- * Nathanael Healey, Mr.
- * Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788
- * Samuel Hitchcock
- Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart. 1788
[et Brown. 1790, S. T. D. Brown.
[1826, S. H. Socius
- * Josephus Hooper
- * Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782
- * Josephus Kilburn, Mr.
- * Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et
[A. A. Socius
- * RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. 1806 et
[Dart. 1802 et Gulielm. 1803 et
[Penn., A. A. et S. H. Socius,
[apud. Brit. Aul. Legat., Rerum-
[pub. Fœd. Senator
- * Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.
- * Thomas Noyes, Mr.
- * Dudley Odlin, Mr.
- * Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782,
[S. T. D. Dart. 1809
- * Johannes Penhallow
- * Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.
- Huntington Porter, Mr.
- * Jonathan Porter, Mr.
- * Eliphælet Porter, Mr., Socius,
[S. T. D. 1807, A. A. Socius
- * Noah Rice, Mr.
- * Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.

- * *Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr.
- * *Ephraïmus Smith*
- * *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- Georgius Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Trill*
- * *Cotton Tufts*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus Wildes*
- * *Johannes-Chandler Williams*

42

1778.

- * *Petrus Adams*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Rufus-Greene Amory*, Mr.
- * *Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S. T. D.
[1810, A. A. Socius]
- * *Josephus Blaney*
- * *Samuel Church*, M. M. S. Socius
- * *Nathan Dane*, LL. D. 1816, S. H. S.
- * *Thomas Dwight*, Mr.
- * *Brown Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Fay*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Freeman*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gallison*
- * *Henricus Goodwin*, Mr.
- Eleazar James*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Josephus Jones*, Mr.
- * *True Kimball*, Mr.
- * *Martinus Kinsley*, Mr.
- * *Cornelius Lynde*, Mr.
- * *Georgius-Richards Minot*, Mr.,
[A. A. et S. H. Socius]
- * *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- * *Asa Piper*, Mr. et Yal. 1782
- * *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D. 1810
- * *Henricus Pynchon*, Mr.
- * *Ezekiel Savage*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Spooner*, Mr., M. D.
[Edin. 1785, S. Reg. Med. Edin.
et M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.]
- * *Ezra Stiles* et Yal. 1778 et Dart.
[1779, Mr. Yal. 1781]
- * *Job Sumner*, Mr. 1785
- * *Jacobus Thomas*, Mr.
- * *Jesse Tucker*
- * *Nathanael Weare* [S. H. S.]
- Zephania Willis*, Mr. et Yal. 1789,

32

1779.

- * *Isaacus Babson*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus Bourn*, Mr.

- * *Andreas Bowers*, Mr. 1788
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- Abija Cheever*, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.
- * *Samuel Cobb*, Mr. 1801
- * *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. Socius
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick*
- * *Daniel Friend*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Gordon*
- * *Gulielmus Gordon*
- * *Johannes Hale*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Jonas Hartwell*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.
[1783]
- * *Johannes Hosley*
- * *Benjamin Mason*, Mr., M. D. 1800,
- * *Josephus Palmer* [M. M. S. Soc.]
- * *Nathanael Parker*
- * *Thomas Perkins*
- * *Thomas Ruby*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Storer*, Mr.
- * *Barnard Tucker*
- * *Nathan Tyler*
- * *Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- * *Levi Whitman*, Mr.

26

1780.

- * *David-Leonard Barnes*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Barrett et Dart*. 1780, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
- * *Parkman Bradshaw*
- * *Gulielmus Brooks*, Mr. 1784
- * *Jacobus Brown*, Mr. et Dart. 1791
[et Brown. 1792]
- * *Johannes Crane*, Mr. Brown. 1792,
[S. T. D. Brown. 1803]
- * *Gulielmus Crosswell*, Mr. 1786
- * *Philippus Draper*
- * *Ephraïmus Eliot*, Mr., S. H. Socius
- * *Abel Flynt*
- * *Aaron Hastings*
- * *Jacobus Hughes*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Jenckes*
- * *Jacob Kimball*
- * *Nehemias Mason*
- * *Elias Parkman*
- * *Silvanus Plympton*, M. M. S. Soc.
- * *Josephus Prince*
- * *Isaacus Reed*, Mr. 1784
- * *Thomas-Walley Russell*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Sargeant*
- * *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr.
- * *Jesse Thomas*

- * Jacobus True
- * Fortescue Vernon
- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * Jacob White [et S. H. Socius
- * Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A.
- * THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,
[LL. D. Wash., S. H. Præses,
[A. A. et S. P. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Vice-Gub.

30

1781.

- Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1823,
[M. M. S. Socius
- * *Isaacus Bayley*, Mr. [Socius
- Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et S. H.
- JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, The-
[saurarius, LL. D. Dart. 1802, Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Ju-
[rid., A. A. et S. P. A. Socius,
[S. H. Præses
- * SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D. 1813,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Milit.
[et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. Socius
- * Elisæus Doane, Mr.
- * Petrus French, Mr.
- * Benjamin-Stacy Glover
- * Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.
- Josephus Hall, Mr.
- * Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.
- * Johannes Heskings, Mr. [1788
- * Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. D. 1819,
[M. M. S. Socius
- * *Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., S. T. D.
[1824, Tutor, A. A. S.
- * Daniel Hubbard
- * Samuel Orne, Mr.
- * ELIZA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
[Jurid., LL. D. 1812 et V.-Mont.,
[Reip. V.-Mont. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, A. A.
[Socius
- * Danforth Phipps
- * Appleton Prentiss, Mr.
- Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787,
[Tutor, A. A. Socius
- * Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.
- Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791
- Jacobus Sever, Mr.
- * Edvardus Sohier, Mr.
- * Timotheus Swan

- * Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.
[1794, LL. D. 1823, S. H. et A. A.
[Socius
- * Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

27

1782.

- * Artemas Baker
- * Samuel Balch, Mr.
- * Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786
- * Benjamin Bartlett
- * Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790
- * Abrahamus Biglow
- * Jonathan Bird, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.
- Nathanael Bridge
- Theophilus Capen, Mr.
- * Richardus Codman, Mr.
- * Johannes Dawson
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Gould*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Gray, Mr.
- * Sethus Hastings, Mr.
- * Moses Haven
- * Reuben Hayes
- Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,
[Tutor, M. M. S. Soc., M. D. 1824
- * *Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Yal. 1806
- Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.
[Dart. 1812, M. M. S. Socius
- Samuel Payson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,
[Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et
[S. H. et S. P. A. Socius
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brown. 1805
- * Jonathan Remington
- * Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer
- * STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,
[LL. D. Yal. 1822, Reip. Nov.
[Ebor. Vice-Gub., S. H. Socius
- * Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart.
[1786 et Yal. 1790
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792
- * Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786
- * *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr.
- * Carolus Warren
- Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. Socius
- * *Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal.
[1785 et Brown. 1811, S. T. D.
[Brown. 1824

35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788

* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,
[Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

* Josephus Barrell, Mr.

Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.

* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.

* Ichabod Draper

Johannes Ewins

* Georgius Fairservice

* Barnabas Hedge, Mr.

* Gulielmus Jackson, Mr., M. M. S. S.

* Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr.

* Tobias Lear

* Daniel Leeds, Mr.

* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791

HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,

[LL. D. 1814, Rerumpub. Fœd.]

[Senator, A. A. Socius]

Asa Packard, Mr.

* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1815,

[M. M. S. Socius]

Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,

[LL. D. 1815 et Dart. 1826,

[A. A. Socius]

* Johannes Rowe, Mr.

* Philippus Spencer

AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL. D. 1821,

[Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

[Princ.]

* Georgius Storer, Mr.

* Eleazar Taft

* Josephus Taft

* Horatius Townsend, Mr.

Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.

Artemas Ward, Mr.

* Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

30

1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Bowd.

* Samuel Abbot [Ling. Prof.]

* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.

* Jacobus Anderson

* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800

Caleb Blake

Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brown. 1806,

* Ezra Conant [Tutor]

* Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.

* Nathan Frazier, Mr.

* Moses Gill, Mr.

* Cadwallader Gray

* Thomas-Russell Greaves, Mr.

* Benjamin Green, Mr.

Josua Green, Mr.

* Gulielmus Greene

Thomas Greenleaf

* Samuel Griffin

* Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788

* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797

* Nathanael Hobart

* Zecharias Howard

* Silas Lee, Mr.

* Ezekiel Little, Mr.

* Henricus Mellen

* PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. 1820

[et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur.]

[Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub.]

[Fœd. Senator]

* Johannes Merrick, Mr.

* Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787

* Fredericus Parker

* Benjamin Parker, Mr.

Thomas Payson, Mr.

Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. Soc.

* Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808

* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.

Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.

* Georgius Stacey, Mr.

* Gulielmus Stedman, Mr. .

* Moses Warren, Mr. 1788

* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor,

[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,

[Præses, A. A. Vice-Præses,

[S. P. A. Socius, S. T. D. 1806]

* Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1798

* Josephus Willard, Mr.

* Thomas Williams, Mr.

Timotheus Williams, Mr.

44

1785.

* Jacobus Allen

* Johannes Allyn, Mr., S. T. D. 1813,

[S. H. et A. A. Socius]

* Josephus-Gardner Andrews

* Carolus Coffin, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Ebenezer Dawes, Mr.

Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.

* Amasa Dingley, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.]

Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1824,

- * Jacobus True
- * Fortescue Vernon
- * Arnold Welles, Mr.
- * Jacob White [et S. H. Socius]
- * Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A.
- * THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,
[LL. D. Wash., S. H. Præses,
[A. A. et S. P. A. S., Mass. Reip.
[Vice-Gub.

30

1781.

- Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1823,
[M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Isaacus Bayley*, Mr. [Socius]
- Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et S. H.
- JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, The-
[saurarius, LL. D. Dart. 1802, Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Ju-
[rid., A. A. et S. P. A. Socius,
[S. H. Præses]
- * SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D. 1813,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Milit.
[et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. Socius]
- * Elisæus Doane, Mr.
- * Petrus French, Mr.
- * Benjamin-Stacy Glover
- * Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.
- Josephus Hall, Mr.
- * Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.
- * Johannes Haskins, Mr. [1788]
- * Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. D. 1819,
[M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., S. T. D.
[1824, Tutor, A. A. S.]
- * Daniel Hubbard
- * Samuel Orne, Mr.
- * ELIJAH PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
[Jurid., LL. D. 1812 et V.-Mont.,
[Reip. V.-Mont. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, A. A.
[Socius]
- * Danforth Phipps
- * Appleton Prentiss, Mr.
- Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787,
[Tutor, A. A. Socius]
- * Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.
- Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791
- Jacobus Sever, Mr.
- * Edvardus Solier, Mr.
- * Timotheus Swan

- * Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.
[1794, LL. D. 1823, S. H. et A. A.
[Socius]
- * Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

27

1782.

- * Artemas Baker
- * Samuel Balch, Mr.
- * Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786
- * Benjamin Bartlett
- * Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790
- * Abrahamus Biglow
- * Jonathan Bird, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.
- Nathanael Bridge
- Theophilus Capen, Mr.
- * Richardus Codman, Mr.
- * Johannes Dawson
- * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Gould*, Mr.
- * Edvardus Gray, Mr.
- * Sethus Hastings, Mr.
- * Moses Haven
- * Reuben Hayes
- Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,
[Tutor, M. M. S. Soc., M. D. 1824]
- * *Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Yal. 1806]
- Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.
[Dart. 1812, M. M. S. Socius]
- Samuel Payson, Mr.
- * Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,
[Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et
[S. H. et S. P. A. Socius]
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brown. 1805
- * Jonathan Renington
- * Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer
- * STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,
[LL. D. Yal. 1822, Reip. Nov.
[Ebor. Vice-Gub., S. H. Socius]
- * Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart.
[1786 et Yal. 1790]
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792
- * Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786
- * *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr.
- Carolus Warren
- Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. Socius
- * *Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal.
[1785 et Brown. 1811, S. T. D.
[Brown. 1824]

35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788

* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,
[Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

* Josephus Barrell, Mr.

Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.

* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.

* Ichabod Draper

Johannes Ewins

* Georgius Fairservice

* Barnabas Hedge, Mr.

* Gulielmus Jackson, Mr., M. M. S. S.

* Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr.

* Tobias Lear

* Daniel Leeds, Mr.

* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791

HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,
[LL. D. 1814, Rerumpub. Fœd.]

[Senator, A. A. Socius]

Asa Packard, Mr.

* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1815,
[M. M. S. Socius]Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,
[LL. D. 1815 et Dart. 1826,
A. A. Socius]

* Johannes Rowe, Mr.

* Philippus Spencer

AMBROSUS SPENCER, LL. D. 1821,
[Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ.]

* Georgius Storer, Mr.

* Eleazar Taft

* Josephus Taft

* Horatius Townsend, Mr.

Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.

Artemas Ward, Mr.

* Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

30

1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Bowd.

* Samuel Abbot [Ling. Prof.]

* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.

* Jacobus Anderson

* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800

Caleb Blake

Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brown. 1805,

* Ezra Conant [Tutor]

* Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.

* Nathan Frazier, Mr.

* Moses Gill, Mr.

* Cadwallader Gray

* Thomas-Russell Greaves, Mr.

* Benjamin Green, Mr.

Josua Green, Mr.

* Gulielmus Greene

Thomas Greenleaf

* Samuel Griffin

* Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788

* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797

* Nathanael Hobart

* Zecharias Howard

* Silas Lee, Mr.

* Ezekiel Little, Mr.

* Henricus Mellen

* PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. 1820

[et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur.]

[Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub.]

[Fœd. Senator]

* Johannes Merrick, Mr.

* Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787

* Fredericus Parker

* Benjamin Parker, Mr.

Thomas Payson, Mr.

Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. Soc.

* Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808

* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.

Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.

* Georgius Stacey, Mr.

* Gulielmus Stedman, Mr. •

* Moses Warren, Mr. 1788

* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor,

[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,

[Præses, A. A. Vice-Præses,

[S. P. A. Socius, S. T. D. 1806]

* Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796

* Josephus Willard, Mr.

* Thomas Williams, Mr.

Timotheus Williams, Mr.

44

1785.

* Jacobus Allen

* Johannes Allyn, Mr., S. T. D. 1813,
[S. H. et A. A. Socius]

* Josephus-Gardner Andrews

* Carolus Coffin, Mr.

* Thomas Crafts, Mr.

* Ebenezer Dawes, Mr.

Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.

* Amasa Dingley, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.]

Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1824,

PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.]
Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S. T. D.
[Columb. 1821]
* *Johannes Fleet*, Mr., M. B. 1788,
[M. D. 1795, M. M. S. Socius
Barzillai Gannett
* *David Gurney*, Mr. et Brown. 1805
Jacob Huen, Mr.
Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1819,
Pelatias Hitchcock [M. M. S. Soc.
* *Johannes Hubbard*
Ambrosius Hull
Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Mackay*, Mr.
* *Moses-Leavitt Neal*
* *Amasa Paine*, Mr.
* *Robertus Pierpont*, 1787
* *Sethus Pratt*
Allen Pratt
* *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr.
* *Merrick Rice*, Mr.
* *Johannes-Miller Russell*, Mr.
* *Jabez Upham*, 1786
Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. D. 1806,
[S. T. Prof. Hollis., S. T. Prof.
[Emeritus, A. A. Socius
* *Kilborn Whitman*, Mr.

32

1786.

Johannes Andrews, Mr., S. T. D.
* *Samuel Andrews* [1824]
* *Johannes Bartlett*
* *Timotheus Bigelow*, Mr., A. A. S.
* *Josephus Blake*, Mr.
Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790
* *Nathanael Bowman*
Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, S. H.
[Socius, LL. D. Bowd. 1837]
* *CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN*,
[Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
* *Daniel Colt*
* *Amos Crosby*, Mr., Tutor
* *Gulielmus Cutler*, M. M. S. Socius
* *Johannes Derby*, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Dodge*
* *Josias Dwight*, Mr.
Robertus Finole
* *Elisæus Gardner*, Mr. 1794
Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr.,
* *Johannes Gibaut*, Mr. [S. H. Soc.
* *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799

* *Jacobus Gray*
* *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D.
[1811 et Columb. 1811, Columb.
[Præses, S. H. Socius
Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790
* *Nathanael Howe*, Mr.
* *Dudley Hubbard*, Mr. 1793
Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D.
[1824, M. M. S. Socius
Henricus Lincoln, Mr.
Josephus Loring
* *Johannes Lowell*, Mr., Socius.
[LL. D. 1814, A. A. et S. H. Soc.
* *Porter Lummus*, Mr.
Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brown. 1803
* *ISAACUS PARKER*, Mr., LL. D. 1814
[Leg. Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Mass.
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
* *David Pearce*
* *Thaddæus Pomeroy*
* *Jonathan-Edwards Porter*, Mr. 1790
* *Isaacus Rand*, Mr. [et Yal. 1810
Johannes Simpkins, Mr.
* *Jacobus Sullivan*
Johannes Taylor, Mr.
* *Josephus Thomas*
* *THOMAS W. THOMPSON*, Mr. et
[Dart. 1802, Tutor, Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Senator
* *Johannes-Eugene Tyler*, Mr. Yal.
* *Johannes Warland* [1792
* *Josephus Warren*
* *Tapley Wyeth*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
45

1787.

* *Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.
Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.
[1838]
JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr.,
[LL. D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806,
[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
[A. A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A.
[Socius, apud. Remp. Bat. et Pruss.
[et Russ. et Brit. Aul. Legat.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret.
[Polit. et Præses
* *Jonathan Amory*, Mr.
* *Samuel Angier* et Dart. 1787
* *Gulielmus-Amherst Barron*, Mr.
* *Benjamin Beale* [1792, Tutor
* *Jacobus Bridge*, Mr. 1806
* *Josias Burge*

Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794

* Thomas Chandler

* Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.

Caleb Child

GULIELMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL. D.

[1829, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ.

[Columb. Jurid. Princ., A. A. Soc.

* *Josua Cushman*, 1791*Petrus Eaton*, Mr., S. T. D. 1820

* Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. D. 1824,

[M. M. S. et A. A. Socius

* Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.,

* Bossenger Foster, Mr. [A. A. S.

* Nathanael Freeman, Mr.

* Timotheus Fuller

* Thonias Hammond, Mr.

* *Thaddeus-Mason Harris*, Mr.,

[Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. 1813,

[S. II. et A. A. Socius

Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D.

[1825, M. M. S. Socius

* Josephus Jackson, Mr.

* Asa Johnson, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Samuel Judd

* *Samuel Kellogg*

Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.

Nathanael Laurence, Mr.

* Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M. D. Dart.

[1820

* Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.

* JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL. D. 1826,

[A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.

* Jacobus Lovell

* Gulielmus Mason, Mr.

* Daniel Mayo

* *Samuel Mead*, Mr.

* Ephraïmus Morton

Hezekius Packard, Mr., Tutor,

[S. T. D. 1818, Vice-Præses Bowd

* Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812

Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss, M. M.

[S. Socius

SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D. 1825,

[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.

[Jurid.

* Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Johannes Sever, Mr.

* Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791

* Johannes-Jones Waldo

* *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.

Leonard White, Mr. et Brown. 1792

* Richardus Whitney, 1789, Mr.

[1792 et Dart. 1796

* Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810

* Samuel Williams, Mr.

51

1788.

Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL. D. Dart.

* *Solomon Adams*, Mr. [1811* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.

* Thomas Bancroft, Mr.

* Oliver Barron, Mr.

Stephanus Baxter, Mr.

* Josephus Brigham et Dart. 1788,

[Mr. et Gulielm. 1800

* Josephus Cabot, Mr.

* Georgius Caryl

* Edvardus Clarke

* *Oliver Dodge*

* Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1792,

[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius

Adamus Gordon, Mr.

* Gulielmus Hill

* Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796

Jacob Kimball, Mr.

* Abner Lincoln, Mr.

Henricus Phelps, 1789

* Johannes Phillips, Mr., Soc., A.A.S.

* Jacobus Prescott, Mr.

Daniel-Clarke Sanders, Mr., S. T. D.

[1809, V.-Mont. Præses

Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. B. 1792,

* Amos Tappan [M. D. 1811

* Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,

[M. D. 1815, M. M. S. et A. A. S.

* Carolus Turner

* *Nathan Underwood*, Mr.

* Samuel West, Mr.

* Robertus Wier, Mr.

28

1789.

* Carolus Adams, Mr.

* Ephraïmus Allen

* Thomas Allen, Mr.

* Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794

* Zacchæus Bartlett

* Georgius Biake, Mr., A. A. Socius

* Franciscus Blake, Mr.

* Georgius Bradbury, Mr.

* Asaphus Churchill

* *Ebenezer Coffin*

CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Rerum-

[pub. Fœd. Senator

* Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.

- * *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. et Yal
[1792 et Dart. 1792, A. A. et
[S. H. Socius
* *Nathanael Fisher*
* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr.
Aaron Green, Mr.
* *Benjamin Haskell*, Mr., M. B. 1793,
Samuel Haven, Mr. [M. D. 1811
* *Samuel Holyoke*, Mr. et Dart. 1792
* *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.
* *Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper*, Mr.
* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr. [Dart. 1792
* *JOHANNES THORNTON KIRKLAND*,
[Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brown. 1794,
[S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL. D.
[Brown. 1810, Tutor et Præses,
[A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. Socius
* *Johannes Lathrop*, Mr.
* *Levi Lincoln*, Mr., M. M. S. Socius
* *Nahum Mitchell*, Mr., S. H. Socius
* *Cushing Otis*, Mr., M. B. 1792,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius
* *Robertus Paine*, Mr.
* *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. Soc.
* *Jacobus-Hervy Pierrepoint*, Mr.
[1802, M. D. 1819 et Dart. 1817,
[M. M. S. Socius
Jonathan Proctor
* *Samuel Shapleigh*, Mr., Biblioth.
Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.
* *Bezer Snell*
* *Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk*, Mr.
* *Ebenezer Starr*, Mr., M. D. 1825,
* *Phineas Taft* [M. M. S. Socius
* *Nathanael Thayer*, Mr. et Dart.
[1800, Tutor, S. T. D. 1817
* *Nehemias Thomas*, Mr.
* *Cotton Tufts*
Georgius-Baxter Upham
* *Carolus Walker*, Mr.
* *Jacobus Washburn*, Mr. 1815
Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor
Ludovicus Weld
* *Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth*
* *Jacobus Wilson*, Mr.
- 47
- 1790.**
- * *Thomas-Boylston Adams*, Mr.,
* *Erasmus Babbitt* [A. A. Socius
* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
* *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- * *Pitt Clarke*, Mr.
SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr. et
[V.-Mont. 1811, V.-Mont. Reip.
[Gub.
Richardus Cutts, Mr.
* *Josephus Dennie*
* *Nahum Fay*, Mr., M. B. 1793
Thomas Gray, Mr., S. T. D. 1826
* *Jonathan Grout*, Mr.
Benjamin Hassey, Mr.
Petrus Holt, Mr.
* *Johannes-Clarke Howard*, Mr.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. Socius
* *Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard*, Mr.,
[S. H. S.
Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. B. 1794,
[M. D. 1801 et Brown. 1813,
[M. M. S. Socius, Anat. et Chir.
[in Univ. Brown. Prof.
* *Daniel Marrett*, Mr.
* *Stephanus Moody*, Mr. Dart. 1794
JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et
[Neo-Cæs. 1796, LL. D. 1824,
[A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. et
[S. P. A. Socius, Præses, Acad.
[Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.
* *Nathanael Ruggles*, Mr.
* *David Smith*, Mr.
* *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. et Dart. 1792,
Micah Stone, Mr., Tutor [Tutor
* *Johannes Sullivan*
* *Jacobus Sullivan*
* *Georgius Sullivan*
* *Johannes Tappan*, Mr.
Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr.
Thomas Thomas, Mr.
* *Daniel Tilton*
* *Paulus Trapier*, Mr.
* *Abija Tufts*, Mr.
* *Rogerus Vose*
Samuel Walker
* *Jonathan Ware*, Mr.
* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796
* *Josias Waters*, Mr.
* *Samuel Welles*
* *Benjamin Whitwell*, Mr.
Franciscus Withers
Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800
- 42
- 1791.**
- * *Zabdiel-Boylston Adams*, Mr.
* *Thomas Austin*, Mr.

Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. B. 1794,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius
* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.
* Josephus Bixby
* *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr.
Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.
* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Socius
JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.
Asa King, Mr.
* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.
* Johannes Morse, Mr.
* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.
Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.
* Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S. S.
Thomas Rice, Mr.
* Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart. 1791,
[Tutor, M. B. 1797, M. D. 1811,
[M. M. S. Socius
* *Daniel Stone*, Mr.
Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804,
* Benjamin Turner, Mr. [S. H. Soc.
Johannes Walton, Mr., M. B. 1794,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius
* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
Daniel Wheaton, Mr.
* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.
Petrus Whitney, Mr.

1792.

27

* *Jacob Abbot*, Mr.
* *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D. 1821
* Josephus Allen, Mr.
* Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.
* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
* Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.
Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
* Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799,
[M. M. S. Socius
* Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1795
Justinus Ely, Mr.
Jonathan Fisher, Mr.
* Johannes Gorham, Mr.
* *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor
Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brown. 1808,
[LL. D. Yal. 1823, Tutor, Log. et
[Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat.
[et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof.
[Alford., A. A. et S. H. Socius
Henderson Inches, Mr.

Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.
* *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.
* Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr., A. A.
Johannes Locke, Mr. [Socius
Gulielmus Mason, Mr.
Fredericus May, Mr., M. B. 1795,
[M. D. 1811, Obstet. Prof. Columb.
* Luther Mills, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D. 1818,
* Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.
* Willard Peele, Mr. [1806
* *Johannes Pison*, Mr. et Brown.
Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr.,
[Tutor, S. T. D. 1815, Ling. Græc.
[Prof. Acad., Lit. Græc. Prof.
[Eliot., A. A. et S. H. Socius
* Phineas Randall, Mr.
* Paulus Rolfe, Mr.
* Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.
* *Philander Shaw* et Brown. 1792,
* Josephus Sprague, Mr. [Mr.
* Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL. D.
[1826, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S.
* Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.
* Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.
Johannes Williams, Mr.
Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

37

1793.

* Phineas Adams, Mr.
* Carolus Angier, Mr.
Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.
* Johannes Avery, Mr.
* Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,
[M. M. S. Socius
* Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain, Mr.
[Dart. 1805
Carolus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D. Gu-
[lielm. 1808, Greenv. et Knoxv.
[Ten. Præses
Ward Cotton, Mr.
* Carolus Cutler, Mr.
* Jonathan Dwight, Mr.
* CALLE ELLIS, Mr., Neo-Hant. Reip.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
* Samuel Farrar, Mr.
* Samuel Fiske, Mr. [Brown. 1799
* *Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et
* Josua Frost, M. M. S. Socius
* Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
Josephus Hilliard, Mr.
* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr.

CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,
[I.L. D. 1821, Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid., A. A. et S. H. Soc.

- * Gulielmus Jones, Mr.
- * Johannes Kidder, 1796
- * Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.
- * Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Muzzy*
- * Carolus Paine, Mr.
- * Daniel Peters, Mr.

Johannes Pierce, Mr., S. T. D. 1822,
[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. Socius

- * Josephus Prince
- * Isaacus Story, Mr.
- Josephus Stowers, Mr.
- * Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, Mr.
- Samuel Thatcher, Mr.
- * *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus-Bruce Whitney*, Mr.
- Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
- * Augustus Willard, Mr.
- Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.
- [1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S.

38

1794.

- * David Abbot
- Oliver Ainsworth
- * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr., S. H. So-
[cius, Alleg. Præses
- * Georgius-Washington Appleton, Mr.
- Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr.,
[S. H. Socius
- * Johannes Atkinson, Mr.
- Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804
- * *Jacobus Bowers*
- * Thomas Bowman, Mr.
- Isaacus Braman*, Mr.
- * Daniel Brooks, Mr.
- * Lucas Brown
- * Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.
- Gulielmus Crosby
- * Christophorus Cushing, Mr.
- Elija Dunbar*, Mr., Tutor Gulielm.
- * *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
- * Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.
- * *Jacob Flint*, Mr.
- * Thomas Geyer, Mr.
- Jacobus-Blake Howe*, Mr. 1813
- * Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
- David Kendall*, Mr.
- * *Josephus McKean*, Mr., LL. D.

[Neo-Cæs. 1814, S. T. D. Alleg.,
[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
[S. H. Socius

- Jesse Olds*, Mr.
- Stephanus Peabody, Mr.
- * Josephus Perkins, Mr.
- * *Samuel Stearns*, Mr.
- * Hall Tufts, Mr.

29

1795.

- * Thomas Baker
- Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800
- * *Andreas Beattie* et Brown. 1795.
- Sethus Bemis, Mr. [Mr.
- Caleb Bradley*, Mr.
- * Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. B.
[1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Samuel Bumstead, Mr.
- Amos Choate, Mr.
- Oliver Crosby, Mr.
- * Henricus Cumings, Mr.
- * *Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D.
[Neo-Cæs. 1809
- Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.
- Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brown. 1801
- Benjamin Gorham, Mr.
- * Curtis Guild
- * Johannes Heard, Mr.
- * Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. [1805
- * Amos Kent, Mr.
- * Johannes Kittredge
- Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.
- * *Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brown. 1817
- Franciscus-Johnnot Oliver, Mr. et
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr. [Yal. 1799
- * Carolus Prentiss, Mr.
- * Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et
- Gulielmus Salisbury* [Neo-Cæs. 1816
- * Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M. M. S.
[Socius
- Nathanael Stone*
- Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800
- * Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, Mr.
- Samuel Topliff, 1796, Mr. 1799
- * Benjamin Vinton, Mr.
- Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.
- * Georgius-Washington Wallingford
- Silas Warren*
- * *Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802
- Josua Wingate, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Winn*, Mr.
- Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800

40

1796. *

Henricus Abbot, Mr.

Thomas Barron

* Jotham Bender

* Carolus Blanchard, Mr.

* Gulielmus Boyd

* Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805

Carolus Cushing, Mr.

Franciscus Dana, Mr.

Samuel Dana, Mr.

* Wendell Davis, Mr.

* Carolus Davis, Mr.

* Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. B. 1800,

[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Vice-Præs.

* Moses Everett, Mr.

Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. B. 1802,

[M. D. 1809, Med. Theor. et Prax.

[Prof. Hers., Med. Theor. et Prax.

[Prof. Emeritus, M. M. S. et A. A.

[Præses, S. P. A. S., S. R. Med.-

[Chirurg. Lond. Soc. hon.

Jacobus Kendall, Mr., S. T. D. 1825,*Thomas Mason*, Mr. [Tutor

* Leonard Morse, Mr.

Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.

[1835 et Bowd. 1822, A. A. S.

[Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. Socius,

[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm.

[Soc. hon.

* Benjamin Rice, Mr.

David Smiley

* Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.

Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,

Nathan Tilton, Mr. [A. A. Socius

Edmundus Toppan, Mr.

* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.

* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.

* Samuel Welles, Mr.

Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A. A.

Franciscus Williams, Mr. [Socius

Georgius Wingate, Mr.

* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.

Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.

[1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, S. T. P.

[Acad. Theol. Andov., A. A. Soc.

Luther Wright, Mr. et Brown. 1905

33

1797.

Gulielmus Abbot

Daniel Abbot, Mr.

* Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Daniel Bates

Horatius Binney et Brown. 1797, Mr.,

[LL. D. 1827, S. P. A. Socius

* Gulielmus Blanchard

* Nathanael Bond, Mr.

* Josua Brackett

* Thaddæus Brown

* Samuel Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Cary, Mr.

* *Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr.

[Dart. 1813, S. T. D. Gulielm. 1823

* Eliseus Clap, Mr. et Brown. 1810,

[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. Socius

* Stephanus Cogswell

Nathanael-Paine Denny

Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831

Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor

* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

David Gilbert

Robertus Gilmore

Ludovicus Gould, Mr.

Nymphas Hatch

Daniel Howard, Mr.

Josephus Hurd, Mr.

Leonard Jarvis

Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., Ling. Orient.

[et Ling. Ang. Prof. Bowd., S. H.

[et S. P. A. Socius, S. T. D. Bowd.

[1825

Thomas Jewett

* Johannes Joy

* Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor

* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.

* Gulielmus Ladd

* Samuel Manning, Mr., M. B. 1800,

[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius

* Leonard Mellen

Rosewell Messenger, Mr.*Jeroboam Parker*, Mr.*Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802

Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.

Jacobus Richardson, Mr.

* GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-

[SON, Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.

[Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Dart. 1827

* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.

* Benjamin Shattuck, 1799

Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Socius

* Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D. 1825,

[Leg. Prof. Acad., A. A. Socius

Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. Socius

Josephus Tilton, Mr.

CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,
[L.L. D. 1821, Mass. Reip. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid., A. A. et S. H. Soc.

* Gulielmus Jones, Mr.
* Johannes Kidder, 1796
* Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.
* Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.
* Gulielmus Muzzy
* Carolus Paine, Mr.
* Daniel Peters, Mr.

Johannes Pierce, Mr., S. T. D. 1822,
[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. Socius

* Josephus Prince
* Isaacus Story, Mr.
Josephus Stowers, Mr.
* Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, Mr.
Samuel Thatcher, Mr.
* Elihu Whitcomb, Mr.
* Nicolauus-Bowes Whitney, Mr.
Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.
* Josephus Willard, Mr.
* Augustus Willard, Mr.
Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.
[1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S.
38

1794.

* David Abbot
Oliver Ainsworth
* Timotheus Alden, Mr., S. II. So-
[cius, Alleg. Præses
* Georgius-Washington Appleton, Mr.
Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr.,
[S. H. Socius
* Johannes Atkinson, Mr.
Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804
* Jacobus Bowers
* Thomas Bowman, Mr.
Isaacus Bruman, Mr.
* Daniel Brooks, Mr.
* Lucas Brown
* Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.
Gulielmus Crosby
* Christophorus Cushing, Mr.
Elija Dunbar, Mr., Tutor Gulielm.
* Daniel Emerson, Mr.
* Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.
* Jacob Flint, Mr.
* Thomas Geyer, Mr.
Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr. 1813
* Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
David Kendall, Mr.
* Josephus McKean, Mr., L.L. D.

[Neo-Cæs. 1814, S. T. D. Alleg.,
[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
[S. H. Socius

Jesse Olds, Mr.
Stephanus Peabody, Mr.
* Josephus Perkins, Mr.
* Samuel Stearns, Mr.
* Hall Tufts, Mr.

1795.

29

* Thomas Baker
Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800
* Andreas Beattie et Brown. 1795.
Sethus Bemis, Mr. [Mr.
Caleb Bradlry, Mr.
* Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. B.
[1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.
* Samuel Bumstead, Mr.
Amos Choate, Mr.
Oliver Crosby, Mr.
* Henricus Cumings, Mr.
* Theodorus Dehon, Mr., S. T. D.
[Neo-Cæs. 1809

Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.
Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brown. 1801
Benjamin Gorham, Mr.
* Curtis Guild
* Johannes Heard, Mr.
* Johannes-Whitfield Hulbert, Mr.
* Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. [1805
* Amos Kent, Mr.
* Johannes Kittredge
Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.
* Thomas Noyes, Mr. et Brown. 1817
Franciscus-Johnnot Oliver, Mr. et
* Johannes Phillips, Mr. [Yal. 1799
* Carolus Prentiss, Mr.
* Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et
Gulielmus Salisbury [Neo-Cæs. 1816
* Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M. M. S.
Nathanael Stone [Socius
Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800
* Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, Mr.
Samuel Topliß, 1796, Mr. 1799
* Benjamin Vinton, Mr.
Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.
* Georgius-Washington Wallingford
Silas Warren
* Daniel Weston, Mr. 1802
Josua Wingate, Mr.
* Timotheus Winn, Mr.
Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800

1796. *

Henricus Abbot, Mr.

Thomas Barron

* Jotham Bender

* Carolus Blanchard, Mr.

* Gulielmus Boyd

* Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805

Carolus Cushing, Mr.

Franciscus Dana, Mr.

Samuel Dana, Mr.

* Wendell Davis, Mr.

* Carolus Davis, Mr.

* Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. B. 1800,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Vice-Præs.

* Moses Everett, Mr.

Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. B. 1802,

[M. D. 1809, Med. Theor. et Prax.

[Prof. Hers., Med. Theor. et Prax.

[Prof. Emeritus, M. M. S. et A. A.

[Præses, S. P. A. S., S. R. Med.-

[Chirurg. Lond. Soc. hon.

Jacobus Kendall, Mr., S. T. D. 1825,*Thomas Mason*, Mr. [Tutor

* Leonard Morse, Mr.

Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.

[1835 et Bowd. 1822, A. A. S.

[Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. Socius,

[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm.

[Soc. hon.

* Benjamin Rice, Mr.

David Smiley

* Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.

Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,

Nathan Tilton, Mr. [A. A. Socius

Edmundus Toppan, Mr.

* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.

* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.

* Samuel Welles, Mr.

Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A. A.

Franciscus Williams, Mr. [Socius

Georgius Wingate, Mr.

* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.

Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.

[1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, S. T. P.

[Acad. Theol. Andov., A. A. Soc.

Luther Wright, Mr. et Brown. 1805

33

1797.

Gulielmus Abbot

Daniel Abbot, Mr.

* Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

* Daniel Bates

Horatius Binney et Brown. 1797, Mr.,

[LL. D. 1827, S. P. A. Socius

* Gulielmus Blanchard

* Nathanael Bond, Mr.

* Josua Brackett

* Thaddæus Brown

* Samuel Brown, Mr.

* Thomas Cary, Mr.

* *Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr.

[Dart. 1813, S. T. D. Gulielm. 1823

* Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brown. 1810,

[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. Socius

* Stephanus Cogswell

Nathanael-Paine Denny

Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831

Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor

* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

David Gilbert

Robertus Gilmore

Ludovicus Gould, Mr.

Nymphas Hatch

Daniel Howard, Mr.

Josephus Hurd, Mr.

Leonard Jarvis

Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., Ling. Orient.

[et Ling. Ang. Prof. Bowd., S. H.

[et S. P. A. Socius, S. T. D. Bowd.

[1825

Thomas Jewett

* Johannes Joy

* Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor

* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.

* Gulielmus Ladd

* Samuel Manning, Mr., M. B. 1800,

[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius

* Leonard Mellen

Rosewell Messenger, Mr.*Jeroboam Parker*, Mr.*Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802

Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.

Jacobus Richardson, Mr.

* GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-

[SON, Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.

[Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Dart. 1827

* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.

* Benjamin Shattuck, 1799

Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Socius

* Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D. 1825,

[Leg. Prof. Acad., A. A. Socius

Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. Socius

Josephus Tilton, Mr.

Robertus Turnbull

* Daniel-Putnam Upton

Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D.

[1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M. M. S. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Med.-Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor., S. R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. hon.

* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.

* Jonathan Whitaker, Mr.

Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal.

[1804, Tutor, LL. D. 1837, S. H. et A. A. Socius

Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.

* Benjamin Wood

1798.

Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802

* Isaacus Adams

Isaacus Allen, Mr.

* Gulielmus Austin, Mr.

Thomas Beede, Mr.

* Johannes Burnham

* Abiel Chandler

Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.

[1802, S. T. D. 1820, Socius, Prælector Dext., A. A. Socius

Thomas Cole

Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.

Andreas Croswell

* Isaias Cushing, Mr.

Humphredus Devereux, Mr.

* Josephus Emerson, Mr., Tutor

Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.

Isaacus Fiske, Mr.

Radulphus-Hill French

Jonathan French, Mr.

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1801,

[M. D. 1811

* Urias Hagar, Mr., M. B. 1801,

[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius

* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802

* Johannes Hathorne

* Moses Hook

* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.

* Jonathan Ingersoll

* Otis Lane, Mr.

* Perez Lincoln, Mr.

Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Bowd.

Nathanael Lord, Mr.

[1828

Abrahamus Randall, Mr.

* Samuel-Prince Robbins, Mr.

* Daniel Rogers

* Josias Salisbury, Mr.

* Artemas Sawyer

* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A.

[et S. H. Socius

Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Dart.

* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. [1817

JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., Socius, LL. D.

[1821 et Brown. 1815 et Dart. 1824,

[Rerumpub. Fœd. Car. Sup. Jurid.,

[A. A. et S. H. Socius, Leg. Prof.

[Daa.

Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. Soc.

* Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.

Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. B. 1802,

[M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Socius

* Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.

* Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S. T. D.

* Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807 [1824

* Thomas Welsh, Mr.

Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brown. 1810,

[Biblioth., Heb. cæt. q. Ling.

[Orient. Prof. Hancock., Ling. Lat.

[Prof., A. A. Socius

Gulielmus Williams, Mr.

* Jonathan Young

48

1799.

Daniel Adams, Mr.

Isaias Alden

* Martinus Alden

* Jacobus Allen, Mr.

* Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804, M. M.

Abner Bartlett, Mr. [S. Socius

Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.

Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.

* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.

Josephus Chickering, Mr.

Ebenezer Clap [M. D. 1811

* Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802,

Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tutor, M. D.

[Dart. 1828, LL. D. Bowd. 1824

[et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. et

[Chem. et Mineral. Prof., A. A. et

[S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edin. Socius

* Jacobus Converse

Josephus Dane

Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brown. 1806,

Freeman Foster [S. T. D. 1826

Gulielmus Frathingham, Mr.

WILLARD HALL, Mr. 1814, Rerum-
[pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.]

- * Johannes Harris, Mr.
- * Elnathan Haskell
- * Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- * Michael Hodge, Mr.

Josua Lane

- * Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S.
- Humphredus Moore, 1800* [Socius]
- * Johannes Paine

Obadiah Parker

Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.

* Timotheus Pickering

* Samuel Pool

* Moses Porter

* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807

* Luther Richardson, Mr.

* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.

Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.

Samuel Swan

* Samuel Tebbets

* Jacobus Tilden

* David Townsend, Mr.

* *Jotham Waterman*

* Josephus Williston

Johannes Wilson, Mr.

- * Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B.
- [1804, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Præ-
- ses, A. A. Socius

44

1800.

Washington Allston, A. A. Socius

* Loammi Baldwin, Mr. A. A. Socius

Josua Bates, Mr. et Brown. 1813,

[S. T. D. Yal. 1813, Col. Mid.

[V.-Mont. Præses, A. A. Socius

* Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S.

[Socius]

Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804, LL. D.

[Watervill.

* *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, Mr.,*

[Prælect. Dext., A. A. et S. H. Soc.

Johannes Dwight, Mr.

* *Timotheus Flint, S. H. Socius*

* Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Penn.

[1812, M. M. S. Socius]

* Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.

* David-Ireland Greene, Mr.

* Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806

* Rufus Hosmer, Mr.

Leonard Jarvis

* Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr.

Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor

Johannes Knapp, Mr.

Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd. 1806,

[M. D. Bowd. 1806, M. M. S. Soc.

* Georgius Little, Mr.

Carolus Lowell, Mr., S. T. D. 1823,

* Jacob Maine [Socius, S. H. Socius]

* Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806

* *Jacobus Morss, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-*

* Israel Munroe, Mr. [Cæs. 1826]

* Moody Noyes, Mr.

* Benoni Perham

* Gulielmus Pilsbury

Johannes Prince

* Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.

* Abner Rogers, Mr.

* Moses Sanford

* Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor

Gulielmus Sawyer

* Abrahamus Seales

LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius, A. A.

[et S. H. Socius, Mass. Reip. Cur.

[Sup. Jurid. Princ., LL. D. 1831

* Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.

* Manasses Smith

Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. Socius

* Johannes-Henricus Tudor

* *Samuel Veazie, Mr.*

Johannes Wadsworth

* Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.

Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.

Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Socius

Benjamin Welles

Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S. H. Soc.

47

1801.

* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.

* David-Phimeas Adams

Josias Adams, Mr.

Wilkes Allen, Mr.

Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.

Tyler Bigelow

* Thomas Bond

Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.

Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.

* Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.

Edvardus Cutts, Mr.

* Thomas Dawes, Mr.

* Johannes Dix, Mr.

Timotheus Fiske, M. M. S. Socius

* Johannes Forrester, Mr.

Abel Fox, Mr., M. B. 1804, M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. Socius
* Timotheus Fuller, Mr.
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
* Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. B. 1804,
[M. D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Erving.,
[A. A. et M. M. S. Socius
Moody Kent, Mr.
* Luther Lawrence, Mr.
* Georgius Longley
* Josephus Mansfield
Stephanus Minot
Henricus Newman, Mr.
Carolus-Chauncey Parsons, Mr.
* Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.
Elias Phinney, Mr.
Georgius O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815
* Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.
Georgius Sullivan, Mr.
Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. B.
[1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.
* Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.
Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.
Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart. 1812,
[S. T. D. 1821, Bowd. Præses,
[A. A. et S. H. Socius
Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,
[LL. D. 1838, S. H. et A. A. Soc.
* Henricus Babcock, Mr.
* Johannes Ball
Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.
* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.
* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,
[Mr. et Yal. 1805
* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806
Johannes Codman et Yal. 1802, Mr.
[et Brown. 1814, S. T. D. 1840
[et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S. H. Socius
Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et
[Brown. 1812, S. T. D. Genev. 1827
Jacobus Davenport
Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
* Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr.
* *Jacobus Everett*, 1820, Mr. 1821
* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.
Nathanael Fales
Luther Faulkner, Mr.
Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D. 1825
* Johannes Foster

* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor,
[Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol.
[Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.
[Prof. Alford., A. A. Socius
* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. B.
[1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.
Johannes-Mico Gannett et Yal. 1802,
[Mr.
* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.
Isaacus Gates [Socius
Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et
Stephanus Hale, Mr. [Brown. 1827
Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.
* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.
Samuel Hoar, Mr., A. A. et S. H. Soc.,
* *Culeb Holmes*, Mr. [LL. D. 1838
* Johannes King, Mr.
Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806
LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL. D. 1826 et
[Gulielm. 1824, Reip. Mass. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub.,
[A. A. Socius
Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.
Gulielmus Minot, Mr.
* Asa Mitchell
* Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.
* *Reuben Nason*, Mr.
* Timotheus Newell
Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.
[1831 et Bowd. 1821, A. A. Soc.
* *Petrus Nourse*, Mr., Bibliothecarius
* Johannes Palmer
* Henricus Putnam, Mr.
Johannes Randall, Mr., M. B. 1806,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius
Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.
Andreas Ritchie, Mr.
* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
* Robertus Rogers, Mr.
Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.
Leverett Saltonstall et Yal. 1802, Mr.,
A. A. et S. H. Socius, LL. D. 1838
Carolus Saunders, Mr.
* Jonathan-Edwards Scott
* Jacobus-Keadie Swan
* Alexander Townsend
Elias Upton
Carolus Wellington, Mr.
* Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,
[1824, Mr. 1828

60

1803.

- * Josephus Adams, Mr.
- * Benjamin Ames
- Ephraïmus-Putnam Bradford*
- * Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806
- * Benjamin Bussey, Mr.
- Josias Butler
- Ray Clarke
- Jacob Coggin, Mr.*
- Gulielmus Draper
- Asa Eaton, Mr. et Brown. 1818,*
[S. T. D. Columb. 1828]
- * Joel Ellis, Mr.
- * Henricus Fales, Mr.
- Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math.
[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A.
[Vice-Præses, LL. D. Brown. 1833]
- * *Jesse Fisher, Mr. Yal. 1815*
- * Simon Forrester
- * Abner Gardner, Mr.
- * Benjamin Hodges
- * Jonathan Homer
- * Daniel Jones, Mr.
- David-Tenny Kimball, Mr.*
- * Samuel Kirkland
- * Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
- * Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M. D.
[Penn. 1806]
- * *Nathan Parker, Mr., Tutor Bowd.,*
[S. T. D. Bowd. 1823]
- Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. B.
[1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.
- * Carolus Parkman, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Payson, Mr., S. T. D.*
- Stephanus Peabody [Bowd. 1821]
- * Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.
- Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.
- Caleb Rice, Mr.
- * Edvardus Russell, Mr.
- * Winthrop Sargent
- Jacobus Savage, Mr., A. A. S., S. H.
[Præses, LL. D. 1841]
- Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.
- Ludovicus Strong, Mr.
- Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner
- Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. Socius
- * Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.
- Andreas-Eliot Thayer
- * Jonathan Thompson
- Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810, S. T. D.*
[1826, Tutor Bowd., A. A. Socius

42

1804.

- * Robertus Adams
- * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.
[Penn. 1808, M. M. S. Socius
- Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S. H. Socius
- Jonathan Bass, Mr.
- * Abel Boynton, Mr.
- Johannes Brewer, Mr.
- Oliver Brown, Mr.*
- * Elija Brown
- * Henricus Brown, Mr.
- * Jones Buckminster [A. A. Socius
- * *Samuel Cary et Yal. 1805, Mr.,*
Stephanus Chapin, S. T. D. Brown.
[1822, Columbian. Præses
- * Jabez Chickering, Mr.
- Amos Clarke, Mr.*
- Jaazania Crosby* [ing, Mr.
- * Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cush-
Timotheus Davis, Mr.
- Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr., S. H. S.
- Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.
- Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.
- Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808
- Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.
- * Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.
- Ebenezer Greenough
- Benjamin Guild, Mr.
- Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.
- Josephus Head, Mr.
- Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. Socius
- * Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810
- Leonard Kimball, Mr.
- * Johannes Law
- * Samuel Livermore
- * Johannes Loud
- Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. B. 1807,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius
- Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. Socius
- * Carolus-Apthorp Morton
- * Sethus Newcomb, Mr. [Socius
- Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H.
- Andrews Norton, Mr., Tutor Bowd.,
[Tutor et Biblioth., Lit. Sac. Præ-
[lect. et Prof. Dexter., A. A. Soc.
- * Samuel Orne et Yal. 1804, Mr.
- Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S.
- * Phineas Page [Socius
- * Wyman Richardson, Mr.
- Samuel Ripley, Mr., S. H. Socius*
- * Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.
- Samuel Sewall, Mr., S. H. Socius*

Gulielmus Simmons, Mr. 1839
 * Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810
 Josephus-E Sprague, Mr.
 Johannes Starr
 * Johannes Stickney, Mr.
 Jeremias Stimson, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 Bezaleel Taft, Mr.
 David Tappan
 * *Samuel-Cooper Thacker*, Mr., Bib-
 [lioth., Socius, A. A. Socius
 * Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M. B.
 [1807, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Sec.
 ASHURUS WARE, Mr., Tutor, Ling.
 [Græc. Prof. Acad., Rerumpub.
 [Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., LL. D.
 [Bowd. 1837
 * Owen Warland, Mr.
 Moses Webster, Mr.
 Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Socius

60

1805.

* *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.,
 Josephus Adams [Biblioth.
 Joel Adams, Mr.
Johannes Bartlett, Mr.
 Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.
Abrahamus Bodwell
 * Johannes Brooks, Mr.
 * Benjamin Burge, Tut. Bowd., M. D.
 Franciscus Carnes, Mr. [1811
 WAND CHIPMAN, Mr., LL. D. 1836,
 [Nov. Bruns. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Nathanael Clap
 * *Samuel Clark*, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Crafts, Mr. et Yal. 1808
 * Gulielmus Donnison
 * *Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr.
 Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811
 * Thomas Foster, Mr., M. D. Penn.,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 Isaacus-Sperhawk Gardner, 1806,
Samuel Gay, Mr. [Mr. 1817
 Moses Gill, Mr. [1805, Mr.
 * David-Stoddard Greenough et Yal.
 * Johannes-White Hayward, Mr.
 * *Hosea Hildreth*, Mr. Dart. 1817
 Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M. M. S.
 Ephraïmus Hinds [Socius
Ebenezer Hubbard
 * Abrahamus-Fuller Hull
 Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.
 * Samuel Lowder, Mr.

* Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809
 Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
 Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Stephanus-Sewall Norton
 * *Amos Pettengill*
 * Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.
 * Amos-Willard Rugg
 * Carolus Shaw, Mr.
 Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.
 Robertus Smith et Yal. 1805 [1808
 Gulielmus-Davies Sohler, Mr. et Yal.
Benjamin Tappan, Mr., et Bowd. 1815,
 [Tutor Bowd., S. T. D. Watervill.
 [1836, S. H. Sonius
 * Tench Tilghman
Carolus Train, Mr.
 * Isaacus Warren, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
 * Gulielmus Watson
 Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple
Johannes White, Mr., Tutor Bowd.
 * Johannes Whitman

48

1806.

Ephraïmus Abbot, Mr.
 * Samuel Adams, Mr.
 * Franciscus Babcock
 Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies
 Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.
 * Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. B., M. D.
 [1811, M. M. S. Socius
 * Josephus Bennet
 Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Penn.
 [1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Prælec-
 [tor, Prof. Rumford., Mat. Med.
 [Prof., A. A. Vice-Præses, S. P. A. S.,
 [M. M. S. Præses
 * Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. Socius
 * Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.
 [1811, S. T. D. Columb. 1833
 Abiel Chandler, Mr.
Jonathan Cogswell, Mr., Tut. Bowd.
 Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807 et
 [Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, P. D. Got.,
 [Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol.
 [Prof., A. A. Socius
 Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 * Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.
 Jacobus Day, Mr.
 Ebenezer Everett, Mr.
 ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT et Yal.

- [1807, Mr., LL. D. Univ. V.-Mont.,
[apud Hispan. Aul. Legat., S. P. A.
[et A. A. et S. H. Socius, Col.
[Jefferson. Louisian. Præses
* Gulielmus-Augustus Pales
* Jacobus Foster
Gulielmus Gordon
* Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.
Carolus Hayward, Mr.
Daniel Heashaw, Mr.
Isaacus Hurd, Mr.
Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. Dart.
Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr. [1809
* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Penn.
Johannes Lovering, Mr. [1812
Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.
Abrahamus Moore, Mr.
* Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821,
[M. D. Penn. 1810, Med. Theor.
[et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et
[Philos. Intel. et Mor. Dart. Prof.,
[A. A. et M. M. S. Socius, Acad.
[Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.,
[LL. D. Genæv. 1838
* Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.
Thomas Pope, Mr.
GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr., Tutor,
[Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[LL. D. Bowd. 1829, apud. Bat.
[Aul. Legat.
* *Thomas Skelton*
Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.
Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.
* Benjamin-Hatch Tower
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816
Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. Socius
42

1807.

- * *Winthrop Bailey*, Mr., Tut. Bowd.
David Bates, Mr.
HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Mr.
[1836, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid., S. H. Socius
Josua Chandler, Mr.
* Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M. B. 1810,
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius
* Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815
* Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811
Warren Fay, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
Phineas Fish, Mr. [1828
* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.

- * Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818
Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820
* *Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,
[S. H. et A. A. Socius
Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.
Gulielmus-Coffin Harris, Mr. 1838
* Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.,
Abiel Jaques, Mr. [S. H. Socius
* Aaron Jewett
Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S. H. S.
* Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.
* Abner Loring, Mr.
* Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. Socius
Nymphas Marston, Mr.
Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S. H.
Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Socius
* *Samuel Newell*, Mr. 1811 et Yal.
[1811
Franciscus Parkman et Yal. 1807,
[Mr., S. T. D. 1834
Josua Prescott, Mr.
Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.
[Edin., M. M. S. Socius
David Sears, Mr.
* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
* Asa Stearns
Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821
Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.
* Johannes Thurston, Mr., M. D. Dart.
* Josephus Tufts, Mr. [1818
* Richardus Wallack, Mr. 1820
Jared Weed
Nathanael West, Mr.
* Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.
* Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.

41

1808.

- * Samuel Abbot
Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Dart.
[1811, M. D. Penn. 1812, M. M. S.
[Socius
* *Samuel Bacon*, 1816, Mr. 1817 et
Carolus Bemis, Mr. [Neo-Cæs. 1817
Johannes Bliss
Edwardus-Fenwick Campbell, Mr.
* Carolus-Chauncy Clarke [1812
Henricus Codman, Mr.
Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brown.
[1813, M. D. Brown. 1813
* Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr., M. B.
[Dart. 1811, M. M. S. Socius

* Jeremias Draper, Mr.
 Moses Draper, Mr.
 * Timotheus Farnham
 Johannes Farwell, Mr.
 Carolus Flanders
 Nahumus-Houghton Groce
 * Timotheus Hammond, Mr.
 Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829
 * Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
Jacobus Johnson, Mr.
 Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.
 * Johannes Morse, Mr.
 * Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.
 Henricus Peirce, Mr.
 CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,
 [Reip. Carol. Austral. Vice-Gub.
 * Jacobus Putnam
 Benjamin Rand
 Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers
Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor
 Samuel Scollay, M. D. Penn. 1816
 Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.
 SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH, Reip.
 * Oliver Stearns, Mr. [Main. Gub.
 * Johannes Torrey, Mr.
 * Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.
 Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.
 Levi Whitman, Mr.
 * Isaacus-Winslow Whitman
 Nathanael Wright, Mr.

39

1809.

* Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews,
 [Mr.]
 * Loring Austin
 * Horatius Biglow, Mr.
 * Samuel Bird
 Nathan Brooks
 * Carolus Eliot, Mr.
 Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815
Josephus Field, Mr., S. T. D. 1840
Thomas-Brattle Gannett et Yal. 1809,
 [Mr.]
 Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Socius,
 [S. H. et A. A. Socius, LL. D.
 [1841
 Georgius Hayward et Yal. 1809, Mr.,
 [M. D. Penn. 1812, A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Socius, Chirurg. et Chi-
 [rurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.
Timotheus Hilkard, Mr. 1813, M. D.
 * Georgius-Bethune Hunt [1824
 Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.

* Gulielmus Little [ver. Mr.
 * Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oli-
Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814
 Georgius Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1813,
 * Benjamin Perkins [M. M. S. Soc.
 * Jacobus Perkins
 Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.
 * Josephus Prescott
 Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
 Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr.
 * Samuel Stevens
 Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M. D. 1812,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 David-S Townsend, Mr.
Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813,
 [Tutor Bowd.
 * Abrahamus Wild et Yal. 1809, Mr.
 Benjamin Willard
 * Johannes-Cravath-May Windship
 32

1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.
 * Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.
Edvardus Andrews, Mr. 1839, S. T. D.
 Rufus Bacon [Genev.
 Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
 [1813, M. M. S. Socius
 Franciscus Bassett, Mr.
 Alpheus Bigelow, Mr.
 Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M. D.
 [Edin. S. M. Lond. et A. A. et
 [M. M. S. Socius
 David Brigham, Mr., Tutor Bowd.
Lemuel Capen, Mr.
 Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D. 1814
 * *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor
 * Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.
 Nathanael Deering, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure
 Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.
 * Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.
 Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.
 * Turner Estabrook [1814
 * Johannes Eustis
 Stephanus Fales, Mr., Tutor Bowd.
 * Josephus-Swasey Farley
 * Samuel Fisher, Mr.
 Gulielmus Gale, Mr.
 * Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1813
 Georgius Gay, Mr.
Josephus Haven, Mr.

* Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.
 Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et
 [Transylv.
 * Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edin.
 Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815
 * *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.
 Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1813, M. M. S. Socius
 Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.
 Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.
 Fredericus Kinloch
 Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822
 Franklin Litchfield, Mr.
 * Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1814
 Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. Soc.
 Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D. 1813
 Georgius-Washington May, Mr., M. D.
 Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,
 [M. D. Nov. Ebor.
 * Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.
 Samuel Parkman, Mr.
Cyrus Pierce, Mr.
 Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
 Octavius Pickering, Mr., A. A. Soc.
 * Jacobus Prince, Mr.
 * Johannes Savage
 * Johannes Scollay
 Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.
 Thomas Stephens, Mr.
 Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D.
 [1814, M. M. S. Socius
 * Edvardus Stroug
 Amasa Thayer, Mr.
 * Carolus Townsend
 Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1813, M. M. S. Socius
 * Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse et
 * Jonas Wheeler [Brown. 1811
 * Gulielmus Young

63

1811.

Josephus Allen, Mr.
 Gualterus Baker, Mr.
 * Carolus-Thompson Bosson
 Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr.
 * Johannes-Tudor Cooper
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.
 Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.
David Damon, Mr.

BENJAMIN-FANEUIL DUNKIN, Caroli-
 [*uæ* Austr. Reip. Cancellarius
EDVARDUS EVERETT, Mr., Tutor,
 [Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., P. D. Got.,
 [S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. Socius,
 [LL. D. 1835 et Yal. 1833, Mass.
 [Reip. Gub., apud Brit. Aul. Legat.
 * Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821
Nathanael-Lungdon Frothingham,
 [Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.,
 [S. T. D. 1836
 Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.
 Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr. [1837
 Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr., S.H.S.
 * Gulielmus Hildreth
 Robertus Hooper, Mr.
 * Moses Hunt
 Carolus Hurd
 EBENEZER LANE, Mr., Ohio. Reip.
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.
 Georgius Morey, Mr.
 Robertus-Hawkins Osgood
 * Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.
Johannes Parkhurst
 * Thomas Perkins, Mr.
 Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D. 1814
 Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.
 * *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.
 * Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817
 * Gulielmus Reed
 Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M. D.
 [Brown. 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir.
 [Col. R. et M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
 * Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.
 Jacobus Russell
 Johannes Rutledge
 Gulielmus-R Sever, Mr.
 Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.
 Edvinus Smith, Mr.
 Gulielmus Smith
 * Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816
 Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1815, M. M. S. Socius
 * Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse et
 [Brown. 1812, M. D. Penn. 1813
 Johannes-White Webster, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof.
 [Erving., A. A. et M. M. S. Socius
 * Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.
 * Hiram Weston [1814
 Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D.

Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,
[M. D. Penn. 1815]

* David-Pearce Williams

49

1812.

Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.

* Isaias-Thomas Andrews

Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews

Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.

Adamus-Lewis Bingaman

Edvardus Brooks, Mr.

Carolus Brown, Mr.

Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.

Henricus-Petrus Coburn

* Richardus Derby

Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.

Franklin Dexter, Mr.

* Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr. 1819,

[M. D. 1820, M. M. S. Socius

Georgius Downes

Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.

* Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,

[M. D. Dart. 1815]

Allston Gibbes, Mr., Tutor

Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.

Jacobus-Foster Gould

Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A. A. Soc.

* Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.

Georgius-Edvardus Head

Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,

[M. D. 1815]

Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D. 1815,

[M. M. S. Socius

Leonard Jackson, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.

Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius

* Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.

Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D. 1817

* Georgius Parker, Mr.

Georgius Parker, Mr.

Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D.

[1816, A. A. et M. M. S. Socius

Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.,

[M. D. 1815]

* Jacobus-Rodon Savage

* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D.

PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub.

[Fœd. Senator et Cur. District.

Jurid.

* Marshal-Binney Spring, Mr.

Georgius Thacher, Mr. [M. M. S. S.

Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1815,

Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.,

[Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.

[1835 et Concord. 1823]

Henricus Ware, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr.

[et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof.

[Parkman., S. H. Socius, S. T. D.

[1834]

Ezekiel Webster

[1817

Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.

43

1813.

Zabdiel-Boyleston Adams, Mr., M. D.

[1816, M. M. S. Socius

Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.

* Johannes-Worthington Ames

Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.

* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1816

* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.

Isaacus Boyle, Mr., S. T. D. Wash.

[1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838]

Johannes Brazer, Mr., Tutor et Ling.

[Lat. Prof. Acad., S. T. D. 1836,

[A. A. Socius

Johannes Brown

* Gulielmus Carroll

Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter

* Carolus Chase, Mr. [1816]

Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M. D.

* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr., M. D.

[1817 et Dart. 1821, Chem. et

Mineral. Prof. Dart., in Univ. Nov.

Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,

[M. M. S. Socius

Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.

[1818, A. A. et M. M. S. Socius

Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

* Henricus-Elija Dix

* Johannes Dunkin

* Andreas Dunlap, Mr.

* Mason Fisher

Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Ling.

[Ital. Præceptor, Bibl., A. A. Soc.

* Carolus Forrester

* Johannes Foster

Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.

* Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M. D.

[1817, M. M. S. Socius

Elbridge Gerry, Mr.

* Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer

* Washington Gibbes

Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.

Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.

Orville-Luther Holley
 * Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.
 Benjamin Huger, M. D. Penn. 1817
 * *Rufus Hurlbut*
 * Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.
 * Edvardus Miller, Mr.
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton, 1816,
 [Mr. 1818
 David Osgood, Mr., M. D. 1816,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D. 1816, in
 [Univ. Nov. Ebor. Med. Theor. et
 [Prax. Prof.
 * Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D.
 [Brown. 1816, M. M. S. Socius
 * Daniel Parkman, Mr.
 Gorham Parks, Mr.
 Robertus Pringle
 Johannes Procter
 * Johannes Richardson, Mr.
 Jacobus Rose, Mr.
 * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
 Jonathan-Ashley Saxton
Thomas Savage, Mr.
 * Samuel Snelling, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,
 * Henricus Thompson [S. H. Socius
 * Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.
 Royal Turner, Mr.
 Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D. 1816,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Socius, Med.
 [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.
 Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D.
 [Penn. 1817, M. M. S. Socius
 Henricus Warren, Mr.
Johannes West, Mr. 1817
 Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

59

1814.

* Johannes Allyn, Mr.
Andreas Bigelow, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.
 Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.
 * Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D. 1819,
 [M. M. S. et S. H. et A. A. Socius
 Nathanael Brewer, M. D. 1818
 Martinus Brimmer, Mr.
 Gorham Brooks, Mr.
 Thomas Bulfinch, Mr. [M. D. 1817
 * Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,
 * Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.

* Gulielmus Cummens, 1818
Ephraimus-May Cunningham, Mr.
Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.
 * Georgius Derby [1818, M. M. S. S.
 Waldo Flint, Mr.
 * Elija Gates
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.
Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-
wood, Mr., S. H. et A. A. Socius,
 [S. T. D. 1839
 Ezekiel Hildreth
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D. 1817
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D. 1817,
 * Carolus Keating [M. M. S. Socius
 Edmundus Kimball
 Josias Lamson
Alvan Lamson, Mr., Tutor Bowd.,
 [S. T. D. 1837, S. H. Socius
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.
 * Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.
 * Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.
Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818
 * Oliver Patten
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.,
 [S. H. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.,
 [Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad.
 [Scient. Reg. Neapol. et Acad.
 [Herculan. Neapol. Soc. Cor.,
 [LL. D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840
 [et Columb. Carol. Austral. 1841
 * Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.
 Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
 * Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.
 * Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
 Carolus Torrey
 * Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818
Jacobus Walker, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.
 [1835, Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et
 [Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.

* Edvardus West
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.
 * Georgius Wheaton, Mr.
 * Martinus Whiting, Mr.
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D. 1818,
 [M. M. S. Socius]
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818
 David Wood
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M. D. 1818
 62

1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.
 * David Barker, Mr. 1819
 Josephus Baxter, M. D. Nov. Ebor.
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.
 Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bowdoin,
 [Mr.]
 * Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr., Tutor
 [Transylv.]
 Carolus Briggs, Mr., Tutor Bowd.
 * Lyman Buckminster, Mr.
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.
 * Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.
 Thomas-Aston Coffin
 * Johannes-Dimmick Crocker
 Johannes Dall, Mr.
 * Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.
 Henricus Dwight
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr.
 [1819]
 * Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.
 GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., Louisian.
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
 * Stevens Everett, Mr.
 * Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.
 * Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.
 Convers Francis, Mr., S. H. Socius,
 [S. T. D. 1837, Eloquent. Sacr.
 [et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman.]
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D. 1820
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1820, M. M. S. et A. A.
 [Socius, Bibliothecarius]
 * Arthurus-Mosely Henderson
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot
 Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D. 1819,
 [M. M. S. Socius]

Ezra Hunt, Mr.
 Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819,
 [et Brown. 1825, M. M. S. Socius]
 Carolus Lawrence
 Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius,
 [A. A. Socius]
 * Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.
 * Josephus Orne, Mr.
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.
 * Georgius Otis, Mr., Tutor et Ling.
 [Lat. Prof. Acad.]
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.
 Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr., Lit.
 [Sac. Prof., S. H. S., S. T. D.
 [1834, LL. D. S. Andr. 1838]
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr.
 * Hasket-Derby Pickman
 * Thomas Pratt, Mr., M. D. 1818
 * Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
 Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.
 Ebenezer Putnam
 * Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph
 Edmundus-Quincy Swall, Mr.
 * Zebulon-Leonard Shaw
 Jared Sparks, Mr., Tutor, Hist. An-
 [tiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean,
 [A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. Socius,
 [LL. D. Dart. 1841]
 * Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D. 1818,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Socius, in Univ.
 [V.-Mont. Theor. et Prax. Med.
 [Prof.]
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820
 * David Tenny, Mr.
 Jonas Underwood, M. D. Penn. 1821
 * Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.
 Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.
 Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D. 1822
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.
 Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.
 [1819, M. M. S. Socius]
 Georgius Wilson, Mr.

66

1816.

* Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.
 Dudley Atkins, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1820
 Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D. 1820,
 [M. M. S. Socius]

Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1819,
[M. M. S. et S. H. Socius]

Samuel-Dana Bell

Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Bradford,
[Mr.]

* Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819

* Samuel Bridge, Mr.

Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Civ.

[Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.]

Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D. 1820

* Justinus-Wright Clark

Johannes Clark, Mr.

Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825

Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.

Johannes Emerson, 1817

Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.

Lucas Fiske, Mr.

* *Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820

Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.

Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820

* Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.

Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.

* *Samuel Green*, 1817, Tutor Bowd.

Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820

* Gulielmus Hammett

* Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.

Georgius Jewett

Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.

* Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr.,
[M. D. 1819]

* Fredericus Matthews, Mr.

Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.

* Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in
[Col. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof., in
[eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof.]

{ Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,
[Mr., LL. B. 1822, Lit. Angl.
[Prof. Jefferson. Louisian.]

{ *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*,
[Mr.]

* Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.

Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.

* Samuel Perry

Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr.,

Jason Reed [LL. B. 1820]

Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.

Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, in
[Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit. Sac.
[et Off. Past. Prof.]

Ezra-Weston Sampson

* Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.,
[M. D. 1826, M. M. S. Socius]

Ebenezer Thompson

Augustus Thorndike, Mr.

Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius]

Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.

* Gulielmus Ward, Mr.

Gulielmus Ware, Mr.

Gulielmus-Rouns-ville-Pierce Wash-
burn, LL. B. 1820

Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.

* Carolus Weld

* Stephanus Wheatland

Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D. 1820,
[M. M. S. Socius]

Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B. 1820,

* Azarias Wilson [S. H. Socius]

Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.

Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.

58

1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.

Georgius Bancroft, Mr., P. D. Got.,
[Tutor, S. H. Socius, LL. D. Con-
[cord. 1841]

Apollos-Drayton Bates [Mr., Tutor]

Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard,

* Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr. [1827]

Georgius-Storer Bulfinch

Sewall Carter, Mr.

* Thomas-Duncan Carter

* Jacob Chapin, Mr.

David-Lee Child, Mr.

Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.

Edvardus-Lum-mus Coffin, Mr.,
[M. D. 1821, M. M. S. Socius]

Petrus-Collin Coggeshall

Josephus Coolidge, Mr.

Penuel Corbett

Asa Cummings, Mr., Tutor Bowd.

Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.

Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tu-
[tor, A. A. S.]

* Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D.

Richardus Farwell, Mr. [1825]

Edvinus Fay, Mr.

Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.

Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.

Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.
[1822, M. M. S. Socius]

Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. 1821,
[M. M. S. Socius]

* Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.
 Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.
 Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.
 Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1821, M. M. S. Socius
 * Henricus-Hugle Huggefard, Mr.
 * Franciscus Jenks, Mr.
Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.
 [Tutor Bowd.
Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.
 Clough-Rice Miles
 Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell
 Horatius Newhall, M. D. 1821
 Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.
 Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.
 * *Baxter Perry, Mr.*
 * Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D. 1822
 Caleb Reed, Mr.
 Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,
 Robertus Schuyler, Mr. [Mr. 1822
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL.B.
 * Oliver Sheafe, Mr. [1820
 * Gulielmus Smith, Mr.
 * Samuel-Perkins Spear
 Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M. D.
 [1820, M. M. S. Socius
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.
 Thomas Thompson, Mr.
Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.
 [S. T. D. Jefferson.
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.
 * Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.
 * Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.
Benjamin Waterhouse, LL. D. Glasc.
 * Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M. D.
 [1820 et Gulielm. 1829, M. M. S.
 [Socius, Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 [Bowd., Anat. Prof. Maryland.
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824
 Paulus Willard, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop
Alva Woods, Mr. et Brown. 1826,
 [S. T. D. Brown. 1826, in Col.
 [Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat.
 [Prof., in Univ. Brown. Math. et
 [Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv.
 [et Univ. Alabam. Præses
 * Jothamus-Bruce Wright

1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
 Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Foster Aphorpe, Mr.
 * Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 Jacobus Barbour [Leg. Prof. Royall.
Samuel Barrett, Mr.
 * Johannes Barrett
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823
Josephus Bennett, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Bliss
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827
 * Samuel Burrill
 * Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.
 Samnel Caldwell
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson
 * *Philander Chase*
 * *Georgius Chase*
 Jesse Chickering, Mr., M. D. 1833,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 Georgius Chipman, Mr.
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D. 1822,
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr. [M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.
 * Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
 * Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr. [1823
Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M. D. 1824
 * Franciscus Ellis, Mr.
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. [sylv.
 * Johannes Everett, Mr., Tutor Tran-
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr. et
 [Brown. 1829
Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.
Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824
Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1821, M. M. S. Socius
 Thomas Gadsden
 * Josephus Gilman
Warren Goddard, Mr.
 Nathanael Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D. 1821,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 * Nathanael Hathaway
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M. D.
 [1821, M. M. S. Socius
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
 * Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brown.
 [1822

* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham	Ephraïmus Buttrick
Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr., Tutor	Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr., Tut.
[Transylv. et Math. Prof. Transylv.]	* Carolus-Shirley Carter [Transylv.]
* Cleland Kinloch	Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb	* <i>Moses Clark</i> , Mr. [M. D. 1823]
<i>Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long</i> , [Mr.]	Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.
Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. [Mr.]	Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge et Yal.
* Grenville Mellen	[1819, Mr.]
* Gulielmus-Henricus Miller	Johannes-Harlestone Corbett
<i>Ebenezer Newhall</i> , Mr.	Robertus Cross, Mr.
<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Mr., Tutor,	Edvardus Dorr, Mr.
[S. T. D. 1839, Heb. cæt. q. Ling.]	Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
[Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Lit.]	Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
[Sac. Prælect. Dexter.]	<i>Gulielmus Farmer</i> , Mr.
Georgius Osborne, M. D. 1829,	* Thomas Fiske
[M. M. S. Socius]	Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.
* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.	Oliver Frye
Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr., M.D.	* Samuel-Taylor Gilman
[1821, M. M. S. Socius]	Horatius Gray, Mr.
Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.	Jonas Green, M. D. Penn. 1822
* Henricus-Adams Peters	Johannes Haslett, Mr., M. D. Penn.
Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon	[1822]
Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D. 1822,	Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, Math.
Johannes Prentiss [M. M. S. Socius]	[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad., A. A. S.]
Sampson Reed, Mr.	* Nathanael-Leech Hooper et Yal.
<i>Carolus Robinson</i> , Mr.	[1821, Mr.]
Bradford Russell, Mr.	Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.
* Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823	Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn
Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.	Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822	Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
* Georgius-Aaron Tufts	Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D. 1822,
* Robertus Waight	[M. M. S. Socius]
* Johannes-Milton Waldo	Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Carolus Walker [1822]	Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
* Richardus-Goodhue Wheatland, Mr.	Carolus Lyman, Mr.
Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D. 1822,	* Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.,
[M. M. S. Socius]	[M. D. 1824, M. M. S. Socius]
Thomas-Cook Whittredge	Carolus-Bolles Manning
Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.	Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor,
* Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,	[A. A. Socius]
Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.]	Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D. 1822
<i>Thomas Worcester</i> , Mr.	Jacobus Parker
80	Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
1819.	* Phillips Payson
Johannes Avery, Mr. [Socius]	* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins
Benjamin Barrett, M. D. 1823, M.M.S.	Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL. B. 1825
* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.	Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.
* Elija Bigelow	Richardus Pickering
Georgius-Salmon Bourne	* Robertus-Brevard Poor
<i>Milton-Palmer Braman</i>	* Johannes Porter, Mr.
Sidney Brooks, Mr.	Josephus-Hardy Prince
Carolus-Adams Bullard	* Ephraïmus Sherman
	* Johannes-Catheart Sigourney, Mr.

* Jonathan Smith, Mr. [1819, Mr.
Georgius-Henricus Snelling et Yal.
* Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.
* Thomas Stephenson, Mr.
Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
Henricus Upham, Mr.
Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor
Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
Samuel Barrett, Mr.
Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1824,
[M. M. S. Socius
Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.
Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.
Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824
* Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. Socius
* Johannes-Sanford Dart
* Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius
* Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.
Archibald Dunbar
* Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,
* Carolus Flagg [LL. B. 1823
Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D. 1825,
[M. M. S. Socius
Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.,
[S. P. A. Socius
Ezra-Stiles Gannett et Yal. 1820, Mr.
Gulielmus Gragg
David-Priestley Hall, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.
Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.
[1823, M. M. S. Socius
Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.
Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
* Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,
[LL. B. 1823 et Transylv.
* Payson Kendal, Mr.
Benjamin Kent, Mr.
Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M. D. 1823,
Calvinus Lincoln, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
Gulielmus Oakes, Mr., LL. B. 1825,
[A. A. Socius
Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
Carolus Paine, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
Josephus Palmer, Mr., M. D. 1826,

Augustus Pierce, Mr., M. D. Bowd.
[1825, M. M. S. Socius
Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr., M. D. 1823
Gulielmus-Taylor Potter
Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.
Johannes Rogers, Mr.
Nathanael Russell, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.
Stephanus Schuyler
* Gulielmus-Rufus Smith
Gulielmus-Laurence Stearns
Enos Stewart, Mr.
Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell
Horatius Townsend, Mr.
Gideon Tucker
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.
* Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.
* Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D. 1825
Alexander Young, Mr. et Yal. 1823,
[S. H. Socius
56

1821.

* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.
Samuel Alden, Mr., M. D. Dart.
[1825, M. M. S. Socius
Johannes Angier, Mr.
Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.,
[Col. Carol. Austr. Præses
Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
* Horton Bethune, Mr.
Gulielmus-Henricus Blake
Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
[1826, M. M. S. Socius
Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1826
Henricus Bulfinch
Carolus Bunker
Warren Burton, Mr.
Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
* Gulielmus-Parker Coffin
* Richardus Corbett
* Loring-Pelham Curtis
Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr. [1827
Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr.
Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart.
Enoch Frye [1825, M. D. 1826
Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
* Amos-Gordon Goodwin
David-Wood Gorham, M. D. 1824
Robertus-Marion Gourdin

* Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
 Samuel Hatch, Mr.
{ Josephus-Bancroft Hill
{ Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
 Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B. 1825
 * Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard
 * Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.
 * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1825
 Theodorus-Russell Jenks, in Col.
 [Mount-Hope Prof. Lit. Polit. et
 [Ling. Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq.
 Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833
 * Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.
 [1825
 EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., Reip. Main.
 [Gub.
 * Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.
 Henricus Lane, M. D. 1826
 * Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.
 Edvardus-Greely Loring
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825
 Samuel-Hall Lyon
 * Josephus Manigault
 Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Mellick-Irving Mutte, Mr.
 * Henricus-Manly Neyle
 Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
 * Georgius-Alexander Otis
 * Johannes Pope
 Gulielmus-H. Pope
 Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.
 Josias Quincy, Mr.
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed
 * Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.
 * Benjamin Tucker, Mr. [1827
 Andreas Turnbull
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr., S. H.
Gulielmus Withington [Socius
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

1822.

59

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.
 * Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et
 [Brown. 1827, M. D. 1827 et
 [Brown. 1827
 Iarx Anderson
 Carolus-Gordon Atherton
 Carolus-Otis Barker, M. D. 1828,
 * Josias Bent, Mr. 1831 [M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford
 * Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.

Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.
 Samuel-Ward Chandler
 Georgius-Edmundus Chase
 Josephus-Green Cole
Timotheus Darling
 * Othniel Dinsmore
 * Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D. 1826,
 * Leonardus Downe [M. M. S. Soc.
Theodorus Edson, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott
 Georgius Folsom, Mr., S. H. Socius
 * Georgius Fox, Mr., M. D. Penn.
 [1828
 * Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D. 1827,
 Johannes Frost, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.
 Curtis Guild, Mr.
Alphonsus Hill, Mr.
 * Warren Hobbs
 * Stephanus-Russell Holmes
 Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington
 Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. Socius
 Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.
 * Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.,
 Samuel Manning [LL. B. 1825
 Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D. 1825
 * Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. et
 [S. P. A. Socius, Acad. Scient. et
 [Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.
Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.
 Henricus-Harding Penniman
Rufus-Austin Putnam
 * Benjamin Rich, Mr. [M. D. 1825
 Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,
 Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D. 1825,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.
 * Norman Seaver, Mr.
Caleb Stetson, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.
 Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D. 1827,
 Johannes Thompson, Mr.
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.
 * Georgius Tyng
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.
 * Henricus-S. Wade, Mr., M. D. 1827
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts et Yal.
 [1822, Mr.
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham
 Edvardus Wigglesworth et Yal. 1822,
 [Mr., LL. B. 1825, A. A. Socius

* Daniel Wikoff
 * Elija Williams, Mr.
Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr., in
 [Col. Amherst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.
Gulielmus Yates, M. D. Penn. 1825

60

1823.

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827
Asahel Bigelow
Samuel-Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr.
Fredericus Brouson, 1824 [1841
Henricus-Augustus Bruce
Edvardus-Vernou Child, Mr. [1841
Henricus-Grafton Chapman, 1841, Mr.
Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842,
 [M. D. Bowd. 1827, M. M. S. Soc.
 * *Augustus Choate*
Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr. 1841
Hampden Cutts, Mr. 1842
 * *Wendell-Bayard Davis*, Mr.
Thomas Denny, Mr.
Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson*
 * *Levi Fletcher*, Mr.
Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D.
 [1826, M. M. S. et A. A. Socius
Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D. 1827,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.
Daniel-Putnam King, Mr. [1826
Phineas-Miller Kollock, M. D. Penn.
Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn,
 [Mr., M. D. Penn. 1831
Georgius Leonard, Mr.
Georgius-Whitfield Livermore
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr., S. H. S.
Johannes Marsh
Samuel Moody
 * *Georgius Newell*
Clark Perry
Johannes Preston
Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.
Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor
 * *Samuel-Horatius Stearns*, Mr.
Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, 1841,
 [Mr. 1841, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
 * *Benjamin Swett*
Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1828, M. M. S. Socius
 * *Stephanus Webb*
 * *Daniel Weld*
Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr.

Jacobus-Trask Woodbury
Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.
Johannes Wright, Mr.

42

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.
 * *Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews*, Mr.
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
Gulielmus Barnwell
Zephania-Ames Bates
 * *Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman*
Edvardus Blake, Mr.
Duncan Bradford
Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.
Carolus-Henricus Carter
 * *Samuel-Adams Cooper*, Mr.
Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.
 [1828, M. M. S. Socius
Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1827,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr. [1841
Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825, Mr.
Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont,
Alexander-Clarke Dunbar [Mr.
Stephanus Elliott, Mr.
 * *Edvardus-Bliss Emerson*, Mr.
Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
 * *Benjamin-Franklin Fisk*
Richardus Fuller
Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828
Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.
Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.
Johannes Greenough
Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard
Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington, M. D.
Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence [1825
Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton, Mr.
 * *Thomas Lowndes*
Georgius Lunt
 * *Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett*, Mr.
Artemas-Bowers Muxzey, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr.
Josephus Osgood, M. D. 1827,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B.
Samuel Parker [1827
Samuel-Parker Parker
 * *Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne*, Mr.
Henricus-Coit Perkins, M. D. 1827,
 [M. M. S. Socius

Edvardus Pickering
 Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott
 * Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D.
 [1827, M. M. S. Socius
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
 David Roberts, Mr.
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.
 Nathanael Silsbee
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1823
 Gulielmus-Gordon Searns, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1827
 Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825
 Caleb-Merton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.
 [1827
Christophorus-Toppa Thayer, Mr.
 Augustus Torrey, M. D. 1827,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 * Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright
 * *Georgius Whitney*, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
Samuel Williams

67

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr., S. H.
Horatius Alger, Mr. [Socius
 Phineas Allen, Mr.
 Sethus Ames
 Artharus-Williams Austin
 * Henricus Beal
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
 Richardus Brenan
 * Benjamin Brigham
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
Franciscus Cunningham
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D.
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr [1828
 Clifford Dorr, M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus Dwight
 Samuel-Bradford Fales
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay

Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr., S. P. A.
 [et S. H. Socius
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske
 Carolus-Phineas Foster
 Jacobus Furbish, 1826
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr., M. D.
 [1830, M. M. S. et A. A. Socius
 Horatius Greenough
 Jacobus-Davis Hall
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
 [M. D. 1828, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M. D.
 [1828, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
 [Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. et
 [A. A. Socius
 * Carolus Livermore
 Egidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr. M. D.
 [1828, M. M. S. Socius
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop
 Hiram Manley
 * Gulielmus Miller
 Josephus-Russell Otis
 Allyne Otis, Mr.
 Robertus-Dow Percy
 * Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr.
Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott,
 Allen Putnam, Mr. [Mr.
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D. 1829
 * Georgius Sheafe
 Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
Johannes-Langdon Sibley
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas
 Isaias Thomas
Paulus Trapier
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1828, M. M. S. Socius
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker
 Sears-Cook Walker, S. P. A. Socius
Jason Whitman, Mr.
 * Fredericus Wilder
 Carolus Willing, M. D. Penn. 1828
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
 Zaochaus-Brooks Wyman, M. D. 1832
 59

1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D. 1830
 Julianus Abbot, Mr.
Nehemias Adams, Mr.

Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D. [1829]	Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D. [1830]
Hieronimus-Napoleon Bonaparte	Timotheus Walker, Mr. [1830]
* <i>Alanson Brigham</i> , Mr.	Samuel-Hurd Walley et Yal. [1826, Mr.]
<i>Addison Brown</i>	Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D. 1829, [M. M. S. Socius]
* <i>Josephus-Heatly Cheves</i>	Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D. 1829, [M. M. S. Socius]	Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.
Allen-Washington Dodge	* <i>Winslow-Warren Wright</i> , Mr. 52
Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D. 1829, [M. M. S. Socius]	
Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.	
* <i>Hersey-Bradford Goodwin</i> , Mr.	1827.
Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr., [M. D. 1829, M. M. S. Socius]	Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr.,
Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.	* <i>Carolus Angier</i> , Mr. [LL. B. 1830]
<i>Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins</i>	Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1830, [M. M. S. Socius]
Richardus Hildreth	Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
<i>Georgius-Washington Hosmer</i> , Mr.	Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks
Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1830, [M. M. S. Socius]	Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831	Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831	Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.
* <i>Carolus-Rollin Kennedy</i>	Oliver Cooper
<i>Nathanael-Phippen Knapp</i>	* <i>Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield</i>
Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,	Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr., [Tutor, LL. B. 1834]
Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. [Mr.]	Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.
Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.	Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr.
Edvardus-Carrington Marshall	Thomas Dwight
Cornelius McLean	Franciscus Dwight
<i>Josias Moore</i>	Johannes-Hubbard Eaton
Edvardus North, M. D.	Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.
Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.	<i>Carolus-Andrews Furley</i>
<i>Cazneau Palfrey</i> , Mr., Tutor	Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tut., [Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Lit.]
Willard Parker, Mr., M. D. 1830 et [Gulielm. 1831, M. M. S. Socius,	[Græc. Prof. Eliot.]
[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Gulielm.,	* Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr.
[Anat. Prof. Genev., Chirurg. Prof.	* <i>Eugenius-Adelbert Homer</i> , Mr.
[Cincinnati, Chirurg. et Chirurg.-	Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D. [1832, M. M. S. Socius]
[Anat. Prof. Reip. Nov. Ebor.	Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
<i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i> , Mr., Tut.	<i>Alfredus Lee</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Wash.
<i>Johannes-Carolus Phillips</i>	* <i>Georgius-Augustus Meredith</i> , Mr.
<i>Georgius Putnam</i> , Mr.	Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
Robertus Rantoul, Mr.	Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
Richardus Robins [M. D. 1831]	* <i>David-Mighill Perley</i>
Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,	* <i>Avery Prescott</i>
Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M. D. 1831, [M. M. S. Socius]	Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
Edvardus Southworth, Mr.	* <i>Carolus Ritchie</i>
<i>Oliver Stearns</i> , Mr., Tutor	<i>Gulielmus-Mattirks Rogers</i> , Mr.
Josua-Thomas Stevenson	Andreas-Leach Russell
Thomas-Hubbard Sumner	<i>Gulielmus-Howe Sanford</i>
Johannes-Holbrook Thayer	<i>Johannes-Turner Sargent</i> , Mr.
	<i>Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns</i> , Mr.

Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor
Marshall Tufts
Johannes-Henricus Warland
Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr.
Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.
 * *Josias-Quincy Whitney* [1832
Horatius Wood

43

1828.

* *Horatius-Dawes Appleton*
Carolus Babbidge
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.
Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1832, M. M. S. Socius
Jacob Caldwell
 * *Georgius Chapman*
Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D. 1832
Josephus-Warren Cross
Fredericus Dabney, Mr.
 * *Josephus-Willard Dana*
 * *Carolus-Chauncy Emerson*, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1832
Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.
 JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST, Neo-
 [Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Robertus Gilmor
Patricius Grant, Mr.
Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,
 [Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. Socius
Josephus Hale
 * *Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge*, Mr.
Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M. D.
 [1832, M. M. S. Socius
Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1832
 * *Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M. D. 1834
Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr., Tut.
Ephraimus-Flint Miller
Carolus Minot, Mr.
Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B.
Georgius Nichols [1832
 * *Johannes-Greene Norwood*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Phillips*
Oliver Prescott
Carolus Proctor
Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL. B.
Jacobus-Cook Richmond [1831
Samuel Rogers, Mr., M. D. 1831,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836

Thomas-Philander Ryder
Jonathan Saunderson
Gulielmus Sawyer
Horatius Shipley
Ludovicus Smith, Mr.
Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835
Gulielmus-Gray Swett, Mr.
Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M. D.
 [1831, M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.
Carolus-Josephus Taylor
Norton Thayer
Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M. D.
 [1832, M. M. S. Socius
Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford, M. D.
 [Penn. 1833
Benjamin-Duick Whitney
Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, Mr.,
 [S. H. Socius
 * *Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr. 1833
 53

1829.

Josephus Angier
Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.
Reuben Bates
Georgius-Tyler Bigelow
Gulielmus Brigham
Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL. B. 1836
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke
Edvinus Conant
Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.
Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1832, M. M. S. Socius
Benjamin-Robbins Curtis, LL. B. 1832
Curtis Cutler
Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B. 1832
Jonathan-Thomas Davis
 * *Nathanael-Foster Derby*
Samuel-Adams Devens
Nicolaus Devereux
Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
Carolus Fay, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Emerson Foster*, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1832, M. M. S. Socius
Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.
Joel Giles, Tutor, LL. B. 1837
Gulielmus Gray, Mr.
Carolus-Lowell Hancock
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D. 1836,
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Socius, in Col.
 [Dart. Anat. et Physiol. Prof.

Johannes Hubbard, Mr.
Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M.D. Penn.
* Albertus Locke [1831]

Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.
Samuel May, Mr.
* Henricus-Blake McLellan
Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834,
Edvardus-Patrick Milliken [LL. B.
Isaacus-Edvardus Morse
Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor,
[Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad.,
[A. A. Socius, Astron. et Math.
[Prof. Perkins.

Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
Georgius-Washington Richardson,
* Andreas Ritchie [Mr.
Chandler Robbins, Mr.

Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B. 1832
Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1832,
[M. M. S. Socius

Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr., Ling.
[Europ. Cultior. Prof. Watervill.
Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.

Carolus-Storer Storrow, A. A. Socius
Johannes-Jacobus Taylor
Georgius-Augustus Taylor
Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.
[1833, M. M. S. Socius

Jacobus Thurston, Mr.
Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr.
Samuel-Ripley Townsend
Josias-Kendall Waite
Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B.
[1832

Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B. 1832
Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
Gulielmus Young, M. D. 1834

57

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Andrews*
Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,
[LL. B. 1833

Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
Nathanael Austin
Samuel-Brazer Babcock
Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.
[1834, M. M. S. Socius

Jacobus Benjamin
Johannes-White Browne
Johannes Bryant, Mr.

Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
Henricus-Rice Coffin
Jacobus Dana
Levi-Curtis Eaton
Samuel-Moody Emery
Horatius-Sprague Eastis, Mr. 1838
Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840, M. D.
[1833

Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.
Barzillai Frost
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.,
[M. D. 1836, M. M. S. Socius

Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.
Richardus-Pulling Jenks
Isaacus-Appleton Jewett
Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.
Henricus Lincoln, M. D. Penn. 1834
Josephus Lyman, Mr.

Samuel McBurney
Nathan-Watson Munroe
Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D. 1833,
[M. M. S. Socius

Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.
* Gulielmus Penniman
Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834
Samuel Pitts

Elisæus-Reynolds Potter
Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.
Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.
Franklin Sawyer

Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.
Jonathan-French Stearns
Carolus Stuart

Carolus Sumner, LL. B. 1834
Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.
* Henricus-Augustus Walker
Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.

* Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.
Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.
Samuel-Thomas Worcester

48

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.
Carolus-Hastings Allen, M. D. 1842
Thomas-Gold Appleton
* Gulielmus Austin, Mr.

Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M. D.
[1834, M. M. S. Socius

Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.
Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr., M. D.
[1834, M. M. S. Socius

* Rufus Bigelow
 Franciscus Boott, Mr.
 Alexander-Ramsay Bradley
 Carolus Bradley
 Samuel Breck
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Brume, Mr.
Edgarus Buckingham
 Asaphus Churchill
 * Robertus-Adams Coker
 * Georgius-Clinton Coombs
 Edvardus Cruft, Mr.
 Edvardus-Henricus Durell
 Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL. B.
 Carolus Eames, Mr. [1834
 Massillon Farley
 Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.
 Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832
 Fredericus Furber, Mr.
 Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
 * Johannes Giles
 { Benjamin Goddard, Mr.
 { Nathanael Goddard, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham
 Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 * Robertus Habersham
 Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836
 * Carolus-Georgius Clinton Hale
 Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M. D.
 [Penn. 1834
Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.
 Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
 Johannes-Georgius McKean
 Josephus-Warren Mansur
Johannes-Hopkins Morison
 Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.
 Johannes-Lathrop Motley
 Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M. D.
 [1839, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes Peters, Mr.
 Wendell Phillips, LL. B. 1834
 Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.
Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Jacobus Russell
 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr.
 [et Brown. 1834, M. D. 1834 et
 [Shurtleff, M. M. S. Socius
 Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee
 Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee

* Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr.,
 [Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor
 * Henricus-Cheever Simonds
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.
 [1839
 Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr., M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 * Alexander Whitney
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D. 1835,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester
 Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B. 1834
 * Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr.

65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot
 * Samuel Adams, Mr.
 * Carolus-Edvinus Adams [1836
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton, LL. B.
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M. D.
 [1837, M. M. S. Socius
 Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.
Henricus-Whitney Bellows
 Josephus Bennet
 Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1836
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks
 Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1836
 Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland
Ludovicus Colby, Mr.
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis
Gulielmus Cushing
 Jacobus-Augustus Dorr
 Horatius Dupes, Mr., M. D. 1837,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight
Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.
Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.
 Gulielmus Fabens
 Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr.
 Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1835, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr., M. D.
 [1837, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes Holmes, LL. B. 1839
 Estes Howe, Mr., M. D. 1835 [1836
 Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, LL. B.

Johannes Hubbard, Mr.
 Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M.D. Penn.
 * Albertus Locke [1831]
 Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.
Samuel May, Mr.
 * Henricus-Blake McLellan
 Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834.
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken [LL. B.
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse
 Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor,
 [Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad.,
 [A. A. Socius, Astron. et Math.
 [Prof. Perkins.
 Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
 Georgius-Washington Richardson,
 * Andreas Ritchie [Mr.
Chandler Robbins, Mr.
 Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B. 1832
 Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1832,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Samuel-Francis Smith, Mr., Ling.
 [Europ. Cultior. Prof. Watervill.
 Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.
 Carolus-Storer Storrow, A. A. Socius
 Johannes-Jacobus Taylor
 Georgius-Augustus Taylor
 Francisus Thomas, 1831, M. D.
 [1833, M. M. S. Socius
Jacobus Thurston, Mr.
 Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr.
 Samuel-Ripley Townsend
Josias-Kendall Waite
 Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B.
 [1832

Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B. 1832
 Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
 Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
 Gulielmus Young, M. D. 1834

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Andrews*
 Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1833
 Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
 Nathanael Austin
Samuel-Brazer Babcock
 Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Jacobus Benjamin
 Johannes-White Browne
 Johannes Bryant, Mr.

Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
 Henricus-Rice Coffin
 Jacobus Dana
 Levi-Curtis Eaton
Samuel-Moody Emery
 Horatius-Sprague Eastis, Mr. 1838
 Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840, M. D.
 [1838
 Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.
Barzillai Frost
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
 Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1836, M. M. S. Socius
 Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.
 Richardus-Pulling Jenks
 Isaacus-Appleton Jewett
 Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.
 Henricus Lincoln, M. D. Penn. 1834
 Josephus Lyman, Mr.
Samuel McBurney
Nathan-Watson Munroe
 Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D. 1833,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Penniman
 Johannes-Pickering, Mr. 1834
 Samuel Pitts
 Elisæus-Reynolds Potter
 Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.
 Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.
 Franklin Sawyer
Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.
Jonathan-French Stearns
 Carolus Stuart
 Carolus Sumner, LL. B. 1834
 Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.
 * Henricus-Augustus Walker
 Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.
 Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.
 Samuel-Thomas Worcester

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.
 Carolus-Hastings Allen, M. D. 1842
 Thomas-Gold Appleton
 * Gulielmus Austin, Mr.
 Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.
 Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr., M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius

* Rufus Bigelow
 Franciscus Boott, Mr.
 Alexander-Ramsay Bradley
 Carolus Bradley
 Samuel Breck
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Brume, Mr.
Edgarus Buckingham
 Asaphus Churchill
 * Robertus-Adams Coker
 * Georgius-Clinton Coombs
 Edvardus Cruft, Mr.
 Edvardus-Henricus Durell
 Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL. B.
 Carolus Eames, Mr. [1834
 Massillon Farley
 Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.
 Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832
 Fredericus Furber, Mr.
 Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
 * Johannes Giles
 { Benjamin Goddard, Mr.
 { Nathanael Goddard, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham
 Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 * Robertus Habersham
 Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836
 * Carolus-Georgius Clinton Hale
 Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M. D.
 [Penn. 1834
Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.
 Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
 Johannes-Georgius McKean
 Josephus-Warren Mansur
Johannes-Hopkins Morison
 Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.
 Johannes-Lathrop Motley
 Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M. D.
 [1839, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes Peters, Mr.
 Wendell Phillips, LL. B. 1834
 Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.
Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Jacobus Russell
 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr.
 [et Brown. 1834, M. D. 1834 et
 [Shurtleff, M. M. S. Socius
 Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee
 Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee

* Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr.,
 [Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor
 * Henricus-Cheever Simonds
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.
 [1839
 Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr., M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 * Alexander Whitney
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D. 1835,
 [M. M. S. Socius
 Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M. D.
 [1834, M. M. S. Socius
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester
 Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B. 1834
 * Hartley-Hazekias Wright, Mr.

65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot
 * Samuel Adams, Mr.
 * Carolus-Edvinus Adams [1836
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton, LL. B.
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M. D.
 [1837, M. M. S. Socius
 Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.
Henricus-Whitney Bellows
 Josephus Bennet
 Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1836
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks
 Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1836
 Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland
Ludovicus Culby, Mr.
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis
Gulielmus Cushing
 Jacobus-Augustus Dorr
 Horatius Dupes, Mr., M. D. 1837,
 [M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight
Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.
Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.
 Gulielmus Fabens
 Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr.
 Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1835, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr., M. D.
 [1837, M. M. S. Socius
 Johannes Holmes, LL. B. 1839
 Estes Howe, Mr., M. D. 1835 [1836
 Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, LL. B.

* Johannes-Whiting Huntington	Jacobus-Loring Baker
Thomas Liggett	Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M. D. 1836
* Johannes-Heard Manning, M. D.,	Thomas Bolton, 1834
<i>Carolus Mason</i> [M. M. S. Socius	* Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835
Johannes-Torrey Morse	Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor
Rhett-Jacob Motte	Luther Clark, M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr. LL. B.	Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837
<i>Samuel Osgood</i> , Mr. [1837	Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.
Carolus-Grafton Page, M. D. 1836	Gulielmus Dehon, 1834
<i>Johannes Parkman</i>	Johannes-Homer Dix, M. D. Col.
Abner-Lacock Pentland	[Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M. M. S. S.
* Johannes-Sullivan Perkins	Carolus Draper
* <i>Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps</i>	Georgius Eaton
Gulielmus Richardson	<i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis</i> , Mr., S.H.S.
Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson	Andreas Foster
Archer Ropes	Henricus-Yancey Gray
Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836	David-Stoddard Greenough, LL. B.
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D. 1835,	Fisher-Ames Harding [1836
[M. M. S. Socius	<i>Josephus Harrington</i> , Mr.
Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.	Carolus-Warren Hartshorn
Johannes-Boardman Silsbee	Daniel-Waldo Higginson
<i>Gulielmus Silsbee</i>	Carolus Jackson
Johannes-Henricus Silsbee	Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.
<i>Georgius-Fredericus Simmons</i> , Mr.	Moses Kelly, 1834
Richardus Soule	<i>Abiel-Abbot Livermore</i>
Johannes Stark, Mr.	Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor, Math.
Augustus Story, Mr. [1836	[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, A. A. S.
Johannes-Adams Tarbell, M.D. Bowd.	Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell, Mr.
Josephus-Stevens-Buckminster	Johannes-Chester Lyman
[Thacher	Gulielmus Mack, Mr., M. D. 1838,
Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836	[M. M. S. Socius
<i>Carolus-Kittridge True</i> , Mr.	Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M. D.
Alanson Tucker	[Penn. 1836
Josephus-Brewster Walker	Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL. B. 1841
<i>Gulielmus Warland</i>	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, M. D.
Theodorus Warland, Mr.	[1836, M. M. S. Socius
Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.	Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr., M. D.
Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington,	[1836, M. M. S. Socius
[M. D. 1838, M. M. S. Socius	Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton
* Gulielmus-Henricus West	Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.
Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D.	* Huntington Porter
[1837, M. M. S. Socius	Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard
Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whittemore,	Josias Rutter
[M. D. Heidelberg. 1837, M. M. S.	<i>Edvardus-Josias Stearns</i>
[Socius	Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M. D.
Jacobus Wilde, M. D. 1835, M. M. S.	[1836, M. M. S. Socius
[Socius	Rufus-Campbell Torrey
Noah Worcester, M. D. Dart. 1838	Henricus-Warren Torrey
68	Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr. 1837,
	[M. D. 1838, M. M. S. Socius
	Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835
	Fletcher Webster
	Carolus-Alfredus Welch

1833.

* Johannes-Clarke Allen
Samuel-Page Andrews,

Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,
[M. D. 1837, M. M. S. Socius
* Josephus White
Gulielmus Whiting, LL. B. 1838
Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.
Thomas Wigglesworth
Morrill Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,
[M. M. S. Socius
Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,
[M. M. S. Socius
Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr., M. D.
[1837, M. M. S. Socius
55

1834.

Gulielmus-Le-Roy Annin
Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840
Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr., M. D.
[1837, M. M. S. Socius
Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839, M. D.
[1840
Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838, M. D.
[1838, M. M. S. Socius
* Caleb-Alexander Buckingham
Henricus Burroughs, 1835
Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838
Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M. D. 1838
Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Mr., M. D.
[1837, M. M. S. Socius
Gulielmus-Smith Craft, Mr.
Thomas Cushing, Mr.
Samuel-Morse Felton
Edvardus Fox, LL. B. 1837
Eugenius Fuller
Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.
Zebina Gleason
Henricus-Franciscus Harrington
Aaron Hayden, LL. B. 1838
Rufus Hosmer
* Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll
Rufus-Tilden King
Drausin-Baltazar Labranche
* Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence
Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL. B.
Georgius Moore [1839
Lucius Parker
Carolus-Breck Parkman
Samuel Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1838,
[M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M. D.
[1839
Gulielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr.,
[M. D. 1837, M. M. S. Socius

Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1837
Johannes-Turner-Welles Sargent,
[1835
* Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher, Mr.
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M. D. 1837,
[M. M. S. Socius
Carolus-Newell Warren
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL. B. 1838
Nathanael West [LL. B. 1837
Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835,
40

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839
Gulielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,
[M. D. 1839, M. M. S. Socius
Edvardus Appleton
Josephus-Sampson Beal
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M. D. 1839,
[M. M. S. Socius
Georgius Bemis, LL. B. 1839
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake
Ward-Nicholas Boylston, Mr., M. D.
[1839, M. M. S. Socius
Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M. D.
[1838, M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Abnerus Briggs, Mr., M. D.
Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr. [1838
Gulielmus-Johannes Buckminster
Georgius Cabot, Mr.
Johannes Carr
Franciscus Cummins
Hiram-Barrett Dennis
Theodorus-Haskell Dorr
Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.
Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.
Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick [1838
Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge
Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL. B.
Daniel Jones [1839
Fredericus Jones
Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.
Edvardus Lander, Mr., LL. B. 1839
Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.
Aaron-Larkin Leland
Henricus Lyon, Mr., M. D. 1838,
[M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey
Carolus-Stark Newell
Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.

Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL.B. 1838
 Carolus-Henricus Parker
 Josephus Ricketson, Mr.
 Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.
 * Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge
 * Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr.
Carolus-Chauncy Shackford, Mr.
 Allen-Crocker Spooner
 Lemuel Stephens
 Carolus-Gulielmus Storey, Mr. LL. B.
 Israel-Augustus Thorndike [1839]
 Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr.
 Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.
 Benjamin-Hussey West, Mr., M. D.
 [1838, M. M. S. Socius]
 Naaman-Loud White
 Ferdinandus-Elliot White
 Samuel Willard
 * Elija-Dwight Williams
 * *Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr.*

54

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard
 Gulielmus-Dean Barnes
 Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor
 Henricus Bigelow, M. D. 1839,
 Edvardus Brewer [M. M. S. Socius]
 Samuel Cabot, Mr., M. D. 1839
Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840
 * Ephraimus-Robins Collier
 Daniel Cook
 Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield,
 Samuel-Breck Cruft, Mr. [Mr.
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.
 [1840, M. D. 1840]
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham [1839]
Johannes-Healy Heywood
 Jacobus-Thacher Hodge
 Henricus Lee, Mr.
 Loring Lothrop
 Georgius-Washington Minna, LL. B.
 Georgius Minot, LL. B. 1838 [1840]
 Gulielmus Minot, LL. B. 1840
 Edvardus-Joy Morris
 Gulielmus-Oxnard Moseley
 Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols
 Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter
 Grenville-Tudor Phillips

Fredericus-Octavus Prince, Mr.
 Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.
 Georgius-Gulielmus Rice
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL. B.
 Johannes Ruggles, Mr. [1839]
 Israel-Munson Spelman
 Jones Very, Tutor
 Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.
 Thomas-Barnard West
 Georgius-Alexander Wheelock
 * Johannes-Innocentius White

39

1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.
 Gulielmus Allen, Mr.
 Johannes Bacon, Mr., M. D. 1840
 Clifford Becher, 1839 [1841]
 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D.
 Harvey-Erasmus Clap, M. D. 1840,
 [M. M. S. Socius]
 Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL. B. 1840
 Gulielmus-Johnson Dale, Mr., M. D.
 [1840, M. M. S. Socius]
Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall
 Richardus-Henricus Dana, Mr., LL.B.
 [1839, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor]
 Gulielmus Davis
 Gulielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1840, M. M. S. Socius]
 Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr., M. D.
 [1840]
 Gulielmus-Whitwell Greenough
 Horatius-Emmons Hale
 David-Greene Haskins, Mr.
 * Carolus Hayward
 * Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet. et
 Nathanael Holmes [Orat. Præceptor]
 Christophorus-Columbus Holmes, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1840, M. M. S. Socius]
 Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL. B. 1840
 Samuel-Austin Kendall
 Benjamin-Gage Kimball
 Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1840, M. M. S. Socius]
 Carolus March
 Horatius Morison, Mr.
 Augustus-Goddard Peabody
 Amos Perry, et Brown.
 Franciscus Phelps, Mr.
 Carolus-Wyatt Rice
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
 Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.

Josephus-Gales Seaton
 David-Henricus Thoreau
 Samuel Treat, Mr. [M. M. S. S.
 Samuel Trull, Mr., M. D. 1841,
 Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,
 [Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. Socius
 Henricus Vose
 Johannes Weiss, Mr.
 Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr., Tutor
 Ægidius-Henricus Whitney
 Daniel Wight
 Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson
 Henricus Williams
 Gulielmus-Pinkney Williams
 Franciscus-Stanton Williams
 Edvardus-Pinkney Williams

1838.

47

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr., M. D.
 [1841, M. M. S. Socius
 Gulielmus Aspinwall, LL. B. 1840
 Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.
 Edvardus-Forbes Barnes
 Gerardus-Bond Bats
 Gulielmus-Ingersoll Bowditch, LL. B.
 Carolus-Delano Bowman [1841
 Darius-Richmond Brewer
 Gulielmus-Augustus Briggs, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1841, M. M. S. Socius
 Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.
 Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge
 Abner-Loring Cushing
 Gulielmus-Augustus Dame
 Wendell-Thornton Davis
 Carolus Devens, LL. B. 1840
 Gulielmus-Prescott Dexter
 Rufus Ellis, Mr.
 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis
 Franklin Fearing
 Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,
 [M. D. 1841, M. M. S. Socius
 Abel Fox
 Nathan Hale, LL. B. 1840
 Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn
 Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward
 Gulielmus-Henricus Heyward
 Gulielmus-Burley Howes, Mr., LL. B.
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr. [1840
 Johannes-Jeremias Jacob
 Rufus King, Rhet. et Orat. Præcep-
 [tor, LL. B. 1840

Johannes-Gallison King
 Georgius-Warren Lippitt
 Georgius-Bailey Loring
 Jacobus-Russell Lowell, Mr., LL. B.
 * Elija-Raymond Mears [1840
 Jonathan Newell
 Gulielmus-Powell-Mason Parkman
 * Jacobus-Robinson Peirce
 Emery-Moulton Porter
 Gulielmus-Henricus Prince, M. D.
 [1841, M. M. S. Socius
 Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.
 Benjamin-Smith Rotoh
 Gulielmus-Jacobus Rotoh
 Carolus-Woodman Seates
 Amos Smith
 Elija-Wyman Stearns
 Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M. D.
 [1841, M. M. S. Socius
 Thomas-West Stone
 Gulielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr.,
 [LL. B. 1840
 Gulielmus-Cutter Tenney
 Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr.
 Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL. B.
 [1841
 Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M. D.
 [1841
 Joh.-Fothergill-Waterhouse Ware
 Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr.
 Edvardus-Abiel Washburn
 Samuel Weld, Mr.
 Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington
 Gulielmus-Abija White, Mr., LL. B.
 [1840
 Edmundus-Berke Whitman, Mr.
 Benjamin-White Whitney, LL. B.
 Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr. [1842
 Gulielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.
 Ebenezer Wright
 Nathanael Wright

65

1839.

Johannes-Clark Adams, Rhet. et
 [Orat. Præceptor
 Loring-Henricus Austin
 Henricus-David Austin, LL. B. 1841
 Nathanael-Bradley Baker
 Carolus-Edvinus Bell
 Kirk Boott
 Carolus-Henricus Brigham
 Franciscus-Lemuel Capen

Plinius-Earle Chase
 Georgius-Gulielmus Christy
 Gulielmus-Spooner Coffin
 Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth
 Moses Davis
 Thomas Dawes
 * Enos-Williams Dean
 Josephus-Styles Eckley
 Samuel Eliot
 Carolus-Mayo Ellis
 Ellicott Evans
 Jacobus-Melledge Flagg
 Gulielmus Furniss, LL. B. 1841
 Johannes Ganson
 Samuel-Eliot Guild, LL. B. 1841
 Edvardus-Everett Hale
 Franciscus-Brown Hayes
 Georgius Hayward
 Fredericus Howard
 Franciscus-Parkman Hurd
 Justinus-Allen Jacobs
 Bela-Farwell Jacobs
 Samuel Jennison
 Johannes Kebler
 Johannes King
 Jacobus-Gore King
 Romualdus Labranche
 Johannes-Waldo Lincoln
 Samuel Longfellow
 Caleb-Gulielmus Loring, LL. B. 1841
 David-Hinckley Lyman
 Jacobus-Johnson Moore
 Nathanael-Holmes Morison
 Levi-Lincoln Newton
 Henricus-Melville Parker, LL. B. 1841
 Nathanael-Austin Parks
 Augustus-Russell Pope
 Edmundus-Law Rogers
 Carolus-Cushing Sheafe
 Thomas Snead
 Richardus-Cleveland Stilwell
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Townsend
 Cornelius-Marchant Vinson
 Johannes-Brooks Walker, M. D.
 [Penn. 1842]
 Alexander-Calvin Washburn
 Benjamin-Marston Watson
 Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL. B. 1842
 Thomas Welsh
 Bernardus-Bernus Whittemore
 Georgius Williams
 Josua-Barney Williams
 Gulielmus Winter

1840.

Josephus-Henricus Allen
 Henricus Aylwin, 1841, LL. B. 1842
 Benjamin-Franklin Blood
 Henricus-Fredericus Bond
 Henricus Bryant
 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham
 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot
 Johannes Capen
 Georgius-Franciscus Chever
 Josephus-McKean Churchill
 Gulielmus-Augustus Crafts
 Carolus-Gideon Davis
 Arthurus-Lithgow Devens
 * Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner
 Johannes-Franciscus Heath
 Johannes-Benjamin Henk
 Benjamin Heywood
 Nathanael-Dean Hubbard
 Fredericus Hussey
 Henricus-Colman Kimball
 Thomas-Worthington King
 Archibaldus-Gracie King
 Samuel Kneeland
 Jacobus Lawrence
 Johannes-Chandler Nourse
Hervey-Isaacus Parker
 Carolus-Gulielmus Parsons
 Edvardus-Brooks Peirson
 Johannes Pierpont
 * Ephraimus-Curtis Roby
 Gulielmus-Goodwin Russell
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger
 Josephus-Coolidge Shaw
 Sabin Smith
 Gulielmus Sohier
 Benjamin-Adams Spaulding
 Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer
 Samuel Todd, LL. B. 1842
 Edvardus-Holker Welch
 Moses-Williams Weld
 Josephus-Addison White
 Gulielmus-Orne White
 Josephus-Otis Williams
 Franciscus-Asbury Worthington

1841.

Thomas-Coffin Amory
 Gulielmus-Gustavus Babcock
 Gulielmus-Benjamin Bacon
 Jacobus Blodgett

Gulielmus-Horatius Brown
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth
 Georgius-Fordyce Fifield
 Franklin Hall
 Edwinus-Augustus-Warren Harlow
 Robertus-Henricus Harlow
 Carolus-Coffin Harris
 Johannes Haven
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842
 Thomas-Wentworth Higginson
 Wickham Hoffman
 Abrahamus Jackson
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes
 Samuel-Foster McCleary
 Franciscus Minot
 Gulielmus-Henricus Orne
 Ephraimus Otis
 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker, Tutor
 Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge
 Edvardus-Newton Perkins
 Edvardus-Willard Pray
 Johannes Revere
 Alexander-Johannes Rice
 Christophorus-Gore Ripley
 Gulielmus-Henricus Rollins
 Eben-Gulielmus Rollins
 Franciscus-Morgan Rotch
 Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith
 Henricus-Welles Smith, 1842
 Sethus-Edvardus Sprague
 Eben-Sperry Stearns
 Gulielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns
 Henricus-Osgood Stone
 Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell
 Carolus Warren
 Ambrosius Wellington
 * Augustus Willard
 Rufus Woodward

1842.

Nathanael-Glover Allen
 Thomas-Prentiss Allen
 Franciscus-Henricus Appleton
 Benjamin Barstow
 Abel-Herbert Bellows
 Andreas-Delaval Blanchard

44

Carolus-Phelps Braynard
 Franciscus-Augustus Brooks
 Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock
 Edvardus Capen
 Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux
 Gulielmus-Grinnell Cross
 Benjamin Cushing
 Gulielmus-Thomas Davis
 Johannes Ellis
 Asa-Israel Fish
 Georgius Ford
 Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman
 Jacobus-Jackson French
 Georgius-Henricus Gay
 Johannes Goldsbury
 Jacobus Greenough
 Gulielmus-Georgius Hale
 Horatius-Appleton Haven
 Fredericus Howes
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson
 David-Radulphus Jaques
 Samuel Johnson
 Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume
 Nathan Lincoln
 Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore
 Georgius-Theodorus Lyman
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill
 Gulielmus Middleton
 Johannes-Farwell Moors
 Benjamin-White Nichols
 Andreas Oliver
 Edmundus-Burke Otis
 Henricus-Tuke Parker
 Gulielmus-Buchanan Perine
 Stephanus-Henricus Phillips
 Fredericus Ray
 Georgius-Edvardus Rice
 David Sears
 Fredericus Sheldon
 Carolus-Franklin Shimmin
 Richardus-Wenman Swan
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer
 De-Witt-Clinton Tower
 Georgius-Jacobus Townsend
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware
 Henricus Whiting
 Thomas Wright
 Johannes-Palmer Wyman

54

CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREORUM ET DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS

PRO MERITO LAUREATI SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE

IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789. * Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.	1	1799. * Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. B., [M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius	1
1790. * Nathan Smith, M. B., M. D. 1811 [et Dart. 1798, Chem. et Mat. Med. [et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Dart., [Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et [Obstet. Prof. Yal., Med. Theor. [et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof. Bowd., [S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., S. R. [et M. M. S. Socius	1	1800. * Johannes Hosmer, M. B., M. D. [1811	1
1791. * Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. B., M. D. [1811	1	1805. * Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B., [M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius	1
1793. * Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B., [M. D. 1811	1	1810. * Josua Thomas, M. B., M. D. 1811, [M. M. S. Socius	1
1794. Samuel Adams, M. B., M. D. 1802, [M. M. S. Socius		1811. * Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius	1
* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. [Dart., M. B.	2	1812. Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S. Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S. Thomas Stearns, M. D.	3
1797. * Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797 et Mr. [Dart., M. D. et Dart.		1813. Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S. Johannes-Ball Brown, Brown. 1806 [et Mr. Brown., M. D., M. M. S. S.	
* Lyman Spalding, M. B., M. D. [1811 et Dart. 1798, Chem. Præl. [Dart., M. M. S. Socius, S. M. [Lond. Soc. Cer.	2	* Paulus Dean, M. D. Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S. Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. [Socius	
1798. Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811	1	Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, [M. D.	6

CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREORUM ET DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS

PRO MERITO LAUREATI SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE

IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789. * Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.	1	1799. * Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. B., [M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius	1
1790. * Nathan Smith, M. B., M. D. 1811 [et Dart. 1798, Chem. et Mat. Med. [et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Dart., [Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et [Obstet. Prof. Yal., Med. Theor. [et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof. Bowd., [S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., S. R. [et M. M. S. Socius	1	1800. * Johannes Hosmer, M. B., M. D. [1811	1
1791. * Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. B., M. D. [1811	1	1805. * Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B., [M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius	1
1793. * Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B., [M. D. 1811	1	1810. * Josua Thomas, M. B., M. D. 1811, [M. M. S. Socius	1
1794. Samuel Adams, M. B., M. D. 1802, [M. M. S. Socius		1811. * Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius	1
* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. [Dart., M. B.	2	1812. Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S. Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S. Thomas Stearns, M. D.	3
1797. * Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797 et Mr. [Dart., M. D. et Dart.		1813. Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S. Johannes-Ball Brown, Brown. 1806 [et Mr. Brown., M. D., M. M. S. S. * Paulus Dean, M. D. Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S. Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. [Socius	
1798. Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811	1	Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, [M. D.	6

1814.

Amos-Alexander Evans, M. D.

Lafayette Perkins, M. D.

* Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S. 3

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Batchelder, Mr.

[Middleb. 1821, M. D. et Gulielm. 1826]

Samuel Burnham, M. D.

* Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.

Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D., M. M. S. [Socius]

* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Plinius Hayes, M. D.

Calvinus Peck, M. D.

Josua-Barker. Whitridge, Concord. [1811, M. D., M. M. S. Socius 8]

1816.

* Jacobus Choate, M. D.

Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brown. [1811, M. D.]

* Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. [Gulielm. 1813, M. D.]

* Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, V.-Mont. [1813, M. D.]

Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius]

Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Richardus-Smith Spofford, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius]

* Josias Whitman, M. D.

* Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr. [Bowd., M. D. 10]

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.

Alfredus Baylies, M. D.

Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Fredericus Cushing, M. D.

Georgius-S. Sproston, M. D.

* Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M. S. S. 6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.

Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius]

Usher Parsons, M. D. et Dart. 1821 [et Brown. 1825, A. B. 1820, Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Anat. et

[Phys. Prof. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Brown., M. M. S. et S. H. Socius]

* Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815, [M. D., M. M. S. Socius 5]

1819.

Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,

[M. D., M. M. S. Socius]

Silas Holman, M. D.

Elissæus-D. Payne, M. D.

Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.

* Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr. [Dart., M. D., Anat. Præl. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Cincinnati.]

Gulielmus Vance, M. D.

Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816 [et Mr. Concord., M. D. 7]

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.

Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M. D., [Obstet. Prof. Bowd.]

Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S. 4

1821.

Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Gulielm. 1818, M. D.

* Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson, [Brown. 1818 et Mr. Brown., M. D.]

Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.

Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd. [1818 et Mr. Bowd., M. D. 4]

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.

Anson Hooker, Gulielm. 1819, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius]

Freedom Seaver, M. D.

Jacobus-Madison Whittemore, M. D., [M. M. S. Socius 4]

1823.

* Warren Abbot, M. D.

Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Joel Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Elija Colburn, M. D.

Amos Currier, M. D.

Stephanus Huse, M. D.

Theodorus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S.

Prescott Lawrence, M. D. [Socius]

Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et
[Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S.
[Socius

1824.

Bowen Barker, M. D.
Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
Samuel Bowen, M. D.
Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Cyrus Frink, M. D.
Carolus-Trueworth Hildreth, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brown. 1821,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer Stone, Brown. 1820 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Socius

1825.

Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Daniel Fisher, Brown. 1821 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brown. 1820
[et Middleb. 1821, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

* Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.
* Henricus Little, M. D.
* Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brown.
[1821 et Mr. Brown., M. D.

David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822
[et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. et
[A. A. Socius

Simeon Tucker, Brown. 1821 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Hiram Watson, M. D.
Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brown. 1821
[et Mr. Brown., M. D.

Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

1826.

Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Amos Binney, Brown. 1821 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Carolus-O.-C. Chapin, M. D.
Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.
Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brown.

[1820 et Mr. Brown., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Carolus Pickering, M. D., S. P. A. S.
Samuel Shaw, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S.

[Socius
Isaacus-Proctor Smith, M. D., M. M. S.

Egidius-M. Stone, M. D. [Socius
Absalom Thompson, M. D.

* Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

* Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
16

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brown. 1824 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Caleb Belcher, Brown. 1823, M. D.
Carolus Cushman, M. D.

Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.
Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et

[Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Nathan-Cooley Keep, M. D., M. M. S.

[Socius
* Gulielmus-Avery Little, Bowd.

[1824, M. D.
* Hervey-Newton Preston, M. D.,

[M. M. S. Socius
Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Phineas Savery, Brown. 1824 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

1828.

David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.

Philippus-I. Dumaresq, M. D.
Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.

Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S.

[Socius
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brown.

[1825, M. D.
Samuel Salisbury, M. D.

Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

1814.

Amos-Alexander Evans, M. D.

Lafayette Perkins, M. D.

* Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S.

3

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Batchelder, Mr.

[Middleb. 1821, M. D. et Gulielm.
1826]

Samuel Burnham, M. D.

* Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.

Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D., M. M. S. S.

[Socius

* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Plinius Hayes, M. D.

Calvinus Peck, M. D.

Josua-Barker. Whitridge, Concord.
[1811, M. D., M. M. S. Socius

8

1816.

* Jacobus Choate, M. D.

Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brown.

[1811, M. D.

* Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr.

[Gulielm. 1813, M. D.

* Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, V.-Mont.
[1813, M. D.Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Richardus-Smith Spofford, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

* Josias Whitman, M. D.

* Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr.
[Bowd., M. D.

10

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.

Alfredus Baylies, M. D.

Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Fredericus Cushing, M. D.

Georgius-S. Sproston, M. D.

* Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M. S. S.

6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.

Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D.,
[M. M. S. SociusUsher Parsons, M. D. et Dart. 1821
[et Brown. 1825, A. B. 1820, Mr.

[1829 et Dart. 1821, Anat. et

[Phya. Prof. Dart., Anat. et Chi-
rurg. Prof. Brown., M. M. S. et
S. H. Socius* Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius

5

1819.

Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,

[M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Silas Holman, M. D.

Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.

Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.

* Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.

[Dart., M. D., Anat. Præl. Dart.,

[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Cincinnati.

Gulielmus Vance, M. D.

Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816
[et Mr. Concord., M. D.

7

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.

Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M. D.,
[Obstet. Prof. Bowd.

Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.

4

1821.

Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Guli-
elm. 1818, M. D.

* Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson,

[Brown. 1818 et Mr. Brown., M. D.

Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.

Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd.
[1818 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.

4

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.

Anson Hooker, Gulielm. 1819, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Freedom Seaver, M. D.

Jacobus-Madison Whittemore, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

4

1823.

* Warren Abbot, M. D.

Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Joel Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Elija Colburn, M. D.

Amos Currier, M. D.

Stephanus Huse, M. D.

Theodorus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S.

Prescott Lawrence, M. D. [Socius

Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et
[Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S.
[Socius

1824.

Bowen Barker, M. D.
Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
Samuel Bowen, M. D.
Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Cyrus Frink, M. D.
Carolus-Trueworth Hildreth, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brown. 1821,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer Stone, Brown. 1820 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Socius

1825.

Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Daniel Fisher, Brown. 1821 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brown. 1820
[et Middleb. 1821, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

* Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.
* Henricus Little, M. D.
* Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brown.
[1821 et Mr. Brown., M. D.

David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822
[et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. et
[A. A. Socius

Simeon Tucker, Brown. 1821 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Hiram Watson, M. D.
Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brown. 1821
[et Mr. Brown., M. D.

Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

1826.

Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Amos Binney, Brown. 1821 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Carolus-O.-C. Chapin, M. D.
Johannes Fliint, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.
Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brown.

[1820 et Mr. Brown., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Carolus Pickering, M. D., S. P. A. S.
Samuel Shaw, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S.

[Socius
Isaacus-Proctor Smith, M. D., M. M. S.

Ægidius-M. Stone, M. D. [Socius
Absalom Thompson, M. D.

* Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

* Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
16

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brown. 1824 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Caleb Belcher, Brown. 1823, M. D.
Carolus Cushman, M. D.

Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.
Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et

[Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Nathan-Cooley Keep, M. D., M. M. S.

[Socius
* Gulielmus-Avery Little, Bowd.

[1824, M. D.
* Hervey-Newton Preston, M. D.,

[M. M. S. Socius
Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Phineas Savery, Brown. 1824 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.

Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

13
1828.

David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.

Philippus-I. Dumaresq, M. D.
Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.

Alfred Hosmer, M. D.
Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S.

[Socius
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brown.

[1825, M. D.
Samuel Salisbury, M. D.

Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Silas Tompkins, Brown. 1824 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.
Bradford-Leonard Wales, Middleb.
[1824 et Mr. Middleb., M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
* Jacobus-Barton Williams, M. D.
12

1829.

Albertus-Jones Bellows, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M. D.
Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brown. 1826,
[M. D.
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825 et
[Mr. Yal., M. D.
Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M. D.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. S.
* Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.
[1825 et Mr. Dart., M. D.
* Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et Mr.
[Yal., M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Nathanael-B. Shaler, M. D.
Samuel Warren, M. D.
Carolus-May Winship, M. D., M.M.S.
[Socius
Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Leroy-M. Yale, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
14

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,
[M. D.
* Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr.
[Yal., M. D.
Edvardus-G. Bumstead, M. D.
Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brown. 1827,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826
[et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
* David Fearing, M. D.
Justinus Hammond, Brown. 1827,
[M. D.
Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.
Georgius Moody, M. D.
Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.
Marshall-Spring Perry, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius

Benjamin-F. Seabury, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius
Georgius-Baker Swift, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius
15

1831.

* Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D.
Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius
* Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brown.
[1828 et Mr. Brown., M. D.
Milton Bradford, Brown. 1828, M. D.
* Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D.
Hermannus Chandler, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius
Franciscus Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathan Durfee, Brown. 1824 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D.
Johannes-Moseley Moriarty, Brown.
[1827, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal.,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Josephus Roby, Brown. 1828, M. D.,
[M. M. S. et A. A. S., Anat. et
[Chirurg. Prof. Bowd.
Paulus Simpson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-White Thayer, Brown.
[1826 et Mr. Brown., M. D.
Samuel West, Brown. 1828, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.
Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.
18

1832.

Carolus Amory, M. D.
* Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D.
Otis Bullock, M. D.
Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D.
Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Gordon, Brown. 1829 et Mr.
[Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M. D.
Sethus Pratt, M. D.
Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Aaron Stetson, Wash. 1829, M. D.
Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

* Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Henricus-Artemas Ward, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Jonathan-Mason Warren, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827
[et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
18

1833.

Johannes Appleton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827
[et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Daniel-Mason Haile, Brown. 1828 et
[Mr. Brown., M. D.
Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829,
[M. D.
* Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,
[Amherst. 1828, M. D.
Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M. D.
8

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831, M. D.
Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Amherst.
[1831, M. D.
Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Almond Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M. D.
Horatius Kimball, M. D.
Josephus Moriarty, Brown. 1830 et
[Mr. Brown., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M. D.
11

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Jacobus DeWolf, Brown.
[1833, M. D.
Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amherst.
[1831, M. D.
Josephus Farnum, Brown. 1832,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
* Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amherst.
[1828, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Amherst.
[1832 et Mr. Amherst., M. D.
Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M. D.
12

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M. D., M. M. S.
Fredericus Allen, M. D. [Socius
Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Bowd. 1832 et
[Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Alfredus Day, M. D.
Lemuel Gott, M. D.
Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M. D.
Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D., M. M. S.
[Socius
Moody Mansur, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
Nelson Perrin, M. D.
Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brown.
[1833, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
12

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M. D.
Georgius Atwood, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus Barnes, M. D.
Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Hanover Dickey, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd. 1827
[et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Hervey-Wallace Eaton, M. D.
Stephanus-Madison Gale, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Clarendon-Gorham Holbrook, M. D.
Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M. D.
Gulielmus LeBaron, M. D.
Simeon Palmer, M. D.
Alvan Smith, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833, M. D.
Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
Carolus Thacher, M. D., M. M. S. S.

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820. Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart. 1817, [LL. B.] Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL. B.	1835. Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal. 1832, [LL. B.] Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Middleb. [1832, LL. B.] Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL. B.
1822. Ira Barton, Brown. 1819 et Mr. [Brown., LL. B.]	1836. * Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL. B. Josias Howe, LL. B. Jacobus-Fredericus Joy, LL. B. Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832 et [Mr. Amherst., LL. B.]
1825. Gulielmus-Howard Freeman, LL. B. Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et Mr. [Dart., LL. B.] Jesse-B. Harrison, LL. B. Nelson Page, LL. B.	Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL. B. Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL. B. Georgius Rivers, LL. B. Buckingham Smith, LL. B. Georgius Sparhawk, LL. B. Benjamin West, Dart. 1833, LL. B. Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL. B.
1826. Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.	1837. Richardus-Henricus Barker, LL. B. Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal. [1833, LL. B.] Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, LL. B. Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL. B. Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL. B. Gulielmus Savier, LL. B.
1827. Robertus Birchett, LL. B.	1838. Alfred Caldwell, Wash., LL. B. Henricus Chapin, LL. B. Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL. B. Georgius Gibbs, LL. B. Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL. B.
1832. Carolus-Amburger Andrew, LL. B. Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.	
1833. Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL. B. Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B. Henricus Moore, LL. B.	
1834. Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, LL. B. Georgius Snaith, LL. B. Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830, [LL. B.]	

Johannes-Power Knowles, Brown.
[1836, LL. B.]

Gulielmus-Wulff Kunhardt, Charles-
[ton., LL. B.]

Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL. B.

Robertus-Massengill Porter, Nash-
[vill., LL. B.]

Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mar., LL. B.

Gulielmus Preston, LL. B.

Luther-Martin Shreve, S. Mariae,
[LL. B.]

Gulielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL. B.

Pardon-Dexter Tiffany, Brown. 1834,
[LL. B.]

14

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL. B.

Jacobus-Gulielmus Boatner, LL. B.

Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL. B.

Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.
[1836 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.]

* Edvardus-Gray Fales, LL. B.

Erasmus-Darwin Fish, LL. B.

Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., LL. B.

Georgius Griggs, LL. B.

Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph.,
Gwinn Harris, LL. B. [LL. B.]

Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph., LL. B.

Franciscus Johnston, Yal. 1835,
[LL. B.]

Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, LL. B.

Thomas McLaughlin, LL. B.

Henricus Mason, LL. B.

Gulielmus Mathews, Watervill. 1835,
[LL. B.]

Thomas-Hollingsworth Morris, Vir-
[gin., LL. B.]

Silas-Fisher Plimpton, LL. B.

Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal. 1837
[et Mr. Yal. LL. B.]

Carolus Reed, LL. B.

Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL. B.

Edvardus Tuckerman, LL. B.

Simon Yandes, LL. B.

23

1840.

Allen Bonner, LL. B.

* Johannes Bradford, LL. B.

Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL. B.

Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL. B.

Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, LL. B.

Rolandus Jones, LL. B.

Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst. 1837,
[LL. B.]

Marcus Morton, Brown., LL. B.

Georgius-Henricus Robinson, LL. B.

Bernardus Roelker, Osnaburg. 1833,
[LL. B.]

Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL. B.

Johannes-Wingatæ Thornton, LL. B.

Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.,
[LL. B.]

13

1841.

Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL. B.

Edmundus-Trowbridge Dana, V.-
[Mont. 1839, LL. B.]

Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.
[1838, LL. B.]

Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brown.,
[LL. B.]

Lucas-R. Douglass, Kenyon., LL. B.

Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam. 1838,
[LL. B.]

Ebenezer Gay, LL. B.

Edmundus Gifford, LL. B.

Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL. B.

Johannes-James Hayden, Li. B.

Bushrod-Washington Herbert, LL. B.

Carolus Ingersoll, Columb., LL. B.

Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL. B.

Amos-Binney Merrill, LL. B.

Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam.
[1839, LL. B.]

Gulielmus-Ryland Woodward, Dick-
[inson. 1838, LL. B.]

16

1842.

Henricus Bedlow, LL. B.

Winfield-Scott Belton, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol.
[Austral. 1840, LL. B.]

Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam.
[1839, LL. B.]

Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian.,
[LL. B.]

Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL. B.

Andrew-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson.
[1839, LL. B.]

Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL. B.

Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL. B.

Ogden Hoffman, Columb., LL. B.

Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brown.
[1839, LL. B.]

Jacobus-Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840, [LL. B.]	Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
Bainbridge-Decatur Howard, LL. B.	Gulielmus Poyntell, LL. B.
Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL. B.	Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL. B.	Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashvill. [LL. B.]
Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL. B.	Richardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam. [1839, LL. B.]
Carolus Jarvis, V.-Mont. 1839, LL. B.	Gulielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL. B.
Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov. [Ebor., LL. B.]	Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL. B.
Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL. B.	Alanson-J Stevens, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Henricus Lewis, LL. B.	Johannes Todd, LL. B.
Daniel McIlroy, LL. B.	Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman, [LL. B.]
Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL. B.	Gulielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Pynchon Oliver, LL. B.	
Harrison-Gray Otis, LL. B.	

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS
GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

1703.

- * *Thomas Wells*, Mr.

1709.

- * *Jared Eliot*, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal.

1710.

- * *Johannes James*, Mr.

1711.

- * *Samuel Andrew*, Yal. 1711, Mr. et
[Yal.]

1712.

- * *Thomas Bridge*, Mr.

1720.

- * *Experience Mayhew*, Mr.
- * *Judah Monis*, Mr., Heb. Præceptor
- * *Daniel Neal*, Mr.

1723.

- * *Josephus Willard*, Yal. 1714, Mr.
[et Yal.]

1724.

- * *Gulielmus Brintnal*, Yal. 1721, Mr.
[et Yal.]
- * *Peleg Heath*, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Yal. 1721, Mr.
[et Yal.]

1732.

- * *Samuel Whittlesey*, Yal. 1729, Mr.
[et Yal., Tutor Yal.]

1738.

- * *Daniel Bliss*, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal.

1742.

- * *Henricus-Hans Hanson*, Yal. 1742,
[Mr. et Yal.]

1743.

- * *Samuel Steel*, Yal. 1737, Mr.

1744.

- * *ELIPHALET DYER*, Yal. 1740, Mr.
[et Yal., LL. D. Yal., Reip. Con-
nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

1747.

- * *GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON*, Yal.
[1744, Mr. et Yal. et Nov. Ebor.
1761, LL. D. Oxon. 1766 et Yal.,
Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
Rerump. Fæd. Senator, Col. Nov.
Ebor. Præses, S. R. S.]

1750.

- * *Aaron Hutchinson*, Yal. 1747, Mr.
[et Yal. et Dart. 1780]

1753.

- * *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*, Mr. et Yal.
[1753 et Gul. et Mar. 1756, LL. D.
S.-Andr. 1759 et Oxon. 1762,
A. R. S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond.
et Edin. et Petrop. et Gott. S.,
Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. S.,
S. P. Manc. et S. R. H. Matrit. S.,
M. S. Lond. et M. S. Reg. Paris.
Soc. hon., S. P. A. Præs., A. A. S.,
apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Reip.
Penn. Præses]
- * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr.
[et Yal. et Oxon. et Cant.]

1754.

- * *Jonathan Fitch*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et
[Yal.]
- * *Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et
[Yal., Tutor Yal., S. T. D. Yal.]
- * *David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et
[Yal.]
- * *Ezra Stiles*, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal.,
[Tutor Yal., S. T. D. Edin. 1765]

[et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784,
[LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A. A. et
S. P. A. et S. H. S., Prof. Hist.
[Eccles. et Præses Yal.

1756.

- * *Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Sethus Pomeroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr. et
[Yal., Tutor Yal.
- * *Jonathan Wells*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et
[Yal. et Tutor Yal.

1758.

- * *Nathanael Potter*, Neo-Cæs. 1753,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * *Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr.
[et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765

1760.

- * *Jacobus Greeton*, Yal. 1754, Mr.
[et Yal.
- * *Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr.
[et Yal., S.T.D. Dart. 1792 et Edin.

1761.

- * *Gulielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs.
[1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * *Alexander Cuming*, Mr. et Neo-
[Cæs. 1760
- * *Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et
[Yal.
- * *Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs.
[1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.
[Yal. 1791
- * *Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757, Mr.
[et Yal.
- * *Samuel Stillman*, Mr. et Brown.
[1769, S. T. D. Brown. 1788,
[S. P. A. Socius

1762.

- * *Carolus Gordon*, Aberd. 1759, Mr.
- * *Henricus Marchant*, Mr. et Penn.,
[LL. D. Yal. 1792
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Glasc. 1755, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs.
[1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

1763.

- * *Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr. et Yal.
- * *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759,
[Mr. et Yal.

* *Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et
[Yal.

* *Ephraïmus Hide*, Yal. 1759, Mr.
[et Yal.

* *Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs.
[1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

* *Zephania Leonard*, Yal. 1758, Mr.
[et Yal. et Brown. 1793

* *GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Prov.
[Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* *Gulielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs. 1768,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

1764.

- * *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Yal. 1757,
[Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Yal. et Co-
[lumb. 1772 et Oxon. 1774 et
[Dart. 1803, Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub.
[et Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.

1765.

* *Johannes Hotchkiss*, Yal. 1748,
[Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1772 et
[Dart. 1773

* *Matthæus Merriam*, Yal. 1759, Mr.

* *Robertus Rogerson*, Mr. [et Yal.

* *Andreas Storrs*, Yal. 1760, Mr. et
[Yal.

1766.

- * *Samuel Fitch*, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Daniel Little*, Mr., A. A. Socius
- * *STEPHANUS SAYRE*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ. Lond. Præst.
[Urb.

1767.

- * *Samuel Blair*, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr.
[et Neo-Cæs., Tutor Neo-Cæs.,
[S. T. D. Phil., S. P. A. Socius
- * *PETRUS LIVIUS*, Mr., S. R. S., Prov.
[Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

1768.

* *Caleb Barnum*, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr.
[et Neo-Cæs.

* *Josephus Kidder*, Yal. 1764, Mr.
[et Yal.

* *Johannes Lathrop*, Neo-Cæs. 1763,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius, S. T. D.

[Edin., A. A. Socius

* *Gulielmus Southmayd*, Yal. 1761,
[Mr. et Yal.

1769.

- * *Johannes-Chester Williams*, Yal.
[1765, Mr. et Yal.]
- * *Simson Williams*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs.]

1770.

- * *Manasses Cutler*, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
[Yal., LL. D. Yal., A. A. et S.P.A.
et S. H. et M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Eliza Fitch*, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Benjamin West*, Mr. et Brown. 1770
[et Dart. 1782, LL. D. Brown. 1792,
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Brown.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. Socius]

1771.

- * *Johannes Bacon*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A. A. Socius]
- * *Johannes Cuming*, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * *Naphtali Dagget*, Yal. 1748, Mr.
[et Yal., S. T. P. et Præses Yal.,
[S. T. D. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1774]
- * *Eliphalet Williams*, Yal. 1743, Mr.
[et Yal., S. T. D. Yal.]

1772.

- * *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr. et Yal. 1773,
[S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777]
- * *NATHANAEL NILES*, Neo-Cæs. 1766,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart. 1791,
[S. H. S., Reip. V.-Mont. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.]

1773.

- * *Josephus Howe*, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
[Yal., Tutor Yal.]
- * *Thomas Melvill*, Neo-Cæs. 1769,
[Mr. et Neo-Cæs.]

1775.

- * *Johannes Chester*, Yal. 1766, Mr.
[et Yal.]
- * *Ebenezer Huntington*, Yal. 1775,
[Mr. et Yal.]

1776.-

- * *Johannes Parke*, Mr. et Phil.
- * *JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNE*, et
[Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.]
- * *GEORGIUS WASHINGTON*, LL. D. et
[Yal. 1781 et Brown. 1790 et Phil.]

[et Wash., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.
[Imperator, A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses]

1777.

- * *Johannes Porter*, Yal. 1770, Mr. et
[Yal.]

1779.

- * *GEORGIUS CABOT*, Mr., A. A. Socius,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator]
- * *Benjamin Chaplin* et Yal. 1778, Mr.
[Yal.]
- * *Timotheus Danielson*, Yal. 1756,
[Mr. et Yal., A. A. Socius]
- * *Horatius Gates*, LL. D.
- * *Robertus Gates*
- * *Gulielmus Greenough*, Yal. 1774,
[Mr. et Yal.]
- * *Josephus de Valnais*, LL. D.

1780.

- * *Richardus Cranch*, Mr., A. A. Soc.
- * *BENJAMIN LINCOLN*, Mr., A. A. et
[S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.]
- * *Johannes Smith*, Dart. 1773, Mr. et
[Dart. et Yal. 1797, Tutor Dart.,
[Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cæt. q. Ling.
[Orient. Prof. Dart., S. T. D. Brown.
[1803]
- * *JACOBUS SULLIVAN*, Mr., LL. D.
[Brown. 1799, A. A. S., S. H.
[Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. et Gub.]
- * *JOHANNES SULLIVAN*, Mr., LL. D.
[Dart. 1789, Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses.]

1781.

- * *ARTHURUS LEE*, M. D. Edinb. 1752,
[LL. D., S. R. et A. A. et S. P. A.
[Socius, apud Gall. Aul. Legat.]
- * *Samuel Leonard*, Yal. 1773, Mr. et
[Yal. et Brown. 1791]
- * *Oliver Lewis*, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal.
- * *CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE*,
[LL. D. et Dart. 1782, A. A. et
[S. P. A. Socius, Gall. Aul. apud
[Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud
[Brit. Aul. Legat.]
- * *Sethus Read*, Brown. 1770, Mr. et
[Brown. et Yal. 1781 et Dart.
[1786]

1782.

- * *Josephus Barker*, Yal. 1771, Mr. et [Yal. et Brown. 1805]
- * *Adoniram Judson*, Yal. 1775, Mr. [et Yal.]

1784.

- * *Thomas Chester*, Yal. 1780, Mr. et [Yal., Tutor Yal.]
- * *Ebenezer Craft*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et [Yal.]
- * *LAFAYETTE*, Marchio, LL. D. et [Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.]
- * *DWIGHT FOSTER*, Brown. 1774, Mr. [et Brown., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]
- * *Edmundus Foster*, Yal. 1778, Mr. [et Yal. 1786]

1785.

- * *Loammi Baldwin*, Mr. A. A. Soc.
- * *Daniel Foster*, Dart. 1777, Mr. et [Dart. et Brown. 1787]
- * *Samuel Hinckley*, Yal. 1781, Mr. [et Yal.]
- * *Josias Read*, Brown. 1775, Mr. et [Brown. et Yal. 1781]
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr. et Yal. 1781

1786.

- * *Royall Flint*, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Apollos Leonard*, Yal. 1765, Mr. et [Yal. et Brown. 1791]
- * *Gulielmus Little*, Yal. 1777, Mr. et [Yal.]
- Benjamin Waterhouse*, M. D. et Lugd. [Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Hist. Nat. Prof. Brown., A. A. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc., SS. LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston., S. M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Scient. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac Commere. Massil. Soc. Corresp.]

1787.

- * *JOHANNES BROOKS*, Mr. et Yal. [1787, M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., LL. D. 1817]
- * *Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr. [et Dart., S. T. D. 1815]
- * *Jeremias Hill*, Mr.
- * *Thomas-Brand Hollis*, LL. D., S. R. [et A. S. et A. A. Socius]

- * *GULIELMUS HULL*, Yal. 1772, Mr. [et Yal., Territ. Michig. Gub.]
- * *DAVID HUMPHREYS*, Yal. 1771, Mr. [et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Columb., LL. D. Brown. 1802 et Dart. 1804, apud Lusit. et Hisp. Aul. Legat., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. L. P. q. Bathon. et S. R. Socius]
- * *THOMAS JEFFERSON*, Gulielm. et [Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Yal. 1786 et Brown. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A. A. Socius, S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg. Gub., apud Aul. Gal. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et Præses]
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Neo-Cæs. [1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL. D. Alleg.]

- * *Jonathan Williams*, Mr., S. H. et [S. P. A. Socius]

1788.

- * *Granville Sharp*, LL. D. et Brown. [1786, A. A. et S. P. A. S.]
- * *Cornelius Waters*, Dart. 1774, Mr. [et Dart.]

1789.

- * *Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780, Mr. [et Yal.]
- * *Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere*, M. B., [M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Socius]
- * *Gulielmus Woodbridge*, Yal. 1780, [Mr. et Yal.]

1790.

- * *Nathanael Adams*, Dart. 1775, Mr. [et Dart.]
- * *JOHANNES JAY*, Columb. 1764 et [Mr. Columb., LL. D. et Brown. 1794, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. Socius, apud Hisp. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord., Reipub. Nov-Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub.]
- * *Johannes-Coakley Lettsom*, M. D. et [Lugd. Bat., LL. D. Brown. 1794, SS. R. R. Lond. et Edin. et S. A. et Col. Med. Lond. et Edin. S., S. M. Lond. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. Socius]

- * Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et Co-
[lumb. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Neo-
[Cæs. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791
* Jacobus Lloyd, M. D., M. M. S. et
[S. P. A. Socius
* Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S.
* Moses Sweat, Mr.
1791.
* Josias Bartlett, M. B., M. D. 1809,
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.
* Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasc.
[1755
* Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr.
1792.
* Thomas Davidson, Mr., S. T. D.
* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Mr. Co-
[lumb. 1788, LL. D. et Dart. 1790
[et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brown. 1792,
[A. A. et S. P. A. S., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Thesaur. Secret.
* Abiel Holmes, Yal. 1788, Mr. et
[Yal., Tutor Yal., S. T. D. Edin.,
[S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. Socius,
[LL. D. Alleg.
* Johannes Kemp, Mr., S. T. D. et
[Columb. 1802
* Samuel Langdon, Yal. 1747, Mr. et
* Thomas Randall, S. T. D. [Yal.
* Samuel Sumner, Dart. 1786, Mr. et
[Dart.
1793.
* Thomas Holt, Yal. 1784, Mr. et Yal.
* Hall Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brown. 1787,
[M. D. et Yal. 1792, S. H. et
[M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., S. M.
[Lond. Soc. Cor.
* Carolus Stockbridge, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius
1794.
* Elija Brigham, Dart. 1788, Mr. et
[Dart. et Yal. 1792
* Johannes Haygarth, M. D., A. A. S.
* Josua Toulmin, Mr. Brown. 1769,
[S. T. D.
1796.
* Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr. et
[Dart.
1797.
* Clark Brown, et Brown. 1797, Mr.
[1811 et Yal. 1794 et Dart. 1799
[et Brown. 1803
* Daniel Davis, Mr., S. H. Socius
1800.
* Ebenezer Fitch, Yal. 1777 et Mr.
[Yal., S. T. D., Tutor Yal.,
[Gulielm. Præses, S. H. Socius
* Johannes Nichols, LL. D.
1801.
* Josephus Dana, Yal. 1760 et Mr.
[Yal., S. T. D.
* Jonathan Mazcy, Brown. 1787 et
[Mr. Brown., S. T. D., Tutor
[Brown., S. T. P. Brown., Brown.
[et Concord. et Univ. Carolin.
[Austr. Præses
CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH, Oxon.
[1792, Mr. et Oxon. et J. C. D.
[Oxon., S. H. Socius, Baronettus
1802.
* Gulielmus Bennet, S. T. D.
* Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., LL. D.
[1816, Socius, A. A. Præses,
[S. P. A. et S. R. Lond. et Edin.
[et Dub. et Berlin., et S. Astron.
[Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit.
[Panorm. Soc. hon.
* Thomas Fleming, S. T. D.
Johannes McKesson, 1792, Mr.
Benjamin Shurtleff, Brown. 1796, Mr.
[et Brown. et Shurtleff, M. B. 1802,
[M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Socius
* Josias Whitney, Yal. 1752 et Mr.
[Yal., S. T. D.
1803.
* Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S. T. D.,
[Penn. et Car. Austr.
* Elias-Haskett Derby, Mr., S. H. S.
* Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gar-
[diner, Mr., S. T. D. Penn.
* Edvardus Jenner, LL. D., M. D.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. et
[S. H. Socius
* CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,
[LL. D., apud Rempub. Gal.
[Legat.
* Michael Walsh, Mr.
* Jacobus Welch, et Transylv.

1804.

- * *Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs.
[1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Tutor
[Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.
Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Dart. 1799,
[Mr. et Dart.
Gardiner-Braman Perry, Concord.
[1804, Mr. et Concord.

DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801, Mr.
[et Dart., LL. D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs.
[1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb.
[1824, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H.
[Soc., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et
[Secret. Polit.

1805.

- * **SIMEON STRONG**, Yal. 1756 et Mr.
[Yal., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur.
[Sup. Jurid.

1806.

- * *Nathanael Amory*, Mr.
Henricus Colman, Dart. 1805
* *Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794,
[Tutor et S. T. Prof. Neo-Cæs.,
[S. T. D. et Concord. 1806
* **JOHANNES MARSHALL**, LL. D. et
[Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn., apud
[Remp. Gal. Legat., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ., S. P. A. et A. A. et
[S. H. Socius
* **GULIELMUS PATERSON**, Neo-Cæs.
[1763, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart.
[1805, Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[A. A. S.

1807.

- Calvinus Briggs*, Gulielm. 1803 et Mr.
[Gulielm., Mr. et M. B., M. D.
[1811, M. M. S. Socius
Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.
[1803, Mr. et Dart., M. D. Dart.
[et Penn. 1807, A. A. S., M. M. S.
[Præses
JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. et Dart.
[1804, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.
[Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub.
[Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid.
Johannes-Adams Smith, et Columb.
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,
[A. A. et S. H. Socius

- * *Georgius Thorndike*, Bowd. 1806
[et Mr. Bowd.
* *Nicolaus Tillinghast*, Mr.
* *Benjamin Vaughan*, LL. D. et
[Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. P. A. et
[S. R. Edin. et M. M. S. Socias

1808.

- * *Egbertus Benson*, Columb. 1765 et
[Mr. Columb., LL. D. et Con-
[cord. 1799 et Dart. 1811
Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw,
[Middleb. 1808, S. T. D. Middleb.
* *Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804, Mr.
[et Yal.
* *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb*, Dart.
[1807
* *Benjamin-Lynde Oliver*, Mr. et
[Dart. 1824, M. D. 1815, A. A. et
[M. M. S. Socius
* *Carolus Smith*, Dart. 1808
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, Dart. 1808
Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D. 1810 et
[Dart. 1810, M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.

1809.

- * *Eli-Porter Ashmun*, Mr. et Mid-
[dleb. 1807, Rerump. Fœd. Senat.
* *Asa Bullard*, Dart. 1793, Mr. et
[Dart., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.
* *Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766, Mr. et
[Yal., S. T. D.
Reuben-Diamond Mussey, Dart. 1803,
[Mr. et Dart., M. D. Dart. et Penn.
[1809, Chir. et Obst. et Jur. Med.
[Prof. Dart., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
Samuel Myers
Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.
Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr.
[et Dart.

1810.

- * *Jesse Appleton*, Dart. 1792 et Mr.
[Dart., S. T. D. et Dart., A. A. S.,
[Bowd. Præses
Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807,
[Mr. et Dart.
* *Timotheus Dwight*, Yal. 1769 et
[Mr. Yal., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-
[Cæs. 1789, A. A. et S. H. Soc.,
[in Col. Yal. Tutor et S. T. P. et
[Præses
* *Shirley Erving*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

Fredericus Hall, Dart. 1803, Mr. et
[Dart., Tutor et M. D. Dart., Math.
et Phil. Nat. Prof. Middleb. et
Wash., A. A. S., in Col. Mount-
Hope Præses

JACOBUS KENT, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal.,
[LL. D. et Dart. 1819 et Columb.
1797 et in eodem. Jur. et Leg.
Prof., S. P. A. S., Reip. Nov.
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Cancellarius

* THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal. 1765
[et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs.
1799, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid., A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Senator

* Samuel-Stanhope Smith, Neo-Cæs.
[1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs.,
[LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et Yal.
1783, S. P. A. Socius, Theol. et
Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses Neo-
Cæs.

* Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr.
[et Yal. 1806, M. M. S. Socius

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart., 1789,
[Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
[LL. D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817,
[A. A. Socius

1811.

* Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr. et
[Dart., M. M. S. Socius

* Timotheus Child, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus-Hersey Davis

* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780 et
[Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal., Reip.
[Con. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-
[Gub. et Gub.

* Thomas Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Josephus Lathrop, Yal. 1754 et Mr.
[Yal., S. T. D. et Yal., A. A. Soc.

* Warren Peirce, Dart. 1799, Mr. et
[Dart.

* Erastus Sergeant, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1812.

Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Penn.
[1809, Obstet. Prælector, Obstet.
[et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et
[M. M. S. Socius

Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D.
[et Brown. 1811 et Neo-Cæs.
[1811

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr. et
[Brown. 1811 et Yal. 1817, S. P. A.
[Socius

1813.

* Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S.
[Vice-Præses, S. M. Lond. Cor.
[Soc., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. hon.

1814.

* Thomas Carile, Brown. 1809, Mr.
[et Brown.
Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814

* Elija Morse, Brown. 1809, Mr. et
[Brown.

* Proctor Pierce, Dart. 1796, Mr. et
[Dart.

* Henricus-Fredericus Quitman,
[S. T. D.

* Josephus Sumner, Yal. 1759 et Mr.
[Yal. et Dart. 1792, S. T. D. et
[Car. Austral.

Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr.
[et Dart., Gal. et Hisp. Ling. et
[Lit. Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.,
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. Socius

* GULIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL. D.,
[Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. Socius

* Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr.

1815.

* Johannes-Emery Abbot, Bowd.
[1810, Mr. et Bowd.

* Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814
Johannes Green, Brown. 1804, Mr.
[et Brown., M. D. 1826 et Brown.
[1826, M. M. S. Socius

* Abrahamus Haskell, M. D., M. M. S.
[Vice-Præses

Gulielmus Miltimore, Dart. 1798, Mr.
[et Dart.

REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd. 1820,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Dart.
[1810, Mr. et Dart., M. D. 1816

Gulielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr.
[et Dart. et Brown. 1816, S. T. D.
[Gulielm. 1833

Robertus Hare, M. D., Chem. Prof.
[Penn., A. A. et S. P. A. Socius

Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.
Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr.
[et Dart.
Johannes-Burt Wight, Brown. 1808,
[Mr. et Brown.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
Samuel-McGregore Burnside, Dart.
[1805, Mr. et Dart.

JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et Mr.
[Yal. 1796, LL. D. et Bowd. 1815
[et Dart. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Senator, S. H. Socius

* **JACOBUS MONROE**, Gulielm. et Mar.
[1775, LL. D. et Dart. 1817 et
[Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin.
[Gub. apud Aul. Gall. et Brit.
[Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et
[Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses

Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer, Bowd.
[1812, Mr. et Bowd., Tutor Bowd.

* **Franciscus Vergnies**, Mr., M. D.,
[LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos. et
[Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscip. et
[Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et M. M. S.
[Socius

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M.D. et Penn. 1817

* **Jacobus Bowdoin**, Bowd. 1814, Mr.
[et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S. H. et
[A. A. Socius

* **Petrus Bryant**, Mr. Gulielm. 1806,
[M. D., M. M. S. Socius

* **Hugo Burghart**, Yal. 1787, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus Daw-
[son, Mr. 1829

Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr.
[et Yal., Tutor et Lit. Sac. Præl.
[et Prof. Yal.

* **Yorick-Sterne Gordon**, Concord.
[1818

Robertus Gracie, Columb. 1818 et
[Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825

Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et
[Bowd.

Georgius-Stillman Hill, Dart. 1818

* **GULIELMUS JOHNSON**, Neo-Cæs.
[1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et
[Neo-Cæs. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd.
[Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. et S. H. S.

* **BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON**, Neo-Cæs.
[1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D.,
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, Dart. 1818
Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Brown. 1810, Mr. et
[Brown.

Addison Searle, Dart. 1816, Mr. 1820
[et Dart.

* **Gulielmus Wells**, S. T. D.

* **Noah Worcester**, Mr. Dart. 1791,
[S. T. D.

1819.

* **Gamaliel Bradford**, Mr., S. H. Soc.
Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr., Rhet.
[et Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A. S.

* **JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA**,
[LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. Socius,
[Lusitan. Aul. Legat. apud Resp.
[Amer. Fœd.

* **Samuel Davis**, Mr., S. H. Socius

* **Robertus Hall**, S. T. D.

Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr.
[Yal., S. T. D., Ling. Prof. in
[Univ. V.-Mont., Hist. Eccles.
[Prof. in Acad. Theol. And.

Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.

Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A.
[et S. H. Socius

1820.

Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr. et
[Dart. et Middleb. 1822

Rodney-S. Church, Concord. 1816,
[Mr. et Concord.

Fredericus Crafts, Brown. 1816, Mr.
[et Brown.

Petrus-Stephanus Duponceau, LL. D.,
[S. H. et A. A. S., S. P. A. Præses,
[Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.

Romeo Elton, Brown. 1813, Mr. et
[Brown., Ling. et Lit. Lat. et Græc.
[Prof. Brown.

Hall-Jackson Kelley, Middleb. 1813,
[Mr. et Middleb.

* **Franciscus-Adrianus Van der**
[Kemp, LL. D., A. A. Socius

* **Asa Messer**, Brown. 1790 et Mr.
[Brown., LL. D. V.-Mont. 1812,
[S. T. D. et Brown. 1806, Tutor
[et Ling. Lat. et Math. et Phil.
[Nat. Prof. et Præses Brown.

* Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1798 et Mr.
[Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Durkee Williamson,
[Brown. 1804, Mr. et Brown.,
[S. H. Socius

Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Yal.
[1811, Mr. et Yal., A. A. et S. H.
[Soc., S. R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Cor.

1821.

Johannes Hulsam, Mr.

Eliseus Hinds, Gulielm. 1805, Mr.
[et Gulielm.

* Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Gulielm.
[1812

Samuel-Holden Parsons, Yal. 1819 et
[Mr. Yal.

Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804, Mr. et
[Yal. 1820

* Theodorus Woodward, M. D. et
[Middleb. 1821

1822.

* Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et
[Yal.

Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1818, Mr.

EDVARDUS COPLAND, S. T. D.,
[S. R. S., Col. Oriel. Oxon. Praepos.

* Josias Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et
[Dart.

* Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791, LL. D.
[et Yal. et Columb. 1825, A. A. S.

Thomas Hewson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Lemuel Kollock, Brown. 1786 et Mr.

[Brown., M. D. et Brown. 1819,
[M. M. S. et S. H. Socius

* JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, LL. D.,
[S. R. S., Univ. Glasg. Rect.,
[Equus Auratus

Thomas Putnam, Brown. 1811, Mr.
[et Brown.

Eliseus-Gulielmus-Williams, Yal. 1819,
[Mr. et Yal.

Eliseus-Scott Williams, Yal. 1775,
[Mr. et Yal. et Brown. 1806

1823.

* Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr.
[Yal., LL. D.

Nathanael Miller, M. D. et Brown.
[1814, M. M. S. Vice-Praeses

Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et
[Dart., M. D. 1826 et Dart.,

[M. M. S. Socius, Dart. Anat. et
[Chirurg. Prof.

* Gulielmus Whittridge, Mr. Yal.
[1791, M. D.

1824.

* Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D.,
[M. M. S. Socius

Henricus Hersey, Brown. 1820 et Mr.
[Brown.

Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.
* Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.

Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et Neo-

[Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1831, Re-
[rumpub. Fœd. Attornatus

1825.

Benjamin Billings, M. D., M. M. S. S.
HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D., Legat.

[Extraord. Gandav. missus de pen-
[gendâ cum Brit. pace, Rerump.

[Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Senator,
[S. H. Socius

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brown.
[1821, Mr. et Brown.

Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. Socius
Josephus-H. Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Casolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.
Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Manuel Moreno, M. D., S. H. Socius
Nathanael Potter, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr. et
[Dart.

HENRICUS WHEATON, Brown. 1802,
[Mr. et Brown., LL. D. Brown.

[1819, apud. Aul. Pruss. Legat.,
[S. P. A. Socius

* Johannes Wickham, LL. D., S. P. A.
[Socius

1826.

* ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus
[1804, Praefect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S.

Gulielmus Gaston, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et
[Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Neo-

[Cæs. 1835, S. P. A. Socius
Josephus Goff, Amherst 1826

Nathanael-Fendleton Hossack, et Co-
Sherman Leland, Mr. [Lund. 1826

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat. Præl.
[et Hort. Bot. Curator, A. A. et

[S. P. A. Socius

* *Samuel Presbury*, Brown. 1822, Mr.
Henricus Sargent, Mr. [et Brown.
Abrahamus-Rand Thompson, M. D.
 [et Dart. 1815, M. M. S. Socius
 * *Daniel Thurber*, M. D. et Brown.
 [1825, M. M. S. Socius

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813, Mr. et
 [Dart.

Petrus Bachi, J. U. D. Univ. Panorm.,
 [Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc.
 [Cor., Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et
 [Lusit. Præceptor

* *Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs*, Mr.
Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart. 1827
 [et Mr. Dart., in Univ. Nov. Ebor.
 [Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.

Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et
 [Yal. 1808

Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal.
 [1826, Mr. Yal.

Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et V-
 [Mont.

Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb.,
 [M. D. Bowd. 1825, in Col. Wash.
 [Chem. et Min. Prof., S. H. Socius

* *Bushrod Washington*, LL. D. et
 [Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn., Rerum-
 [pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
 [S. P. A. Socius

Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Co-
 [lumb. 1827 et Bowd. 1827 et Mr.
 [Columb.

1828.

Thomas-Douglass Gregg, et Amherst.
 [1828

Henricus Watson, et Wash. 1828
Georgius-Richardus-Minot Withing-
 [ton, V.-Mont. 1825, Mr. et V-
 [Mont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.
Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rum-
 [ford., A. A. Socius, Acad. Scient.
 [et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.

Franciscus Wayland, Concord. 1813
 [et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Con-
 cord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et
 [Phil. Nat. Prof., Brown. Præses,
 [A. A. et S. P. A. Socius

Oliver-Wendell Withington, et V-
 [Mont. 1829
 1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin
Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr.
Barker Burnell, Mr.

Jeremias Day, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal.
 [et Mr. Gulielm. 1798, S. T. D. et
 [Concord. 1818, LL. D. Middleb.
 [1817, Tutor Gulielm. et Yal.,
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præ-
 [ses Yal.

Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dear-
 [born, Mr., A. A. et S. H. Socius

* *JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON*, LL. D. et
 [Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818,
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
 [Jurid.

Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794,
 [LL. D. et Columb. 1835

RICHARDUS WHEATELY, S. T. D., Col.
 [Alban. Oxon. Præpos., Archiepisc.
 [Dubl., S. R. S.

1832.

Washington Irving, LL. D. et Co-
 [lumb. 1829, S. P. A. et S. H.
 [Socius, J. C. D. Oxon.

* *JONATHAN SEWELL*, LL. D., Canad.
 [Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid.
 [Princ., S. P. A. et S. H. Socius

Carolus-Chamncy-Sewall, Mr. et
 [Bowd. 1837

1833.

ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Rerum-
 [pub. Fœd. Senator et Præses

1834.

JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr.
 [1822, LL. D., Reip. Mass. Gub.,
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M. D. et
 [Dart. 1833

Christophorus Dunkin, Tutor
Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817,
 [LL. D., Leg. Prof. Royall.

* *EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON*, LL. D. et
 [Columb. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd.
 [Senat. et Secret. Polit., apud Aul.
 [Gall. Legat.

1835.

Franciscus Sales, Mr., Ling. Hisp.
 [et Gall. Præceptor

SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et
[Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Yal.
1824 et Neo-Cæs., Reip. Nov.
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Nav. Secret. et
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL. D. et Territ.
[Mich. Gub., S. H. Socius, Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Milit. Sec. et apud
[Aul. Gall. Legat.

CAROLUS-JOSEPHUS-ANTONIUS MITTER-
[maier, LL. D., Prof. Heidelberg.

1837.

JACOBUS-LUDOVICUS PETIGRU, LL. D.
JOSEPHUS TILDEN, Mr., A. A. et S. H.
[Socius

1838.

THOMAS ROBBINS, Yal. 1796, Mr. Yal.
[et Gulielm., S. T. D.
FREDERICUS HOWES, Mr.

1839.

ORVILLE DEWEY, Gulielm. 1814,
[S. T. D.
* JACOBUS GRAHAME, LL. D.
JOHANNES MCLEAN, LL. D., Rerum-
[pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1840.

CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY, Gulielm.
[1811 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D.,
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
EDWARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal. 1818,
[LL. D., Chem. et Hist. Nat. Prof.
[Amherst, A. A. Socius

MARCUS MORTON, Brown. 1804 et
[Mr. Brown., LL. D. et Brown.
[1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
[et Vice-Gub. et Gub.
THEODORUS PARKER, Mr.
RICHARDUS-KIDDER RANDOLPH, Mr.

1841.

CAROLUS-HENRICUS DAVIS, Mr.
MARK HOPKINS, Gulielm. 1824 et Mr.
[Gulielm., S. T. D., M. D. Gulielm.,
[Tutor et Phil. Mor. et Rhet. Prof.
[et Præses Gulielm., A. A. Socius

CAROLUS HUDSON, Mr.
FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN, LL. D.,
[Louisian. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
BARNAS SEARS, Brown. 1825 et Mr.
[Brown., S. T. D., Acad. Theol.
[Newton. Prof.

JACOBUS THOMPSON, Brown. 1799 et
[Mr. Brown. et Gulielm. 1803 et
[Dart. 1806, S. T. D.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 23, 1760, Johannes Lowell, *legatur* JOHANNES LOWELL, et *addatur*
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid.

" 35, 1784, Jonathan Burr sit *stelliger*

" 36, 1786, Thaddæus Pomeroy, *deleatur* *

" 46, 1805, Benjamin Tappan, Sonius *legatur* Socius

" 49, 1811, EDWARDUS EVERETT, *addatur* LL. D. Dubl. 1842 et
Cantab. 1842

" 57, 1821, Samuel-Haff Lyon

" 58, 1824, Ludovicus Glover

" 59, " Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott

} *sint stelligeri*

Numerus Integer	- - - - -	6610
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- . - - -	4061
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	2549
Alumnorum numerus integer	- - - - -	5750
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	3762
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	1988
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	- - - - -	1561
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	1216
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	345
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	- - - - -	1434
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	1109
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	325
Alibi institutorum numerus integer	- - - - -	880
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	399
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	561
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	- - - - -	323
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	46
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	277
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	- - - - -	138
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	- - - - -	3
Supersunt adhuc	- - - - -	135

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

Indicat Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
 — Laureatos, qui gradum LL. B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui esse in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
 — Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

Abbot	1762 <i>Phineas</i>	Alcock	1842 Thomas-Prentiss
1720 <i>Hull</i>	1770 Samuel	1646 Johannes	Allerton
1723 Isaacus	1771 <i>Moses</i>	1659 Samuel	1650 Isaacus
1737 Abiel	1774 <i>Daniel</i>	1673 Georgius	Allin
1764 <i>Thomas</i>	1775 Henricus	Alden	1643 <i>Johannes</i>
1784 Johannes	1778 Petrus	1692 Zecharias	1675 Daniel
1784 Samuel	1767 Johannes-Quincy	1762 <i>Timotheus</i>	Alling
1787 Gulielmus-Lovejoy	1788 <i>Solomon</i>	1794 <i>Timotheus</i>	1679 <i>Jacobus</i>
1787 <i>Abiel</i>	1788 <i>Thomas</i>	1799 <i>Isaias</i>	Allis
1788 Benjamin	1789 Carolus	1799 <i>Martinus</i>	1724 <i>Samuel</i>
1792 <i>Jacob</i>	a 1790 Nathanael	1808 Ebenezer	Allston
1792 <i>Abiel</i>	1790 Thomas-Boylston	1812 Henricus-Bass	1800 Washington
1794 David	1791 Zabdiel-Boylston	1821 Samuel	Allyn
1796 Henricus	1793 Phineas	Alexander	1785 <i>Johannes</i>
1797 Gulielmus	m 1794 Samuel	m 1835 Andreas	1810 Rufus-Bradford
1797 Daniel	m 1797 Daniel	Alger	1814 Johannes
1798 Johannes	1797 <i>Moses</i>	1825 <i>Horatius</i>	Amadon
1801 Johannes-Stevens	1798 Isaacus	Allen	1775 Jacob
1805 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy</i>	1799 Daniel	1689 Jacobus	Ambrose
1806 <i>Ephraïmus</i>	1801 Josias	1703 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1653 <i>Josua</i>
1808 Samuel	1801 David-Phineas	1710 <i>Jacobus</i>	1653 <i>Nehemias</i>
a 1815 <i>Johannes-Emery</i>	1802 Henricus	1717 Jacobus	Ames
a 1823 Warren	1803 Josephus	1726 Eleazar	1745 <i>Gulielmus</i>
1826 Johannes-Emery	1804 Robertus	1728 Samuel	1761 Nathanael
1826 Julianus	1805 Josephus	1742 Jacobus	1764 Sethus
1827 Joh.-Gulielm.-Pitt	1805 Joel	1754 Jacobus	1767 Sylvanus
1831 Caleb-Fletcher	1806 Samuel	1757 Jonathan	1774 Fisher
1832 Josias-Gardiner	1813 Zabdiel-Boylston	1762 <i>Thomas</i>	1803 Benjamin
1835 Georgius-Jacob	a 1816 Car.-Goldthwait	1771 <i>Ebenezer</i>	1813 J.-Worthington
a 1837 Ezra	1818 Samuel-Todd	1772 Johannes	1822 Jeremias-Fisher
1838 Samuel-Leonardus	1818 Joh.-Richardson	1774 <i>Jonathan</i>	1825 Sethus
beel	1820 Josephus-Thornton	1774 Josephus	Amory
a 1804 <i>Johannes-Nelson</i>	1821 Geo.-Washington	1785 Jacobus	1741 Thomas
Adams	1822 Gulielm.-Josephus	1789 Ephraïmus	1778 Rufus-Greene
1671 <i>Gulielmus</i>	m 1823 Edvinus	1789 Thomas	1784 Gulielmus
1694 <i>Eliphalet</i>	1825 Carolus-Franciscus	1792 Josephus	1787 Jonathan
697 <i>Hugo</i>	1826 <i>Nehemias</i>	1798 <i>Isaacus</i>	a 1806 Nathanael
1710 <i>Josephus</i>	m 1826 Horatius	1799 Jacobus	1824 Franciscus
1721 <i>Johannes</i>	1832 Samuel	1801 <i>Wilkes</i>	1830 Thomas-Coffin
1733 <i>Jedidias</i>	1832 Carolus-Edvinus	1802 <i>Gulielmus</i>	m 1832 Carolus
1733 Sethus	m 1836 Abel-Bryant	1811 <i>Josephus</i>	1841 Thomas-Coffin
1738 <i>Benjamin</i>	1837 Josephus-Henricus	1817 Gulielm.-Winthrop	Anderson
1740 Samuel	m 1838 Daniel-Lucius	1825 Phineas	1784 Jacobus
1742 <i>Josephus</i>	1839 Johannes-Clark	1831 Carolus-Hastings	1822 Larz
1745 Josephus	Adan	1833 Johannes-Clarke	1829 Marcellus-Monroe
1745 <i>Johannes</i>	1813 Johan.-Richardson	1835 Gulielmus-Henricus	Andrew
1747 t.benezer	Adlam	m 1836 Fredericus	1675 Samuel
1748 Josephus	m 1839 Rob.-Harper	1837 Gulielmus	
1752 <i>Amos</i>	Ainsworth	1840 Josephus-Henricus	
1755 Johannes	1794 Oliver	1842 Nathanael-Glover	
1760 <i>Zabdiel</i>			

a 1711 Samuel
1714 Samuel
1789 Israel
1832 Carolus-Amburyen

Andrews

1695 *Jedidias*
1783 *Asa*
1785 *Josephus-Gardner*
1786 *Johannes*
1786 Samuel
1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth
1810 *Johannes-Dudley*
1810 *Edvardus*
1812 *Isaias-Thomas*
1812 *Gulielmus-Stutson*
1812 *Gulielmus-Turell*
1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*
1830 *Gulielmus*
1830 *Benjamin-Halsey*
1833 Samuel Page

Angier

1633 *Johannes*
1673 *Samuel*
1701 *Ames*
1720 *Johannes*
1743 Samuel
1763 *Samuel*
1764 *Oakes*
1787 Samuel
1793 *Carolus*
1821 *Johannes*
1827 *Carolus*
1829 *Josephus*

Annable

1744 *Johannes*

Annin

1834 *Gulielm.-LeRoy*

Appleton

1712 *Nathanael*
1749 *Nathanael*
1755 *Henricus*
1757 *Johannes*
1773 *Nathanael-Walker*
1792 *Johan.-Sparhawk*
1794 *Geo.-Washington*
a 1810 *Jesse*
1813 *Johannes-Jacobus*
1826 *Horatius-Dawes*
1830 *Carolus-Dawes*
1831 *Thomas-Gold*
1832 *Gulielmus-Channing*
m 1833 *Johannes*
1835 *Benjamin-Barnard*
1835 *Edvardus*
1842 *Franciscus-Henricus*

Apthorp

1816 *Johannes-Vaughan*
1818 *Gulielmus-Foster*

Archbald

1736 *Edvardus*

Armitage

1660 *Manasses*

Armsby

1773 *Josua*

Ashley

1793 *Gulielmus*

Ashmun

a 1809 *Eli-Porter*
1818 *Johannes-Hooker*

Ashton

1706 *Jacob*
Aspinwall
1714 Samuel
1764 *Gulielmus*
1804 *Gulielmus*
1804 *Thomas*
1838 *Gulielmus*

Athern

1775 *Georgius*

Atherton

1665 *Sperantius*
1762 *Josua*
1762 *Israel*
1794 *Car.-Humphrey*
1822 *Carolus-Gordon*

Atkins

1748 *Dudley*
1816 *Dudley*
1838 *Benjamin-Franklin*

Atkinson

1687 *Nathanael*
1691 *Thomas*
1718 *Theodorus*
1757 *Theodorus*
1783 *Gulielmus-King*
1794 *Johannes*
1834 *Kinsman*
1838 *Gulielmus-Parsons*

Atwood

m 1830 *Shadrach*
m 1837 *Georgius*

Auchmuty

1742 *Samuel*

Austin

1766 *Jonathan-Loring*
1769 *Jonathan-Williams*
1791 *Thomas*
1798 *Gulielmus*
1802 *Jacob.-Trecothick*
1809 *Loring*
1825 *Arthurus-Williams*
a 1827 *Daniel*
1829 *Elbridge-Gerry*
1830 *Nathanael*
1831 *Gulielmus*
a 1831 *Ivers-Jacobus*
1839 *Loring-Henry*
1839 *Henricus-David*

Avery

1706 *Josephus*
1706 *Johannes*
1731 *Johannes*
1731 *Ephraimus*
1759 *Johannes*
1771 *Josephus*
1793 *Johannes*
1819 *Johannes*

Ayer

m 1836 *Josephus-Cullen*

Aylwin

a 1831 *Gulielm.-Cushing*
1840 *Henricus*

Ayre

1710 *Obadiah*

Babbidge

1828 *Carolus*

Babbitt

1784 *Thomas*
1790 *Erasmus*

Babcock

1802 *Henricus*
1806 *Franciscus*
1830 *Samuel-Brazer*
1841 *Gulielm.-Gustavus*

Babson

1779 *Isaacus*

Bachelor

m 1799 *Josias*
m 1815 *Johan.-Putnam*
1823 *Johannes*

Bachelor

1731 *Samuel*

Bachi

a 1827 *Petrus*

Bacon

1731 *Jacob*
a 1771 *Johannes*
1771 *Jacob*
1808 *Samuel*
1810 *Rufus*
1837 *Johannes*
1841 *Gulielm.-Benjamin*

Badcock

1772 *Josias*
1775 *Rufus*

Badger

1747 *Stephanus*
1761 *Moses*

Bailey

1736 *Abner*
1755 *Jacob*
1765 *Josephus*
1807 *Winthrop*
a 1822 *Ebenzer*

Baillargeon

m 1840 *Petrus*

Baker

1706 *Daniel*
1724 *Thomas*
1760 *Jacobus*
1782 *Artemas*
1795 *Thomas*
1811 *Gualterus*
1815 *Henricus-Felt*
1816 *Georgius*
1833 *Jacobus-Loring*
1839 *Nathanael-Bradley*

Balch

1724 *Gulielmus*
1733 *Thomas*
1762 *Benjamin*
1763 *Benjamin*
1782 *Samuel*

Baldwin

1748 *Gulielmus*
1752 *Samuel*
a 1785 *Loammi*

1800 *Loammi*

Ball

1734 *Georgius*
1802 *Johannes*
m 1825 *Stephanus*

Ballantine

1804 *Johannes*
1735 *Johannes*
1768 *Johannes*
1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*

Ballard

1799 *Gulielmus*
1836 *Jacobus-Morton*

Bancroft

1778 *Aaron*
1788 *Thomas*
1791 *Amos*
1791 *Georgius*
1831 *Amos-Bigelow*

Bangs

1771 *Isaacus*
1777 *Edvardus*
a 1827 *Edv.-Dillingham*

Banister

1700 *Thomas*
1764 *Johannes*

Barbour

1818 *Jacobus*

Barker

1772 *Josua*
a 1782 *Josephus*
1815 *David*
1822 *Carolus-Otis*
m 1824 *Bowen*
1837 *Richard-Henricus*

Barlow

1824 *David-Hatch*

Barnard

1642 *Tobias*
1679 *Thomas*
1700 *Johannes*
1709 *Johannes*
1732 *Thomas*
1736 *Edvardus*
1762 *Johannes*
1766 *Thomas*
1766 *Ebenzer*
1766 *Samuel*
1773 *Moses*
1773 *Jeremias*
1774 *Edvardus*
1823 *Carolus-Franciscus*
1832 *Carolus-Franciscus*

Barnes

1712 *Petrus*
1752 *David*
1764 *Edvardus*
1770 *Jonathan*
1780 *David-Leonard*
1836 *Gulielmus-Dean*
m 1837 *Henricus*
1838 *Edvardus-Forbes*

Barnum

a 1768 *Caleb*

Barnwell

1681 *Robertus-Woodward*

- 824 *Gulielmus*
 arre
 a 1817 Johannes
 arrell
 783 *Josephus*
 arrett
 721 *Samuel*
 757 *Samuel*
 780 *Johannes*
 818 *Samuel*
 818 *Johannes*
 819 *Benjamin*
 820 *Samuel*
 arron
 787 *Gulielm.-Amherst*
 788 *Oliver*
 796 *Thomas*
 arrows
 766 *Johannes*
 a 1827 *Ira*
 arsham
 658 *Johannes*
 arstow
 832 *Haley-Forrester*
 834 *Gideon-Forrester*
 1841 *Simon-Forrester*
 842 *Benjamin*
 artlett
 747 *Johannes-Heard*
 781 *Johannes*
 782 *Josephus*
 782 *Benjamin*
 786 *Johannes*
 789 *Zaccheus*
 a 1791 *Josias*
 795 *Josias*
 799 *Abner*
 801 *Gulielmus*
 805 *Johannes*
 810 *Benjamin-Dixon*
 813 *Gorham*
 816 *Josias*
 818 *Sidney*
 820 *Henricus*
 827 *Georgius*
 a 1831 *Johannes-Call*
 a 1831 *Johannes-Steph.*
 836 *Robertus*
 arton
 730 *Johannes*
 1822 *Ira*
 ascom
 768 *Aaron*
 802 *Gulielmus*
 ass
 715 *Benjamin*
 737 *Johannes*
 744 *Edvardus*
 761 *Johannes*
 782 *Samuel*
 804 *Jonathan*
 819 *Gulielm.-Henricus*
 asset
 719 *Nathan*
 assett
 810 *Franciscus*
 Bate
 1838 *Gerardus-Bond*
 Bates
 1738 *Edvardus*
 1797 *Daniel*
 1800 *Josias*
 1807 *David*
 a 1813 *Georgius*
 1817 *Apollos-Drayton*
 1824 *Zephanias-Ames*
 1829 *Reuben*
 1833 *Carolus-Jarvis*
 Battelle
 1765 *Nathanael*
 1775 *Ebenezer*
 Baxter
 1693 *Josephus*
 1724 *Josephus*
 1725 *Gregorius*
 1788 *Stephanus*
 1813 *Thomas-Marshall*
 1815 *Josephus*
 a 1818 *Johannes*
 Bayley
 1669 *Jacobus*
 1701 *Isaacus*
 1719 *Jacobus*
 1742 *Enoch*
 1752 *Josias*
 1781 *Isaacus*
 1791 *Samuel-Proctor*
 Baylies
 1760 *Gulielmus*
 1777 *Hodijah*
 1784 *Gustavus*
 1806 *Gulielm.-Greenleaf*
 a 1817 *Alfredus*
 Beal
 1806 *Thomas-Prince*
 1825 *Henricus*
 1835 *Josephus-Samson*
 Beale
 1787 *Benjamin*
 Bean
 1748 *Josephus*
 1800 *Horatius*
 Beattie
 1795 *Andreas*
 Beckford
 1805 *Ebenezer-Hunt*
 Bedlow
 a 1842 *Henricus*
 Beede
 1798 *Thomas*
 Belcher
 1659 *Samuel*
 1690 *Josephus*
 1699 *Jonathan*
 1717 *Josephus*
 1723 *Josephus*
 1724 *Andreas*
 1728 *Jonathan*
 a 1827 *Caleb*
 1837 *Clifford*
 Belin
 1821 *Allard-Henricus*
 Belknap
 1762 *Jeromias*
 Bell
 1816 *Samuel-Dana*
 Bellingham
 1642 *Samuel*
 1661 *Johannes*
 Bellows
 a 1829 *Albertus-Jones*
 1832 *Henricus-Whitney*
 1842 *Abel-Herbert*
 Belton
 a 1842 *Winfield-Scott*
 Bemis
 1795 *Sethus*
 1806 *Nathanael*
 1808 *Carolus*
 a 1828 *David*
 1830 *Jonathan-Wheeler*
 1835 *Carolus-Vose*
 1835 *Georgius*
 Bender
 1796 *Jotham*
 Benjamin
 1830 *Jacobus*
 Bennet
 a 1802 *Gulielmus*
 Bennett
 1806 *Josephus*
 1818 *Josephus*
 1832 *Josephus*
 Benson
 a 1808 *Egbertus*
 Bent
 1822 *Josias*
 1831 *Nathanael-Tucker*
 Bentley
 1777 *Gulielmus*
 Bernard
 1767 *Thomas*
 1828 *Ar.-Howson-Hoe*
 Berry
 1685 *Thomas*
 1712 *Thomas*
 Bethune
 1734 *Nathanael*
 1740 *Georgius*
 1780 *Nathanael*
 1821 *Horton*
 1831 *Georgius-Amory*
 1832 *Johannes-McLean*
 Bigelow
 1766 *Jacob*
 1786 *Timotheus*
 1801 *Tyler*
 1806 *Jacob*
 1810 *Alpheus*
 1814 *Andreas*
 1815 *Johannes-Prescott*
 1819 *Elija*
 a 1820 *Thaddæus-Bowman*
 1824 *Asahel*
 1829 *Georgius-Tyler*
 1831 *Rufus*
 1836 *Henricus*
 1837 *Henricus-Jacob*
 Biglow
 1765 *Silas*
 1769 *Isaacus*
 1775 *Daniel*
 1782 *Abrahamus*
 1794 *Gulielmus*
 1809 *Horatius*
 Billings
 1698 *Richardus*
 1724 *Isaacus*
 1731 *Edvardus*
 1775 *Edvardus*
 a 1825 *Benjamin*
 Bingaman
 1812 *Adamus-Lewis*
 1824 *Johan.-Franciscus*
 Binney
 1797 *Horatius*
 a 1826 *Amos*
 Birchett
 a 1827 *Robertus*
 Bird
 1782 *Jonathan*
 1800 *Samuel*
 Birden
 1647 *Johannes*
 Bishop
 1665 *Samuel*
 1776 *Johannes*
 Bixby
 1791 *Josephus*
 a 1817 *Alfredus*
 Blackman
 1663 *Benjamin*
 Blair
 a 1767 *Samuel*
 Blake
 1711 *Samuel*
 1769 *Jacobus*
 1784 *Caleb*
 1786 *Josephus*
 1789 *Georgius*
 1789 *Franciscus*
 1814 *Francis.-Arthurus*
 1821 *Gulielm.-Henricus*
 1823 *Samuel-Parkman*
 1824 *Edvardus*
 1835 *Harrison-Gray-Olds*
 Blanchard
 1796 *Carolus*
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1802 *Franciscus*
 1817 *Ira-Hen.-Thomas*
 a 1820 *Abija*
 1834 *Henricus*
 1842 *Andreas-Delaval*
 Blaney
 1751 *Josephus*
 1778 *Josephus*
 Bliss
 a 1738 *Daniel*
 1760 *Daniel*
 1763 *Jonathan*
 1808 *Johannes*
 1818 *Gulielmus*

a 1823 Georgius

Blodgett

1841 Jacobus

Blood

1821 Oliver-Hunter

m 1838 Thomas-Samuel

1840 Benjamin-Franklin

Blowers

1695 Thomas

1721 Pyam

1763 Samson-Salter

Blunt

1727 Johannes

Boardman

1826 Johannes-Howe

Boatner

1839 Jacobus-Gulielmus

Bodwell

1805 Abrahamus

Boies

1783 Jeremias-Smith

Bolles

m 1831 Lucius-Stillman

Bolton

1833 Thomas

Boltwood

1773 Ebenezer

Bonaparte

1826 Hieron.-Napoleon

Bond

1766 Nathanael

1772 Nathan

1797 Nathanael

1801 Thomas

1840 Henricus-Fredericus

Bonner

1840 Allen

Boott

1810 Franciscus

1831 Franciscus

1839 Kirk

m 1840 Jonathan

Borden

m 1824 Adol.-Kinsman

m 1840 Jonathan

Bordman

1719 Andreas

1737 Andreas

1767 Aaron

Borland

1772 Johannes-Lindall

1774 Franciscus

1786 Samuel

Bosson

1723 Gulielmus

1811 Carolus-Thomas

Bostick

1842 Gulielmus-Maner

Bosworth

1736 Bellomy

Bourn

1722 Josephus

1779 Silvanus

Bourne

1720 Shearjashub

1743 Shearjashub

1743 Gulielmus

1744 Nathanael

1764 Benjamin

1764 Shearjashub

1775 Benjamin

1819 Georgius-Salmon

1833 Thomas-Rotch

Bours

1747 Petrus

Boutell

1810 Timotheus

1806 Caleb

Bowditch

a 1802 Nathanael

1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll

1823 Henricus-Ingersoll

1838 Gulielmus-Ingersoll

Bowdoin

1735 Gulielmus

1745 Jacobus

1771 Jacobus

1815 Joh.-Temple-Jacobus

a 1818 Jacobus

Bowen

1762 Penuel

1763 Benjamin

a 1803 Nathanael

m 1824 Samuel

1833 Franciscus

Bowers

1649 Johannes

1733 Benjamin

1769 Gulielmus

1779 Andreas

1794 Jacobus

Bowes

1725 Nicolaus

Bowles

1671 Johannes

1702 Johannes

1744 Isaacus

Bowman

1724 Jonathan

1728 Edinundus

1755 Jonathan

1761 Josephus

1764 Gulielmus

1766 Josua

1772 Phineas

1782 Ebenezer

1786 Nathanael

1790 Jonathan

1794 Thomas

1838 Carolus-Delano

Boyd

1796 Gulielmus

1820 Gulielmus

Boyle

1806 Geo.-Washington

1813 Isaacus

Boylston

1724 Zabbdiel

1835 Ward-Nicolaus

Boynton

1804 Abel

Brackenbury

1664 Samuel

Brackett

1752 Josua

1797 Josua

Bradbury

1757 Theophilus

1789 Georgius

Bradford

1713 Perez

1760 Williams

1771 Andreas

1773 Gulielmus

1774 Johannes

1786 Alden

1803 Ephraimus-Putnam

1814 Samuel-Dexter

1814 Gamaliel

1815 Daniel-Neal

1816 Guliel.-Joh.-Alden

a 1819 Gamaliel

1822 Thomas-Gamaliel

1824 Duncan

1825 Georgius-Partridge

m 1831 Milton

1837 Edwardus-Antonius

1840 Johannes

Bradish

1769 Ebenezer

1773 Isaacus

1792 Ebenezer

Bradlee

1827 Fredericus-Hall

Bradley

1795 Caleb

a 1804 Samuel-Ayer

1831 Alexander-Ramsay

1831 Carolus

Bradshaw

1769 Benjamin

1780 Parkman

Bradstreet

1653 Samuel

1660 Simon

1693 Simon

1696 Dudley

1700 Simon

1725 Benjamin

1728 Simon

1792 Dudley-Story

1795 Nathanael

1834 Edwardus

Brailsford

1817 Daniel-Heyward

Braman

1794 Isaacus

1819 Milton-Palmer

Brandon

1742 Benjamin

Brattle

1676 Thomas

1680 Gulielmus

1722 Gulielmus

1760 Thomas

Braynard

1842 Carolus-Phelps

Brazier

1813 Johannes

Breck

1700 Robertus

1730 Robertus

1742 Samuel

1831 Samuel

Brenan

1825 Richardus

Brenton

1707 Ebenezer

Brewer

1687 Daniel

1727 Daniel

1804 Johannes

1814 Nathanael

1816 Georgius-Maltby

1835 Thomas-Mays

1836 Edwardus

1838 Darius-Richmond

Brewster

1642 Nathanael

Briant

1739 Lemuel

Bridge

a 1712 Thomas

1724 Edwardus

1733 Christophorus

1736 Ebenezer

1741 Mattheus

1758 Josias

1764 Ebenezer

1782 Nathanael

1787 Jacobus

1816 Samuel

1836 Benjamin-Gridley

Bridgeman

m 1828 Johannes-B.

Bridgham

1669 Johannes

1719 Josephus

1726 Jacobus

1736 Powning

Bridgman

1762 Thomas

m 1830 Fredericus

Bridgwater

1718 Edwardus

Bridgen

1657 Zecharias

1764 Thomas

Briggs

1764 Ephraimus

1767 Zephaniaus

1791 Ephraimus

a 1807 Calvinus

1815 Carolus

1821 Cyrus

m 1829 Isaacus-Sears

1835 Johannes-Abnerus

1838 Gulielmus-Augustus

Brigham

1764 Benjamin

- 1788 Josephus
 1794 Elija
 1810 David
 1825 Benjamin
 1826 *Alanson*
 1829 Gulielmus
 1839 Carolus-Henry
 Bright
 1760 Henricus
 Grimblecom
 1817 Samuel
 Grimmer
 1802 Joh.-Ambourloin
 1803 Georgius-Watson
 1814 Martinus
 Grinley
 1744 Thomas
 1775 Franciscus
 1818 Franciscus
 Grintnal
 1724 Gulielmus
 727 Thomas
 rock
 646 *Johannes*
 romfield
 742 Edvardus
 ronson
 823 Fredericus
 rooks
 749 Samuel
 757 *Edvardus*
 780 Gulielmus
 1787 Johannes
 794 Daniel
 805 Johannes
 809 Nathan
 812 Edvardus
 814 Gorham
 816 *Carolus*
 819 Sidney
 822 Ward Chipman
 1822 Orville
 827 Gulielm.-Hathorne
 832 *Carolus-Timotheus*
 1832 Gulielmus-Folger
 835 Eben-Smith
 842 Franc.-Augustus
 Brown
 666 Josephus
 697 *Richardus*
 709 Samuel
 712 Nathanael
 714 *Johannes*
 722 Nathanael
 725 Johannes
 729 *Timotheus*
 735 Josias
 736 Josias
 741 *Johannes*
 743 *Cotton*
 748 Ward
 761 Josias
 763 *Josephus*
 765 *Elija*
 768 *Moses*
 780 Jacobus
 783 Gulielmus
 1793 Samuel
 1794 Lucas
 a 1797 *Clark*
 1797 Thaddæus
 1797 Samuel
 1799 Bartholomæus
 1804 *Oliver*
 1804 Elija
 1804 Henricus
 1812 Carolus
 1813 Johannes
 m 1813 Johannes-Ball
 m 1817 Artemas
 a 1822 *Ebenezer*
 1826 *Addison*
 m 1830 Thaddæus
 1841 Gulielmus-Horatius
 Browne
 1725 Benjamin
 1727 Samuel
 1727 Gulielmus
 1752 *Thomas*
 1755 Gulielmus
 1830 Johannes-White
 m 1839 Carolus-Hale
 Bruce
 a 1815 Car.-Henricus
 1823 Hen.-Augustus
 Brune
 1831 Fredericus-Gulielm.
 Bryant
 a 1818 Petrus
 1830 Johannes
 1840 Henricus
 Buckingham
 1690 *Thomas*
 1693 *Stephanus*
 1831 *Edgarus*
 1834 Caleb-Alexander
 1840 Carolus-Edvardus
 Buckminster
 1739 *Josephus*
 1800 *Josephus-Stevens*
 1804 Jones
 1815 Lyman
 1835 Gulielmus-Johannes
 Bucknam
 1721 *Nathan*
 1737 David
 a 1811 Asa
 Bugard
 m 1839 Bertrand-Franc.
 Bugbee
 m 1838 Samuel-Sumner
 Bulfinch
 1718 Adino
 1746 Thomas
 1781 Carolus
 1812 Johannes
 1814 Thomas
 1817 Georgius-Storer
 1821 Henricus
 Bulkley
 1642 *Johannes*
 1665 *Gershom*
 1660 Petrus
 1699 *Johannes*
 1769 Johannes
 Bullard
 1742 Adamus
 1776 *Johannes*
 1807 Henricus-Adams
 a 1809 Asa
 1819 Carolus-Adams
 1829 Johannes-Parker
 Bullock
 m 1832 Otis
 1842 Edv.-Courtenay
 Bumstead
 1795 Samuel
 m 1830 Edvardus-G.
 Bunker
 1658 *Benjamin*
 1735 Johannes
 1821 Carolus
 l 1835 Jacobus-Madison
 Burbeen
 1731 Josephus
 1743 Paulus
 Burge
 1787 Josias
 1805 Benjamin
 Burghart
 a 1818 Hugo
 Burley
 1742 Andreas
 Burnap
 1770 *Jacob*
 1799 Horatius-Gates
 1824 *Geo.-Washington*
 Burnell
 1735 Samuel
 a 1831 Barker
 Burnet
 1741 *Gulielmus*
 Burnett
 m 1823 Joel
 Burnham
 1702 *Gulielmus*
 1772 Thomas
 1798 Johannes
 m 1815 Samuel
 Burnside
 a 1817 Sam.-McGregor
 Burr
 1651 Jonathan
 1690 Petrus
 1697 Samuel
 1784 *Jonathan*
 Burrill
 1818 Samuel
 Burrough
 1670 *Georgius*
 Burroughs
 1806 *Carolus*
 1834 *Henricus*
 Burt
 1736 *Johannes*
 Burton
 1821 *Warren*
 Bussey
 1803 Benjamin
 Butler
 1651 Henricus
 1752 *Benjamin*
 1770 *Zebulun*
 1803 Josias
 Butterfield
 1820 Carolus
 Buttrick
 1819 Ephraimus
 Byles
 1725 *Mather*
 1751 *Mather*
 Byram
 1740 *Eliab*
 Cabot
 1724 *Marston*
 1724 Johannes
 1763 Johannes
 a 1779 Georgius
 1788 Josephus
 1796 Carolus-Georgius
 1815 Jos.-Sebastianus
 1818 Gulielmus-Paine
 1835 Georgius
 1836 Samuel
 1840 Jacobus-Elliot
 Caldwell
 1773 Gulielmus
 1799 Johannes-Gulielmus
 1802 Josephus-Blake
 1818 Samuel
 1819 Thomas-Leaming
 1828 *Jacob*
 l 1837 Aquila-Bolton
 l 1838 Alfredus
 Callender
 1710 *Elisæus*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1790 Johannes
 Campbell
 1728 *Othniel*
 1761 *Archibaldus*
 1808 Edvardus-Fenwick
 Capen
 1677 *Josephus*
 1782 Theophilus
 1810 *Lemuel*
 1827 Aaron-Davis
 1839 Franciscus-Lemuel
 1840 Johannes
 1842 Edvardus
 Capers
 1822 Thomas-Farr
 Carlile
 a 1814 *Thomas*
 Carlton
 1814 Johannes-Ingalls
 Carnes
 1742 *Johannes*
 1805 Franciscus
 Carpenter
 1720 *Exra*
 1730 Consolantius

- m 1830 Simeon-Bent
 m 1837 Elija-Whitney
Carr
 1835 Johannes
Carroll
 1813 Gulielmus
Carson
 1818 Gulielm.-Augustus
 l 1840 Thomas-Brantley
Carter
 1660 Samuel
 1813 Gulielm.-Fitzhugh
 1817 Sewall
 1817 Thomas-Duncan
 1819 Carolus-Shirley
 1820 Jacobus-Gordon
 1824 Carolus-Henricus
 1830 Hen.-Wadsworth
Cary
 1731 Samuel
 1733 Henricus
 1761 Thomas
 1763 Richardus
 1797 Thomas
 1804 Samuel
 1811 Thomas-Greaves
 1816 Robertus-Howard
Caryl
 1761 Benjamin
 1768 Georgius
 m 1831 Lucianus-Willard
Cass
 a 1836 Ludovicus
Caverly
 l 1837 Robertus-Boody
Cazeaux
 1842 Lendall-Pitts
Cenas
 1825 Hilarius-Breton
Chadwick
 1770 Benjamin
Chamberlain
 1793 Johannes-Curtis
Champlin
 1786 Christoph.-Grant
Champney
 1721 Josephus
 1762 Ebeneser
Chandler
 1728 Jacobus
 1736 Samuel
 1743 Johannes
 1763 Carolus-Church
 1766 Rufus
 1764 Nathanael
 1772 Gulielmus
 1775 Samuel
 1779 Samuel
 1787 Johannes
 1787 Thomas
 1787 Gardner-Leonard
 1790 Samuel
 1792 Nathanael
 1798 Abiel
 1801 Gulielmus
 1806 Abiel
 1807 Josua
 1815 Georgius-Leonard
 m 1818 Alphus-Spring
 1822 Samuel-Ward
 m 1831 Hermannus
Channing
 1794 Franciscus-Dana
 1798 Gulielmus-Elery
 m 1812 Gualterus
 a 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel
 1829 Gulielmus-Henricus
Chapin
 1660 Stephanus
 1817 Jacob
 m 1826 Carolus-O.-C.
 l 1838 Henricus
Chaplin
 1772 Daniel
 a 1779 Benjamin
 m 1806 Jacobus-Frescott
 m 1829 Carolus-Foster
Chapman
 1823 Henricus-Grafton
 1825 Jonathan
 1828 Georgius
 1832 Richardus-Miller
Chardon
 1757 Petrus
Charnock
 1743 Gulielmus
Chase
 1728 Stephanus
 1738 Josias
 1764 Stephanus
 1767 Simeon
 m 1794 Heber
 1813 Carolus
 1818 Philander
 1818 Georgius
 1822 Georg.-Edmundus
 1830 Plinius-Earle
Chauncey
 1819 Carol.-Gulielmus
Chauncy
 1651 Isaacus
 1651 Ichabod
 1657 Barnabas
 1661 Nathanael
 1661 Elnathan
 1661 Israel
 1686 Carolus
 1693 Isaacus
 1721 Carolus
 1724 Israel
 1748 Carolus
Checkley
 1715 Samuel
 1738 Johannes
 1743 Samuel
 1756 Gulielmus
Cheesbrough
 1726 Thomas
Cheeshahtaumuck
 1665 Caleb, Indus
Cheever
 1659 Samuel
 1677 Thomas
 1707 Ames
 1733 Ezekiel
 1737 Edvardus
 1741 Nathan
 1749 Israel
 1750 Thomas
 1771 Gulielmus
 1779 Abija
 1813 Carolus-Augustus
Cheney
 1711 Thomas
 1767 Samuel
 1821 Johannes-Milton
Chester
 1722 Johannes
 a 1775 Johannes
 a 1784 Thomas
Chever
 1840 Georg.-Franciscus
Cheves
 1826 Josephus-Heatley
Chickering
 1774 Jabez
 1799 Josephus
 1804 Jabez
 1818 Jesse
Child
 1728 Stephanus
 1776 Johannes
 1787 Caleb
 a 1811 Timotheus
 1817 David-Lea
 1823 Edvardus-Vernon
Chipman
 1711 Johannes
 1738 Johannes
 1770 Ward
 1805 Ward
 1818 Georgius
Chisholm
 1836 Jacobus
Choat
 1703 Benjamin
Choate
 1795 Amos
 m 1816 Jacobus
 1818 Georgius
 1823 Augustus
Christophers
 1702 Christophorus
Christy
 1839 Georgius-Gulielmus
Chubbuck
 1725 Jeremias
Church
 1727 Benjamin
 1754 Benjamin
 1759 Edvardus
 1778 Samuel
 1797 Johannes-Hubbard
 a 1820 Rodney-S.
Churchill
 1789 Asaphus
 1831 Asaphus
 1840 Jon.-McKean
Clap
 1690 Nathanael
 1722 Thomas
 1725 Thomas
 1731 Supply
 1735 Noah
 1797 Elismus
 1799 Ebeneser
 1805 Nathanael
 1807 Eleazar
 1837 Harvey-Erastus
Clapp
 1834 Thaddeus
Clark
 1670 Thomas
 1687 Johannes
 1690 Johannes
 1705 Nathanael
 1712 Petrus
 1723 Ward
 1726 Gulielmus
 1728 Johannes
 1739 Petrus
 1752 Jonas
 1759 Gulielmus
 1790 Pitt
 1799 Johannes
 1805 Samuel
 1816 Justinus-Wright
 1816 Johannes
 1819 Moses
 m 1825 Josephus
 1833 Lutherus
Clarke
 1729 Richardus
 1750 Benjamin
 1760 Josias
 1772 Johannes
 1774 Johannes
 1777 Petrus
 1788 Edvardus
 1803 Ray
 1804 Amos
 1808 Carolus-Chauncy
 1823 Johannes-Jones
 1829 Jacobus-Freeman
 m 1835 Franciscus
 1837 Manlius-Stimson
 1838 Nicolaus-Arthurus
 m 1839 Daniel
 1841 Edv.-Hammond
Clay
 1819 Thomas-Savage
 a 1825 Henricus
Cleveland
 1735 Aaron
 1799 Parker
 a 1824 Nehemias
Cleveland
 1827 Richardus-Jeffry
 1827 Henricus-Russell
 a 1827 Carolus-Dexter
 1832 Georgius-Gulielmus
Cleverly
 1715 Johannes
 1733 Josephus

- lough
 816 Gulielmus
 obb
 737 Samuel
 766 David
 779 Samuel
 814 Isaacus-Eames
 817 Jonathan-Holmes
 820 Fred.-Augustus
 obbet
 663 Samuel
 oburn
 812 Henricus-Petrus
 ocke
 1839 Johannes-Jacobus
 odman
 782 Richardus
 802 Johannes
 815 Henricus
 814 Gulielmus-Amory
 offin
 714 Enoch
 718 Brocklebank-Sam.
 733 Petrus
 744 Nathanael
 759 Paulus
 759 Carolus
 769 Petrus
 772 Thomas-Aston
 785 Carolus
 789 Ebenezer
 793 Carolus
 a 1811 Johannes-Gorham
 815 Thomas-Aston
 817 Edvardus-Lummus
 821 Gulielmus-Parker
 a 1826 Isaacus
 828 Carolus-Parker
 830 Henricus-Rice
 839 Gulielmus-Spooner
 oggeshall
 817 Petrus-Collin
 oggin
 763 Jacob
 803 Jacob
 ogswell
 718 Franciscus
 797 Stephanus
 805 Jonathan
 806 Josephus-Green
 a 1816 Gulielmus
 oit
 637 Josephus
 712 Johannes
 776 Josua
 oker
 726 Theodorus
 831 Robertus-Adams
 olburn
 820 Warren
 a 1823 Elija
 olby
 832 Ludovicus
 ole
 1798 Thomas
 1822 Josephus-Green
 1825 Jonathan
 Collamore
 1806 Antonius
 Collier
 1836 Ephraimus-Robins
 Collins
 1649 Johannes
 1660 Nathanael
 1691 Nathanael
 1747 Peaslee
 Colman
 1692 Benjamin
 1727 Benjamin
 1765 Dudley
 1770 Thomas
 a 1806 Henricus
 1834 Jacobus-Freeman
 Colson
 1739 Adamus
 Colt
 1766 Daniel
 Conant
 1740 Silvanus
 1777 Jacob
 1784 Ezra
 1829 Edwinus
 Condry
 1726 Jeremias
 Convers
 1723 Josias
 Converse
 1799 Jacobus
 Cook
 1836 Daniel
 Cooke
 1657 Eliasus
 1660 Josephus
 1661 Josephus
 1667 Eliasus
 1716 Gulielmus
 1723 Middlecott
 1735 Samuel
 1748 Gulielmus
 1769 Noah
 1772 Samuel
 a 1810 Josias-Parsons
 m 1833 Josephus-Platt
 m 1840 Lucius
 Cookson
 1727 Johannes
 Coolidge
 1724 Samuel
 1724 Stephanus
 1750 Hzekias
 1769 Samuel
 1798 Cornelius
 1817 Josephus
 1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
 1838 Jacobus-Ivers-Treco-
 thick
 Coombs
 1831 Georgius-Clinton
 a 1833 Johannes-Jacobus
 Cooper
 1712 Gulielmus
 1743 Samuel
 1763 Nathanael
 1811 Johannes-Tudor
 1824 Samuel-Adams
 1827 Oliver
 Copleston
 a 1822 Edvardus
 Corbett
 1817 Penuel
 1819 Johan.-Harleston
 1821 Richardus
 Corlet
 1670 Ammi-Ruhamah
 Cornish
 m 1820 Aaron
 Cotting
 1767 Amos
 1834 Benjamin-Eddy
 Cotton
 1651 Marigena
 1657 Johannes
 1678 Johannes
 1681 Johannes
 1685 Rolandus
 1696 Rolandus
 1699 Josias
 1701 Theophilus
 1710 Johannes
 1717 Nathanael
 1719 Rolandus
 1722 Josias
 1729 Ward
 1730 Johannes
 1747 Johannes
 1749 Johannes
 1750 Nathanael
 1759 Samuel
 1793 Ward
 1808 Carolus
 1810 Johannes
 Cowell
 1732 David
 Cox
 1826 Benjamin
 Craft
 1761 Jonathan
 a 1784 Ebenezer
 Crafts
 1783 Thomas
 1785 Thomas
 1790 Samuel-Chandler
 1805 Gulielmus
 a 1820 Fredericus
 a 1825 Eliphalet-Porter
 1833 Georgius-Inglis
 1840 Gulielm.-Augustus
 Cranch
 a 1780 Richardus
 1787 Gulielmus
 Crane
 1702 Jonathan
 1780 Johannes
 1824 Phineas-Miller
 Cranston
 1810 Gualterus
 Crawford
 a 1761 Gulielmus
 Creswell
 1842 Samuel-Ludovicus
 Crocker
 1713 Benjamin
 1716 David
 1734 Josephus
 1738 Josias
 1743 Johannes
 1760 Josias
 1765 Josias
 1774 Josephus
 1801 Samuel-Mather
 1802 Nathan-Brune
 1815 Johannes-Dimnick
 1829 Fred.-Gulielmus
 Crosby
 1653 Thomas
 1770 Aaron
 1772 Josephus
 1773 Stephanus
 1777 Ebenezer
 1777 Samuel
 1786 Amos
 1794 Gulielmus
 1795 Oliver
 1804 Jaazarias
 Cross
 1819 Robertus
 1828 Josephus-Warren
 1842 Gulielmus-Grinnell
 Croswell
 1728 Andreas
 1780 Gulielmus
 1798 Andreas
 Crowninshield
 1827 Benj.-Varnum
 1836 Edvardus-Augustus
 Cruft
 1831 Edvardus
 1834 Gulielmus-Smith
 1836 Samuel-Breck
 Cullick
 1668 Johannes
 Cuming
 a 1761 Alexander
 1762 Mattheus
 a 1771 Johannes
 Cumings
 1760 Henricus
 1795 Henricus
 Cummens
 1814 Gulielmus
 Cummings
 1768 Josephus
 1801 Jacob-Abbot
 1817 Asa
 Cummins
 1835 Franciscus
 Cunningham
 1806 Johannes-Adams
 1814 Ephraimus-May

1825 *Franciscus*
1829 *Edvardus-Linsee*
Currier
1765 *Josephus*
m 1823 *Amos*

Curtis
1738 *Philippus*
1765 *Carolus*
1766 *Samuel*
1771 *Benjamin*
1811 *Carolus-Pelham*
1818 *Nathanael*
1821 *Loring-Pelham*
1829 *Benj.-Robbins*
1832 *Georgius-Ticknor*
1833 *Hiram-Keith*

Curwin
1701 *Georgius*
1735 *Samuel*
1735 *Georgius*

Cushing
1676 *Jeremias*
1692 *Caleb*
1711 *Thomas*
1712 *Jonathan*
1714 *Adamus*
1714 *Job*
1725 *Jacobus*
1728 *Nathanael*
1729 *Johannes*
1731 *Josephus*
1739 *Mattheus*
1741 *Loring*
1744 *Thomas*
1746 *Edvardus*
1748 *Jacob*

1751 *Gulielmus*
1752 *Josephus*
1765 *Carolus*
1761 *Johannes*
1763 *Nathan*
1764 *Johannes*
1767 *Lemuel*
1768 *Roland*
1794 *Christophorus*
1796 *Carolus*
1796 *Isaias*
1804 *Tho.-Joh.-Hancock*
1806 *Ezekiel-Dodge*
1817 *Caleb*
m 1817 *Fredericus*
1826 *Lutherus-Stearns*
1827 *Edm.-Lambert*
1832 *Gulielmus*
1834 *Thomas*
1836 *Abner-Loring*
1842 *Benjamin*

Cushman
1787 *Joana*
m 1827 *Carolus*

Cutler
1663 *Nathanael*
1696 *Petrus*
1701 *Timotheus*
1732 *Johannes*
1734 *Timotheus*
1741 *Robertus*
1765 *Samuel*
a 1770 *Manasses*

1773 *Nahumus*
1786 *Gulielmus*
1793 *Carolus*
1829 *Curtis*
m 1836 *Gulielmus-Ward*

Cutter
1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
1752 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
1818 *Car.-Gulielmus*
1824 *Benjamin*
m 1836 *Carolus*

Cutts
1747 *Foxwell-Curtis*
1789 *Carolus*
1790 *Richardus*
1801 *Edvardus*
Dabney
1811 *Jonathan-Peele*
1828 *Fredericus*

Daggett
a 1771 *Naphtali*
Dale
1837 *Gulielmus-Johnson*

Dall
1815 *Johannes*
1837 *Car.-Hen.-Appleton*

Dalton
1755 *Tristram*
1814 *Johannes-Call*

Daman
1756 *Georgius*

Dame
1838 *Gulielmus-Augustus*

Damon
1776 *Juda*
1811 *David*

Dana
1718 *Richardus*
1753 *Jacobus*
1755 *Samuel*
1759 *Edmundus*
1762 *Franciscus*
1763 *Josias*
1796 *Franciscus*
1796 *Samuel*
1801 *Josephus*
1813 *Jacobus-Freeman*
1813 *Samuel-Lutherus*
1828 *Josephus-Willard*
1830 *Jacobus*
m 1831 *Franciscus*
1837 *Richardus-Henricus*
1841 *Edm.-Trowbridge*

Dane
1778 *Nathan*
1799 *Josephus*

Danforth
1643 *Samuel*
1671 *Samuel*
1677 *Johannes*
1679 *Jonathan*
1683 *Samuel*
1703 *Elija*
1715 *Samuel*
1758 *Samuel*
1762 *Thomas*

1792 *Thomas*
1839 *Josephus-Ludovicus*
Daniels
1776 *David*
Danielson
a 1779 *Timotheus*

Darling
1822 *Timotheus*
a 1822 *Joana*

Dart
1820 *Johannes-Sanford*
Dashwood
1783 *Johannes*

Dasset
1687 *Josephus*

Daveis
1841 *Edvard.-Henricus*
Davenport
1687 *Johannes*
1689 *Addington*
1719 *Addington*
1721 *Johannes*
1802 *Jacobus*
m 1829 *Edvardus-Jones*

Davidson
a 1792 *Thomas*
1836 *Hermannus-Elvers*

Davie
1674 *Edmundus*
1681 *Johannes*

Davies
1759 *Nathan*

Davis
1651 *Johannes*
1721 *Simon*
1724 *Nathanael*
1735 *Antonius*
1738 *Jonathan*
1740 *Josephus*
1745 *Gulielmus*
1761 *Johannes*
1796 *Wendell*
1796 *Carolus*
a 1797 *Daniel*
1804 *Timotheus*
1804 *Nathanael-Morton*
1810 *Johannes-Watson*
a 1811 *Fred.-Hersey*
1815 *Johannes-Brazer*
a 1819 *Samuel*
1820 *Edvardus-Gardiner*
1823 *Wendell-Rayard*
1827 *Thomas-Kemper*
1829 *Georgius-Thomas*
1829 *Jonathan-Thomas*
a 1834 *Johannes*
1837 *Gulielmus*
1837 *Gulielm.-Augustus*
1838 *Wendell-Thornton*
1839 *Moses*
1840 *Carolus-Gideon*
a 1841 *Carolus-Henricus*
1842 *Gulielmus-Thomas*
1842 *Samuel-Parriah*

Davison
1815 *And.-Cunningham*

Dawes
1777 *Thomas*
1785 *Ebenezer*
1801 *Thomas*
1839 *Thomas*

Dawson
1792 *Johannes*
a 1816 *Geo.-Aug.-Fred.*

Day
1806 *Jacobus*
a 1831 *Jeremias*
m 1836 *Alfredus*

Dean
m 1813 *Paulus*
m 1832 *Jacobus-Brinton*
1839 *Enos-Williams*

Deane
1760 *Samuel*

Dearborn
1746 *Benjamin*
m 1825 *Abrahamus-Drait*
a 1831 *Hen.-Al.-Scamell*

Deblois
1813 *Thomas-Amory*
1816 *Johannes-Amory*

Deering
1810 *Nathanael*
1820 *Jac.-Ferdinandus*

Dehon
1795 *Theodorus*
1833 *Gulielmus*

Deming
1700 *David*
1737 *Josephus*
1839 *Hen.-Champion*

Denison
1681 *Gulielmus*
1684 *Johannes*
1690 *Daniel*
1693 *Georgius*
1710 *Johannes*
1742 *Johannes*

Dennie
1790 *Josephus*

Dennis
1723 *Josias*
1730 *Johannes*

Denny
1797 *Nathanael-Paine*
1823 *Thomas*
m 1834 *Andreas*

Derby
1785 *Samuel-Gardner*
1796 *Johannes*
1791 *Ezekiel-Hervey*
a 1803 *Elias-Hasket*
1812 *Richardus*
1814 *Georgius*
1818 *Ezekiel-Hervey*
1824 *Elias-Hasket*
1829 *Nathanael-Foster*

Desaussure
1810 *Gulielmus-Ford*

Desbrissay
a 1834 *Thomas-Belcher*

- levens
 829 *Samuel-Adams*
 838 Carolus
 840 Arthurus-Lithgow
 levereux
 1767 Burrill
 798 Humphredus
 829 Geo.-Humphredus
 829 Nicolaus
 levotion
 707 *Ebenazer*
 lewey
 1839 *Oroville*
 1840 Carolus-Augustus
 leWolf
 1835 Johannes-Jacobus
 Dexter
 1720 *Samuel*
 1776 Aaron
 1781 Samuel
 1810 Thomas-Amory
 1812 Samuel-Gulielmus
 1812 Franklin
 1838 Gulielmus-Prescott
 Diamond
 1725 Thomas
 Pickey
 1837 Hanover
 1840 Abraham.-Os good
 Dickson
 1723 Benjamin
 1771 Nathanael
 1816 Josua-Prentiss
 1818 Edwards
 Dillaway
 1825 Carolus-Knapp
 Diman
 1730 *Jacobus*
 1768 *Jacobus*
 Dingley
 1785 Amasa
 Dinsmore
 1822 Othniel
 Dix
 1758 *Samuel*
 1769 Jonas
 1792 Gulielmus
 1801 Johannes
 1813 Henricus-Eli
 1833 Johannes-Homer
 Dixwell
 1796 Johannes
 1827 Epes-Sargent
 Doane
 1774 *Isaias*
 1781 *Elissus*
 1812 Georgius-Bartlett
 1825 Augustus-Sidney
 Dodge
 1700 Daniel
 1749 *Ezekiel*
 1771 Josua
 1777 Nathanael
 1786 Gulielmus
 1788 *Oliver*
 1822 Samuel
 1826 Allen-Washington
 Dogget
 1775 Samuel
 Dolbeare
 1763 Benjamin
 Dole
 1771 Greenleaf
 Domett
 1762 *Josephus*
 Donaldson
 1841 Samuel-Camillus
 Donnison
 1805 Gulielmus
 1807 Josephus
 Dorby
 1747 *Jonathan*
 Dorr
 1711 *Josephus*
 1752 Josephus
 1784 Gulielmus
 1795 Samuel-Adams
 1818 Eben.-Ritchie
 1819 Edvardus
 1821 Gulielmus-Bradley
 1823 Thomas-Wilson
 1825 Franciscus-Oliver
 1825 Clifford
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus
 1835 *Theodorus-Haskell*
 1837 Josephus-Hawley
 1841 Hen.-Crawford
 Doubt
 1747 Nyott
 Douglass
 1841 Lucas-R.
 Dow
 1769 Moses
 1805 *Josephus-Warren*
 Downe
 1736 Henricus
 1738 Gulielmus
 1740 Samuel
 1745 Thomas
 1822 Leonardus
 Downer
 1747 Silas
 Downes
 1812 Georgius
 Downing
 1642 Georgius
 1739 Richardus
 Dowse
 1715 Jonathan
 1725 Edvardus
 1766 Josephus
 Drane
 1824 Robertus-Brent
 Draper
 1780 Philippus
 1783 *Ichabod*
 1803 Gulielmus
 1808 Jeremias
 1808 Moses
 1833 Carolus
 Drowne
 1764 Nathanael-Paine
 Druce
 1738 Johannes
 Drury
 1776 Ephraimus
 Dudley
 1651 Thomas
 1665 Josephus
 1686 Thomas
 1690 Paulus
 1704 Gulielmus
 1750 Thomas
 1751 Josephus
 1767 *Nicolaus*
 Duggan
 1824 Gulielmus-Braser
 Dumaresq
 1823 Philippus-I.
 Dummer
 1656 *Shubael*
 1699 Jeremias
 1746 Nathanael
 Dumont
 1824 Joh.-Tho.-Philippus
 Dunbar
 1723 *Samuel*
 1760 Elija
 1767 *Asa*
 1775 Simeon
 1789 Johannes-Danforth
 1794 Elija
 1820 Archibaldus
 1824 Alexander-Clarke
 Duncan
 1810 Samuel-White
 1812 Jacobus-Henricus
 Dunkin
 1811 Benjamin-Faneuil
 1813 Johannes
 1834 Christophorus
 Dunlap
 1813 Andreas
 Dunn
 1819 Jacobus-Cutler
 Dunning
 1802 Jacobus-Skidmore
 Dunster
 1741 *Isaias*
 Dupee
 1832 Horatius
 Duponceau
 1820 Petrus-Stephanus
 Durant
 1735 Edvardus
 Durell
 1831 Edvardus-Henricus
 Durfee
 1831 Nathan
 Dutton
 1831 Franciscus-Lowell
 Dwight
 1687 *Josias*
 1722 Josephus
 1724 Flynt
 1726 Daniel
 1754 Henricus
 1774 Timotheus
 1778 Thomas
 1786 *Josias*
 1793 Jonathan
 1800 Johannes
 1810 *Timotheus*
 1815 Henricus
 1825 Gulielmus
 1827 Thomas
 1827 Franciscus
 1830 Gulielmus-White
 1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*
 Dyer
 1706 *Egidius*
 1744 Eliphalet
 1764 Thomas
 1826 Henricus
 Eames
 1752 *Jonathan*
 1775 Jonathan
 1831 Carolus
 Easeman
 1703 Jeremias
 Eaton
 1649 Samuel
 1729 *Elissus*
 1735 *Josua*
 1763 *Samuel*
 1773 Josua
 1777 Johannes-Eliot
 1787 *Petrus*
 1803 *Asa*
 1810 Josephus
 1818 *Petrus-Sidney*
 1827 Johannes-Hubbard
 1830 Levi-Curtis
 1832 Josephus-Warren
 1833 Georgius
 1837 Hervey-Wallace
 Eckley
 1804 Thomas-Jeffries
 1839 Josephus-Styles
 Eddy
 1765 Johannes
 1840 Fredericus-A.
 Edes
 1799 *Henricus*
 Edson
 1730 Josias
 1822 *Theodorus*
 Edwards
 1691 *Timotheus*
 1771 Thomas
 1819 Abrahamus
 Eelles
 1699 *Nathanael*
 1728 *Nathanael*
 1733 *Edvardus*
 Eggleston
 1815 Georgius-Wash.

- Eldridge**
 † 1842 Johannes-Seabury
- Eliot**
 1656 Johannes
 1658 Josephus
 1660 Samuel
 1663 Benjamin
 1681 Josephus
 1685 Johannes
 1701 Robertus
 a 1709 Jared
 1720 Jacob
 1737 Johannes
 1737 Andreas
 1755 Jacob
 1762 Andreas
 1772 Johannes
 1774 Richardus-Rosewell
 1780 Ephraïmus
 1802 Jacobus-Henderson
 1809 Carolus
 1815 Gulielmus-Havard
 1817 Samuel-Atkins
 1835 Johannes-Henricus
 1839 Samuel
- Ellery**
 1722 Gulielmus
 1732 Johannes
 1747 Benjamin
 1747 Gulielmus
 1772 Nathanael
 1791 Abraham-Redwood
- Elliott**
 1809 Gulielmus
 1818 Radulphus-Emms
 a 1824 Stephanus
 1824 Stephanus
- Ellis**
 1737 Jonathan
 1750 Johannes
 1793 Caleb
 1803 Joel
 1818 Franciscus
 m 1832 Walton-Nye
 1833 Georgius-Edwardus
 1838 Rufus
 1839 Carolus-Mayo
 1842 Johannes
- Elton**
 a 1820 Romeo
- Ely**
 1759 Justinus
 1792 Justinus
- Emerson**
 1666 Johannes
 1675 Johannes
 1689 Johannes
 1717 Josephus
 1726 Johannes
 1737 Moses
 1739 Daniel
 1743 Josephus
 1756 Jacob
 1761 Gulielmus
 1764 Johannes
 1771 Josephus
 1774 Josephus
 1775 Josephus
- 1776 Josephus
 1778 Brown
 1785 Samuel
 1789 Gulielmus
 1794 Daniel
 1798 Josephus
 m 1816 Josephus-Barrell
 1816 Johannes
 1817 Georgius-Barrell
 1817 Moses-Kelly
 1818 Carolus-Octavius
 1818 Gulielmus
 1820 Andreas-Leonard
 1821 Radulphus-Waldo
 1823 Gulielmus-Samuel
 1824 Edwardus-Bliss
 1828 Carolus-Chauncy
- Emery**
 1691 Samuel
 1730 Stephanus
 1736 Antonius
 1761 Jacob
 1768 Thomas
 1774 Samuel
 1830 Samuel-Moody
- Endicott**
 1822 Gulielmus-Patnam
- English**
 1807 Georgius-Bethune
 1827 Jacobus-Lloyd
- Epes**
 1669 Samuel
 1669 Daniel
 1751 Samuel
 1758 Daniel
- Erving**
 1747 Johannes
 1753 Gulielmus
 1757 Georgius
 a 1810 Shirley
- Estabrook**
 1664 Josephus
 1690 Benjamin
 1696 Samuel
 1771 Jedidias
 1782 Josephus
 1810 Turner
 m 1821 Joseph-Hubbard
- Eustis**
 1772 Gulielmus
 1804 Abrahamus
 1810 Johannes
 1815 Georgius
 1830 Horatius-Sprague
 1830 Gulielmus
 1835 Frederic.-Augustus
 1837 Johannes-Fenwick
 1838 Henricus-Lawrence
- Evans**
 1777 Josephus
 m 1814 Amos-Alexander
 1839 Ellicott
- Eveleigh**
 1742 Georgius
- Eveleth**
 1689 Johannes
 1738 Edwardus
- Everett**
 1771 Moses
 1779 Oliver
 1796 Moses
 1802 Jacobus
 1806 Ebenezer
 1806 Alexander-Hill
 1811 Edwardus
 1815 Stevens
 1818 Johannes
 1832 Oliver-Capen
- Ewins**
 1783 Johannes
- Eyre**
 1718 Johannes
- Fabens**
 1832 Gulielmus
 1835 Franciscus-Alfredus
- Faber**
 1824 Josephus-Gulielmus
- Fairbanks**
 1802 Johannes
- Fairfield**
 1732 Johannes
 1757 Johannes
- Fairservice**
 1783 Georgius
- Fales**
 1711 Timotheus
 1773 Samuel
 1802 Nathanael
 1803 Henricus
 1806 Gulielm.-Augustus
 1810 Stephanus
 1825 Samuel-Bradford
 † 1839 Edwardus-Gray
- Fanning**
 a 1764 Edmundus
- Fargues**
 1797 Thomas
- Farley**
 1804 Benjamin-Mareus
 1810 Josephus-Swasey
 m 1815 Henricus-Wise
 1816 Georgius-Fredericus
 1818 Fredericus-Augustus
 1827 Carolus-Andreas
 1831 Massillon
- Farmer**
 1819 Gulielmus
- Farnham**
 1739 Daniel
 1761 Jonathan
 1808 Timotheus
 1811 Johannes-Hey
- Farnsworth**
 m 1813 Amos
 1818 Jacobus-Delap
 1821 Radulphus
 1841 Claudius-Buchanan
- Farnum**
 m 1835 Josephus
- Farr**
 1818 Jonathan
- Farrar**
 1751 Georgius
 1755 Stephanus
 1767 Timotheus
 1767 Josephus
 1793 Samuel
 1797 Samuel
 1803 Johannes
- Farrington**
 1773 Thomas
- Farris**
 1815 Robertus-Patish
- Farwell**
 1808 Johannes
 1817 Richardus
- Faulkner**
 1797 Gulielmus-Emm
 1802 Luther
 1840 Gulielmus-Emm
- Faxon**
 1752 Azarias
- Fay**
 1778 Jonathan
 1790 Nabumus
 1798 Samuel-Phillips
 1807 Warren (Presb)
 1817 Edwinus
 1825 Richardus-Sallins
 m 1829 Johannes-O.
 1829 Carolus
- Fayerweather**
 1743 Samuel
- Fayette, Marcio de la**
 (vide Lafayette)
- Fearing**
 1785 Paulus
 1791 Noah
 m 1830 David
 1838 Franklin
- Felton**
 1827 Cornelius-Conway
 1834 Samuel-More
- Fessenden**
 1701 Nicolaus
 1718 Benjamin
 1737 Stephanus
 1737 Gulielmus
 1746 Benjamin
 1758 Thomas
 1768 Gulielmus
 1817 Benjamin
 1818 Johannes
- Feveryear**
 1751 Johannes
- Field**
 1809 Josephus
- Fifield**
 1841 Georgius-Fordyce
- Filer**
 1666 Johannes
- Fish**
 1719 Thomas
 1723 Josephus
 1750 Elianus

- 779 *Elisæus*
 807 *Phineas*
 1839 Erasmus-Darwin
 842 Asa-Israel
 isher
 706 *Nathanael*
 726 *Jeremias*
 763 *Nathanael*
 766 *Joſua*
 769 *Eliaſ*
 789 *Nathanael*
 792 *Jonathan*
 830 *Jeſſe*
 810 *Samuel*
 813 *Mason*
 1825 *Daniel*
 1825 *Johannes-D.*
 825 *Joſua-Franciſcus*
 1834 *Nathanael Auguſtus*
 721 *Shepard*
 759 *Samuel*
 824 *Benjamin-Franklin*
 iſke
 662 *Moses*
 702 *Johannes*
 708 *Samuel*
 754 *Nathan*
 772 *Gulielmus*
 774 *Abel*
 785 *Thaddæus*
 787 *Oliver*
 793 *Samuel*
 798 *Isaacus*
 801 *Timotheus*
 815 *Carolus*
 816 *Lucas*
 818 *Rob.-Treat-Paine*
 819 *Thomas*
 825 *Auguſtus-Henricus*
 1829 *Calvinus-Park*
 itch
 694 *Jabez*
 724 *Benjamin*
 727 *Johannes*
 728 *Johannes*
 1754 *Jonathan*
 1766 *Samuel*
 1770 *Eliaſ*
 1800 *Ebenezer*
 831 *Jeremias-Georgius*
 itz-Gerald
 723 *Jacobus*
 lagg
 725 *Ebenezer*
 761 *Johannes*
 794 *Samuel-Aldridge*
 1815 *Josias-Foster*
 816 *Johannes*
 820 *Carolus*
 839 *Jacobus-Melledge*
 landers
 808 *Carolus*
 leet
 785 *Johannes*
 leming
 1802 *Thomas*
 Fletcher
 1736 *Oliver*
 1769 *Eliaſ*
 1793 *Nathanael-Hill*
 1823 *Levi*
 Flint
 a 1786 *Royall*
 1794 *Jacob*
 1800 *Timotheus*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1814 *Waldo*
 1820 *Joſua-Barker*
 a 1825 *Austin*
 a 1825 *Joſephus-H.*
 m 1826 *Johannes*
 m 1833 *Austin*
 m 1839 *Kendall*
 1840 *Jacobus-Timotheus*
 Flucker
 1773 *Thomas*
 Flynt
 1664 *Josias*
 1693 *Henricus*
 1733 *Ephraïmus*
 1780 *Abel*
 Fobes
 1762 *Perez*
 m 1839 *Joſephus-Baſſett*
 Fogg
 1730 *Jeremias*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1768 *Jeremias*
 1774 *Gulielmus*
 Folsom
 1813 *Carolus*
 1822 *Georgius*
 m 1825 *Thomas-Oliver*
 Forbes
 1751 *Eli*
 1787 *Johannes-Murray*
 Ford
 1842 *Georgius*
 Fordham
 1658 *Jonas*
 Forrester
 1801 *Johannes*
 1803 *Simon*
 1813 *Carolus*
 Forsythe
 m 1834 *Jacobus-Brander*
 Fosdick
 1779 *Nathanael-Padre*
 Foster
 1667 *Johannes*
 1671 *Isaacus*
 1744 *Jedidias*
 1745 *Thomas*
 1752 *Gulielmus*
 1754 *Jacob*
 1756 *Abiel*
 1758 *Isaacus*
 a 1784 *Dwight*
 a 1784 *Edmundus*
 a 1785 *Daniel*
 1787 *Bosſenger*
 a 1787 *Johannes*
 1799 *Freeman*
 1800 *Andreas*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1805 *Thomas*
 1806 *Jacobus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1819 *Alfredus-Dwight*
 1825 *Carolus-Phineas*
 1829 *Gulielm.-Emerson*
 1830 *Georgius-Jacobus*
 1833 *Andreas*
 1838 *Carolus-Franciſcus*
 1841 *Jacobus-Coffier*
 Fowle
 1731 *Jacobus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1747 *Johannes*
 1765 *Gulielmus*
 1776 *Ebenezer-Smith*
 1786 *Robertus*
 1826 *Gulielmus-Holmes*
 Fox
 1665 *Jabez*
 1698 *Johannes*
 1727 *Jabez*
 1801 *Abel*
 1822 *Georgius*
 a 1825 *Carolus*
 1828 *Thomas-Bailey*
 1834 *Edvardus*
 m 1835 *Johan.-Lawrence*
 1838 *Abel*
 Foxcroft
 1712 *Franciſcus*
 1714 *Thomas*
 1746 *Daniel*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1758 *Johannes*
 1764 *Franciſcus*
 1807 *Johannes*
 1829 *Franciſ.-Auguſtus*
 Foye
 1785 *Gulielmus*
 Francis
 1815 *Convers*
 Franklin
 a 1753 *Benjamin*
 Fraser
 1838 *Johannes-Sullivan*
 Frazier
 1784 *Nathan*
 Freeman
 1725 *Samuel*
 1729 *Enoch*
 1733 *Edmundus*
 1767 *Edmundus*
 1777 *Jacobus*
 1778 *Jonathan*
 1787 *Nathanael*
 1800 *Samuel-Deane*
 1804 *Gulielmus*
 1825 *Gulielmus-Howard*
 1842 *Edvardus-Dorsey*
 French
 1748 *Samuel*
 1771 *Jonathan*
 1781 *Petrus*
 1798 *Radulphus-Hill*
 1798 *Jonathan*
 m 1841 *Otis-Everett*
 1842 *Jacobus-Jackson*
 Frick
 1835 *Gulielm.-Fredericus*
 Friend
 1779 *Daniel*
 Friese
 1831 *Henricus-Fredericus*
 Frink
 1722 *Thomas*
 1758 *Samuel*
 m 1824 *Cyrus*
 1839 *Josias-Clark*
 Frisbie
 1802 *Levi*
 Frizell
 1724 *Johannes*
 Frost
 1729 *Simon*
 1730 *Carolus*
 1739 *Stephanus*
 1740 *Amarias*
 1767 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Amarias*
 1793 *Joſua*
 1829 *Edvardus*
 1822 *Johannes*
 1830 *Barzillai*
 Frothingham
 1771 *Johannes*
 1799 *Gulielmus*
 1811 *Nath'l-Langdon*
 Frye
 1723 *Jonathan*
 1744 *Petrus*
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1804 *Geo.-Washington*
 1819 *Oliver*
 1821 *Enoch*
 Fuller
 1760 *Timotheus*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1765 *Andreas*
 1787 *Timotheus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1811 *Henricus-Holton*
 1813 *Gulielmus-Williams*
 1815 *Eliseus*
 1824 *Richardus*
 1834 *Eugenius*
 Furber
 1831 *Fredericus*
 Furbish
 1825 *Jacobus*
 Furness
 1820 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
 Furniss
 1839 *Gulielmus*
 Gadsden
 1818 *Thomas*
 Gage
 m 1815 *Moses*
 1822 *Nathanael*

- Gale**
1810 Gulielmus
1836 Fredericus-Gulielm.
m 1837 Stephanus-Madison
- Gallison**
1774 Gulielmus
1778 Henricus
1807 Johannes
- Galpine**
1715 Calvin
- Gamage**
1767 Gulielmus
1802 Gulielmus
- Gambling**
1702 Benjamin
1784 Benjamin
- Gannett**
1763 Thomas
1763 Calch
1785 Barzillai
1802 Johannes-Mico
1809 Thomas-Brattle
1820 Ezra-Stiles
- Ganson**
1839 Johannes
- Gardiner**
a 1791 Johannes
1801 Robertus-Hallowell
a 1803 Joh.-Sylvester-Johan.
1816 Gulielmus-Howard
1830 Robertus-Hallowell
- Gardner**
1696 Andreas
1707 Josua
1712 Andreas
1715 Johannes
1723 Johannes
1732 Samuel
1732 Josephus
1739 Nathanael
1746 Samuel
1747 Isaacus
1750 Henricus
1755 Franciscus
1759 Samuel
1762 Georgius
1765 Henricus
1786 Elissens
1786 Samuel-Pickering
1788 Jacobus
1793 Franciscus
1797 Henricus
1798 Henricus
1802 Josephus
1803 Abner
1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk
1807 Samuel-Jackson
1810 Johannes
1813 Johannes-Flagg
1815 Gulielmus-Fairfield
1816 Richardus
1821 Johannes-Lowell
1831 Franciscus
1834 Miles-Teel
- Gassett**
1795 Henricus
- Gaston**
a 1826 Gulielmus
- Gates**
a 1779 Horatius
a 1779 Robertus
1802 Isaacus
1814 Elija
- Gay**
1714 Ebenezer
1737 Ebenezer
1740 Samuel
1760 Bunker
1775 Samuel
1789 Ebenezer
1805 Samuel
1810 Georgius
1814 Ebenezer
1816 Robertus-Henricus
1823 Martinus
1841 Ebenezer
1842 Georgius-Henricus
- Gee**
1717 Josua
1722 Ebenezer
1744 Josua
- Gerrish**
1669 Josephus
1700 Josephus
1730 Robertus-Eliot
1733 Samuel
1733 Benjamin
1752 Josephus
1762 Moses
1812 Franciscus
- Gerry**
1762 Elbridge
1813 Elbridge
1814 Thomas-Russell
m 1838 Samuel-Russell
- Geyer**
1794 Thomas
1813 Frederic.-Gulielmus
- Gibaut**
1786 Johannes
- Gibbes**
1812 Allston
1813 Washington
- Gibbins**
1706 Johannes
1740 Johannes
- Gibbs**
1685 Henricus
1726 Henricus
1734 Gulielmus
1750 Robertus
1766 Henricus
a 1818 Josias-Willard
1832 Gulielmus-Prescott
1838 Georgius
- Gibson**
1719 Benjamin
1730 Samuel
- Gifford**
1841 Edmundus
- Gilbert**
1797 David
- Gilchrist**
1826 Johannes-Jacobus
- Giles**
1829 Joel
1831 Johannes
- Gill**
1725 Thomas
1771 Johannes
1784 Moses
1805 Moses
- Gilman**
1724 Nicolaus
1746 Nathanael
1757 Tristram
1811 Samuel
1818 Josephus
1819 Samuel-Taylor
- Gilmore**
1797 Robertus
1828 Robertus
- Gleason**
1738 Carolus
1834 Zebina
- Glover**
1650 Johannes
1651 Johannes
1723 Nathanael
1781 Benjamin-Stacey
1824 Ludovicus
1832 Ludovicus-Josephus
- Goddard**
1731 David
1761 Gulielmus
1764 Edwardus
1770 Nathan
1777 Johannes
1812 Francis.-Edwardus
1815 Gulielmus
1818 Warren
1822 Georgius-Augustus
1831 Benjamin
1831 Nathanael
- Godfrey**
1841 Benjamin-Whitney
- Goff**
a 1826 Josephus
- Goffe**
1690 Edmundus
m 1838 Nathan-Griggs
- Gold**
1719 Hezekias
- Goldsbury**
1842 Johannes
- Gooch**
1720 Josephus
1747 Josephus
- Goodale**
1759 Nathan
- Goodenow**
1774 Asahel
- Goodhue**
1699 Franciscus
1755 Josias
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
- 1769 Gulielmus
- Goodridge**
1726 Thomas
1764 Sewall
1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
- Goodwin**
1725 Thomas
1778 Henricus
1807 Ezra-Shaw
1821 Amos-Gordon
1826 Hersey-Bradford
- Gookin**
1669 Daniel
1675 Nathanael
1703 Nathanael
1731 Nathanael
- Gordon**
a 1762 Carolus
a 1772 Gulielmus
1779 Jacobus
1779 Gulielmus
1788 Adamus
1806 Gulielmus
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
1825 Adamus
1826 Gulielm.-Alexandre
m 1832 Carolus
1842 Andreas-Galvani
- Gore**
1702 Johannes
1776 Christophorus
- Gorham**
1733 David
1759 Johannes
1792 Johannes
1795 Benjamin
1801 Johannes
1821 David-Wood
1831 Gulielmus-Cabot
1832 Johannes-Warren
- Goss**
1737 Thomas
- Gott**
m 1836 Lemuel
- Gould**
1782 Daniel
1797 Ludovicus
1812 Jacobus-Foster
1814 Benjamin-Apthorp
1825 Augustus-Addison
- Gourdin**
1821 Robertus-Marion
1821 Joh.-Gaillard-Keith
- Gourgas**
1824 Johannes-Marcus
- Gove**
1768 Jonathan
1820 Carolus-Fredericus
- Gracie**
a 1818 Robertus
- Gragg**
1820 Gulielmus
- Grahame**
a 1839 Jacobus

- rant
823 Patricius
raves
656 Thomas
703 Thomas
726 Thomas
ray
715 Thomas
716 Ebenezer
734 *Ellis*
782 Edvardus
784 Cadwallader
786 Robertus
786 Jacobus
790 Thomas
800 Gulielmus-Rufus
809 Franciscus-Calley
811 Samuel-Calley
811 Johannes-Chipman
816 Henricus-Gallison
819 Horatius
823 Thomas
824 Johannes-Henricus
829 Gulielmus
831 Franciscus-Henricus
833 Henricus-Yancey
836 Johannes-Thompson
1840 Jacobus-Harrison
reaton
1760 Jacobus
reaves
784 Thomas-Russell
reele
902 Samuel
reen
680 Percival
695 Josephus
719 Johannes
720 Josephus
726 Josephus
744 Jacobus
746 Josephus
749 Josua
758 Rolandus
780 Franciscus
765 Ezra
766 Petrus
781 Isaias-Lewis
784 Benjamin
784 Josua
789 Aaron
1815 Johannes
816 Samuel
817 Jacobus-Diman
817 Johannes-Orne
818 Nathanael
818 Josua
819 Jonas
reene
768 David
784 Gulielmus
800 David-Ireland
802 Carolus-Winston
812 Benjamin-Daniel
814 Gulielm-Parkinson
1819 Henricus-B.-C.
828 Joh.-Singl.-Copley
Greenleaf
1690 Daniel
1723 Stephanus
1751 Benjamin
1777 Gulielmus
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas
1834 Simon
Greenough
1763 Johannes
1799 Gulielmus
1804 Ebenezer
1806 David-Stoddard
1824 Johannes
1825 Horatius
1833 David-Stoddard
1837 Gulielmus-Whitwell
1842 Jacobus
Greenwood
1685 Isaacus
1690 Thomas
1709 Samuel
1717 Johannes
1721 Isaacus
1739 Samuel
1814 Franc.-Gulielm.-Pitt
1824 Alfredus
Gregerson
1833 Jacobus-Browne
Gregg
1828 Thomas-Douglas
Gridley
1725 Jeremias
1751 Benjamin
Griffin
1784 Samuel
Griggs
1839 Georgius
Griswold
1811 Rogerus
1812 Alexander-Viets
Groce
1808 Nahum-Houghton
Grosvenor
1693 Gulielmus
1763 Ebenezer
1816 Ebenezer-C.
Grout
1790 Jonathan
Guay
1839 Benoni
Guild
1734 Johannes
1769 Benjamin
1795 Curtis
1804 Benjamin
1807 Josias-Quincy
1822 Curtis
1839 Samuel-Eliot
Gurney
1785 David
Gushee
1834 Almondus
1835 Johan.-Hathaway
Habersham
1831 Robertus
1836 Gulielmus-Neyle
Hack
1842 Oliver-Franklin
Hadden
1647 Georgius
Hagar
1798 Urias
1831 Moses
Haile
1833 Daniel-Mason
Hale
1657 Johannes
1686 Robertus
1699 Moses
1703 Jacobus
1721 Robertus
1722 Moses
1731 Henricus
1734 Moses
1739 Nathan
1740 Samuel
1766 Samuel
1771 Moses
1779 Johannes
1802 Stephanus
1813 Enoch
1818 Samuel
1828 Josephus
1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton
1837 Horatius-Emmons
1838 Nathan
1839 Edvardus-Everett
1842 Gulielmus-Georgius
Hall
1713 Hugo
1722 Willard
1724 David
1726 Richardus
1742 Harper
1747 Pitts
1758 Aaron
1760 Johannes
1765 Stephanus
1766 Gulielmus
1774 Josephus
1775 Isaacus
1776 Ephraïmus
1781 Josephus
1781 Georgius-Holmes
1789 Willard
1810 Fredericus
1816 Jonathan-Patten
1819 Robertus
1820 David-Priestley
1820 Edvardus-Brooks
1825 Jacobus-Davis
1841 Franklin
Halsey
1737 Jacobus
Hamer
1838 Carolus-Franklin
Hamilton
1792 Alexander
1798 Johannes
1826 Alexander-Jacobus
Hammatt
1766 Benjamin
Hammett
1816 Gulielmus
Hammond
1787 Thomas
1808 Timotheus
1827 Gulielmus-Dawes
1830 Justinus
1840 Evans-Bartlett
Hancock
1689 Johannes
1719 Johannes
1721 Nathanael
1727 Belcher
1728 Ebenezer
1754 Johannes
1760 Ebenezer
1767 Samuel
1829 Carolus-Lowell
Hanson
1742 Henricus-Hans
Harbour
1839 Ewell-Dalton
Harding
1745 Elisæus
1833 Fisher-Ames
Hare
1816 Robertus
Harlow
1841 Edwin.-Aug.-Warren
1841 Robertus-Henricus
Harriman
1667 Johannes
Harrington
1728 Nathanael
1737 Timotheus
1769 Nathanael
1776 Timotheus
1812 Abrahamus
1833 Josephus
1834 Henricus-Franciscus
1837 Madison-Galusha
Harris
1727 Stephanus
1786 Gulielmus
1787 Thaddæus-Mason
1791 Johannes
1799 Johannes
1802 Richardus-Devens
1807 Gulielmus-Coffin
1815 Thaddæus-Gulielm.
1839 Gwinn
1841 Carolus-Coffin
Harrison
1820 Gulielmus-Byrd
1825 Jesse-B.
Hart
1817 Samuel
Hartshorn
1732 Ebenezer
1833 Carolus-Warren
1838 Carolus-Henricus
1840 Edvardus

- Hartwell**
1779 Jonas
- Hasey**
1762 *Isaacus*
1771 Benjamin
1790 Benjamin
- Haskell**
1789 Benjamin
1799 Elnathan
a 1815 Abrahamus
- Haskins**
1781 Johannes
1826 *Georgius-Fescroft*
1837 David-Greene
- Haslam**
a 1821 Johannes
- Haslett**
1819 Johannes
- Hastings**
1681 Johannes
1730 Jonathan
1730 Gualterus
1762 *Josephus-Stacey*
1768 Jonathan
1771 Gualterus
1772 Johannes
1780 Aaron
1782 Sethus
1799 Gualterus
1817 Gulielmus-Soden
1831 Johannes-Granberry
- Hatch**
1742 Nathanael
1797 *Nymphas*
1817 Daniel-Gilman
1821 Samuel
- Hathaway**
1818 Nathanael
m 1839 Barn.-Winslow
- Hathorne**
1798 Johannes
- Hauley**
1674 Josephus
1709 Thomas
- Haven**
1733 *Elias*
1737 Nathan
1749 Samuel
1754 Jason
1757 Johannes
1765 Thomas
1772 Samuel
1774 Josephus
1776 Johannes
1779 Nathanael-Appleton
1782 Moses
1785 Jacob
1789 Samuel
1804 Carolus-Chauncy
1807 Nath'l-Appleton
1810 Josephus
1813 Johannes-Appleton
1820 Alfredus-Woodward
1841 Johannes
1842 Horatius-Appleton.
- Hawes**
1728 Prince
m 1840 Gulielmus
- Hawley**
a 1763 *Gideon*
1792 Jacobus
- Hay**
1841 Georgius-Whiting
- Hayden**
1820 Johannes-Cole
1834 Aaron
l 1841 Johannes-James
- Hayes**
1782 Reuben
m 1815 Plinius
1839 Franciscus-Brown
- Haygarth**
a 1794 Johannes
- Haynes**
1656 Johannes
1658 Josephus
1689 Johannes
- Hayward**
1726 Jonathan
1756 Jonathan
1768 Lemuel
1772 Beza
1785 Nathan
1805 Johannes-White
1806 Carolus
1809 Georgius
1818 Josua-Henshaw
1819 Jacobus
1820 Tilly-Brown
1837 Carolus
1839 Georgius
- Hazzen**
1717 Richardus
- Head**
1804 Josephus
1812 Georgius-Edvardus
l 1842 Edvar.-Franciscus
- Healey**
1777 Nathanael
- Heard**
1795 Johannes
1812 Geo.-Washington
- Hearsey**
m 1827 Isaacus-Patten
- Heath**
a 1724 *Peleg*
1776 Gulielmus
1840 Johan.-Franciscus
- Hedge**
1724 Barnabas
1759 Lemuel
1783 Barnabas
1784 Lemuel
1792 Levi
1820 Isaacus-Lothrop
1820 Gulielm.-Kneeland
1825 *Fredericus-Henricus*
1828 Edvardus-Holyoke
1838 Jonias-Dunham
- Helyer**
1738 Jonathan
- Hemmenway**
1730 Phineas
1755 Moses
- Henchman**
1717 Nathanael
1747 Nathanael
- Henderson**
1815 Arthurus-Moseley
- Henk**
1840 Johannes-Benjamin
- Henley**
1740 Samuel
1776 Ezekiel
- Henshaw**
1748 Josephus
1763 Josua
1768 Andreas
1773 Samuel
1806 Daniel
a 1806 Johannes-Prentiss
- Herbert**
l 1841 Bush.-Washington
- Heriot**
1815 Gulielm.-Franciscus
- Herrick**
1732 Josephus
1767 Henricus
1772 Martinus
1777 Jacob
- Hersey**
1728 Ezekiel
a 1824 Henricus
- Hertzog**
l 1839 Henricus
- Hewins**
1804 Jacobus
- Hewson**
a 1822 Thomas
- Heyward**
1838 Jacobus-Barnwell
1838 Gulielmus-Henricus
- Heywood**
1775 Benjamin
1781 Abiel
1836 Johannes-Healy
1840 Benjamin
- Hibbert**
1748 Thomas
- Hichborn**
1768 Benjamin
1802 Benjamin-Andrews
1816 Doddridge-Crocker
- Hicks**
1724 Zecharias
1729 Zecharias
1770 Jonathan
- Hide**
a 1763 Ephraim
- Higginson**
1670 Nathanael
1717 Johannes
- 1745 Andreas
1825 Franciscus-Johannes
1833 Daniel-Waldo
1841 Thomas-Wentworth
- Hildreth**
1805 *Hoses*
1805 Benjamin-Warren
1811 Gulielmus
1814 Ezekiel
1818 Abel-Fletcher
m 1824 Car.-Trueworth
1826 Richardus
1837 Samuel-Tenney
- Hill**
1735 Samuel
1737 Abrahamus
1750 Samuel
1756 Johannes
1756 Gulielmus
1756 Henricus
1762 Thomas
1764 Alexander-Sean
1766 Johannes
1768 Samuel
1772 Edvardus
1776 Aaron
1784 Jonathan-Cooper
1786 *Ebenezer*
a 1787 Jeremias
1788 Gulielmus
a 1818 Georgius-Stillman
1821 Josephus-Bancroft
1821 Johannes-Boyns
1822 Alphonsus
m 1830 Josephus-Poster
- Hillard**
1823 Georgius-Stillman
- Hiller**
1705 Josephus
- Hilliard**
1764 *Timotheus*
1793 Josephus
1793 *Timotheus*
1809 *Timotheus*
1821 Gulielmus
- Hills**
1772 Johannes
- Hinckley**
1740 Isaacus
a 1785 Samuel
l 1834 Samuel-Lynn
- Hinds**
1805 Ephraim
a 1821 Elisæus
a 1821 Abrahamus
- Hinkley**
1813 Edvardus
- Hinks**
1701 Samuel
- Hinsdell**
1727 *Ebenezer*
- Hirst**
1723 Samuel
- Hitchcock**
1743 Caleb
1743 Gad

- 767 *Enos*
 768 *Gad*
 777 *Samuel*
 785 *Pelatias*
 1840 *Edvardus*
 oar
 650 *Leonard*
 740 *Jonathan*
 802 *Samuel*
 810 *Nathanael-Pierce*
 835 *Eben.-Rockwood*
 obart
 650 *Josia*
 650 *Jeremias*
 667 *Gershom*
 667 *Japhet*
 667 *Nehemias*
 714 *Nehemias*
 724 *Noah*
 774 *Gulielmus*
 775 *Petrus*
 784 *Nathanael*
 obbs
 748 *Jacobus*
 759 *Benjamin*
 814 *Ebenezer*
 817 *Fredericus*
 822 *Warren*
 obby
 723 *Wensley*
 725 *Gulielmus*
 obson
 1814 *Humphredus*
 lodge
 739 *Nicolaus*
 791 *Gulielmus*
 799 *Michael*
 836 *Jacobus-Thacher*
 lodges
 803 *Benjamin*
 815 *Richardus-Manning*
 lodson
 693 *Nathanael*
 loffman
 841 *Hickham*
 1842 *Ogden*
 lolbrook
 719 *Daniel*
 734 *Samuel*
 800 *Abiel*
 808 *Moses*
 1813 *Amos*
 1837 *Clar.-Gorham*
 lolland
 645 *Jeremias*
 831 *Fredericus-West*
 lolley
 813 *Orville-Luther*
 lollis
 1787 *Thomas-Brand*
 lolman
 700 *Johannes*
 1819 *Silas*
 lolmes
 724 *Ebenezer*
 1792 *Abiel*
 1802 *Caleb*
 1822 *Stephanus-Russell*
 1829 *Oliver-Wendell*
 1832 *Johannes*
 m 1836 *Silas*
 1837 *Nathanael*
 1837 *Christ.-Columbus*
 Holt
 1738 *Jacobus*
 1739 *Josephus*
 1757 *Nathan*
 1767 *Moses*
 1790 *Petrus*
 a 1793 *Thomas*
 Holyoke
 1662 *Johannes*
 1705 *Edvardus*
 1746 *Edvardus-Augustus*
 1750 *Elizur*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1789 *Samuel*
 1817 *Edvardus-Augustus*
 Homans
 1772 *Johannes*
 1812 *Johannes*
 Homer
 1777 *Jonathan*
 1803 *Jonathan*
 1827 *Eugenius-Adelbert*
 Hook
 1798 *Moses*
 m 1827 *Josias-Stacy*
 1827 *Edvardus-Gulielmus*
 Hooker
 1653 *Samuel*
 1700 *Daniel*
 m 1822 *Anson*
 a 1825 *Gulielmus*
 m 1829 *Worthington*
 Hooper
 1760 *Gulielmus*
 1761 *Stephanus*
 1763 *Josephus*
 1765 *Robertus*
 1777 *Josephus*
 1789 *H Ezekias*
 1789 *Thomas-Woodbridge*
 1808 *Stephanus*
 1811 *Robertus*
 1815 *Gulielmus*
 1819 *Nathanael-Leech*
 1830 *Robertus-Gulielmus*
 Hopkins
 a 1754 *Samuel*
 a 1841 *Merk*
 Hopkinson
 1830 *Thomas*
 a 1831 *Josephus*
 Hoppin
 l 1835 *Gulielmus-Jones*
 l 1842 *Francis.-Edvardus*
 l 1842 *Jacobus-Mason*
 Horton
 1824 *Gulielmus*
 Hosack
 a 1826 *Nat.-Pendleton*
 Hosley
 1779 *Johannes*
 Hosmer
 1699 *Stephanus*
 1800 *Rufus*
 m 1800 *Johannes*
 m 1824 *Hiram*
 1826 *Geo.-Washington*
 m 1828 *Alfredus*
 1834 *Rufus*
 Hotchkiss
 a 1765 *Johannes*
 Hovey
 1725 *Johannes*
 1735 *Ivory*
 1740 *Jacobus*
 1804 *Josephus*
 1813 *Rufus-Porter*
 How
 1758 *Josephus*
 Howard
 1729 *Abiel*
 1758 *Simeon*
 1781 *Bezaleel*
 1784 *Zacharias*
 1790 *Johannes-Clarke*
 1797 *Daniel*
 1825 *Johannes-Clarke*
 1839 *Fredericus*
 l 1842 *Bainbr.-Decatur*
 Howe
 1731 *Perley*
 a 1773 *Josephus*
 1786 *Nathanael*
 1794 *Jacobus-Blake*
 1810 *Isaacus-Redington*
 1815 *Appleton*
 m 1824 *Samuel-Gridley*
 1832 *Estes*
 l 1836 *Josias*
 Howes
 1838 *Gulielmus-Burley*
 a 1838 *Fredericus*
 1842 *Fredericus*
 Howland
 1741 *Johannes*
 Howlett
 1727 *Gulielmus*
 Hubbard
 1642 *Gulielmus*
 1653 *Richardus*
 1695 *Johannes*
 1698 *Nathanael*
 1721 *Thomas*
 1732 *Nathanael*
 1742 *Leverett*
 1765 *Moses*
 1777 *Ebenezer*
 1781 *Daniel*
 1785 *Johannes*
 1786 *Dudley*
 1790 *Gilbert.-Harrison*
 1805 *Ebenezer*
 1821 *Georgius-Johnnot*
 1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*
 1829 *Johannes*
 m 1834 *Henricus-Babcock*
 1837 *Henricus*
 1840 *Nathanael-Dean*
 Hubbard
 1822 *Josephus-Snow*
 Hudson
 1732 *Elezar*
 a 1841 *Carolus*
 l 1842 *Ward-Woodbridge*
 Huger
 1813 *Benjamin*
 Huggeford
 1817 *Henricus-Hugle*
 Hughes
 1780 *Jacobus*
 Hulbert
 1795 *Johan.-Whitefield*
 Hull
 1785 *Ambrosius*
 a 1787 *Gulielmus*
 1805 *Abramamus-Fuller*
 Humphrey
 1744 *Jacobus*
 1832 *Franciscus-Josias*
 Humphreys
 a 1787 *David*
 Hunnewell
 1787 *Gualterus*
 Hunt
 1700 *Samuel*
 1734 *Johannes*
 1734 *Johannes*
 1763 *Johannes*
 1764 *Ebenezer*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1765 *Samuel*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1768 *Gulielmus*
 1770 *Josephus*
 1789 *Johannes*
 1795 *Ebenezer*
 1798 *Gulielmus*
 1809 *Georgius-Bothune*
 1810 *Gulielmus-Gibbes*
 1810 *Johannes-Lillie*
 1810 *Benj.-Faneuil*
 1811 *Moses*
 1815 *Exra*
 Hunting
 1693 *Nathanael*
 1722 *Nathanael*
 1725 *Edvardus*
 Huntington
 a 1763 *Johannes*
 1763 *Jedidias*
 a 1775 *Ebenezer*
 a 1808 *Josua*
 1822 *Carolus-Phelps*
 1824 *Gulielmus-Pukin*
 1832 *Jonannes-Whiting*
 Hurd
 1747 *Johannes*
 1776 *Isaacus*
 1797 *Josephus*
 1806 *Isaacus*
 1811 *Carolus*
 m 1818 *Josias-Stearns*

- 1839 Francis.-Parkman
Hurlbut
 1813 *Rufus*
Huse
 1726 Stephanus
 m 1823 Stephanus
Hussey
 1840 Fredericus
Hutchins
 m 1841 Samuel
Hutchinson
 1702 Gulielmus
 1721 Foster
 1727 Thomas
 1730 Eliakim
 1734 Elisæus
 1736 Franciscus
 1743 Foster
 1748 Edvardus
 a 1750 *Aaron*
 1758 Thomas
 1762 Elisæus
 1762 Gulielmus
 1770 Gulielm.-Sandford
 1770 Aaron
Hyatt
 l 1840 Robert-Underwood
Hyde
 m 1830 Gulielmus
Ince
 1650 Jonathan
Inches
 1792 Henderson
 1831 Herman.-Brimmer
Ingalls
 1790 Gulielmus
 1792 Jedidias
 1818 Daniel
 m 1833 Carolus-Currier
 m 1836 Gulielmus
Ingersoll
 1798 Jonathan
 1815 *Georgius-Goldthwaite*
 1834 Nathanael-Babcock
 l 1841 Carolus
Ingraham
 1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
 1818 Joh.-Hazelhurst
Inman
 1772 Georgius
Irving
 a 1832 Washington
Jackson
 1719 *Edvardus*
 1726 Edvardus
 1727 Thomas
 1733 Jonathan
 1753 *Josephus*
 1761 Jonathan
 1783 Gulielmus
 1787 Josephus
 1788 Carolus
 1793 Carolus
 a 1793 Hall
 1794 Edvardus
 1796 Jacobus
 1810 *Franciscus*
 1812 Leonard
 1825 Joh.-Barnard-Swett
 1828 Jacobus
 m 1829 Carolus-Thomas
 1833 Carolus
 a 1833 Andreas
 m 1837 Thomas-Phillips
 1838 Patricius-Tracy
 1841 Abrahamus
 1842 Johannes-Goddard
Jacob
 1806 Nathanael
 1838 Johannes-Jeremias
Jacobs
 1839 Justinus-Allen
 1839 Bela-Farwell
Jacoby
 l 1842 Lysand.-Cleanthes
Jaffrey
 1702 Georgius
 1736 Georgius
James
 a 1710 *Johannes*
 1778 Eleazar
 1821 Georgius-Brooks
Janvrin
 1728 Johannes
Jaques
 1707 Stephanus
 1720 *Richardus*
 1807 Abiel
 1842 David-Radulphus
 l 1842 Eden-Shotwell
Jarvis
 1766 Carolus
 1797 Leonard
 1800 Leonard
 1821 Carolus
 1826 Edvardus
 1833 Gulielmus-Porter
 l 1842 Carolus
Jay
 a 1790 Johannes
 a 1831 Petrus-Augustus
Jefferts
 1722 Samuel
Jefferson
 a 1787 Thomas
Jeffries
 1708 David
 1732 David
 1763 Johannes
 1815 Johannes
Jenckes
 1780 Daniel
Jenkins
 1818 Johannes-Flavel
 1829 Solomon-Martin
Jenks
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1817 Franciscus
 1821 Theodorus-Russell
 1830 Richardus-Pulling
Jenner
 1753 David
 a 1803 Edvardus
Jennison
 1720 Samuel
 1724 *Gulielmus*
 1774 Gulielmus
 1774 Samuel
 1782 Timotheus-Lindall
 m 1826 Johannes
 1839 Samuel
Jewett
 1726 *Jedidias*
 1736 David
 1752 Dummer
 1769 Jacob
 1769 David
 1797 Thomas
 1800 Jacobus-Carolus
 1807 Aaron
 1816 Georgius
 1830 Isaacus-Appleton
Johnson
 1645 Robertus
 1661 Thomas
 1727 *Gulielmus*
 a 1747 Gulielm.-Samuel
 a 1753 *Gulielmus*
 1767 Daniel
 1771 Moses
 1787 Asa
 1808 Jacobus
 1810 Jonathan-Greenleaf
 1814 Samuel
 a 1818 Gulielmus
 1819 Gualterus-Rogers
 a 1827 Nathan
 1842 Samuel
Johnston
 1821 Thomas-Jones
 l 1839 Franciscus
Johonnot
 1783 Samuel-Cooper
Jones
 1643 Johannes
 1690 Johannes
 1741 Thomas
 1752 *Cornelius*
 1759 Daniel
 a 1761 Timotheus
 1768 Johannes-Coffin
 1769 Daniel
 1775 Stephanus
 1778 Josephus
 1793 Gulielmus
 1803 Daniel
 1806 Thomas-Morton
 1817 *Josephus-Huntington*
 l 1833 Josephus-Seawell
 1835 Daniel
 1836 Fredericus
 l 1840 Rolandus
 l 1842 Alfredus-G.
Jordan
 1750 Samuel
Josselyn
 1765 Isaïas
Jouve
 1826 Adolphus-Petrus
Joy
 1771 Michael
 1797 Johannes
 l 1836 Jacob.-Fredericus
Judd
 1787 Gulielmus-Samuel
Judson
 a 1782 *Adoniram*
 m 1821 Gualterus-P.B.
Junkins
 1774 Robertus
Kast
 1769 Thomas
Keating
 1814 Carolus
 1821 Theodorus
Kebler
 1839 Johannes
Keene
 1709 Johannes
Keep
 m 1827 Nathan-Cook
 m 1835 Solomon
Keith
 1729 Ephraïmus
 1762 Ephraïmus
 1771 Israël
 1826 Omen-Southworth
Kelley
 1767 *Gulielmus*
 a 1820 Hall-Jackson
Kellogg
 1751 *Ægidius-Crouch*
 1787 Samuel
Kelly
 1833 Moses
Kemp
 a 1792 Johannes
 (vide Van der Kemp)
Kendal
 1731 Samuel
 1782 Samuel
 1820 Payson
Kendall
 1787 Ephraïmus
 1794 David
 1796 Jacobus
 1810 Josephus-Gowing
 m 1816 Pierson-T.
 1823 Jacobus-Augustus
 1837 Samuel-Anstia
Kendrick
 1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*
Kennedy
 1826 Carolus-Rollin
Kent
 1727 Benjamin
 1731 Josephus
 1739 Jonathan
 1795 Amos
 1801 Moody

a 1810 Jacobus
 1820 Benjamin
 1821 Edvardus
Keous
 1768 Gulielmus
Kerr
 1830 Johannes-Bozman
Keyes
 1841 Johannes-Shepard
Kidder
 1751 Jonathan
 1755 Nathan
 1767 Nathanael
 a 1768 Josephus
 1793 Johannes
Kilburn
 1777 Josephus
Kilby
 1723 Thomas
Kilham
 1777 Daniel
Kimball
 1778 Trus
 1780 Jacob
 1788 Jacob
 1792 Johannes
 1797 Jabez
 1800 Daniel
 1803 David-Tenay
 1804 Leonard
 1814 Edmundus
 m 1834 Horatius
 1837 Benjamin-Gage
 m 1839 Gulielmus-Mann
 1840 Henricus-Colman
Kimbell
 1753 Benjamin
King
 1777 Rufus
 1791 Am
 1802 Johannes
 1807 Johannes-Glen
 1810 Jacobus-Gore
 1821 Fredericus-Gore
 1823 Daniel-Putnam
 1834 Rufus-Tilden
 1835 Johannes-Alsop
 1838 Rufus
 1838 Johannes-Gallison
 1839 Johannes
 1839 Jacobus-Gore
 1840 Tho.-Worthington
 1840 Archibaldus-Gracie
Kingsbury
 1759 Samuel
 1827 Gulielmus-Bradbury
Kinloch
 1810 Fredericus
 1818 Cleland
Kinsley
 1778 Martinus
Kirkland
 1789 Johannes-Thornton
 1803 Samuel

Kittredge
 1796 Johannes
 1810 Rufus
 a 1811 Thomas
 m 1816 Jacob
 1820 Ingalls
 m 1821 Georgius-W.
 m 1823 Theodorus
 m 1826 Thomas-B.
 m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus
Knapp
 1800 Johannes
 1802 Jacob-Newman
 1826 Nath'l-Phippen
Kneeland
 1743 Samuel
 1744 Gulielmus
 1751 Gulielmus
 1797 Samuel-Abbott
 1840 Samuel
Knowles
 1768 Isaacus
 l 1838 Johannes-Power
Kollock
 a 1806 Henricus
 a 1822 Lemuel
 1823 Phineas-Miller
Kunhardt
 l 1828 Gulielmus-Wulff
La-Beaume
 1842 Chauvet-Edmundus
Labranche
 1834 Drausin-Baltazar
 1839 Romualdus
Ladd
 1797 Gulielmus
Lafayette
 a 1764 Marchio de
 a 1824 Geo.-Washington
Lamb
 1818 Gulielmus-Duncan
 l 1839 Georg.-Whitefield
Lambert
 m 1829 Roger.-Newton
Lamson
 1814 Josias
 1814 Alvan
Lancaster
 1764 Thomas
Lander
 1835 Edvardus
Lane
 1753 David
 1772 Oliv.-Wellington
 1796 Otis
 1799 Josua
 1811 Ebenezer
 1821 Henricus
 1827 Joh.-Foster-Williams
Langdon
 1740 Samuel
 1752 Ephraimus
 1764 Josias
 1765 Timotheus
 1770 Paulus

a 1792 Samuel
 1812 Gulielmus-Eustis
Langdon-Elwyn
 1819 Johannes-Langdon
 1823 Gulielmus-Alfredus
 1826 Carolus-Henricus
Langrell
 1751 Thomas
Laterriere
 a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales
Lathrop
 a 1768 Johannes
 1789 Johannes
 a 1811 Josephus
Latimer
 1703 Johannes
Laurence
 1787 Nathanael
Law
 1696 Jonathan
 1804 Johannes
 1819 Edv.-Ellenborough
Lawrence
 1743 Gulielmus
 1759 Micah
 1795 Ebenezer
 1801 Luther
 1815 Carolus
 m 1823 Prescott
 1824 Ass-Farnsworth
 1834 Rufus-Bigelow
 1835 Amos-Adams
 1840 Jacobus
Lawton
 l 1842 Alexander-Rob.
Leach
 m 1835 Ezekiel-Gualterus
Lear
 1783 Tobias
Learned
 1787 Ebenezer
Leavitt
 1739 Dudley
 1773 Martinus
Le-Baron
 1756 Bartlett
 m 1837 Gulielmus
Le-Breton
 1824 Edm.-Ludovicus
Lechmere
 1744 Antonius
Lee
 1722 Thomas
 1729 Josephus
 1765 Josephus
 1769 Josephus
 1776 Samuel
 a 1781 Arthurus
 1784 Silas
 1791 Nathanael-Cabot
 1792 Georgius-Gardner
 1802 Franciscus-Lightfoot
 a 1809 Andreas
 1819 Carolus-Carter
 1827 Alfredus

1836 Henricus
Leeds
 1761 Daniel
 1783 Daniel
Legge
 1701 Johannes
Leib
 1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson
Leland
 a 1826 Sherman
 1835 Aaron-Larkin
Lemmon
 1735 Josephus
Leonard
 1719 Nathanael
 1748 Georgius
 1759 Abiel
 1760 Daniel
 a 1763 Zephaniah
 1768 Thomas
 a 1781 Samuel
 1786 Jonathan
 a 1786 Apollus
 1815 Levi-Washburn
 1823 Georgius
 m 1828 Jonathan
Lesslie
 1748 Georgius
Lettson
 a 1790 Johannes-Coakley
Leverett
 1680 Johannes
 1776 Thomas
 1776 Johannes
 1821 Fredericus-Percival
Lewes
 1725 Josephus
 1728 Thomas
 1731 Jacobus
Lewis
 1695 Ezekiel
 1707 Daniel
 1723 Lothrop
 1723 Isaias
 1724 Josephus
 1734 Daniel
 1735 Ezekiel
 1737 Josias
 1744 Johannes
 a 1781 Oliver
 1819 Winslow
 l 1842 Gulielm.-Henricus
Liggett
 1832 Thomas
Lincoln
 1722 Isaacus
 1754 Bela
 1772 Levi
 1777 Benjamin
 a 1780 Benjamin
 1785 Theodorus
 1786 Henricus
 1788 Abner
 1789 Levi
 1798 Perez
 1800 Isaacus

- 1839 Francis.-Parkman
Hurlbut
 1813 *Rufus*
Huse
 1726 Stephanus
 m 1823 Stephanus
Hussey
 1840 Fredericus
Hutchins
 m 1841 Samuel
Hutchinson
 1702 Gulielmus
 1721 Foster
 1727 Thomas
 1730 Eliakim
 1734 Elisæus
 1736 Franciscus
 1743 Foster
 1748 Edvardus
 a 1750 Aaron
 1758 Thomas
 1762 Elisæus
 1762 Gulielmus
 1770 Gulielm.-Sandford
 1770 Aaron
Hyatt
 / 1840 Robert-Underwood
Hyde
 m 1830 Gulielmus
Ince
 1650 Jonathan
Inches
 1792 Henderson
 1831 Herman.-Brimmer
Ingalls
 1790 Gulielmus
 1792 Jedidias
 1818 Daniel
 m 1833 Carolus-Currier
 m 1836 Gulielmus
Ingersoll
 1798 Jonathan
 1815 *Georgius-Goldthwait*
 1834 Nathanael-Babcock
 / 1841 Carolus
Ingraham
 1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
 1818 Joh.-Hazelhurst
Inman
 1772 Georgius
Irving
 a 1832 Washington
Jackson
 1719 *Edvardus*
 1726 Edvardus
 1727 Thomas
 1733 Jonathan
 1753 *Josephus*
 1761 Jonathan
 1783 Gulielmus
 1787 Josephus
 1788 Carolus
 1793 Carolus
 a 1793 Hall
 1794 Edvardus
 1796 Jacobus
- 1810 *Franciscus*
 1812 Leonard
 1825 Joh.-Barnard-Swett
 1828 Jacobus
 m 1829 Carolus-Thomas
 1833 Carolus
 a 1833 Andreas
 m 1837 Thomas-Phillips
 1838 Patricius-Tracy
 1841 Abrahamus
 1842 Johannes-Goddard
Jacob
 1806 Nathanael
 1838 Johannes-Jeremias
Jacobs
 1839 Justinus-Allen
 1839 Bela-Farwell
Jacoby
 / 1842 Lysand.-Cleanthes
Jaffrey
 1702 Georgius
 1736 Georgius
James
 a 1710 *Johannes*
 1778 Eleazar
 1821 Georgius-Brooks
Janvrin
 1728 Johannes
Jacques
 1707 Stephanus
 1720 *Richardus*
 1807 Abiel
 1842 David-Radulphus
 / 1842 Eden-Shotwell
Jarvis
 1766 Carolus
 1797 Leonard
 1800 Leonard
 1821 Carolus
 1826 Edvardus
 1833 Gulielmus-Porter
 / 1842 Carolus
Jay
 a 1790 Johannes
 a 1831 Petrus-Augustus
Jefferts
 1722 Samuel
Jefferson
 a 1787 Thomas
Jeffries
 1708 David
 1732 David
 1763 Johannes
 1815 Johannes
Jenckes
 1780 Daniel
Jenkins
 1818 Johannes-Flavel
 1829 Solomon-Martin
Jenks
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1817 Franciscus
 1821 Theodorus-Russell
 1830 Richardus-Pulling
- Jenner**
 1753 David
 a 1803 Edvardus
Jennison
 1720 Samuel
 1724 *Gulielmus*
 1774 Gulielmus
 1774 Samuel
 1782 Timotheus-Lindall
 m 1826 Johannes
 1839 Samuel
Jewett
 1726 *Jedidias*
 1736 David
 1752 Dummer
 1769 Jacob
 1769 David
 1797 Thomas
 1800 Jacobus-Carolus
 1807 Aaron
 1816 Georgius
 1830 Isaacus-Appleton
Johnson
 1645 Robertus
 1661 Thomas
 1727 *Gulielmus*
 a 1747 Gulielm.-Samuel
 a 1753 *Gulielmus*
 1767 Daniel
 1771 Moses
 1787 Asa
 1808 Jacobus
 1810 Jonathan-Greenleaf
 1814 Samuel
 a 1818 Gulielmus
 1819 Gualterus-Rogers
 a 1827 Nathan
 1842 Samuel
Johnston
 1821 Thomas-Jones
 / 1839 Franciscus
Johonnot
 1783 Samuel-Cooper
Jones
 1643 Johannes
 1690 Johannes
 1741 Thomas
 1752 *Cornelius*
 1759 Daniel
 a 1761 Timotheus
 1768 Johannes-Coffin
 1769 Daniel
 1775 Stephanus
 1778 Josephus
 1793 Gulielmus
 1803 Daniel
 1806 Thomas-Morton
 1817 *Josephus-Huntington*
 / 1833 Josephus-Seawell
 1835 Daniel
 1835 Fredericus
 / 1840 Rolandus
 / 1842 Alfredus-G.
- Jordan**
 1750 Samuel
Josselyn
 1765 Isaias
- Jouve**
 1826 Adolphus-Petrus
Joy
 1771 Michael
 1797 Johannes
 / 1836 Jacob.-Fredericus
Judd
 1787 Gulielmus-Samuel
Judson
 a 1782 *Adonirem*
 m 1821 Gualterus-P.-B.
- Junkins**
 1740 Robertus
Kast
 1769 Thomas
Keating
 1814 Carolus
 1821 Theodorus
Kebler
 1839 Johannes
Keene
 1709 Johannes
Keep
 m 1827 Nathan-Cooley
 m 1835 Solomon
Keith
 1729 Ephraimus
 1762 Ephraimus
 1771 Israel
 1826 Omen-Southworth
Kelley
 1767 *Gulielmus*
 a 1820 Hall-Jackson
Kellogg
 1751 Egidius-Crouch
 1787 Samuel
Kelly
 1833 Moses
Kemp
 a 1792 Johannes
 (Vide Van der Kemp)
Kendal
 1731 Samuel
 1782 Samuel
 1820 Payson
Kendall
 1787 Ephraimus
 1794 David
 1796 Jacobus
 1810 Josephus-Gowing
 m 1816 Pierson-T.
 1823 *Jacobus-Augustus*
 1837 Samuel-Austin
- Kendrick**
 1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*
Kennedy
 1826 Carolus-Rollin
Kent
 1727 Benjamin
 1731 Josephus
 1739 Jonathan
 1795 Amos
 1801 Moody

a 1810 Jacobus
1820 Benjamin
1821 Edvardus

Keous
1768 Gulielmus

Kerr
1830 Johannes-Bosman

Keyes
1841 Johannes-Shepard

Kidder
1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
1767 Nathanael
a 1768 Josephus
1793 Johannes

Kilburn
1777 Josephus

Kilby
1723 Thomas

Kilham
1777 Daniel

Kimball
1778 Trus
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 Johannes
1797 Jabez
1800 Daniel
1803 David-Tenny
1804 Leonard
1814 Edmundus
m 1834 Horatius
1837 Benjamin-Gage
m 1839 Gulielmus-Mann
1840 Henricus-Colman

Kimbell
1753 Benjamin

King
1777 Rufus
1791 Asa
1802 Johannes
1807 Johannes-Glen
1810 Jacobus-Gore
1821 Fredericus-Gore
1823 Daniel-Putnam
1834 Rufus-Tilden
1835 Johannes-Alsop
1838 Rufus
1838 Johannes-Gallison
1839 Johannes
1839 Jacobus-Gore
1840 Tho.-Worthington
1840 Archibaldus-Gracie

Kingsbury
1758 Samuel
1827 Gulielmus-Bradbury

Kinloch
1810 Fredericus
1818 Cleland

Kinsley
1778 Martinus

Kirkland
1789 Johannes-Thornton
1803 Samuel

Kittredge
1796 Johannes
1810 Rufus
a 1811 Thomas
m 1816 Jacob
1820 Ingalls
m 1821 Georgius-W.
m 1823 Theodorus
m 1826 Thomas-B.
m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus

Knapp
1800 Johannes
1802 Jacob-Newman
1826 Nath'l-Phippen

Kneeland
1743 Samuel
1744 Gulielmus
1751 Gulielmus
1797 Samuel-Abbott
1840 Samuel

Knowles
1768 Isaacus
/ 1838 Johannes-Power

Kollock
a 1806 Henricus
a 1822 Lemuel
1823 Phineas-Miller

Kunhardt
/ 1838 Gulielmus-Wulf

La-Beaume
1842 Chauvet-Edmundus

Labranche
1834 Drausin-Baltazar
1839 Romualdus

Ladd
1797 Gulielmus

Lafayette
a 1784 Marchio de
a 1824 Geo.-Washington

Lamb
1818 Gulielmus-Duncan
/ 1839 Georg.-Whitfield

Lambert
m 1829 Roger.-Newton

Lamson
1814 Josias
1814 Alvan

Lancaster
1764 Thomas

Lander
1835 Edvardus

Lane
1753 David
1772 Oliv.-Wellington
1796 Otis
1799 Josua
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Henricus
1837 Joh.-Foster-Williams

Langdon
1740 Samuel
1752 Ephraimus
1764 Josias
1765 Timotheus
1770 Paulus

Langdon-Elwyn
1819 Johannes-Langdon
1823 Gulielmus-Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus

a 1792 Samuel
1812 Gulielmus-Eustis
Langdon-Elwyn
1819 Johannes-Langdon
1823 Gulielmus-Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus

Langrell
1751 Thomas
Laterriere
a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales

Lathrop
a 1768 Johannes
1789 Johannes
a 1811 Josephus

Latimer
1703 Johannes
Laurence
1787 Nathanael

Law
1696 Jonathan
1804 Johannes
1819 Edv.-Ellenborough

Lawrence
1743 Gulielmus
1759 Micah
1795 Ebenezer
1801 Luther
1816 Carolus
m 1823 Prescott

1824 Asa-Farnsworth
1834 Rufus-Bigelow
1836 Amos-Adams
1840 Jacobus

Lawton
/ 1842 Alexander-Rob.

Leach
m 1835 Ezekiel-Gualterus

Lear
1783 Tobias

Learned
1787 Ebenezer

Leavitt
1739 Dudley
1773 Martinus

Le-Baron
1756 Bartlett
m 1837 Gulielmus

Le-Breton
1824 Edm.-Ludovicus

Lechmere
1744 Antonius

Lee
1722 Thomas
1729 Josephus
1765 Josephus
1769 Josephus
1776 Samuel
a 1781 Arthurus
1784 Silas
1791 Nathanael-Cabot
1792 Georgius-Gardner
1802 Franciscus-Lightfoot
a 1809 Andreas
1819 Carolus-Carter
1827 Alfredus

1836 Henricus
Leeds

1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel

Legge
1701 Johannes

Leib
1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson

Leland
a 1826 Sherman
1835 Aaron-Larkin

Lemmon
1735 Josephus

Leonard
1719 Nathanael
1748 Georgius
1759 Abiel
1760 Daniel
a 1763 Zephaniah
1768 Thomas
a 1781 Samuel
1786 Jonathan
a 1786 Apollon
1815 Levi-Washburn
1823 Georgius
m 1828 Jonathan

Lesslie
1748 Georgius

Lettson
a 1790 Johannes-Coakley

Leverett
1690 Johannes
1776 Thomas
1776 Johannes
1821 Fredericus-Percival

Lewes
1725 Josephus
1726 Thomas
1731 Jacobus

Lewis
1695 Ezekiel
1707 Daniel
1723 Lothrop
1723 Isaias
1724 Josephus
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josias
1744 Johannes
a 1781 Oliver
1819 Winslow
/ 1842 Gulielm.-Henricus

Liggett
1832 Thomas

Lincoln
1722 Isaacus
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
1777 Benjamin
a 1790 Benjamin
1795 Theodorus
1796 Henricus
1798 Abner
1789 Levi
1796 Perez
1800 Isaacus

- 1802 *Levi*
 1803 Daniel-Waldo
 1806 Benjamin
 1807 Jacobus-Otis
 1814 Jairus
 1820 *Calvinus*
 1822 *Gulielmus*
 1822 Luther-Barker
 1830 *Henricus*
 1831 Daniel-Waldo
 1839 Johannes-Waldo
 1842 Nathan
Lindall
 1695 *Timotheus*
 1728 Nathanael
Lippitt
 1838 Georgius-Warren
Litchfield
 1775 *Paulus*
 1810 Franklin
Little
 1695 Thomas
 1695 *Ephraïmus*
 1710 *Gulielmus*
 1728 *Ephraïmus*
 1731 Otis
 1734 Fobes
 1734 Nathanael
 a 1766 *Daniel*
 1771 Thomas
 1784 Ezekiel
 a 1786 *Gulielmus*
 1787 Moses
 1800 Georgius
 1809 *Gulielmus*
 m 1825 *Henricus*
 m 1827 *Gulielmus-Avery*
Livermore
 1722 *Mattheus*
 1760 *Jonathan*
 1802 Solomon-Kidder
 1804 Samuel
 1823 Georgius-Whitfield
 1825 Carolus
 1833 *Abiel-Abbot*
 1842 Leonardus-Jarvis
Livingston
 1755 Philippus
 1757 Petrus
 a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler
 a 1818 Brookholst
 a 1834 Edvardus
Livius
 a 1767 Petrus
Lloyd
 1787 Jacobus
 a 1790 Jacobus
 1819 Johannes-Janney
Locke
 1755 *Samuel*
 1792 Johannes
 1829 Albertus
Lodge
 1825 *Ægidius-Henricus*
Lombard
 1723 *Solomon*
- Long**
 1653 *Joana*
 1818 *Jos. Edouard-Augus.*
 1819 Samuel-Pierce
Longfellow
 1742 Stephanus
 1798 Stephanus
 1839 Samuel
Longley
 1801 Georgius
Lord
 1691 *Josephus*
 1726 *Josephus*
 1798 Nathanael
 1805 Johannes-Perkins
 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus
 l 1836 Otis-Phillips
Loring
 1701 *Israel*
 1729 Johannes
 1732 *Nicolaus*
 1738 Jonathan
 1772 Benjamin
 1774 Thomas
 1786 *Josephus*
 1807 Abner
 1812 Carolus-Greely
 1813 *Gulielmus-Josephus*
 m 1820 *Gulielmus-Little*
 1821 Edvardus-Greely
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb
 1829 Josias-Quincy
 1838 Georgius-Balley
 1839 Caleb-Gulielmus
Lothrop
 1726 Isaacus
 1756 Nathanael
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
 1836 Loring
Loud
 1804 Johannes
Lovejoy
 1766 Nathanael
Lovell
 1725 David
 1728 Johannes
 1756 Jacobus
 1774 Benjamin
 1776 Jacobus
 1787 Jacobus
 1807 *Josephus*
 1810 Nathanael
Lovering
 1808 Johannes
 1833 *Josephus*
Lovett
 1728 *Josephus*
Low
 1773 Johannes
Lowder
 1805 Samuel
Lowell
 1721 Johannes
 1753 Johannes
 1760 Johannes
 1786 Johannes
- 1793 Franciscus-Cabot
 1800 Carolus
 1815 Johannes-Amory
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot
 1822 Edvardus-Jackson
 1826 Carolus-Russell
 1833 Rob.-Traill-Spence
 1838 Jacobus-Russell
Lowndes
 1824 Thomas
Lummus
 1786 Porter
Lunt
 1737 *Josephus*
 1823 *Gulielmus-Parsons*
 1824 Georgius
Luzerne
 a 1781 Cesar-Anne
Lyde
 1723 Byfield
Lyman
 1806 Georgius-Williams
 1810 Theodorus
 1818 Samuel-Fowler
 1819 Carolus
 l 1820 Wyllis
 1830 *Josephus*
 1833 Johannes-Chester
 1839 David-Hinckley
 1842 Georgius-Theodorus
Lynde
 1686 Benjamin
 1690 Nicolaus
 1718 Benjamin
 1723 *Josephus*
 1733 *Gulielmus*
 1778 Cornelius
Lyon
 1845 Lawson
 1821 Samuel-Hall
 1835 *Henricus*
McBurney
 1830 *Samuel*
Maccarty
 1691 Thomas
 1739 *Thaddæus*
McCleary
 1841 Samuel-Foster
Macclintock
 a 1761 *Samuel*
 1775 Nathanael
McDowell
 1751 Alexander
McIlroy
 l 1842 Daniel
Mack
 1833 *Gulielmus*
Mackay
 1785 *Gulielmus*
 1815 *Josephus-Humsey*
McKean
 1794 *Josephus*
 1819 *Josephus-Gulielmus*
 1828 *Henricus-Swasey*
 1831 Johannes-Georgius
- McKeen**
 m 1820 Jacobus
McKenzie
 1768 Kenneth
McKesson
 a 1802 Johannes
Mackintosh
 a 1822 Jacobus
McLaughlin
 l 1839 Thomas
McLean
 1826 Cornelius
 l 1838 Nathanael-Collins
 a 1839 Johannes
McLellan
 1829 *Henricus-Blake*
Macomber
 1799 Carolus
Main
 1729 *Amos*
Maine
 1800 Jacob
Malbone
 1752 Thomas
Man
 1665 *Samuel*
 1731 *Hezekias*
 1764 *Ensign*
 1775 *Isaïas*
Manchester
 m 1828 Carolus-Fenner
Manigault
 1821 *Josephus*
Manley
 1825 Hiram
Mann
 1776 Jacobus
 1800 Elias
 m 1840 Benjamin
Manning
 1725 *Josephus*
 1730 *Josephus*
 1751 *Josephus*
 1766 Ebenezer
 1797 Samuel
 1808 *Josephus-Bolles*
 1810 Johannes
 1819 Carolus-Bolles
 1822 Samuel
 1832 Johannes-Heard
Mansfield
 1690 Samuel
 1742 Isaacus
 1767 Isaacus
 1801 *Josephus*
 m 1832 Georgius
Mansur
 1831 *Josephus-Warren*
 m 1836 Moody
March
 1722 *Edmundus*
 1772 Clemens
 1837 Carolus

- Marchant
 1762 Henricus
 Marchette
 1839 Josephus
 Marchett
 761 Thomas
 763 Johannes
 790 Daniel
 March
 705 Josephus
 706 Jonathan
 726 Johannes
 728 Josephus
 731 Thomas
 738 *Eliscus*
 748 Perez
 761 *Christoph.-Bridge*
 761 Johannes
 823 Johannes
 Marshall
 720 Josias
 721 Samuel
 754 Samuel
 755 Nahumus
 793 Johannes-Byles
 1806 Johannes
 1824 Johannes-G.
 826 Edvard.-Carrington
 1836 Enoch-Smith
 Marchston
 689 Benjamin
 715 Benjamin
 749 Benjamin
 807 Nymphas
 Marchin
 1841 Franciscus-Xavier
 Marchyn
 680 Richardus
 724 Johannes
 Marcharene
 741 Johannes
 Marchson
 666 Daniel
 728 Thaddæus
 742 Barachias
 771 Johannes-Alford
 779 Benjamin
 780 Nehemias
 787 Gulielmus
 792 Gulielmus
 796 Thomas
 811 Gulielmus-Powell
 816 Jacobus-Winthrop
 1817 Jeremias
 822 Johannes
 832 Carolus
 1832 Gulielmus
 834 Carolus
 1839 Henricus
 Marchett
 824 Gulielmus-Perkins
 Marcher
 643 Samuel
 647 Nathanael
 656 Eleazar
 656 Crescentius
 671 Samuel
 1678 Cotton
 1685 Warham
 1685 Nathanael
 1690 Samuel
 1698 Samuel
 1723 Samuel
 Mathews
 1839 Gulielmus
 Matthews
 1656 Mordecai
 1816 Fredericus
 1841 Thomas-Edvinus
 Maxcy
 1801 Jonathan
 May
 1792 Fredericus
 1810 Georg.-Washington
 1817 Samuel-Josephus
 1829 Samuel
 Maybin
 1816 Joseph.-Antonius
 Mayhew
 1720 *Experience*
 1730 Josephus
 1731 Nathan
 1744 Jonathan
 1767 Gulielmus
 1826 Julius-S.
 Maylem
 1715 Johannes
 Maynard
 1775 Jonathan
 Mayo
 1787 Daniel
 Meacham
 1710 Josephus
 Mead
 1787 Samuel
 Mears
 1838 Elija-Raymond
 Mellen
 1741 Johannes
 1770 Johannes
 1784 Henricus
 1784 Prentiss
 1797 Leonard
 1814 Johannes-Wendell
 1818 Grenville
 Melvill
 1773 Thomas
 Melyn
 1696 Samuel
 Menard
 1793 Johannes-Baptista
 Meredith
 1827 Georgius-Augustus
 Meriam
 1749 Oliver
 1753 Jonas
 1765 *Mathanus*
 1829 Horatius-Cook
 Merrick
 1773 Tilly
 1776 Plinius
 1784 Johannes
 1814 Plinius
 Merrill
 1782 Nathanael
 1759 *Egidius*
 1767 Nathanael
 1804 Johannes
 1804 Benjamin
 1807 Jacobus-Cushing
 1807 Samuel
 1841 Amos-Binney
 1842 Jacobus-Cushing
 1842 Abel
 Messer
 1820 *Asa*
 Messinger
 1717 Henricus
 1762 Jacobus
 1797 *Rosewell*
 Metcalf
 1703 Josephus
 1727 Gulielmus
 1826 Johan.-Georgius
 Middleton
 1813 Henric.-Augustus
 1814 Arthurus
 1842 Gulielmus
 Mighill
 1683 Thomas
 1704 Samuel
 Mildmay
 1647 Gulielmus
 Miles
 1684 Samuel
 1727 Jonathan
 1817 Clough-Rice
 1819 Solomon-Pearson
 Miller
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1752 Johannes
 1756 Samuel
 1813 Edvardus
 1818 Gulielm.-Henricus
 1823 Nathanael
 1825 Gulielmus
 1828 Ephraimus-Fliat
 Milliken
 1829 Edvardus-Patriek
 Mills
 1685 Edvardus
 1723 Jonathan
 1792 Luther
 Miltimore
 1815 Gulielmus
 Minns
 1836 Georg.-Washington
 Minot
 1676 Jacobus
 1718 Timotheus
 1725 Christophorus
 1730 Stephanus
 1747 Timotheus
 1751 Stephanus
 1752 Georgius
 1767 Johannes-Marston
 1778 Georgius-Richards
 1801 Stephanus
 1802 Gulielmus
 1828 Carolus
 1836 Georgius
 1836 Gulielmus
 1841 Franciscus
 Mitchel
 1647 Jonathan
 1681 Samuel
 1687 Jonathan
 1751 David
 Mitchell
 1789 Nahumus
 1802 Asa
 1802 Thomas-Rothmahler
 1817 Silvanus-Lazell
 1822 Rich.-B.-Granger
 Mitchellson
 1665 Edvardus
 Mittermaier
 1836 Car.-Jos.-Antonius
 Mix
 1690 Stephanus
 Moffatt
 1758 Samuel
 Monis
 1720 Judah
 Monroe
 1817 Jacobus
 Moody
 1653 Josua
 1689 Samuel
 1697 Samuel
 1707 Josua
 1716 Josua
 1718 Josephus
 1718 Samuel
 1727 Johannes
 1746 Samuel
 1759 Amos
 1761 Silas
 1790 Stephanus
 1821 Georgius-Barrell
 1823 Samuel
 1830 Georgius
 Moore
 1761 Jonathan
 1767 Gulielmus
 1769 Thomas
 1783 Alphæus
 1799 *Humphredus*
 1806 Abrahamus
 1812 Franciscus
 1826 Josias
 1833 Henricus
 1834 Georgius
 1839 Jacobus-Johnson
 Moors
 1842 Johannes-Farwell
 Moreno
 1825 Manuel
 Morey
 1774 Nathan
 1776 Georgius
 1811 Georgius

- Morgan**
1773 Abner
- Moriarty**
m 1831 Johannes-Moseley
m 1834 Josephus
- Morison**
1831 *Johannes-Hopkins*
1837 Horatius
1839 Nathanael-Holmes
- Morland**
m 1841 Galielm.-Wallace
- Morrill**
1723 *Nathanael*
1737 *Isaacus*
1737 *Moses*
1756 *Robis*
1766 Samuel
1806 Isaacus
- Morris**
1732 Jacobus
1836 Edvardus-Joy
1839 Tho.-Hollingsworth
1840 Georgius-Bliss
- Mors**
1692 *Johannes*
1695 *Josephus*
- Morse**
1734 Parker
1737 *Ebenezer*
1751 *Johannes*
1767 *Aserelah*
1791 Johannes
1791 Samuel-Benjamin
1796 Leonard
1808 Johannes
a 1814 Elija
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
1832 Johannes-Torrey
- Morss**
1800 *Jacobus*
- Morton**
1686 Nicolaus
1771 Perez
1787 Ephraimus
1804 Carolus-Apthorp
1831 Gulielmus-Saxton
1840 Marcus
a 1840 Marcus
- Moseley**
1729 Samuel
1836 Gulielmus-Oxnard
- Moss**
1699 *Josephus*
- Motley**
1831 Johannes-Lathrop
- Motte**
1621 *Mallish-Irving*
1832 Rhett-Jacob
- Moulton**
1767 Josias
- Mountfort**
1702 Ebenezer
1722 Johannes
- Mower**
1738 Richardus
1810 Thomas-Gardner
- Mulliken**
1819 Samuel
- Munroe**
1751 Johannes
1800 Israel
1830 Nathan-Watson
- Murdoch**
1828 Carolus-Tracy
- Murdock**
a 1819 *Jacobus*
- Murray**
1771 Daniel
1772 Samuel
- Mussey**
a 1809 Reuben-Diamond
1835 Joh.-Fitz-Henry
- Muzzey**
1824 *Artemas-Bowers*
- Muzzy**
1774 Benjamin
1793 *Gulielmus*
- Myers**
a 1809 Samuel
- Nason**
1802 Reuben
- Neal**
a 1720 *Daniel*
1724 Jonathan
1785 Moses-Leavitt
1816 Nathan-Ward
- Nelson**
1654 Philippus
1721 Pascal
1832 Albertus-Hobart
- New**
1762 Johannes
- Newcomb**
1722 Gulielmus
1768 Daniel
1803 Daniel
1804 Sethus
a 1806 Henricus-Stearns
- Newell**
1727 Nathanael
1770 Jonathan
1802 Timotheus
1806 Jonathan
1807 Samuel
1823 Georgius
1824 *Gulielmus*
1835 Carolus-Stark
1838 Jonathan
- Newhall**
1817 Horatius
1818 *Ebenezer*
- Newman**
1687 Henricus
1740 Johannes
1762 Johannes
1801 Henricus
1816 Samuel-Phillips
- Newmarch**
1690 *Johannes*
1728 Josephus
- Newton**
1835 Martinus-Snow
1839 Levi-Lincoln
- Neyle**
1821 Henricus-Manly
- Nichols**
1725 Israel
a 1800 Johannes
1802 *Ichabod*
1804 Benjamin-Ropes
1814 Josephus-Pierce
1826 *Georgius*
1833 Georgius-Henricus
1836 Joh.-Taylor-Gilman
m 1841 Josephus-Dean
1842 Benjamin-White
- Nightingale**
1734 Samuel
- Niles**
1699 Samuel
1731 Samuel
1739 Elisæus
a 1772 Nathanael
m 1816 Nathanael
- North**
1836 Edvardus
- Norton**
1671 *Johannes*
1725 Thomas
a 1756 *Sethus*
1786 *Jacob*
1804 Andrews
1805 Stephanus-Sewall
1806 Richardus-Cranch
1812 Gulielmus-Smith
- Norwood**
1771 Jonathan
1826 Johannes-Greene
- Nourse**
1802 *Petrus*
1812 Amos
1840 Johannes-Chandler
- Nowell**
1653 Samuel
1664 Alexander
- Noyes**
1659 *Jacobus*
1659 *Moses*
1667 *Nicolaus*
1685 Oliver
1727 Belcher
1733 Johannes
1747 *Edmundus*
1758 Daniel
1763 Nathanael
1765 Belcher
1771 Johannes
1777 Thomas
1795 *Thomas*
1800 Moody
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*
m 1831 Francis-Vernies
- Nuttall**
a 1826 Thomas
- Nutting**
1712 Johannes
1768 Samuel
- Nye**
1718 Cornelius
1771 Samuel
- Oakes**
1649 *Urianus*
1662 Thomas
1678 Urianus
1679 Edvardus
1708 *Josias*
1820 Gulielmus
m 1838 Morrison
- Oakman**
1771 Melzar-Turner
- Odin**
1830 Johannes
- Odiorne**
a 1827 Jacobus-Creighton
- Odlin**
1702 *Johannes*
1731 *Elisæus*
1738 *Woodbridge*
1777 Dudley
- Olds**
1794 Jesse
- Oliver**
1645 Johannes
1675 Petrus
1680 Jacobus
1701 Nathanael
1710 Petrus
1719 Thomas
1722 Daniel
1724 Andreas
1730 Petrus
1733 Nathanael
1737 Petrus
1739 Gulielmus
1739 Edvardus-Brattle
1749 Andreas
1753 Thomas
1758 Daniel
1761 Petrus
1762 Daniel
1765 Andreas
1769 Petrus
1774 Brinley-Silvester
1775 *Thomas-Fitch*
1795 Francisc.-Johnson
1806 Daniel
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde
1809 Nathanael-K.-G.
a 1818 Henricus-Kemble
m 1840 Nathan-Warren
1842 Andreas
1842 Gulielm.-Pyncheon
- Ordway**
1764 *Nahemias*
- Orne**
1733 Josephus
1740 Samuel
1764 Josua

- 765 Josephus
 768 Timotheus
 781 Samuel
 804 Samuel
 815 Josephus
 841 Gulielmus-Henricus
 792 Hector
 793 Hecor
 794 Hecor
 795 Hecor
 796 Hecor
 797 Hecor
 798 Hecor
 799 Hecor
 800 Hecor
 801 Hecor
 802 Hecor
 803 Hecor
 804 Hecor
 805 Hecor
 806 Hecor
 807 Hecor
 808 Hecor
 809 Hecor
 810 Hecor
 811 Hecor
 812 Hecor
 813 Hecor
 814 Hecor
 815 Hecor
 816 Hecor
 817 Hecor
 818 Hecor
 819 Hecor
 820 Hecor
 821 Hecor
 822 Hecor
 823 Hecor
 824 Hecor
 825 Hecor
 826 Hecor
 827 Hecor
 828 Hecor
 829 Hecor
 830 Hecor
 831 Hecor
 832 Hecor
 833 Hecor
 834 Hecor
 835 Hecor
 836 Hecor
 837 Hecor
 838 Hecor
 839 Hecor
 840 Hecor
 841 Hecor
 842 Hecor
 843 Hecor
 844 Hecor
 845 Hecor
 846 Hecor
 847 Hecor
 848 Hecor
 849 Hecor
 850 Hecor
 851 Hecor
 852 Hecor
 853 Hecor
 854 Hecor
 855 Hecor
 856 Hecor
 857 Hecor
 858 Hecor
 859 Hecor
 860 Hecor
 861 Hecor
 862 Hecor
 863 Hecor
 864 Hecor
 865 Hecor
 866 Hecor
 867 Hecor
 868 Hecor
 869 Hecor
 870 Hecor
 871 Hecor
 872 Hecor
 873 Hecor
 874 Hecor
 875 Hecor
 876 Hecor
 877 Hecor
 878 Hecor
 879 Hecor
 880 Hecor
 881 Hecor
 882 Hecor
 883 Hecor
 884 Hecor
 885 Hecor
 886 Hecor
 887 Hecor
 888 Hecor
 889 Hecor
 890 Hecor
 891 Hecor
 892 Hecor
 893 Hecor
 894 Hecor
 895 Hecor
 896 Hecor
 897 Hecor
 898 Hecor
 899 Hecor
 900 Hecor
 901 Hecor
 902 Hecor
 903 Hecor
 904 Hecor
 905 Hecor
 906 Hecor
 907 Hecor
 908 Hecor
 909 Hecor
 910 Hecor
 911 Hecor
 912 Hecor
 913 Hecor
 914 Hecor
 915 Hecor
 916 Hecor
 917 Hecor
 918 Hecor
 919 Hecor
 920 Hecor
 921 Hecor
 922 Hecor
 923 Hecor
 924 Hecor
 925 Hecor
 926 Hecor
 927 Hecor
 928 Hecor
 929 Hecor
 930 Hecor
 931 Hecor
 932 Hecor
 933 Hecor
 934 Hecor
 935 Hecor
 936 Hecor
 937 Hecor
 938 Hecor
 939 Hecor
 940 Hecor
 941 Hecor
 942 Hecor
 943 Hecor
 944 Hecor
 945 Hecor
 946 Hecor
 947 Hecor
 948 Hecor
 949 Hecor
 950 Hecor
 951 Hecor
 952 Hecor
 953 Hecor
 954 Hecor
 955 Hecor
 956 Hecor
 957 Hecor
 958 Hecor
 959 Hecor
 960 Hecor
 961 Hecor
 962 Hecor
 963 Hecor
 964 Hecor
 965 Hecor
 966 Hecor
 967 Hecor
 968 Hecor
 969 Hecor
 970 Hecor
 971 Hecor
 972 Hecor
 973 Hecor
 974 Hecor
 975 Hecor
 976 Hecor
 977 Hecor
 978 Hecor
 979 Hecor
 980 Hecor
 981 Hecor
 982 Hecor
 983 Hecor
 984 Hecor
 985 Hecor
 986 Hecor
 987 Hecor
 988 Hecor
 989 Hecor
 990 Hecor
 991 Hecor
 992 Hecor
 993 Hecor
 994 Hecor
 995 Hecor
 996 Hecor
 997 Hecor
 998 Hecor
 999 Hecor
 1000 Hecor

- 1773 Oliver
 1794 Stephanus
 1803 Stephanus
 a 1809 Augustus
 1816 Oliver-Gul.-Bourn
 1816 Gul.-Bourn-Oliver
 1816 Josephus-Augustus
 1826 Andreas-Preston
 1837 Augustus-Goddard
Pearce
 1786 David
Pearson
 1768 Josephus
 1773 *Eliphalet*
 m 1789 Gulielmus
 1816 Henriens-Bromfield
Peck
 1762 Johannes
 1782 Gulielm.-Dandridge
 m 1815 Calvinus
 m 1831 Addison-Sumner
 1833 Gulielm.-Dandridge
Pecker
 1743 Jacobus
 1757 Jeremias
Peele
 1792 Willard
Peirce
 1775 Nathanael
 1801 Benjamin
 1808 Henricus
 a 1811 Warren
 1829 Benjamin
 1833 Carolus-Henricus
 l 1836 Thomas-Nelson
 1838 Jacobus-Robinson
Peirson
 1812 Abel-Lawrence
 1840 Edvardus-Brooks
Pelham
 1651 Nathanael
 1673 Edvardus
Pell
 1730 *Edvardus*
Pemberton
 1691 *Ebenezer*
 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1732 Jacobus
 1742 Samuel
 a 1787 Ebenezer
Pendleton
 1833 Isaacus-Purnell
Penhallow
 1723 Benjamin
 1777 Johannes
Penniman
 1723 Josephus
 1730 Jacobus
 1765 *Josephus*
 1822 Henricus-Harding
 1830 Gulielmus
Pentland
 1832 Abner-Lacock
Pepperell
 1743 Andreas
 1766 Gulielmus
Percy
 1825 Robertus-Dow
Perham
 1800 Benoni
Perine
 1842 Gulielm.-Buchanan
Perkins
 1695 Johannes
 1717 *Daniel*
 1734 Nathanael
 1738 Jonathan
 1748 Richardus
 1758 Gulielmus
 1779 Thomas
 1794 Josephus
 1809 Benjamin
 1809 Jacobus
 1811 Thomas
 m 1814 Lafayette
 1819 Gulielmus-Foster
 a 1823 Cyres
 1824 Henricus-Coit
 1827 Gulielmus-Powell
 1832 Johannes-Sullivan
 1841 Edvardus-Newton
 l 1842 Johannes
Perley
 1763 *Samuel*
 m 1819 Daniel-J.
 1827 David-Mighill
Perrin
 m 1836 Nelson
Perry
 1752 *Josephus*
 a 1804 *Gardiner-Braman*
 1811 Gulielmus
 1816 Samuel
 1817 *Baxter*
 1823 *Clark*
 m 1830 Marshall-Spring
 1837 Amos
Peters
 1723 *Andreas*
 1793 Daniel
 1818 Henricus-Adams
 1831 Johannes
Petigru
 a 1837 Jacob.-Ludovicus
Pettengill
 1806 *Amos*
Phelps
 1762 Solomon
 1787 Johannes
 1788 Henricus
 1791 Carolus-Porter
 1837 Franciscus
Phillips
 1650 *Samuel*
 1686 *Georgius*
 1708 *Samuel*
 1712 Samuel
 1724 Henricus
 1734 Samuel
 1735 Johannes
 1736 Johannes
 1745 Johannes
 1771 Samuel
 1788 Johannes
 1796 Johannes
 1810 Willard
 1814 Thomas-Walley
 a 1818 Jonathan
 1819 Samuel
 1819 Steph.-Clarendon
 1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
 1826 Gulielmus
 1829 Georgius-Gulielmus
 1831 Wendell
 1836 Grenville-Tedor
 1842 Stephan.-Hearicus
Phinney
 1801 Elias
 m 1814 Sturgis
 m 1841 Erastus-Otis
Phipps
 1671 Samuel
 1746 *Gulielmus*
 1781 Danforth
 1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
Phips
 1696 Thomas
 1703 Spencer
 1726 Gulielmus
 1741 David
 1757 Thomas
Pickering
 1719 *Theophilus*
 1759 Johannes
 1761 Johannes
 1763 Timotheus
 1796 Johannes
 1797 Gulielmus
 1799 Timotheus
 1810 Octavius
 1819 Richardus
 1824 Edvardus
 m 1826 Carolus
 1830 Johannes
 1831 Henricus-White
Pickman
 1759 Benjamin
 1766 Gulielmus
 1784 Benjamin
 1791 Thomas
 1811 Clarke-Gayton
 1815 Hasket-Derby
Pierce
 1724 *Richardus*
 1726 Daniel
 1735 Josias
 1744 Carolus
 1793 *Johannes*
 1810 *Cyrus*
 a 1814 Proctor
 1820 Augustus
 1820 Daniel-Hall
 1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
Pierpont
 1681 *Jacobus*
 1686 *Jonathan*
 1689 *Benjamin*
 1714 Jonathan
 1715 Ebenezer
 1721 Thomas
 1786 Robertus
 a 1821 *Johannes*
 1840 Johannes
Pierrepoint
 1789 Jacobus-Hervey
Pierson
 1668 *Abrahamus*
Pigeon
 1818 Car.-du-Marique
Pike
 1675 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1757 Gulielmus
 1766 Nicolaus
Pilsbury
 1800 Gulielmus
Pinckney
 a 1803 Car.-Cotesworth
 1808 Carolus-Cotesworth
Piper
 1778 *Ass*
Pipon
 1792 *Johannes*
Pitcher
 1703 *Nathanael*
Pitts
 1726 Thomas
 1731 Jacobus
 1757 Johannes
 1830 Samuel
Plaisted
 1715 Samuel
 1745 Ichabod
Plimpton
 l 1839 Silas-Fisher
Plumer
 1809 Gulielmus
Plummer
 1771 Samuel
 1773 Josua
Plympton
 1780 Sylvanus
 1818 Sylvanus
 m 1824 Augustus
Pomeroy
 a 1766 *Sethus*
 1786 Thaddeus
Pond
 1745 *Daniel*
 1749 Timotheus
Pool
 1770 Samuel-Sheldon
 1799 Samuel
Poor
 1775 Johannes
 1777 Daniel-Noyes
 1819 Robertus-Brevard
Pope
 1770 *Josephus*
 1806 Thomas
 1821 Johannes
 1821 Gulielmus-H.
 1833 Thomas-Butler

- 1839 Augustus-Russell
 opkin
 1792 Johannes-Snelling
 1803 Gulielmus
 orter
 1708 Aaron
 1730 Samuel
 1736 Johannes
 1743 Jabez
 1745 Nehemias
 1761 Elisæus
 1761 Adamus
 1762 Asa
 1763 Samuel
 1764 Samuel
 1767 Johannes
 1768 Nathanael
 1777 Huntington
 1777 Jonathan
 1777 Eliphalet
 1777 Johannes
 1786 Jonathan-Edwards
 1799 Moses
 1814 Jonathan
 1819 Johannes
 1833 Huntington
 1838 Emery-Moulton
 1838 Robert-Massengill
 otter
 1758 Nathanael
 1766 Ebenezer
 1820 Gulielmus-Taylor
 1826 Nathanael
 1830 Elisæus-Reynolds
 1838 Zabdiel-Webb
 owers
 1754 Petrus
 oyntell
 1842 Gulielmus
 ratt
 1737 Benjamin
 1786 Sethus
 1785 Allen
 1815 Thomas
 1821 Georgius-Williams
 1824 Gulielmus
 1832 Sethus
 ray
 1841 Edvardus-Willard
 reble
 1806 Gulielmus-Pitt
 rentice
 1700 Johannes
 1715 Nathanael
 1726 Thomas
 1727 Solomon
 1761 Jacobus
 1765 Caleb
 1766 Johannes
 1771 Samuel
 rentiss
 1738 Josua
 1756 Nathan
 1766 Thomas
 1781 Appleton
 1787 Nathanael-Shepherd
 1791 Jacobus-Otis
 1795 Carolus
 1811 Thomas
 1815 Jacobus
 1817 Henricus
 1818 Johannes
 1826 Gulielmus
 Presbury
 a 1826 Samuel
 Prescott
 1709 Benjamin
 1727 Johannes
 1730 Petrus
 1736 Benjamin
 1750 Oliver
 1763 Oliver
 1783 Gulielmus
 1788 Jacobus
 1795 Samuel-Jackson
 1799 Samuel
 1807 Josua
 1809 Josephus
 1814 Aaron
 1814 Gulielmus-Hickling
 1824 Benjamin-Jacobus
 1825 Edo.-Goldsborough
 1827 Avery
 1828 Oliver
 Preston
 1823 Johannes
 m 1827 Hervey-Newton
 l 1838 Gulielmus
 l 1842 Gualterus
 Price
 1696 Gualterus
 Prichard
 1833 Gulielmus-Mackay
 Prince
 1707 Thomas
 1718 Nathan
 1740 Thomas
 1773 Thomas
 1776 Johannes
 1780 Josephus
 1793 Josephus
 1800 Johannes
 1810 Jacobus
 1819 Josephus-Hardy
 1823 Gulielmus-Gordon
 1836 Fredericus-Octavus
 1838 Gulielm.-Henricus
 Pringle
 1813 Robertus
 Prioleau
 1824 Samuel-Cordes
 Procter
 m 1824 Leonard
 Proctor
 1789 Jonathan
 1813 Johannes
 1816 Johannes-Waters
 1828 Carolus
 Prout
 1741 Timotheus
 Prudden
 1668 Johannes
 Puffer
 1778 Reuben
 Pugh
 l 1842 Alexand.-Franklin
 Pulling
 1775 Edvardus
 Putnam
 1717 Daniel
 1739 Ebenezer
 1746 Jacobus
 1752 Aaron
 1759 Moses
 1763 Archelaus
 1763 Tarrant
 1766 Elija
 1771 Ebenezer
 1774 Benjamin
 1774 Jacobus
 1775 Jesse
 1785 Ebenezer
 1787 Samuel
 1800 Aaron-Hall
 1802 Henricus
 1808 Jacobus
 1811 Simeon
 1814 Carolus-Samuel
 1815 Samuel-R
 1815 Ebenezer
 1822 Rufus-Austin
 1824 Carolus-Gideon
 1825 Allen
 1826 Georgius
 l 1839 Johannes-Phelps
 Pynchon
 1664 Josephus
 1726 Josephus
 1743 Gulielmus
 1778 Henricus
 Quash
 1814 Franciscus-Dallas
 Quincy
 1699 Edmundus
 1708 Johannes
 1722 Edmundus
 1728 Josias
 1736 Norton
 1752 Edmundus
 1753 Jacob
 1754 Samuel
 1763 Josias
 1782 Samuel
 1790 Josias
 1821 Josias
 1827 Edmundus
 Quitman
 a 1814 Hen.-Fredericus
 Rand
 1721 Gulielmus
 1732 Thomas
 1734 Richardus
 1742 Gulielmus
 1748 Johannes
 1761 Isaacus
 1786 Isaacus
 1787 Isaacus
 1808 Benjamin
 1828 Edvardus-Sprague
 Randall
 1792 Phineas
 a 1792 Thomas
 1798 Abrahamus
 1802 Johannes
 1834 Johannes-Witt
 Randolph
 1815 Theodoric.-Tudor
 a 1840 Richard.-Kidder
 Ransom
 a 1827 R.-Makepeace
 Rantoul
 1826 Robertus
 Rawlins
 1705 Gershom
 Rawson
 1663 Edvardus
 1678 Grindall
 1703 Gulielmus
 1726 Grindall
 1741 Grindall
 Ray
 1842 Fredericus
 Rayner
 1663 Johannes
 Read
 1697 Johannes
 1781 Nathan
 a 1781 Sethus
 a 1785 Josias
 1820 Gulielmus-Georgius
 1836 Johannes-Harleston
 Reed
 1739 Solomon
 1780 Isaacus
 1782 Gulielmus
 1803 Isaacus-Gardner
 1811 Gulielmus
 1816 Jason
 1817 Caleb
 1818 Sampson
 a 1818 David
 1821 Benjamin-Tyler
 l 1839 Carolus
 Relf
 1824 Daniel-Clark
 Remington
 1696 Jonathan
 1736 Jonathan
 1776 Johannes
 1782 Jonathan
 1784 Jesse
 Renouf
 1838 Edvardus-Augustus
 Rensselaer
 1782 Johannes-Jere.-Van
 1782 Stephanus-Van
 Revere
 1807 Johannes
 1841 Johannes
 Reynolds
 1720 Petrus
 1811 Edvardus
 m 1827 Josephus

Rice

1730 *Caleb*
 1752 *Asaphus*
 1756 *Thomas*
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1764 *Caleb*
 1765 *Jacob*
 1772 *Jesse*
 1773 *Benjamin*
 1773 *Nathau*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1777 *Noah*
 1785 *Merrick*
 1791 *Thomas*
 1796 *Benjamin*
 1802 *Henricus-Gardner*
 1803 *Caleb*
 1816 *Sam.-Buckminster*
 1836 *Georgius-Gulielmus*
 1837 *Carolus-Wyatt*
 1841 *Alex.-Johannes*
 1842 *Georgius-Edvardus*

Rich

1822 *Benjamin*

Richards

1721 *Josephus*
 1822 *Johannes-Holbrook*

Richardson

1666 *Johannes*
 1726 *Isaacus*
 1730 *Adamus*
 1730 *Jabez*
 1749 *Gideon*
 1797 *Jacobus*
 1797 *Gulielm.-Merchant*
 1799 *Luther*
 1804 *Wyman*
 m 1813 *Gulielmus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1825 *Johannes-Hancock*
 1829 *Geo.-Washington*
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1834 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
 1836 *Daniel-Samuel*
 1837 *Jacobus*
 m 1839 *Aaron-Parker*

Richmond

1764 *Nathanael*
 1828 *Jacobus-Cook*

Ricketson

1835 *Josephus*

Ricks

1842 *Richardus-Henric.*

Rindge

1709 *Daniel*

Ripley

a 1754 *David*
 1776 *Esra*
 1804 *Samuel*
 1805 *Daniel-Bliss*
 1816 *Henricus-Jones*
 1823 *Georgius*
 1841 *Christophorus-Gore*

Ritchie

1802 *Andreas*
 1827 *Carolus*
 1829 *Andreas*

1835 *Jacobus*

Rivers

1836 *Georgius*

Robbins

1729 *Philemon*
 1747 *Nathanael*
 a 1760 *Chandler*
 1775 *Edvard.-Hutchinson*
 1783 *Chandler*
 1784 *Nathanael-Johnson*
 1795 *Samuel-Prince*
 1812 *Edvard.-Hutchinson*
 m 1818 *Chandler*
 1829 *Chandler*
 m 1832 *Augustus*
 a 1839 *Thomas*

Roberts

1741 *Josephus*
 1771 *Robertus*
 1894 *David*

Robeson

1835 *Gulielmus-Rotch*

Robie

1706 *Thomas*
 1719 *Ebenezer*
 1742 *Josephus*

Robins

1826 *Richardus*

Robinson

1685 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1738 *David*
 a 1739 *Johannes*
 1818 *Carolus*
 1822 *Horatius*
 1833 *Gulielmus-O'Hara*
 1840 *Georg.-Henricus*

Robitaille

m 1838 *Oliver*

Roby

1779 *Thomas*
 m 1831 *Josephus*
 1840 *Ephraimus-Curtis*

Rockwood

1773 *Ebenezer*
 1802 *Ebenezer*

Rodman

1834 *Samuel-Gulielmus*
 1842 *Alfredus*
 1842 *Gulielmus-Logan*

Roelker

1840 *Bernardus*

Rogers

1649 *Johannes*
 1659 *Ezekiel*
 1684 *Johannes*
 1686 *Daniel*
 1687 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Johannes*
 1711 *Johannes*
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1721 *Nathanael*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Samuel*
 1725 *Johannes*

1732 *Johannes*

1738 *Nathanael*

1739 *Johannes*

1762 *Jeremias-Dummer*

a 1762 *Nathanael*

1765 *Samuel*

1767 *Johannes*

1771 *Daniel*

1774 *Thomas-Rindge*

1776 *Johannes*

1782 *Nathanael*

1798 *Daniel*

1800 *Abner*

1802 *Robertus*

m 1802 *Timotheus-Foster*

1806 *Lloyd-Nicholas*

1809 *Artemas*

1811 *Gulielm.-Augustus*

1814 *Johannes-Gray*

1817 *Micajah*

1820 *Johannes*

1822 *Henricus-Bromfield*

a 1824 *Jeremias-Dummer*

1827 *Gulielmus-Matticks*

a 1837 *Johannes-Smyth*

1838 *Samuel*

1839 *Edmundus-Law*

Rogerson

a 1765 *Robertus*

Rolf

1684 *Benjamin*

Rolfe

1727 *Benjamin*

1777 *Benjamin*

1792 *Paulus*

Rollins

1841 *Gulielmus-Henricus*

1841 *Eben-Gulielmus*

Ropes

1745 *Nathanael*

1832 *Archer*

Rose

1813 *Jacobus*

Rotch

1838 *Benjamin-Smith*

1838 *Gulielmus-Jacobus*

1841 *Franciscus-Morgan*

Rowe

1783 *Johannes*

Rowland

a 1761 *Andreas*

Rowlandson

1653 *Josephus*

Royal

1730 *Gulielmus*

Ruck

1685 *Petrus*

Ruddock

1772 *Samuel*

Rugg

1805 *Amos-Willard*

Ruggles

1690 *Thomas*

1693 *Benjamin*

1702 *Samuel*

1707 *Timotheus*

a 1724 *Benjamin*

1732 *Timotheus*

1781 *Nathanael*

1790 *Nathanael*

1836 *Johannes*

Rundlet

1825 *Edvardus*

Russell

1645 *Johannes*

1669 *Daniel*

1675 *Jonathan*

1681 *Noodias*

1681 *Samuel*

1704 *Johannes*

1711 *Josephus*

1731 *Chambers*

1735 *Daniel*

1735 *Gulielmus*

1743 *Lothrop*

1751 *Johannes*

1757 *Carolus*

1758 *Gulielmus*

1758 *Petrus*

1759 *Edvardus*

1780 *Thomas-Walley*

1785 *Johannes-Miller*

1792 *Samuel-Phillips*

1803 *Edvardus*

1811 *Jacobus*

1818 *Bradford*

1820 *Nathanael*

m 1820 *Georgius*

1826 *Gulielmus-Lambert*

1827 *Andreas-Leach*

1828 *Johannes-Lewis*

1829 *Jacobus-Dutton*

1831 *Franciscus-Jacobus*

1832 *Le-Baron*

1837 *Carolus-Theodorus*

1840 *Gulielmus-Goodwin*

Rust

1707 *Henricus*

1738 *Nathanael*

Rutledge

1811 *Johannes*

1835 *Thomas-Pickney*

Rutter

1833 *Jonias*

Ryder

1828 *Thomas-Philander*

Sales

a 1835 *Franciscus*

Salisbury

1795 *Gulielmus*

1798 *Jonias*

1817 *Stephanus*

m 1828 *Samuel*

1833 *Stephanus*

Salter

1739 *Richardus*

Saltonstall

1642 *Henricus*

1659 *Nathanael*

1684 *Gurdonus*

1695 *Richardus*

1695 *Nathanael*

- 20 Rosewell
22 Richardus
27 Nathanael
51 Richardus
66 Nathanael
70 Gilbertus
82 Leverett
113 Richardus
mpson
171 Crocker
316 Ezra-Weston
1841 Ira
nders
748 Thomas
772 Thomas
788 *Daniel-Clarke*
nford
711 Gulielmus
800 Moses
827 Gulielmus-Howe
anger
771 *Zedekias*
800 Richardus
808 *Radulphus*
840 Georgius-Partridge
irgeant
674 Thomas
750 Nathanael-Peaslee
769 Christophorus
780 Daniel
argent
707 Nathanael
766 Epes
771 Winthrop
803 Winthrop
817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop
820 Geo.-Washington
1826 Henricus
827 *Johannes-Turner*
829 Howard
830 Henricus-Winthrop
830 Johannes-Osborne
834 Josephus
834 Joh.-Turner-Welles
aunders
781 Johannes
802 Carolus
824 Georgius-Thomas
aunderson
828 Jonathan
avage
659 Abija
662 Ephraimus
694 Johannes
695 Abija
723 Abija
766 Samuel
778 Ezekiel
803 Jacobus
810 Johannes
812 Jacobus-Rodon
813 *Thomas*
m 1839 Jacobus-Osgood
avery
m 1827 Phineas
avier
1837 Gulielmus
Savil
1743 Elisemus
Sawyer
1756 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 Gulielmus
1798 Artemas
1800 Gulielmus
1826 Samuel
1828 Gulielmus
1830 Franklin
Saxton
1813 Jonathan-Ashley
Sayer
1768 Ebenezer
Sayre
a 1766 Stephanus
Scales
1733 *Jacobus*
1763 Stephanus
1771 Gulielmus
1800 Abrahamus
Scammell
1769 Alexander
Scates
1838 Carolus-Woodman
Schuyler
1817 Robertus
1820 Stephanus
Scollay
1764 Johannes
1814 Gulielmus
1808 Samuel
1810 Johannes
Scott
1771 Gulielmus
1802 Jonathan-Edwards
Scottow
1677 Thomas
Seabury
1724 *Samuel*
m 1830 Benjamin-F.
Seargeant
1725 *Christophorus*
Searle
1764 *Jonathan*
1765 *Jonathan*
a 1818 *Addison*
Sears
1807 David
a 1841 *Barnas*
1842 David
Seaton
1837 Josephus-Gales
Seaver
1784 Ebenezer
1822 Norman
m 1822 Freedom
Seccombe
1728 *Johannes*
1731 *Josephus*
Sedgwick
a 1810 Theodorus
Selfridge
1797 Thomas-Oliver
Selleck
1690 Johannes
Senter
a 1793 Isaacus
Sergeant
a 1811 Erastus
Serra
a 1819 Joseph.-Correa de
Sever
1701 *Nicolaus*
1745 Gulielmus
1749 Johannes
1778 Gulielmus
1781 Jacobus
1787 Johannes
1811 Gulielmus-R
1817 Jacobus-Warren
1818 Winslow-Warren
Sewall
1671 Samuel
1707 *Josephus*
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephanus
1731 Stephanus
1733 Samuel
1738 Henricus
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephanus
1768 Henricus
1776 Samuel
1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett
1804 *Samuel*
m 1812 Thomas
1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
1817 Samuel-Edmundus
a 1832 *Carolus-Chauncy*
Sewell
a 1832 Jonathan
Shackford
1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
1835 *Carolus-Chauncy*
Shaler
m 1829 Nathanael-B.
Shannon
1795 Richardus-Cutts
Shapleigh
1789 Samuel
Sharp
a 1768 Granville
Shattuck
1709 *Benjamin*
1756 Stephanus
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
1831 Georgius-Cheyne
Shaw
1729 *Johannes*
1768 *Oakes*
1762 *Bezaleel*
1762 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Jeremias*
1772 *Johannes*
1789 *Jonias-Crocker*
a 1790 Samuel
1792 *Philander*
1798 Gulielmus-Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Carolus
1811 Johannes-Angier
1815 Zebulon-Leonard
m 1826 Samuel
m 1827 Gulielmus-A.
1832 Samuel-Parkman
1840 Josephus-Coolidge
Sheafe
1702 Samson
1723 Gulielmus
1735 Samson
1774 Jacobus
1800 Georgius-Meserve
1808 Jacobus
1810 Johannes-Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 Georgius
1839 Carolus-Cushing
Sheets
1840 Georgius-Sullivan
Sheldon
1842 Fredericus
Shepard
1653 *Thomas*
1658 *Samuel*
1669 *Jeremias*
1676 *Thomas*
1685 *Samuel*
m 1840 Thomas-Perkins
Sherburn
1719 Samuel
Sherburne
1728 Henricus
1765 Samuel
a 1776 Johannes-Samuel
Sherman
1661 Bezaleel
a 1758 *Jonias*
1819 Ephraimus
Sherwin
1825 Thomas
Shimmin
1842 Carolus-Franklin
Shipley
1828 Horatius
Short
1707 *Matthaus*
Shove
1687 *Sethus*
Shreve
1838 Lutherus-Martin
Shurtleff
1707 *Gulielmus*
a 1802 Benjamin
1831 Nathl-Bradstreet
Shute
1743 *Daniel*

- 1776 Daniel
 1819 Daniel
Shuttlesworth
 1777 *Samuel*
Sibley
 1825 *Johannes-Langdon*
Sigourney
 1809 *Gulielmus-Parsons*
 1819 *Johannes-Cathcart*
Silsbee
 1824 *Nathanael*
 1831 *Franciscus-Henricus*
 1831 *Benjamin-Hodges*
 1832 *Johannes-Boardman*
 1833 *Gulielmus*
 1833 *Johannes-Henricus*
Simmons
 1804 *Gulielmus*
 1831 *Gulielmus-Hammatt*
 1833 *Georgius-Fredericus*
Simonds
 1831 *Henricus-Cheever*
Simpkins
 1786 *Johannes*
Simpson
 1772 *Jonathan*
 m 1831 *Paulus*
Sinclair
 l 1842 *Gulielm.-Johnston*
Sivret
 1818 *Jacobus-Gulielmus*
Skelton
 1806 *Thomas*
Skinner
 1724 *Jacobus*
 1731 *Gulielmus*
 1732 *Thomas*
Sluman
 1756 *Josephus*
Smiley
 1796 *David*
Smith
 1836 *Josephus*
 1720 *Thomas*
 1722 *Johannes*
 1725 *Gulielmus*
 1725 *Josias*
 1725 *Thomas*
 1736 *Aaron*
 1736 *Zoheth*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
 1753 *Elias*
 1761 *Theophilus*
 1764 *Abiel*
 1767 *Isaacus*
 1768 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Almer*
 1772 *Samuel*
 1773 *Manasses*
 1774 *Josias*
 1775 *Gulielmus*
 1777 *Ephraimus*
 1777 *Aaron*
 a 1780 *Johannes*
 1790 *David*
 m 1790 *Nathan*
 1800 *Manasses*
 1804 *Josephus-Emerson*
 1805 *Jacob-Sheaft*
 1805 *Robertus*
 1807 *Gulielmus*
 a 1807 *Johannes-Adams*
 a 1807 *Jeremias*
 1808 *Samuel-Emerson*
 a 1808 *Carolus*
 a 1808 *Nathanael-Ruggles*
 1809 *Henricus-Barney*
 a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*
 1811 *Edvinus*
 1811 *Gulielmus*
 1817 *Gulielmus*
 1819 *Jonathan*
 m 1819 *Jesse*
 1820 *Gulielmus-Rufus*
 1824 *Calvinus-Stephanus*
 m 1826 *Georgius-M.*
 m 1826 *Isaacus-Proctor*
 1828 *Ludovicus*
 1829 *Samuel-Franciscus*
 l 1834 *Georgius*
 m 1835 *Albert-Thorndike*
 l 1836 *Buckingham*
 m 1837 *Alvan*
 1838 *Amos*
 1840 *Sabin*
 1841 *Tho.-Ch.-Haskell*
 1841 *Henricus-Welles*
 l 1842 *Geo.-Alexander*
Snaith
 l 1834 *Georgius*
Snead
 1839 *Thomas*
Snell
 1735 *Josephus*
 1740 *Nathanael*
 1789 *Bezer*
 1797 *Issachar*
Snelling
 1813 *Samuel*
 1819 *Georgius-Henricus*
Snow
 1830 *Theodorus-Gulielm.*
Sohier
 1781 *Edvardus*
 1805 *Gulielmus-Davies*
 1809 *Edvardus-Dexter*
 1840 *Gulielmus*
Soley
 1826 *Edvardus*
Soule
 1832 *Richardus*
Southmayd
 1697 *Johannes*
 a 1768 *Gulielmus*
Southworth
 1826 *Edvardus*
Spalding
 a 1791 *Asa*
 a 1794 *Lyman*
 1798 *Matthias*
 m 1836 *Reuben*
 m 1837 *Edvardus*
Sparhawk
 1689 *Johannes*
 1715 *Nathanael*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1731 *Johannes*
 1753 *Edvardus-Perkins*
 1755 *Thomas*
 1756 *Ebenezer*
 1765 *Nathanael*
 1771 *Samuel-Hirst*
 1777 *Georgius*
 1789 *Gulielm.-Pepperehl*
 m 1833 *Thomas*
 l 1836 *Georgius*
Sparks
 1815 *Jared*
Spaulding
 1732 *Samson*
 1840 *Benjamin-Adams*
Spear
 1715 *Samuel*
 1817 *Samuel-Perkins*
Spelman
 1836 *Israel-Manson*
Spencer
 1783 *Philippus*
 1783 *Ambrosius*
Spofford
 m 1816 *Richardus-Smith*
Spooner
 1775 *Johannes-Jones*
 1778 *Gulielmus*
 1813 *Gulielmus-Jones*
 1817 *Johannes-Phillips*
 1835 *Allen-Crockett*
Sprague
 1730 *Johannes*
 1737 *Johannes*
 1765 *Johannes*
 1768 *Laurentius*
 1770 *Edvardus*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1792 *Josephus*
 a 1796 *Peleg*
 1799 *Samuel-Johannes*
 1804 *Josephus-E*
 1812 *Peleg*
 a 1829 *Carolus*
 1841 *Sethus-Edvardus*
Spring
 1729 *Ephraimus*
 1762 *Marshall*
 1812 *Marshall-Binney*
Sproston
 m 1817 *Georgius-S.*
Stacey
 1719 *Josephus*
 1784 *Georgius*
Stackpole
 1798 *Gulielmus*
 1824 *Josephus-Ludovicus*
Stacy
 1725 *Edvardus*
 1731 *Samuel*
 1765 *Philemon*
Stafford
 l 1838 *Gulielmus-Mainer*
Staniford
 1738 *Daniel*
 1772 *Daniel*
 1790 *Daniel*
Stanton
 1712 *Robertus*
Star
 1647 *Consolantius*
Stark
 1833 *Johannes*
Starr
 1768 *Ebenezer*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1804 *Johannes*
Stearns
 1726 *David*
 1751 *Josias*
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Gulielmus*
 1773 *Carolus*
 1776 *Gulielmus*
 1791 *Luther*
 1794 *Samuel*
 1797 *Asahel*
 1807 *Asa*
 1806 *Oliver*
 m 1812 *Thomas*
 1820 *Gulielmus-Laurent*
 1823 *Samuel-Horatus*
 1824 *Gulielmus-Gordon*
 1826 *Oliver*
 1827 *Gulielm.-Augustus*
 m 1827 *Georgius*
 1830 *Jonathan-French*
 1833 *Edvardus-Josias*
 1838 *Elija-Wyman*
 1841 *Eben-Sperry*
 1841 *Gul.-Saint-Agnes*
Stebbins
 1771 *Gad*
 m 1827 *Johannes-Bliss*
Stedman
 1712 *Johannes*
 1726 *Jonathan*
 1765 *Johannes*
 1765 *Ebenezer*
 1784 *Gulielmus*
 m 1828 *Carolus-Harniss*
Steel
 1730 *Thomas*
 a 1743 *Samuel*
Steell
 1819 *Johannes-Falcon*
Stephens
 1810 *Thomas*
 1835 *Lemuel*
Stephenson
 1819 *Thomas*
 m 1832 *Ezra*
Stetson
 1822 *Calab*
 m 1832 *Aaron*

- leuart
 734 Johannes
 Stevens
 687 *Timotheus*
 703 *Josephus*
 727 Johannes
 734 *Phineas*
 740 *Benjamin*
 766 Johannes
 809 Samuel
 810 *Josephus-Lowa*
 819 *Gulielmus*
 1842 *Alanson-J*
 Stevenson
 815 *Gulielmus-Thomas*
 816 *Jonathan-Greely*
 826 *Josua-Thomas*
 Steward
 760 *Antipas*
 Steward
 1820 Enos
 Stickleby
 1804 Johannes
 824 *Jeremias-Chaplin*
 Stiles
 1754 *Ezra*
 778 *Esra*
 Stillman
 1761 *Samuel*
 Stilwell
 1839 *Richard-Cleveland*
 Stimpson
 720 *Josephus*
 759 *Daniel*
 Timson
 1804 *Jeremias*
 824 *Caleb-Morton*
 Tirk
 646 *Georgius*
 Toockbridge
 755 *Josephus*
 1793 *Carolus*
 Toddard
 662 *Solomon*
 697 *Antonius*
 697 *Antonius*
 701 *Johannes*
 701 *Samson*
 726 *Simeon*
 730 *Samson*
 763 *Samson*
 765 *Vryling*
 Tonne
 653 *Johannes*
 690 *Nathanael*
 724 *Jacobus*
 726 *Nathan*
 758 *Eliab*
 762 *Nathan*
 770 *Isaacus*
 776 *Benjamin*
 790 *Micah*
 791 *Daniel*
 795 *Nathanael*
 797 *Daniel*
 1824 *Ebenazer*
 1826 *Egidius-M.*
 1833 *Johannes-Osgood*
 1838 *Henricus-Orne*
 1838 *Thomas-West*
 1838 *Jacobus*
 1839 *Robertus-Rodes*
 1841 *Henricus-Osgood*
 1841 *Ludov.-Maxwell*
 Storer
 1720 *Sethus*
 1745 *Josephus*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1747 *Ebenazer*
 1779 *Carolus*
 1783 *Georgius*
 1817 *Joh.-Pariser-Boyd*
 1825 *David-Humphreys*
 Storey
 1835 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
 Storrow
 1829 *Carolus-Storer*
 Storrs
 1765 *Andreas*
 Story
 1793 *Isaacus*
 1798 *Josephus*
 1811 *Horatius-Cullen*
 1832 *Augustus*
 1838 *Gulielmus-Wetmore*
 Stoughton
 1650 *Gulielmus*
 Stow
 1645 *Samuel*
 1716 *Samuel*
 Stowers
 1793 *Josephus*
 Street
 1664 *Samuel*
 Streeter
 1831 *Sebastianus-Ferris*
 Strong
 1764 *Caleb*
 1803 *Ludovicus*
 1806 *Simeon*
 1810 *Edvardus*
 1838 *Edvardus*
 Stuart
 1801 *Georgius-O'Kill*
 1830 *Carolus*
 Sturges
 1723 *Johannes*
 1795 *Josias*
 Sturgis
 1725 *Samuel*
 1750 *Johannes*
 1814 *Phinney*
 Sullivan
 1780 *Johannes*
 1780 *Jacobus*
 1786 *Jacobus*
 1790 *Johannes*
 1790 *Jacobus*
 1790 *Georgius*
 1792 *Gulielmus*
 1798 *Richardus*
 1801 *Gulielmus-Bant*
 1801 *Georgius*
 1807 *Johann.-Langdon*
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*
 1832 *Jacobus-Swan*
 Sumner
 1723 *Johannes*
 1739 *Nathanael*
 1767 *Crescentinus*
 1778 *Job*
 1792 *Samuel*
 1793 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 1796 *Carolus-Pinckney*
 1799 *Gulielmus-Hyslop*
 1803 *Fred.-Haldimand*
 1814 *Josephus*
 1823 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 1826 *Thomas-Hubbard*
 1830 *Carolus*
 Swain
 1744 *Josephus*
 Swan
 1689 *Thomas*
 1698 *Henricus*
 1733 *Josias*
 1739 *Caleb*
 1781 *Timotheus*
 1799 *Samuel*
 1802 *Jacobus-Keadle*
 1803 *Daniel*
 1814 *Caleb*
 1818 *Jacobus*
 1842 *Richardus-Wenman*
 Sweat
 1790 *Moses*
 Sweetman
 1677 *Samuel*
 Sweetser
 1722 *Sethus*
 1815 *Gulielmus*
 1827 *Sethus*
 Swett
 1771 *Johannes-Barnard*
 1800 *Samuel*
 1814 *Edvardus-Sprague*
 1823 *Benjamin*
 1828 *Gulielmus-Gray*
 1828 *Johannes-Appleton*
 Swift
 1697 *Johannes*
 1733 *Johannes*
 1736 *Samuel*
 1762 *Johannes*
 1807 *Sethus-Freeman*
 1809 *Gulielmus*
 1812 *Josephus-Gardner*
 1830 *Georgius-Baker*
 Sylvester
 1733 *Josephus*
 Symmes
 1657 *Zecharias*
 1698 *Thomas*
 1733 *Timotheus*
 1750 *Gulielmus*
 1780 *Gulielmus*
 Symonds
 1663 *Samuel*
 Taft
 1751 *Moses*
 1774 *Moses*
 1783 *Eleazar*
 1783 *Josephus*
 1789 *Phineas*
 1804 *Bezaleel*
 Tailer
 1735 *Gillam*
 Talbot
 1835 *Carolus*
 Talcot
 1658 *Samuel*
 Talley
 1708 *Richardus*
 Tappan
 1742 *Benjamin*
 1771 *David*
 1788 *Amos*
 1790 *Johannes*
 1801 *Enoch-Sawyer*
 1804 *David*
 1805 *Benjamin*
 Tarbell
 1810 *Grosvenor*
 1820 *Johannes-Grosvenor*
 1828 *Johannes-Parker*
 1832 *Johannes-Adams*
 Tayloe
 1815 *Benjamin-Ogle*
 Taylor
 1669 *Josephus*
 1671 *Edvardus*
 1699 *Johannes*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1721 *Barnabas*
 1759 *Ebenazer*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1770 *Hoskias*
 1786 *Johannes*
 1803 *Johannes-Man*
 1828 *Carolus-Josephus*
 1829 *Johannes-Jacobus*
 1829 *Georgius-Augustus*
 Tebbets
 1799 *Samuel*
 1837 *Hiram-Bradbury*
 Tennent
 1763 *Gulielmus*
 Tenney
 1772 *Samuel*
 1838 *Gulielmus-Cutter*
 Tenny
 1768 *David*
 1815 *David*
 Terriere v. Laterriere
 Terry
 1710 *Samuel*
 Thacher
 1671 *Petrus*
 1696 *Petrus*
 1698 *Oxenbridge*
 1706 *Petrus*
 1733 *Rolandus*
 1737 *Petrus*

- 1738 Oxenbridge
 1769 *Petrus*
 1775 *Thomas*
 1776 *Georgius*
 1790 *Thomas-Cushing*
 1796 *Petrus-Oxenbridge*
 1804 *Samuel-Cooper*
 a 1806 *Jacobus*
 1812 *Georgius*
 1832 *Jos.-S.-Buckminster*
 1834 *Gulielmus-Vincent*
 m 1837 *Carolus*
Thatcher
 1793 *Samuel*
 1796 *Ebenezer*
Thaxter
 1714 *Samuel*
 1741 *Johannes*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1768 *Josephus*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1798 *Robertus*
 1812 *Ezekiel*
 1814 *Johannes*
 1836 *Jonas-White*
Thayer
 1705 *Ebenezer*
 1763 *Ebenezer*
 1764 *Ezra*
 1767 *Eliseus*
 1789 *Nathanael*
 1796 *Eben.-Coddington*
 1798 *Gideon-Latimer*
 1803 *Andreas-Eliot*
 1810 *Anna*
 1824 *Christoph.-Toppan*
 a 1825 *Sylvanus*
 1826 *Johannes-Holbrook*
 1828 *Norton*
 m 1831 *Henricus-White*
 1840 *Frederic-Fessenden*
 1842 *Andreas-Eliot*
Thomas
 1751 *Johannes*
 1751 *Nathanael-Ray*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1772 *Josua*
 1774 *Nathanael*
 1778 *Jacobus*
 1780 *Jesse*
 1786 *Josephus*
 1789 *Nehemias*
 1790 *Thomas*
 1806 *Johannes-Boies*
 1807 *Gulielmus*
 m 1810 *Josua*
 1822 *Alexander*
 a 1824 *Calvinus*
 1825 *Samuel-Peyre*
 1825 *Isaias*
 1828 *Thomas-Kemble*
 1829 *Franciscus*
 1838 *Carolus-Grandison*
Thompson
 1756 *Ezra*
 1765 *Johannes*
 1786 *Thomas-W.*
 1803 *Jonathan*
 1813 *Henricus*
 1816 *Ebenezer*
 1817 *Thomas*
 1822 *Johannes*
 m 1826 *Absalom*
 m 1826 *Thomas-Hunt*
 a 1826 *Abrahamus-Rand*
 a 1835 *Smith*
 a 1841 *Jacobus*
Thoreau
 1837 *David-Henricus*
Thorndike
 1782 *Larkin*
 a 1807 *Georgius*
 1813 *Gulielmus*
 1816 *Augustus*
 1835 *Israel-Augustus*
Thornton
 l 1840 *Johannes-Wingate*
Throop
 1721 *Amos*
Thurber
 a 1826 *Daniel*
Thurston
 1749 *Abija*
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1807 *Johannes*
 1829 *Jacobus*
 1829 *Johannes-Rogers*
Ticknor
 a 1814 *Georgius*
Tidmarsh
 1749 *Gulielmus*
Tiffany
 l 1838 *Pardon-Dexter*
Tilden
 1799 *Jacobus*
 a 1837 *Josephus*
Tileston
 1774 *Onesiphorus*
Tilghman
 1805 *Tench*
 a 1814 *Gulielmus*
 1831 *Carolus-Henricus*
Tillinghast
 a 1807 *Nicolaus*
Tilton
 1790 *Daniel*
 1796 *Nathan*
 1797 *Josephus*
 1821 *Johannes-Furness*
Tisdale
 1749 *Nathan*
Titcomb
 1801 *Gulielmus-Starkey*
Tobey
 1733 *Samuel*
 1743 *Eliseus*
Todd
 1840 *Samuel*
 l 1842 *Johannes*
Tolman
 a 1822 *Thomas*
Tompkins
 m 1828 *Silas*
Tompson
 1653 *Gulielmus*
 1662 *Benjamin*
 1684 *Edvardus*
 1710 *Samuel*
 1718 *Gulielmus*
 1752 *Ebenezer*
Topliff
 1795 *Samuel*
Toppan
 1691 *Christophorus*
 1720 *Edmundus*
 1722 *Bezaleel*
 1757 *Thomas*
 1758 *Amos*
 1796 *Edmundus*
Torrey
 1698 *Josias*
 1741 *Josias*
 1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*
 1808 *Johannes*
 1814 *Carolus*
 1822 *Ebenezer*
 1824 *Augustus*
 1833 *Rufus-Campbell*
 1833 *Henricus-Warren*
Torry
 1728 *Josephus*
Toulmin
 a 1794 *Josua*
Tower
 1806 *Benjamin-Hatch*
 1830 *Carolus-Magnus*
 m 1840 *Georgius*
 1842 *De Witt-Clinton*
Townsend
 1692 *Jacobus*
 1693 *Penn*
 1716 *Jonathan*
 1727 *Nathan*
 1735 *Solomon*
 1741 *Jonathan*
 1741 *Gulielmus-Blair*
 1770 *David*
 1783 *Horatius*
 1799 *David*
 1802 *Alexander*
 1809 *David-S*
 1810 *Carolus*
 1811 *Solomon-Davis*
 1820 *Horatius*
 1829 *Samuel-Ripley*
 1839 *Gulielmus-Edvardus*
 1842 *Georgius-Jacobus*
Tracy
 1769 *Nathanael*
 1771 *Johannes*
 1806 *Thomas*
Traill
 1777 *Gulielmus*
Train
 1805 *Carolus*
Trapier
 1790 *Paulus*
 1825 *Paulus*
Trask
 1742 *Nathanael*
 a 1814 *Israel-Eliot*
Treadwell
 1754 *Daniel*
 1758 *Johannes*
 1788 *Johannes-Dexter*
 1825 *Johannes-Goodhue*
 a 1829 *Daniel*
 1841 *Robertus-Odiorne*
Treat
 1669 *Samuel*
 1694 *Salmon*
 1832 *Jacobus-Augustus*
 1837 *Samuel*
Trecothick
 1773 *Jacobus*
Tremaine
 m 1834 *Edvardus-Thomas*
Trevett
 1804 *Samuel-Russell*
 1806 *Robertus-Wormsted*
Trott
 1730 *Lemuel*
Trowbridge
 1710 *Caleb*
 1728 *Edmundus*
 m 1835 *Johannes-Howe*
True
 1750 *Henricus*
 1780 *Jacobus*
 1832 *Carolus-Kittridge*
Trull
 1837 *Samuel*
Trumball
 1774 *Timotheus*
Trumbull
 1727 *Jonathan*
 1756 *Josephus*
 1759 *Jonathan*
 1773 *Johannes*
Tuck
 m 1834 *Henricus*
Tucke
 1723 *Johannes*
 1758 *Johannes*
Tucker
 1741 *Johannes*
 1744 *Nathanael*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1778 *Jesse*
 1779 *Barnard*
 1782 *Jedidias*
 1783 *Ebenezer*
 1791 *Ichabod*
 1820 *Gideon*
 1821 *Benjamin*
 1824 *Carolus-Church-*
 m 1825 *Simeon [Chandler*
 1832 *Alanson*
 1833 *Nathanael-Saville*
Tuckerman
 1796 *Josephus*
 1837 *Johannes-Franciscus*
 l 1839 *Edvardus*

- 1842 Frederic.-Goddard
 udor
 769 Gulielmus
 796 Gulielmus
 800 Johannes-Henricus
 810 Henricus-Jacobus
 824 Henricus-Samuel
 ufts
 701 Thomas
 708 *Johannes*
 724 Simon
 732 Thomas
 736 *Josua*
 744 Simon
 749 Cotton
 767 Simon
 777 Cotton
 789 Cotton
 790 Abija
 794 Hall
 1807 Josephus
 1818 Georgius-Aaron
 827 Marshall
 urell
 721 *Ebenazer*
 745 Samuel
 urnbull
 797 Robertus
 821 Andreas
 urner
 718 *David*
 752 *Carolus*
 767 Gulielmus
 771 Edwardus-Kitchen
 788 Carolus
 791 Benjamin
 813 Royal
 826 Georgius-Franklin
 uttle
 743 Jacob
 757 Samuel
 757 Samson
 796 Johannes-Leighton
 yler
 730 Thomas
 733 Gulielmus
 738 *Andreas*
 743 Royall
 771 Daniel
 776 Dean
 776 Royall
 779 Nathan
 786 Johannes-Eugene
 yley
 733 Samuel
 yng
 691 Johannes
 712 Eleazar
 725 Johannes
 781 Dudley-Atkins
 817 *Stephanus-Higginson*
 822 Georgius
 nderwood
 735 Josephus
 788 *Nathan*
 815 Jonas
- Upham
 1734 *Edvardus*
 1744 *Caleb*
 1763 Josua
 1768 *Timotheus*
 1776 Benjamin-Allen
 1785 Jabez
 1789 Georgius-Baxter
 1819 Henricus
 1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*
 Upton
 1797 Daniel-Putnam
 1802 Elias
 1832 Wheelock-Samuel
 1835 Francisc.-Henricus
 Usher
 1719 *Johannes*
 1743 *Johannes*
 Valentine
 m 1832 Johan.-Gulielmus
 Valnais
 a 1779 Josephus-de
 Vance
 m 1819 Gulielmus
 Van der Kemp
 a 1820 *Franciscus-Adrian*
 Vanhorne
 1744 Johannes
 Varney
 1725 *Jacobus*
 Varnum
 1798 Johannes
 Vassall
 1695 Samuel
 1728 Ludovicus
 1732 Johannes
 1733 Gulielmus
 1757 Johannes
 1760 Ludovicus
 1771 Gulielmus
 Vaughan
 1696 Georgius
 1722 Gulielmus
 a 1807 Benjamin
 Veazie
 1693 *Gulielmus*
 1700 Johannes
 1736 *Samuel*
 1800 Samuel
 Vergnies
 a 1817 Franciscus
 Vernon
 1780 Fortescue
 Very
 1836 Jones
 Vinal
 1739 *Gulielmus*
 1751 Jonathan
 1771 Gulielmus
 Vinson
 1839 Cornelius-Marchant
 Vinton
 1795 Benjamin
- Vose
 1787 Solomon
 1790 Rogerus
 1822 Fredericus
 1837 Henricus
 Wade
 1693 *Johannes*
 1822 Henricus-S.
 1834 Johannes
 Wadsworth
 1690 *Benjamin*
 1708 Compensantius
 1723 *Johannes*
 1762 Johannes
 1769 *Benjamin*
 1769 Peleg
 1800 Johannes
 Waight
 1818 Robertus
 Wainwright
 1686 Franciscus
 1707 Franciscus
 1709 Johannes
 1711 Johannes
 1734 Johannes
 1742 Johannes
 1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*
 Waite
 1829 *Josias-Kendall*
 Wakeman
 1697 *Jabez*
 Walcot
 1698 Samuel
 Walcott
 1819 Samuel-Baker
 Waldo
 1741 Josephus
 1743 Samuel
 1747 Franciscus
 1787 Johannes-Jones
 1818 Johannes-Milton
 Waldron
 1712 Richardus
 1717 *Gulielmus*
 1738 Richardus
 Wales
 1726 *Atherton*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1768 Ephraimus
 1795 Thomas-Beale
 m 1828 Bradford-Leonard
 1838 Henricus-Ware
 Walker
 1725 *Timotheus*
 1756 *Timotheus*
 1757 Edvardus
 1789 Carolus
 1790 Samuel
 1810 Gulielmus-Johnson
 1814 Julius-Henricus
 1814 *Jacobus*
 1818 Carolus
 1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly
 1825 Sears-Cook
 1826 *Timotheus*
 m 1826 Carolus
- 1830 Henricus-Augustus
 1832 Josephus-Brewster
 1839 Johannes-Brooks
 Wallack
 1807 Richardus
 Wallcut
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*
 Walley
 1734 *Johannes*
 1826 Samuel-Hurd
 Wallingford
 1795 Georg.-Washington
 Walsh
 a 1803 Michael
 1814 Johannes
 a 1819 Robertus
 Walter
 1684 *Nehemias*
 1711 Crescentius
 1713 *Thomas*
 1729 *Nathanael*
 1756 *Gulielmus*
 1817 Lynde-Minshull
 Walton
 1729 Benjamin
 1791 Johannes
 Walver
 1647 *Abrahamus*
 Wanton
 1751 Josephus
 Ward
 1645 Jacobus
 1719 *Robertus*
 1733 Thomas
 1736 Enoch
 1748 Artemas
 1763 *Ephraimus*
 1765 Nathanael
 1783 Artemas
 1791 Henricus-Dana
 1808 Andreas-Henshaw
 1816 Artemas-Henricus
 1816 Henricus-Dana
 1816 Gulielmus
 1829 Josua-Holyoke
 1836 Samuel-Gray
 Ware
 1785 *Henricus*
 1790 Jonathan
 1804 Ashurus
 1812 *Henricus*
 1813 Johannes
 1816 *Gulielmus*
 1834 Carolus-Eliot
 1838 Joh.-F.-Waterhouse
 1838 Georg.-Fredericus
 1842 Thornton-Kirkland
 Warland
 1770 Owen
 1786 Johannes
 1804 Owen
 1827 Johannes-Henricus
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1832 Theodorus
 Warner
 1754 Gulielmus

- 1815 Gulielmus-Angustus
Warren
 1736 *Johannes*
 1745 *Jacobus*
 1759 *Josephus*
 1760 *Johannes*
 1771 *Johannes*
 1776 *Jacobus*
 1752 *Carolus*
 1784 *Moses*
 1786 *Josephus*
 1790 *Josephus*
 1795 *Silas*
 1797 *Johannes-Collins*
 1800 *Ebenezer-Tucker*
 1805 *Isaacus*
 1813 *Winslow*
 1813 *Henricus*
 1815 *Pelham-Winslow*
 1817 *Georgius-Gilbert*
 1817 *Carolus-Henricus*
 1826 *Edvardus*
 m 1829 *Samuel*
 1830 *Georg.-Washington*
 1832 *Jacobus-Sullivan*
 m 1832 *Jonathan-Mason*
 1834 *Carolus-Newell*
 m 1836 *Johannes-Wright*
 1841 *Carolus*
Washburn
 1816 *Guliel.-Rounsaville-*
 a 1816 *Reuben [Pierce]*
 m 1817 *Sethus*
 m 1837 *Lemuel-Williams*
 1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*
 1839 *Alexander-Calvin*
Washington
 a 1776 *Georgius*
 a 1827 *Bushrod*
Waterhouse
 a 1786 *Benjamin*
 1810 *Andreas-Oliver*
 1811 *Johannes-Fothergill*
 1817 *Benjamin*
Waterman
 1763 *Samuel*
 1789 *Foster*
 1799 *Jotham*
Waters
 a 1788 *Cornelius*
 1790 *Josias*
 1816 *Josephus-Gilbert*
Watson
 1661 *Caleb*
 1735 *Johannes*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1771 *Abrahamus*
 1800 *Benjamin-Marston*
 1805 *Gulielmus*
 1815 *Johannes-Lee*
 1820 *Adolphus-Eugenius*
 1823 *Abrahamus-Andros*
 m 1825 *Hiram*
 a 1828 *Henricus*
 1833 *Winslow-Marston*
 1839 *Benjamin-Marston*
Watts
 1738 *Samuel*
 1739 *Richardus*
 1822 *Franciscus-Osborn*
Wayland
 a 1829 *Franciscus*
Weare
 1735 *Meesech*
 1778 *Nathanael*
Webb
 1684 *Josephus*
 1708 *Johannes*
 1715 *Benjamin*
 1725 *Nathan*
 1743 *Benjamin*
 1754 *Jonathan*
 1754 *Nathan*
 1823 *Stephanus*
 1824 *Stephanus-Palfrey*
 m 1825 *Thomas-Hopkins*
Webber
 1784 *Samuel*
 1815 *Samuel*
Webster
 1695 *Nicolaus*
 1736 *Grant*
 1737 *Samuel*
 1762 *Samuel*
 1769 *Nathanael*
 1792 *Stephanus-Peabody*
 1804 *Moses*
 a 1804 *Daniel*
 1811 *Johannes-White*
 1812 *Ezekiel*
 1833 *Fletcher*
Weed
 1800 *Samuel*
 1807 *Jared*
Weeks
 1758 *Josua-Wingate*
 1772 *Clemens*
 1775 *Gulielmus*
Weiss
 1837 *Johannes*
Welch
 1687 *Nathanael*
 1787 *Franciscus*
 1803 *Jacobus*
 1833 *Carolus-Alfred*
 1836 *Johannes-Hunt*
 1839 *Wilson-Jarvis*
 1840 *Edvardus-Holker*
Weld
 1650 *Edmundus*
 1661 *Daniel*
 1671 *Thomas*
 1701 *Thomas*
 1723 *Abijs*
 1723 *Thomas*
 1738 *Thomas*
 1756 *Eleazar*
 1789 *Ludovicus*
 1811 *Benjamin-Lincoln*
 1816 *Carolus*
 1823 *Daniel*
 1826 *Stephanus-Minot*
 1833 *Christophorus-Minot*
 1838 *Samuel*
 1840 *Moses-Williams*
Welles
 1744 *Samuel*
 1745 *Arnold*
 1750 *Arnold*
 1782 *Johannes*
 1790 *Samuel*
 1796 *Samuel*
 1800 *Benjamin*
 1827 *Arnold-Franciscus*
 1830 *Benjamin-Pratt*
Wellford
 1828 *Gulielmus-Nelson*
Wellington
 1727 *Ebenezer*
 1770 *Paisgrave*
 1802 *Carolus*
 1806 *Timotheus*
 1832 *Guliel.-Williamson*
 1834 *Hiram*
 1838 *Jacobus-Lloyd*
 1841 *Ambrosius*
Wells
 a 1703 *Thomas*
 a 1756 *Jonathan*
 1760 *Nathanael*
 1764 *Rufus*
 1796 *Gulielmus*
 1817 *Johannes-Doane*
 a 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1823 *Georg.-Wadsworth*
 m 1834 *Gulielm.-Randall*
 1836 *Franciscus-Boott*
Welman
 1744 *Jacobus*
Welsh
 1772 *Thomas*
 1774 *Jacob*
 1798 *Thomas*
 1839 *Thomas*
Welsteed
 1716 *Gulielmus*
 1729 *Henricus*
Wendell
 1733 *Jacob*
 1747 *Johannes-Mico*
 1750 *Johannes*
 1753 *Oliver*
 1781 *Edvardus*
Wensley
 1684 *Richardus*
Wentworth
 1715 *Benning*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1728 *Samuel*
 1755 *Johannes*
 1758 *Thomas*
 1768 *Johannes*
 a 1801 *Carolus-Maria*
West
 1730 *Thomas*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1768 *Benjamin*
 a 1770 *Benjamin*
 1788 *Samuel*
 1792 *Nathan-Plimpton*
 1807 *Nathanael*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1814 *Edvardus*
 m 1831 *Samuel*
 1832 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
 1834 *Nathanael*
 1835 *Benjamin-Hussey*
 1836 *Thomas-Barnard*
 1836 *Benjamin*
Weston
 1795 *Daniel*
 1802 *Jona.-Delesdernier*
 1811 *Hiram*
 1829 *Ezra*
Wetmore
 1770 *Gulielmus*
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1814 *Thomas*
Whately
 a 1831 *Richardus*
Wheatland
 1816 *Stephanus*
 1818 *Richardus-Goodius*
 1819 *Benjamin*
 1824 *Georgius*
 1832 *Henricus*
Wheaton
 1769 *Georgius*
 1774 *Laban*
 1791 *Daniel*
 1814 *Georgius*
 a 1825 *Henricus*
 1820 *Henricus-Goodwin*
Wheeler
 1755 *Gulielmus-Willard*
 1757 *Josephus*
 1771 *Samuel*
 1810 *Jonas*
 1826 *Crescentius-Sumner*
 1831 *Abnerus-Bennett*
 1837 *Carolus-Stearns*
 1842 *Gulielmus-Plumer*
Wheelock
 1836 *Georgius-Alexander*
 m 1838 *Samuel-Stillman*
 m 1838 *Albert-Thompson*
Wheelright
 1736 *Jeremias*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1811 *Josephus*
 1824 *Gulielmus-Wilson*
 m 1837 *Carolus-Henry*
Whipple
 1720 *Josephus*
 1749 *Gulielmus*
 1766 *Oliver*
 1774 *Bela*
 1779 *Enoch*
 1806 *Gulielm.-Jannison*
Whitaker
 1730 *Nathanael*
 1797 *Jonathan*
 1820 *Daniel-Kimball*
Whitcomb
 1793 *Elihu*

bite

46 *Nathanael*
 85 *Johannes*
 92 *Ebenezer*
 93 *Johannes*
 104 *Ebenezer*
 112 *Edvardus*
 120 *Timotheus*
 122 *Silvanus*
 122 *Daniel*
 125 *Nathanael*
 131 *Samuel*
 133 *Ebenezer*
 136 *Benjamin*
 140 *Samuel*
 141 *Samuel*
 144 *Benjamin*
 151 *Johannes*
 159 *Thomas-Welles*
 163 *Jonathan*
 166 *Johannes*
 171 *Johannes*
 172 *Phillips*
 178 *Jacob*
 177 *Leonard*
 179 *Jonathan*
 177 *Daniel-Appleton*
 805 *Johannes*
 811 *Benjamin-Aspinwall*
 812 *Nath'l-Whitworth*
 117 *Aaron*
 833 *Josephus*
 835 *Naaman-Loud*
 835 *Ferdinandus-Elliot*
 836 *Johan.-Innocentius*
 838 *Gulielmus-Abija*
 840 *Josephus-Addison*
 840 *Gulielmus-Orne*

Whiting
 653 *Johannes*
 653 *Samuel*
 657 *Johannes*
 661 *Josephus*
 665 *Johannes*
 690 *Josephus*
 700 *Johannes*
 769 *Samuel*
 775 *Thomas*
 791 *Calvin*
 814 *Martinus*
 816 *Augustus*
 833 *Gulielmus*
 842 *Henricus*

Whitman
 668 *Zecharias*
 696 *Samuel*
 775 *Samuel*
 779 *Levi*
 785 *Kilborn*
 805 *Johannes*
 807 *Zecharias-Gardner*
 1808 *Levi*
 1808 *Isaacus-Winalow*
 1809 *Nathanael*
 1816 *Josias*
 1825 *Jason*
 1827 *Georgius-Henricus*
 1831 *Caleb-Strong*
 1838 *Edmundus-Burke*

Whitmarsh

1723 *Ezra*
 Whitmore
 1744 *Gulielmus*

Whitney
 1737 *Aaron*
 1758 *Job*
 1759 *Phineas*
 1762 *Petrus*
 1766 *Elissus*
 1772 *Paulus*
 1773 *Abel*
 1787 *Richardus*
 1791 *Petrus*
 1793 *Nicolaus-Bowes*
 a 1802 *Josias*
 1818 *Simon*
 1824 *Georgius*
 1827 *Josias-Quincy*
 1828 *Benjamin-Dulock*
 1831 *Alexander*
 1831 *Warren-Jacob*
 1833 *Frederic.-Augustus*
 1837 *Egidius-Henricus*
 1838 *Benjamin-White*
 1838 *Assa-Hammond*
 m 1838 *Samuel-Stilman*

Whitridge
 m 1815 *Josua-Baker*
 m 1819 *Johannes*

Whittemore
 1734 *Aaron*
 1751 *Samuel*
 1755 *Gulielmus*
 m 1822 *Jacobus-Madison*
 1832 *Josephus-J.-Lloyd*
 1839 *Bernardus-Bemus*

Whittier

1759 *Johannes*

Whittingham

1660 *Gulielmus*
 1689 *Richardus*

Whitlesey

a 1732 *Samuel*

Whittredge

1818 *Thomas-Cook*

Whitridge

a 1823 *Gulielmus*

Whitwell

a 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1790 *Benjamin*
 1815 *Johannes-Sprague*
 1824 *Gulielmus-Augustus*

Whitworth

1722 *Miles*

Wibird

1722 *Richardus*
 1728 *Thomas*
 1747 *Antonius*

Wickham

1822 *Jacobus-McClurg*
 a 1825 *Johannes*

Wier

1788 *Robertus*

Wigglesworth

1651 *Michael*
 1707 *Samuel*
 1710 *Edvardus*
 1749 *Edvardus*
 1752 *Samuel*
 1761 *Edvardus*
 1789 *Edvard.-Stephanus*
 1793 *Thomas*
 1822 *Edvardus*
 1831 *Samuel*
 1833 *Thomas*

Wight

1721 *Jabez*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1776 *Ebenezer*
 1782 *Henricus*
 1784 *Job*
 1815 *Danforth-Phippus*
 a 1816 *Johannes-Burt*
 1837 *Daniel*

Wikoff

1822 *Daniel*

Wild

1809 *Abrahamus*
 1814 *Carolus*

Wilde

1804 *Jonathan*
 a 1810 *Samuel-Sumner*
 1832 *Jacobus*

Wilder

1825 *Fredericus*
 1829 *Jacob.-Humphredus*

Wildes

1777 *Sylvanus*

Wiley

m 1836 *Henric.-Gustavus*

Wilkins

1736 *Daniel*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1818 *Johannes-Hubbard*

Wilkinson

1837 *Jacobus-Withers*

Willard

1659 *Samuel*
 1690 *Johannes*
 1695 *Simon*
 1698 *Josias*
 1723 *Samuel*
 a 1723 *Josephus*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1752 *Abel*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1767 *Samuel*
 1773 *Solomon*
 1774 *Thomas-Rice*
 1775 *Levi*
 1776 *Jonathan*
 1784 *Josephus*
 1787 *Samuel*
 1793 *Josephus*
 1793 *Augustus*
 1798 *Sidney*
 1803 *Samuel*
 1809 *Benjamin*
 1816 *Josephus*

1817 Paulus

m 1832 *Franciscus-Alex.*
 1835 *Samuel*
 1841 *Augustus*

Williams

1683 *Johannes*
 1683 *Gulielmus*
 1693 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Gulielmus*
 1708 *Eleazar*
 1709 *Ebenezer*
 1711 *Elissus*
 1713 *Stephanus*
 1719 *Warham*
 1719 *Solomon*
 1725 *Johannes*
 1727 *Israel*
 1729 *Gulielmus*
 1732 *Elija*
 1744 *Abrahamus*
 1747 *Solomon*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1757 *Thomas*
 1758 *Leonard*
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1764 *Elija*
 1765 *Lemuel*
 1765 *Sethus*
 1769 *Johannes*
 1769 *Nehemias*
 a 1769 *Johannes-Chester*
 a 1769 *Simoon*
 a 1771 *Eliphatus*
 1772 *Jonathan*
 1773 *Robertus*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1777 *Johannes-Chandler*
 1780 *Samuel*
 1783 *Ebenezer-Hinsdale*
 1784 *Thomas*
 1784 *Timotheus*
 a 1785 *Johannes*
 1787 *Samuel*
 a 1787 *Jonathan*
 1792 *Johannes*
 1796 *Franciscus*
 1797 *Johannes-Shirley*
 1798 *Gulielmus*
 1801 *Nathanael*
 1811 *David-Fearce*
 a 1815 *Reuel*
 1818 *R.-Breck-Garten*
 1820 *Johannes-Adams*
 1820 *Francisc.-Henricus*
 1829 *Elija*
 a 1822 *Elias-Gulielmus*
 a 1822 *Elissus-Scott*
 1824 *Samuel*
 m 1828 *Jacobus-Barton*
 1830 *Josephus-Barney*
 1831 *Josephus-Ricketson*
 1834 *Josephus-Hartwell*
 1835 *Elija-Dwight*
 1836 *Lemuel-Smith*
 1837 *Henricus*
 1837 *Gulielmus-Pinkney*
 1837 *Franciscus-Stanton*
 1837 *Edvardus-Pinkney*
 1839 *Georgius*

1839 Josua-Barney	1736 Edvardus	a 1829 Oliver-Wendell	1831 Frederic-August
1840 Josephus-Otis	1741 <i>Edvardus</i>	Woart	1832 Noah
Williamson	1758 Pelham	1828 <i>Jonathan-Loring</i>	m 1832 Jonathan-Fox
a 1820 Gulielmus-Durkee	1762 Isaacus	Wolcott	Workman
Willing	1765 Edvardus	1721 Johannes	m 1825 Gulielmus
1825 Carolus	1776 Samuel	Wood	Worthen
Willis	1829 Benjamin-Pollard	1727 Josua	1838 Gulielmus-Ern
1653 Samuel	m 1834 Carolus-Frederic.	1731 Johannes	Worthington
1735 <i>Eliakim</i>	1835 <i>Benjamin Davis</i>	1745 Samuel	1840 Franciscus-Adm
1740 Benjamin	Winter	1767 <i>Abrahamus</i>	Wragg
1778 Zephanias	1765 <i>Franciscus</i>	1797 Benjamin	1790 Samuel
1813 Gulielmus	1839 Gulielmus	1814 David	Wright
Williston	Winthrop	1821 Nathanael	1772 <i>Phineas</i>
1799 Josephus	1668 Adamus	1827 Horatius	1796 <i>Luther</i>
Willoughby	1694 Adamus	m 1829 Jacobus	1808 Nathanael
1796 Gulielmus	1700 Johannes	Woodbridge	1817 Jothamus-Broce
Wills	1724 Adamus	1642 <i>Benjamin</i>	1823 Johannes
l 1840 Johan.-Alexander	1732 Johannes	1664 <i>Johannes</i>	1826 <i>Winslow-Warren</i>
Wilson	1765 Johannes	1675 <i>Timotheus</i>	1831 Fredericus
1642 <i>Johannes</i>	1767 Adamus	1694 <i>Johannes</i>	1831 Hartley-Henkin
1705 <i>Johannes</i>	1769 Jacobus	1694 <i>Dudley</i>	1838 Ebenezer
1733 Johannes	1770 Gulielmus	1696 <i>Dudley</i>	1838 Nathanael
1741 Johannes	1770 Johannes	1701 <i>Samuel</i>	m 1838 Johannes-Bar
1749 Josephus	1780 Thomas-Lindall	1701 <i>Ephraimus</i>	1842 Thomas
1789 Jacobus	1796 Johannes	1710 Johannes	Wyborne
1799 Johannes	1800 Adamus	1724 <i>Dudley</i>	1720 Howard
1814 Alexander-Baron	1807 Thomas-Lindall	1731 Benjamin	Wyer
1815 Georgius	1817 Franciscus-Gulielm.	a 1789 Gulielmus	1758 David
1816 Azarias	1825 Georgius-Edvardus	1816 Thomas-March	Wyeth
Winchell	a 1827 Grenville-Temple	Woodbury	1760 <i>Johannes</i>
1818 Abrahamus	1828 Robertus-Carolus	1735 Gulielmus	1786 Tapley
Winchester	Wirt	1823 <i>Jacobus-Trask</i>	1792 Jacob
1737 <i>Jonathan</i>	a 1824 Gulielmus	Woods	1820 Jacob
1744 Ebenezer	Wise	1739 Benjamin	Wyman
1764 Isaacus	1673 <i>Johannes</i>	1795 Daniel	1721 Johannes
Windship	1700 <i>Jeremias</i>	1796 <i>Leonard</i>	1731 <i>Ebenezer</i>
1771 Amos	1717 Henricus	1817 <i>Alva</i>	1799 Rufus
1793 Carolus-Williams	1728 Josephus	Woodward	1814 Samuel-Wheeler
1809 Joh.-Cravath-May	m 1816 Johannes	1693 <i>Johannes</i>	1825 Zaccarius-Broce
Wingate	Wisner	1748 <i>Samuel</i>	1833 Morrill
1723 <i>Paine</i>	m 1831 Barnet-Norton	1776 Samuel	1833 Jeffries
1744 Johannes	Wiswall	1776 Petrus	1842 Johannes-Palm
1759 Paine	1701 Samuel	a 1821 Theodorus	Yale
1795 Josua	1702 Peleg	m 1823 Ebenezer	m 1829 Leroy-M.
1796 Georgius	1725 Ichabod	1841 Rufus	Yandes
Winn	1749 <i>Johannes</i>	l 1841 Gulielmus-Ryland	l 1839 Simon
1796 Timotheus	1816 <i>Gulielmus-Daniels</i>	Woolson	Yates
Winship	Witham	1760 Ephraimus	1822 Gulielmus
1762 <i>Josias</i>	1718 Daniel	Worcester	Young
m 1829 Carolus-May	Withers	1818 <i>Thomas</i>	1798 Jonathan
Winslow	1790 Franciscus	a 1818 Noah	1810 Gulielmus
1721 Josias	Withington	a 1820 Josephus-Emerson	1820 Alexander
1727 Isaacus	1732 Mather	1822 <i>Samuel-Melancthon</i>	1829 Gulielmus
	1821 <i>Gulielmus</i>	1823 Taylor-Gilman	1833 Richardus-Sha
	a 1828 Georg.-R.-Minot	1830 Samuel-Thomas	

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 3. Bell, *addatur* 1839 Carolus-Edvinus" 6. Channing, m 1812 *legatur* a 1812" " Choate, *addatur* 1823 Carolus

" 8. Cutts, " 1823 Hampden

" " Dennis, " 1835 Hiram-Barrett

George D. Gay.

From Dr. S. A. Green

CATALOGUS
UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC XLV.

ADVERTISEMENT.

IN preparing the dates of the deaths of the Alumni of Harvard University, inserted in the Triennial Catalogue for 1845, the editor has consulted the following sources of information, viz. : the interleaved Catalogues of the late William Winthrop and of the Rev. Dr. Pierce, Farmer's "Genealogical Register"; the Biographical Dictionaries of Eliot, Allen, and Thacher; "The American Quarterly Register" (in fifteen volumes); Washburn's "Judicial History of Massachusetts"; Curwen's "Journal"; several histories of States and of towns; parts of files of Edes's "Gazette," of the "Columbian Centinel," and of the "Boston Weekly Messenger"; as well as various other printed and manuscript documents. Though he has made the best use he could of all the means of information which he could turn to account within the time to which he was limited, it is but just to the public and to himself to say, that *implicit* confidence ought not to be placed in all these obituary dates. For, besides the difficulty arising from the want of information and from conflicting statements, the idea of undertaking such a work was not entertained before the 10th of June last; and this edition of the Triennial Catalogue should, therefore, be regarded as beginning imperfectly what future editions, it is hoped, may present with greater accuracy and completeness. For this end, the Alumni and other friends of the University are respectfully and urgently requested to furnish corrections and additions, and to accompany each statement with the authority for it.

It being considered, moreover, an object of importance to preserve in the College Library an authentic Record of the history of the sons of the University, information is solicited respecting the births, marriages, deaths, and ages of the Alumni, and, when practicable, of their parents and children; together with such other particulars as may be supposed to be at any time of public interest. Names of persons and places, and dates, ascertained with scrupulous care, must, of course, be the principal materials. The value of these will depend entirely upon their accuracy. The authorities which are most worthy of confidence are town, church, probate, and family records, deeds, and inscriptions on gravestones and monuments. Newspapers, also, are important; and when a notice of the death of a graduate is inserted, it is very desirable that the day of the death, the disease, the age, and the fact of graduation be stated, and that a copy of the paper containing it be sent to Harvard College Library.

This appeal is made because much of the desired information, especially in relation to the older graduates, exists only in the memories of the present generation, and, unless soon recorded, may be lost for ever; and the editor has had very frequent occasions to know the value of such information to the many persons who are now interested in American history, civil and literary, biography, antiquities, genealogy, and statistics, particularly the "vital statistics" of literary and professional men, and of men of different pursuits, compared together.

Great labor for this object may not reasonably be expected from any one person; but it is confidently hoped that every *Alumnus* cherishes such a regard for his *Alma Mater* as to dispose him to do something in relation to his ancestors or relatives who have graduated, or his classmates, or other graduates who may have lived in the town where he resides. If he can do no more than furnish the precise date of one birth or of one death, and can give his authority, he will confer a favor, even if it be only confirmatory of what he now finds in the Catalogue.

All communications directed "To the Editor of the Triennial Catalogue," and forwarded to the College Library, will be thankfully received.

JOHN L. SIBLEY.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY,
Cambridge, 20 August, 1845.

NOTE. It may be well, perhaps, to adopt a form somewhat like the following:—

John Lynde, H. U. 1682.

Born at Hampton, Eng., 4 July, 1662. [Family Bible.]

Ordained at Smithfield, N. H., 10 Aug., 1688. [Smith. Ch. Rec., Vol. I., p. 10.]

Died at Smithfield, 11 Sept., 1703, aged 41. [Gravestone.]

Married to A. B., of Lee, 7 April, 1689. [Lee Town Rec., Vol. I., p. 51.]

Had four children:

{ James, born 10 May, 1690. [Smith. Town Records, Vol. I., p. 69.]

{ who died at Smithfield, 17 Jan., 1710. [Smith. Town Rec., Vol. I., p. 87.]

{ Hannah, born 11 Sept., 1692. [Smith. Town Rec., Vol. I., p. 93.]

{ who married J. B., of W., 4 June, 1712. [W. Church Rec., Vol. I., p. 94.]

&c., &c.

Thus each fact is immediately followed by the authority for it.

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

29562

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSEBUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS METCALF ET SOCIORUM,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XLV.

FÆDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXX.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad ipsum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : viz.

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 77 – 84
Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alum- norum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 85 – 88
Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu <i>honorario</i> insigniti, pag.	89 – 100

SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 ^o , 1640	Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 ^o , 1654
Nov. 27 ^o , 1654	Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	Obiit Feb. 19 ^o , 1671-2
Sept. 10 ^o , 1672	Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 ^o , 1674-5
Apr. 7 ^o , 1675	Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	Obiit Julii 25 ^o , 1681
Apr. 10 ^o , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	Obiit Julii 2 ^o , 1684
Junii 11 ^o , 1685	Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 ^o , 1701
Sept. 6 ^o , 1701	Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V.-Præs.	Obiit Sept. 12 ^o , 1707
Jan. 14 ^o , 1707-8	Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	Obiit Mali 3 ^o , 1724
Jul. 7 ^o , 1725	Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	Obiit Martii 16 ^o , 1736-7
Sept. 28 ^o , 1737	Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	Obiit Junii 1 ^o , 1769
Martii 21 ^o , 1770	Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 ^o , 1773
Octob. 14 ^o , 1774	Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 ^o , 1780
Decem. 18 ^o , 1781	Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D., LL. D.	Obiit Sept. 25 ^o , 1804
Mali 6 ^o , 1806	Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	Obiit Julii 17 ^o , 1810
Novem. 14 ^o , 1810	Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, [S. T. D., LL. D. 1828	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 ^o , 1828
Jan. 15 ^o , 1829	Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.	Ex off. decessit Aug. 31 ^o , 1845

SOCII.

1707	<i>Nehemias Hobart</i>	1712
1707	<i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	1717
1707	<i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1717
1707	<i>Henricus Flynt</i>	1760
1707	<i>Jonathan Remington</i>	1711
1711	<i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712	<i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717	<i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1728
1717	<i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1722 Thomas Robie	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 Thomas Marsh	1766
1760 Belcher Hancock	1767
1765 Johannes Winthrop	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 Thomas Danforth	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1777 Stephanus Hall	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 Jacobus Bowdoin	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 Johannes Lowell	1802
1786 Thomas Cushing	1788
1788 Oliver Wendell	1812
1792 Jacobus Bowdoin	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 Johannes Davis	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 Theophilus Parsons	1812
1810 Johannes Lowell	1822
1812 Johannes Phillips	1823
1812 Christophorus Gore	1820
1813 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i>	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	1833
1820 Gulielmus Prescott	1826
1823 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1825 Carolus Jackson	1834
1825 Josephus Story	
1826 Nathanael Bowditch	1838
1826 Franciscus-Calley Gray	1836
1834 Lemuel Shaw	
1834 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	
1837 Johannes-Amory Lowell	
1838 Carolus-Greely Loring	

THE SAURARI.

1643 Herbertus Pelham	1650
1650 Thomas Danforth	1668
1669 Johannes Richards	1682

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1682	Samuel Nowell	1693
1693	Thomas Brattle	1713
1713	<i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	1715
1715	Johannes White	1721
1721	Edvardus Hutchinson	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773	Johannes Hancock	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810	Johannes Davis	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	1830
1830	Thomas-Wren Ward	1842
1842	Samuel-Atkins Eliot	

CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliiarii, et Prolocutor
Delegatorum Consessus, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppi-
dorum Pastores qui munus curatorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex*
officio ; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810	Christophorus Gore	1815
1810	Isaacus Rand	1815
1810	Gulielmus Phillips	1827
1810	Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810	Thomas Dawes	1823
1810	Gulielmus Spooner	1834
1810	Samuel Dexter	1815
1810	Johannes Welles	1844
1810	Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810	Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810	Artemas Ward	1844
1810	Isaacus Parker	1830
1810	Johannes Phillips	1823
1810	Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810	Josias Quincy	1829
1815	Johannes Brooks	1818
1815	Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816	<i>Johannes Pierce, et Secret.</i>	
1816	Carolus Jackson	1825
1818	Johannes Pickering	1842
1818	Josephus Story	1825
1819	<i>Franciscus Parkman</i>	
1819	<i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	1833
1819	<i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	
1820	<i>Henricus Ware</i>	1830
1821	Richardus Sullivan	
1822	Daniel Webster	
1823	Johannes Lowell	1827
1824	Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	
1825	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>	1836
1825	Levi Lincoln	
1826	Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	
1826	Marcus Morton	

Accensus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1827	<i>Edoardus Everett</i>	
1827	<i>Johannes Davis</i>	1837
1828	<i>Thomas-Lindall Winthrop</i>	1841
1828	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	1831
1829	<i>Johannes Brazer</i>	
1830	<i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	
1831	<i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	
1831	<i>Convers Francis</i>	1843
1832	<i>Gulielmus Jenks</i>	
1833	<i>Alvan Lamson</i>	
1835	<i>Samuel Barrett</i>	
1835	<i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	
1835	<i>Leverett Saltonstall</i>	1845
1837	<i>Josephus Field</i>	
1837	<i>Alexander Young</i>	
1838	<i>Jacobus Savage</i>	
1842	<i>Daniel-Appleton White</i>	
1843	<i>Georgius Bancroft</i>	
1843	<i>Rodney-A. Miller</i>	1844
1843	<i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus)	
1844	<i>Jacobus Jackson</i>	
1844	<i>Samuel-Hurd Walley</i>	
1844	<i>Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers</i>	
1845	<i>Georgius Putnam</i>	

PROFESSORES.

Theologia.

1721	<i>Edoardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765	<i>Edoardus Wigglesworth</i>	1791
1791	<i>Edoardus Wigglesworth</i> , Emeritus	1794
1792	<i>David Tappan</i>	1803
1805	<i>Henricus Ware</i>	1840
1840	<i>Henricus Ware</i> , Emeritus	1845

Mathesis et Philosophia Naturalis.

1727	<i>Isaacus Greenwood</i>	1738
1738	<i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1780	<i>Samuel Williams</i>	1788
1789	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	1806
1807	<i>Johannes Farrar</i>	1836
1826	<i>Jacobus Hayward</i>	1827
1833	<i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	1842
1838	<i>Josephus Lovering</i>	

*Linguarum Hebr. cat. q. Orient.**

1765	<i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1785
1786	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1807	<i>Sidney Willard</i>	1831
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	

* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1783 Johannes Warren	1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>	1815
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren	

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.

1835 Georgius Hayward

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse	1812
1812 Jacobus Jackson	1836
1832 Johannes Ware, <i>Adjunct.</i>	1836
1836 Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i>	
1836 Johannes Ware	

Obstetriciæ et Med. Jurisprud.

1815 Gualterus Channing

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783 Aaron Dexter	1816
1809 Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>	1816
1815 Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	
1826 Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1827

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	1829
1816 Johannes Gorham	1827
1827 Johannes-White Webster	

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805 Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	1822
1822 Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator</i>	1834
1842 Asa Gray	

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806 Johannes-Quincy Adams	1809
1809 Josephus McKean	1818
1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing	

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810 Levi Hedge	1827
-----------------	------

Linguae Latinæ.

1811 Levi Frisbie	1817
1817 Johannes Brazier	1820
1826 Georgius Otis	1827
1832 Carolus Beck	

Linguae Græcæ.

1811 Ashurus Ware	1815
1815 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1826
1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton	1834

Litterarum Græcarum.

1815 Edvardus Everett	1826
1826 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1833
1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton	

Literarum Sacrarum.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1811 <i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Prælect.	1812
1812 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Prælect.	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i> , Prælect.	1819
1819 <i>Andrews Norton</i> , Professor	1830
1830 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> , Professor	1839
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Prælect.	

Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.

1829 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Jun.	1842
1842 <i>Convers Francis</i>	

Jurisprudentiæ.

1816 <i>Isaacus Parker</i>	1827
1817 <i>Asahel Stearns</i>	1829
1829 <i>Josephus Story</i>	
1829 <i>Johannes-Hooker Ashmun</i>	1833
1834 <i>Simon Greenleaf</i>	

De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816 <i>Jacob Bigelow</i>	1827
1834 <i>Daniel Treadwell</i>	1845

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

1817 <i>Levi Frisbie</i>	1822
1827 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1832
1838 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	

Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816 <i>Georgius Ticknor</i>	1835
1836 <i>Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	1823
--	------

Lingua et Literarum Germanicarum.

1830 <i>Carolus Follen</i>	1835
---------------------------------	------

Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.

1838 <i>Jared Sparks</i>	
--------------------------	--

Literarum Orientalium.

1839 <i>Gulielmus Adam</i>	1840
---------------------------------	------

Astronomiæ et Mathesis.

1842 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	
-----------------------------	--

TUTORES.

1699 <i>Henricus Flynt</i>	1754
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i>	1711
1707 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1711 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1714
1712 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1714 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1720 <i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i>	1728
1723 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1728 <i>Johannes Davenport</i>	1732
1728 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i>	1741
1739 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1741 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1742 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1754 <i>Gulielmus Kneeland</i>	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i>	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i>	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i>	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1767 <i>Stephanus Scales</i>	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	1771
1770 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i>	1773
1772 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1775
1776 <i>Benjamin Guild</i>	1780
1778 <i>Jonathan Eames</i>	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i>	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i>	1781
1781 <i>Eleazar James</i>	1789
1781 <i>Johannes Hale</i>	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	1785
1783 <i>Nathan Read</i>	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i>	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i>	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i>	1789
1787 <i>Johannes Abbot</i>	1792
1788 <i>Amos Crosby</i>	1792
1789 <i>Thomas-W. Thompson</i>	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i>	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i>	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thorndon Kirkland</i>	1794
1793 <i>Daniel Staniford</i>	1794
1793 <i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i>	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i>	1795
1794 <i>Foster Waterman</i>	1795
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i>	1795
1795 <i>Luther Stearns</i>	1796
1795 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1810

x	CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.	[1845.]
<i>Literarum Sacrarum.</i>		
<i>Accessus.</i>		<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1811	<i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Prælect.	1812
1812	<i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Prælect.	1813
1813	<i>Andrews Norton</i> , Prælect.	1819
1819	<i>Andrews Norton</i> , Professor	1830
1830	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> , Professor	1839
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Prælect.	
<i>Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.</i>		
1829	<i>Henricus Ware</i> , Jun.	1842
1842	<i>Convers Francis</i>	
<i>Jurisprudentiæ.</i>		
1816	<i>Isaacus Parker</i>	1827
1817	<i>Asahel Stearns</i>	1829
1829	<i>Josephus Story</i>	
1829	<i>Johannes-Hooker Ashmun</i>	1833
1834	<i>Simon Greenleaf</i>	
<i>De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.</i>		
1816	<i>Jacob Bigelow</i>	1827
1834	<i>Daniel Treadwell</i>	1845
<i>Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.</i>		
1817	<i>Levi Frisbie</i>	1822
1827	<i>Levi Hedge</i>	1832
1838	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>	
<i>Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.</i>		
1816	<i>Georgius Ticknor</i>	1835
1836	<i>Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	
<i>Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.</i>		
1821	<i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	1823
<i>Lingua et Literarum Germanicarum.</i>		
1830	<i>Carolus Follen</i>	1835
<i>Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.</i>		
1838	<i>Jared Sparks</i>	
<i>Literarum Orientalium.</i>		
1839	<i>Gulielmus Adam</i>	1840
<i>Astronomiæ et Mathesis.</i>		
1842	<i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	
T U T O R E S .		
1699	<i>Henricus Flynt</i>	1754
1707	<i>Jonathan Remington</i>	1711
1707	<i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1711	<i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1714
1712	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1714	<i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1716	<i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decas.
1720 <i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i>	1728
1723 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1728 <i>Johannes Davenport</i>	1732
1728 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i>	1741
1739 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1741 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1742 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1754 <i>Gulielmus Kneeland</i>	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i>	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i>	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i>	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1767 <i>Stephanus Scales</i>	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	1771
1770 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i>	1773
1772 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1775
1776 <i>Benjamin Guild</i>	1780
1778 <i>Jonathan Eames</i>	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i>	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i>	1781
1781 <i>Eleazar James</i>	1789
1781 <i>Johannes Hale</i>	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	1785
1783 <i>Nathan Read</i>	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i>	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i>	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i>	1789
1787 <i>Johannes Abbot</i>	1792
1788 <i>Amos Crosby</i>	1792
1789 <i>Thomas-W. Thompson</i>	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i>	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i>	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thorndon Kirkland</i>	1794
1793 <i>Daniel Staniford</i>	1794
1793 <i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i>	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i>	1795
1794 <i>Foster Waterman</i>	1795
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i>	1795
1795 <i>Luther Stearns</i>	1796
1795 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1810

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decan.
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i>	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i>	1798
1798 <i>Gulielmus Wells</i>	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i>	1799
1799 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i>	1803
1800 <i>Samuel Farrar</i>	1801
1800 <i>Jabez Kimball</i>	1801
1801 <i>Eliseus Clap</i>	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i>	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i>	1805
1803 <i>Richardus Sanger</i>	1805
1803 <i>Parker Cleaveland</i>	1805
1805 <i>Levi Frisbie</i>	1811
1805 <i>Ishabod Nichols</i>	1809
1805 <i>Johannes Farrar</i>	1807
1807 <i>Ashurus Ware</i>	1811
1809 <i>Gulielmus-Pitt Preble</i>	1811
1811 <i>Andrews Norton</i>	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i>	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i>	1815
1811 <i>Willard Phillips</i>	1815
1812 <i>Josephus-Gowing Kendall</i>	1817
1812 <i>Edwardus Everett</i>	1814
1814 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazer</i>	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbes</i>	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i>	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i>	1819
1819 <i>Georgius-Barrell Emerson</i>	1821
1819 <i>Johannes-Brazer Davis</i>	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i>	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i>	1821
1820 <i>Caleb Cushing</i>	1821
1820 <i>Jacobus Hayward</i>	1826
1821 <i>Samuel-Baker Walcott</i>	1822
1821 <i>Solomon-Pearson Miles</i>	1823
1821 <i>Carolus Folsom</i>	1823
1822 <i>Georgius Bancroft</i>	1823
1823 <i>Nathanael Wood</i>	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i>	1827
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	1827
1825 <i>Nathanael Gage</i>	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i>	1826
1826 <i>Thomas Sherwin</i>	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i>	1829
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i>	1829
1828 <i>Edmundus-Lambert Cushing</i>	1829
1829 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i>	1832
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i>	1831
1830 <i>Henricus-Swasey McKean</i>	1835
1831 <i>Joel Giles</i>	1834

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1831 Benjamin Peirce	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	1833
1834 Christophorus Dunkin	1835
1835 Carolus Mason	1839
1835 Franciscus Bowen	1839
1836 Josephus Lovering	1838
1836 Jones Very	1838
1838 Carolus-Stearns Wheeler	1842
1839 Robertus Bartlett	1843
1842 Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	1845
1843 Georgius-Partridge Sanger	
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey	
1845 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill	

P R Æ C E P T O R E S .

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1812 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	1815
1815 <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i>	1817
1835 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons	1837
1837 Samuel-Tenney Hildreth	1839
1839 Richardus-Henricus Dana	1840
1840 Rufus King	1841
1841 Johannes-Clark Adams	1844
1844 Henricus-Warren Torrey	

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828 Carolus Follen	1830
---------------------------	------

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

1817 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gall.</i>	
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i>	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1830
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital., Hisp., et Lusit.</i>	
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1838
1835 Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1838
1838 Bernardus Roelker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1840 Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1841
1841 Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1842
1842 Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1844
1844 Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	

B I B L I O T H E C A R I I .

1667 Solomon Stoddard	1674
1674 Samuel Sewall	1674
1674 Daniel Gookin	1676
1676 Daniel Allin	1679
1679 Daniel Gookin	1681
1681 Johannes Cotton	1690
1690 Henricus Newman	1693

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1693 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1697
1697 <i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i>	1701
1701 <i>Antonius Stoddard</i>	1702
1702 <i>Josias Willard</i>	1703
1703 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1706
1706 <i>Johannes Gore</i>	1707
1707 <i>Nathanael Gookin</i>	1709
1709 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1712
1712 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1713
1713 <i>Johannes Denison</i>	1714
1714 <i>Johannes Rogers</i>	1718
1718 <i>Gulielmus Welstead</i>	1720
1720 <i>Gulielmus Cooke</i>	1721
1721 <i>Josua Gee</i>	1722
1722 <i>Mitchel Sewall</i>	1723
1723 <i>Johannes Hancock</i>	1726
1726 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i>	1729
1729 <i>Josephus Pyncheon</i>	1730
1730 <i>Henricus Gibbs</i>	1734
1734 <i>Samuel Coolidge</i>	1735
1735 <i>Jacobus Diman</i>	1737
1737 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1742
1742 <i>Benjamin Pratt</i>	1743
1743 <i>Matthæus Cushing</i>	1748
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i>	1750
1750 <i>Perez Marsh</i>	1751
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i>	1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i>	1755
1755 <i>Mather Byles</i>	1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i>	1758
1758 <i>Edvardus Brooks</i>	1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1762
1762 <i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i>	1768
1768 <i>Nathanael Ward</i>	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i>	1769
1769 <i>Gulielmus Mayhew</i>	1772
1772 <i>Jacobus Winthrop</i>	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	1793
1793 <i>Samuel Shapleigh</i>	1800
1800 <i>Sidney Willard</i>	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i>	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i>	1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folsom</i>	1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	1831
1831 <i>Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris</i>	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1845.

PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

SOCII.

Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.

Hon. Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, A. M.

Rev. Jacobus Walker, S. T. D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, A. M.

Hon. Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A. M., *Thesaurarius*.

PROFESSORES.

*Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.**Theol. Prof. Hollis.*Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus.*Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*Simon Greenleaf, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricis et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*Georgius Hayward, M. D., *Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.*Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.**De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi*[*Prof. Rumford.*Jacobus Walker, S. T. D., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.*[*Alford.*Rev. Convers Francis, S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof.*[*Parkman.*Jared Sparks, LL. D., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*Rev. Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S. T. D., *Ling. Hebr. cat. q. Orient.*[*Prof. Hancock. et Praelect. Dexter.*Carolus Beck, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q.*[*Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.*Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*Benjamin Peirce, A. M., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins.*Asa Gray, M. D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*Josephus Lovering, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*

TUTORES.

Henricus-Warren Torrey, A. B., *Æcon. Polit. Tut. et Rhet. Orat. q.*
Georgius-Partridge Sanger, A. M., *Ling. Lat. Tut.* [Præcept.
Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, A. M., *Ling. Græc. Tut.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, A. M., *Ling. Hisp. Præcept.*
Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. Præcept.*
Bernardus Roelker, *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*
Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

OBSERVATOR ASTRONOMICUS.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, A. M.

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- * *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. et Oxon. 1648, S. T. D. *1684
- * *Georgius Downing*, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. *1684
- * *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. *1689
- * *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr. *1704
- * *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M. D. Lugd. *1691
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. *1691
- * *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Patav. 1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius
- * *Tobias Barnard*
- * *Nathanael Brewster*, Th. Bac. Dublin. *1690

- * *Johannes Alcock*, Mr. *1687
- * *Johannes Brock*, Mr. *1686
- * *Georgius Stirk*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael White*, Mr. 4

1647.

- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius *1688
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr. *1697
- * *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius *1711
- * *Johannes Birden*
- * *Abrahamus Walser*
- * *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr. 7

1648.

1649.

- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Præses *1684
- * *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius
- * *Urianus Oakes*, Mr., Socius et Præses *1691
- * *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius *1687
- * *Johannes Bowers*

1643.

- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius *1671
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius *1674
- * *Johannes Allin* *1686

1644.

1645.

- * *Johannes Oliver* *1646
- * *Jeremias Holland*
- * *Gulielmus Ames* *1689
- * *Johannes Russell*, Mr. *1692
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr. *1704
- * *Jacobus Ward*, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon, 1648 et M. B. Oxon. 1649
- * *Robertus Johnson*

- * *Gulielmus Stoughton*, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. *1701
- * *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
- * *Josua Hobart*, Mr. *1717
- * *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. *1716
- * *Edmundus Weld* *1688
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. *1696
- * *Leonardus Hoar*, M. D. Cantab. 1671, Præses *1676
- * *Isaacus Allerton*
- * *Jonathan Ince*, Mr. *1697

1651.

- * Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius *1704
- * Marigena Cotton, Mr. *1696
- * Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius *1688
- * Johannes Glover, Mr.
- * Henricus Butler, Mr.
- * Nathanael Pelham *1687
- * Johannes Davis, Mr. *1687
- * Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M. D. *1713
- * Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M. D. *1691
- * Jonathan Burr, Mr. *1690

10

1652.

- * Josephus Rowlandson *1678

1

1653. — Aug. 9.

- * Samuel Wyllis *1709
- * Johannes Angier, Mr. *1687
- * Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius *1677
- * Samuel Nowell, Mr., Thesaurarius
- * Richardus Hubbard, Mr. *1681
- * Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor *1709
- * Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius *1697
- * Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- * Gulielmus Tompson

9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere
Anno 1655 : Baccalaurei verò
sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

1653. — Aug. 10.

- * Edvardus Rawson
- * Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius *1688
- * Josua Long, Mr.
- * Samuel Whiting, Mr. *1713
- * Josua Moody, Mr., Socius *1697
- * Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- * Nchemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius
- * Thomas Crosby *1721

8

1654.

- * Philippus Nelson *1691

1

1655.

- * Gershom Bulkley, Mr., Socius *1713
- * Mordecai Matthews

2

1656.

- * Eleazar Mather *1699
- * CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin.
1658, Socius et Rector et Præses,
S. T. D. 1692. *1723
- * Robertus Paine, Mr.
- * Shubael Dummer *1692
- * Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660
- * Johannes Eliot, Mr. *1696
- * Thomas Greaves, Mr., Socius *1697
- * Johannes Emerson, Mr. *1700

8

1657.

- * Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius *1709
- * Zecharias Brigden, Mr., Socius *1683
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr. *1699
- * Johannes Hale, Mr. *1700
- * ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Colonizæ
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1715
- * Johannes Whiting *1722
- * Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

7

1658.

- * Josephus Eliot, Mr. *1694
- * Josephus Haynes *1679
- * Benjamin Bunker, Mr. *1670
- * Jonas Fordham *1696
- * Johannes Barsham
- * Samuel Talcot
- * Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius *1683

7

1659.

- * Nathanael Saltonstall *1707
- * Samuel Alcock
- * Abija Savage *1696
- * SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et
Vice-Præses *1707
- * Thomas Paris
- * Samuel Cheever *1734
- * Ezekiel Rogers *1674
- * Samuel Belcher *1714
- * Jacobus Noyes *1719
- * Moses Noyes *1736

10

1660.

- * Simon Bradstreet, Mr. *1696
- * Nathanael Collins, Mr. *1684
- * Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius
- * Gulielmus Whittingham
- * Josephus Cooke

- * Samuel Carter
- * Manasses Armitage
- * Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius *1688

- * Samuel Bishop *1703
- * Edvardus Mitchelson
- * Samuel Man *1719
- * Sperantius Alherton
- * Jabez Fox, Mr. *1708
- * Caleb Cheeshahteumuck, Indus *1686

1661.

- * Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
- * { Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., Socius
- * { Elnathan Chauncy, Mr. [*1686
- * Israel Chauncy, Mr. *1708
- * Compensantius Osborn
- * Daniel Weld *1690
- * Josephus Cooke
- * Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius *1723
- * Caleb Watson, Mr.
- * Johannes Parker
- * Thomas Johnson
- * Bezaleel Sherman

- * Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius *1678
- * Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius
- * Daniel Mason [*1696
- * Johannes Filer

1666.

1662.

- * Johannes Holyoke *1721
- * Benjamin Tompson *1714
- * Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius *1729
- * Moses Fiske, Mr. *1708
- * Ephraimus Savage *1731
- * Thomas Oakes *1719

- * Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius *1678
- * Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius
- * Daniel Mason [*1696
- * Johannes Filer

1667.

1663.

- * Samuel Symonds
- * Samuel Cobbet
- * Johannes Rayner, Mr.
- * Benjamin Blackman
- * Thomas Mighill, Mr.
- * Nathanael Cutler

- * Johannes Harriman, Mr.
- * Nathanael Atkinson
- * Johannes Foster *1691
- * Gershom Hobart, Mr. *1707
- * Japhet Hobart
- * Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius *1713
- * Nicolaus Noyes, Mr. 1716 *1717

1668.

1664.

- * Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius *1672
- * Josias Flynt, Mr. *1690
- * Josephus Pyncheon, Mr., Socius
- * Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. *1677
- * Johannes Woodbridge *1690
- * Josephus Estabrook, Mr. *1711
- * Samuel Street *1717

- * Adamus Winthrop *1700
- * Johannes Cullick
- * Zecharias Whitman *1726
- * Abrahamus Pierson, Coll. Yal. Rect. *1707
- * Johannes Prudden *1725

1669.

1665.

- * Benjamin Eliot, Mr. *1687
- * JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub. *1720

- * Samuel Epes, Mr. *1722
- * Daniel Epes *1720
- * Jeremias Shepard, Mr.
- * Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius, Bibliothecarius *1718
- * Johannes Bridgham, Mr. *1729
- * Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius *1679
- * Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius *1682
- * Jacobus Bayley, Mr. *1707
- * Josephus Gerrish *1720
- * Samuel Treat, Mr. *1717

1670.

- * Nathanael Higginson, Mr. *1708
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius *1679

- * *Thomas Clark*, Mr. *1704
- * *Georgius Burroughs* *1692

1671.

- * *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius *1692
- * *Samuel Phipps*, Mr. *1725
- * *SAMUEL SEWALL*, Mr., Socius et
Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1730
- * *Samuel Mather* *1728
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius *1676
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius *1727
- * *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr. *1685
- * *Thomas Weld*, Mr. *1702
- * *Johannes Bowles*, Mr. *1691
- * *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716 *1716
- * *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720 *1720

- * *Thomas Cheever*, Mr. *1749
- * *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius *1720
- * *Edvardus Payson*, Mr. *1722
- * *Samuel Sweetman*
- * *Josephus Capen*, Mr. *1725
- * *Thomas Scottow*

6

1678.

- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Bibliotheca-
rius et Socius *1710
- * *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.
Glascus 1710, S. R. Socius *1725
- * *Grindall Rawson*, Mr. *1716
- * *Urianus Oakes* *1679

4

1672.

1673.

- * *Edvardus Pelham*
- * *Georgius Alcock*
- * *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius *1719
- * *Johannes Wise*, Mr. *1725

- * *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr. *1692
- * *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Alling*, Mr. *1696
- * *Thomas Barnard*, Mr. *1718

4

1674.

- * *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii
- * *Thomas Sargeant*
- * *Josephus Hauley*, 1675

1675.

- * *Johannes Pike*, Mr. *1710
- * *Jonathan Russell*, Mr. *1711
- * *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius *1738
- * *Jacobus Minot* *1725
- * *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr. *1732
- * *Daniel Allin*, Mr., Bibliothecarius
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. *1712
- * *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius *1692

- * *Richardus Martyn*
- * *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
Præses, Th. Bac. 1692, S. R.
Socius *1724
- * *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr. *1702
- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Tutor et
Socius et Thesaurarius, Th. Bac.
1692, S. R. Socius *1717
- * *Percival Green*, Mr. *1684

5

1676.

- * *Thomas Shepard*, Mr. *1685
- * *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaur. *1718
- * *Jeremias Cushing* *1706

- * *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr. *1706
- * *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- * *Noadias Russell*, Mr. *1713
- * *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr. *1714
- * *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus
- * *Samuel Russell*, Mr. *1731
- * *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr. *1718
- * *Josephus Eliot*, Mr. *1700

9

1682.

1683.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

*1727

*1729

*1741

3

1684.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
Colonizæ Connect. Gub.

*1689

*1745

*1734

- * *Richardus Wensley*
- * *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon. 1693
- * *Nehemias Waller*, Mr., Socius
- * *Josephus Webb*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Tompson*
- * *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

*1726

*1760

*1732

*1705

*1708

9

1685.

- * *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.
- * *Warham Mather*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- * *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Mills*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Eliot*
- * *Samuel Shepard*
- * *Petrus Ruck*

*1688

*1722

*1733

*1687

- * *Isaacus Greenwood*
- * *Johannes White*, Mr., Tutor et So-
cius et Thesaurarius
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

*1721

*1709

14

1686.

- * *Franciscus Wainwright*
- * *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Prov. Mass.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- * *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Hale*
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Morton*

*1711

*1745

*1723

*1730

*1719

*1689

7

1687.

- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.

*1731

*1736

*1723

- * *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Welch*
- * *Josephus Dasset*, Mr.
- * *Henricus Newman*, Mr., Biblioth.
- * *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- * *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

*1686

*1733

*1726

*1726

*1735

11

1688.

1689.

- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr., Socius
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Paine*, Mr.
- * *ADDINGTON DAVENPORT*, Mr. 1712,
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *JOHANNES HAYNES*, Colonizæ Con-
nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Gulielmus Partridge*
- * *Richardus Whittingham*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Marston*
- * *Johannes Eveleth*
- * *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Swan*, Mr.

*1729

*1736

*1732

*1718

*1719

*1688

*1732

14

1690.

- * *PAULUS DUDLEY*, Mr., Tutor et So-
cius, S. R. Socius, Prov. Mass.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Willard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Denison*
- * *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- * *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- * *Samuel Mansfield*, Mr.
- * *PETRUS BURR*, Mr., Colonizæ Con-
nect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Johannes Selleck*
- * *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *BENJAMIN WADSWORTH*, Mr., So-
cius et Præses

[*1761]

*1745

*1723

*1756

*1706

*1731

*1724

*1764

*1720

*1737

- * *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Miz*, Mr.
- * *Edmundus Goffe*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Lynde*
- * *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

•1738
•1739
•1740
•1703
•1807
23

- * *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Savage*
- * *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- * *Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

•1738
•1738
•1738
•1746
8

1691.

- * *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius
- * *Thomas Maccarty*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- * *Christophorus Toppan*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Emery*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Atkinson*
- * *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

•1710
•1717
•1748
•1747
•1734
•1766
8

- * *Samuel Vassall*
- * *Gualterus Price*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius
- * *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr.
- * *Simon Willard*, Mr.
- * *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- * *Oliver Noyes*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr.

•1731
•1714
•1731
•1705
•1746
•1731
•1728
•1760

1692.

- * *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Glascus 1731
- * *Zecharias Alden*
- * *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Townsend*
- * *Johannes Mors*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

•1747
•1766
•1762
6

- * *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Col. Con. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.
- * *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Little*
- * *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Perkins*, Mr.
- * *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Smith*
- * *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Mors*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Webster*

•1760
•1765
•1729
•1723
•1747
•1736
•1739
•1715
•1732
22

1693.

- * *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal. 1702
- * *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Socius
- * *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wade*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Hodson*
- * *Penn Townsend*
- * *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Denison*
- * *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon.
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

•1736
•1745
•1760
•1741
•1703
•1706
•1738
•1745
•1763
•1768
15

- * *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Neo-Hant. Vice-Gub.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M. D.
- * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- * *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tutor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Estabrook*
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Melyn*, Mr.

•1725
•1739
•1745
•1761
•1737
•1704
9

1694.

- * *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Woodbridge*
- * *Dudley Woodbridge*

•1743
•1719
•1710

- * *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- * *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Bibl.

•1737
•1760
•1748

1697.

- * *Jabez Wakeman*
- * *Nathanael Collins*
- * *Samuel Burr, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Read*
- * *Samuel Moody, Mr.*
- * *Richardus Brown*
- * *Hugo Adams, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Swift, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Southmayd*
- * *Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702*
- * *Josephus Parsons, Mr.*

1698.

- * *Thomas Symmes, Mr.*
- * *Josias Cotton, Mr.*
- * *Samuel Mather, Mr.*
- * *Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius*
- * *Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.*
- * *Petrus Cutler, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Fox, Mr.*
- * *NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.*
- * *Samuel Walcot, Mr.*
- * *Henricus Swan*
- * *Johannes White, Mr.*
- * *Josias Torrey, Mr., Socius*
- * *Oxenbridge Thatcher, Mr.*
- * *Richardus Billings, Mr.*

1699.

- * *Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D. Ultraject. Bat. 1703*
- * *JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Prov. Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Gub.*
- * *Johannes Bulkley, Mr.*
- * *EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.*
- * *Johannes Taylor*
- * *Stephanus Hosmer*
- * *Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726*
- * *Moses Hale*
- * *Franciscus Goodhue*
- * *Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743*
- * *Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759*
- * *Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702*

1700.

- * *Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. Socius*

- * *Simon Bradstreet*
- * *Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor*
- * *Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius*
- * *Josephus Gerrish*
- * *Jeremias Wise, Mr.*
- * *Robertus Breck, Mr.*
- * *David Deming, Mr.*
- * *Samuel Hunt, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Barnard, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Prentice, Mr.*
- * *Thomas Banister, Mr.*
- * *Daniel Dodge*
- * *Johannes Holman, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Veazie, Mr.*

1701.

- * *Georgius Curwin, Mr.*
- * *Nathanael Oliver, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715*
- * *Samson Stoddard, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Legge, Mr.*
- * *Theophilus Cotton, Mr.*
- * *Ames Angier, Mr.*
- * *Thomas Weld, Mr.*
- * *Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Coll. Yal. Rector, S. T. D. Oxon. 1723 et Cantab.*
- * *Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.*
- * *Isaacus Bayley*
- * *Israel Loring, Mr.*
- * *Robertus Eliot*
- * *Thomas Tufts, Mr.*
- * *Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et Socius*
- * *Samuel Wiswall, Mr.*
- * *Samuel Hinks*
- * *Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.*
- * *Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.*

1702.

- * *Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.*
- * *Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.*
- * *Christophorus Christophers*
- * *GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.*
- * *Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.*
- * *Samson Sheafe, Mr.*
- * *Peleg Wiswall, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Odlin, Mr.*
- * *Johannes Fiske, Mr.*

- * Johannes Bowles, Mr. 1737
- * BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov. 1737
- Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1737
- * Samuel Ruggles, Mr. 1749
- * Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. 1731

- * Johannes Gibbins, Mr. 1744
- * Petrus Thacher, Mr. 1731
- * Daniel Baker, Mr. 1777
- * Nathanael Fisher, Mr. 1770
- * Josephus Avery, Mr. 1754
- * Johannes Avery, Mr. 7

1703.

- * SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov. Mass. 1737
- Vice-Gub. 1737
- * Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor 1743
- * Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et So- 1731
- cicus 1731
- * Andreas Palmes
- * THOMAS GREAVES, Mr., Prov. Mass. 1747
- Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1736
- * Elija Danforth, Mr. 1734
- * Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Bibl. 1760
- * Gulielmus Rawson, Mr. 1733
- * Gulielmus Allen, Mr. 1733
- * Benjamin Choat, Mr. 1723
- * Josephus Metcalf, Mr. 1723
- * Jeremias Easeman
- * Johannes Latimer
- * Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. 1723

- 1707.
- * Josephus Sewall, Socius, S. T. D. 1709
- Glascuss 1731 1709
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. 1722
- * Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. 1753
- * Ebenezer Brenton, Mr. 1758
- * Ames Cheever, Mr. 1768
- * Thomas Prince, Mr. 1747
- * Johannes Otis, Mr. 1768
- * Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. 1747
- * Nathanael Sargent, Mr. 1768
- * Gulielmus Shurtleff, Mr. 1730
- * Josua Moody, Mr. 1715
- * Matthæus Short, Mr. 1753
- * Stephanus Jaques, Mr. 1741
- * Josua Gardner, Mr. 1749
- * Daniel Lewis, Mr. 17
- * Ebenezer Devotion
- * Henricus Rust, Mr.

1704.

- * Gulielmus Dudley, Mr. 1745
- * Johannes Russell, et Yal., Mr. 1729
- * Samuel Mighill, Mr. 1726
- * Ebenezer White 4

1705.

- * Johannes Wilson, Mr. 1773
- * EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tutor 1769
- et Bibliothecarius et Socius et 1769
- Præses
- * Johannes Partridge, Mr.
- * Nathanael Clark, Mr.
- * Josephus Hiller, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr. 1753
- * Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1736
- * Josephus Marsh, Mr. 1747
- * Jonathan Marsh
- * David Parsons, et Yal. 1705, Mr. 1737
- 1715 11

1706.

- * Ægidius Dyer, Mr.

1708.

- * David Jeffries, Mr. 1733
- * Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. 1770
- * Josias Oakes, Mr. 1767
- * Samuel Fisk, Mr. 1729
- * Johannes Quincy, Mr. 1771
- * Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et Bibli- 1750
- othecarius et Socius 1743
- * Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 1713
- * Johannes Tufts, Mr. 1750
- * Eleazar Williams, Mr. 1750
- * Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. 1732
- * Johannes Webb, Mr.
- * Aaron Porter, Mr.
- * Richardus Talley

13

1709.

- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr. 1730
- * Johannes Barnard, Mr. 1730
- * Daniel Rindge, Mr. 1730
- * Johannes Keene
- * Samuel Greenwood, Mr.

- * *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Hauley*
- * *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Brown*
- * *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

1710.

- * *Johannes Denison*, Mr., Bibliothecarius 1734
- * *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius, S. T. P. Hollis, S. T. D. Edinb. 1730 1766
- * *Petrus Oliver*
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr. 1787
- * *Johannes Woodbridge* 1781
- * *Samuel Tompson*, Mr. 1734
- * *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
- * *Obadias Ayer*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr. 1760
- * *Elisæus Callender*, Mr. 1788
- * *Josephus Adams*, Mr. 1788
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr. 1747
- * *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

1711.

- * *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth. 1773
- * *Crescentius Walter*, Mr. 1718
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr. 1739
- * *Thomas Cushing*, Mr. 1746
- * *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Chipman*, Mr. 1776
- * *ELIÆUS WILLIAMS*, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Colonisæ Connecticut. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1766
- * *Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Dorr*, Mr. 1768
- * *Thomas Cheney*, Mr. 1747
- * *Timotheus Fales*, Mr. 1777

1712.

- * *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. 1771 1784
- * *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. 1743
- * *Richardus Waldron*, Mr. 1763
- * *Thomas Berry*, Mr. 1766
- * *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr. 1768
- * *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr. 1753
- * *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.

- * 1777 *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Barnes*
- * 1753 *Robertus Stanton*, Mr. 1737
- * 1749 *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr. 1769
- * *Johannes Stedman*, Mr. 1719
- 10 * *Petrus Clark*, Mr. 1768
- * *Johannes Nutting*, Mr. 1790
- * *Edvardus White*, Mr. 1769
- * *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- * *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

1713.

- * *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Walter*, Mr. 1736
- * *Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1773 1788
- * *Perez Bradford*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr. 1766

5

1714.

- * *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr. 1769
- * *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr. 1732
- * *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr. 1740
- * *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr. 1732
- * *Enoch Coffin*, Mr. 1728
- * *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Job Cushing*, Mr. 1760
- * *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D. 1785
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr. 1787
- 11

1715.

- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr. 1777
- * *Samuel Plaisted* 1781
- * *Samuel Checkley*, Mr. 1769
- * *Benjamin Marston*, Mr. 1764
- * *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. 1770
- * *Jonathan Dowse*
- * *Nathaniel Sparhawk*, Mr. 1732
- * *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- * *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Pierpont* 1764
- * *Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gardner*, Mr. 1776
- * *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Webb*, Mr. 1746

- * *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr. •1766
- * *Benjamin Bass*, Mr. •1797
- * *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr. •1768

1716.

- * *Gulielmus Welstead*, Mr., Tutor et
Bibliothecarius et Socius •1763
- * *Josua Moody*, Mr. •1748
- * *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- * *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- * *David Crocker*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr., Biblioth. •1760
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr. •1792
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr. •1768

1717.

- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr. •1746
- * *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr. •1797
- * *Johannes Higginson*, Mr. •1744
- * *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr. •1729
- * *Jacobus Allen*, Mr. •1766
- * *Henricus Wise*, Mr. •1723
- * *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- * *Josua Gee*, Mr., Bibliothecarius •1748
- * *Josephus Emerson*, Mr. •1797
- * *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr. •1766
- * *Thomas Paine*, Mr. •1797
- * *Nathanael Henckman*, Mr. •1761
- * *Henricus Messinger*, Mr. •1780
- * *Daniel Perkins*, Mr. •1792
- * *Daniel Putnam* •1760
- * *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

1718.

- * *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- * *BENJAMIN LYNDY*, Mr., Prov. Mass.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. •1791
- * *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr., Biblioth. •1748
- * *Josephus Moody*, Mr. •1764
- * *THEODORUS ATKINSON*, Mr., Prov.
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. •1779
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr. •1766
- * *Edvardus Bridgwater*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Prince*, Mr., Tutor et So-
cius •1748
- * *Adino Bulfinch*, Mr.
- * *Franciscus Cogswell*, Mr. •1776

- * *Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin*, Mr. •1797
- * *Thomas Parker*, Mr. •1766
- * *Daniel Witham*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr. •1746
- * *Richardus Dana*, Mr. •1772
- * *Gulielmus Tompson*, Mr. •1756
- * *Timotheus Minot*, Mr. •1776
- * *David Turner*, Mr. •1797
- * *Cornelius Nye*, Mr. •1749

1719.

- * *Addington Davenport*, Mr. Oxon.
1732 •1746
- * *Johannes Usher* •1778
- * *Hezekias Gold*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Warham Williams*, Mr. •1761
- * *Solomon Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
Yal. 1773 •1769
- * *Johannes Hancock*, Mr., Bibl. •1744
- * *Johannes Green*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Bridgham*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Sherburn*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Robie*, Mr. •1772
- * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr. •1764
- * *Benjamin Gibson*, Mr. •1739
- * *Andreas Bordman*, Mr. •1769
- * *Nathan Bassel*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr. •1766
- * *Theophilus Pickering*, Mr. •1747
- * *Nathanael Leonard*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Holbrook*, Mr. •1723
- * *Thomas Fish* •1723
- * *Josephus Stacey*, Mr. •1741
- * *Robertus Ward*, Mr. •1733

1720.

- * *Rosewell Saltonstall*, Mr. •1797
- * *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- * *Howard Wyborne*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Smith*, Mr. •1796
- * *Josephus Whipple*, Mr. •1797
- * *Edmundus Toppan*, Mr. •1739
- * *Timotheus White*, Mr.
- * *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr. •1766
- * *Josephus Parsons*, Mr. •1766
- * *Hull Abbot*, Mr. •1774
- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Dexter*, Mr. •1766

- * *Petrus Reynolds*, Mr. *
- * *Sethus Storer*, Mr. *1774
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr. *1770
- * *Josephus Goosh*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Jaques*, Mr. *1777
- * *Samuel Jennison*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Stimpson*, Mr.
- * *Josias Marshall*
- * *Ezra Carpenter*, Mr. *1785
21

1721.

- * *Foster Hutchinson* [*1785]
- * *Johannes Davenport*, Mr., Tutor
- * *Josias Winslow* *1724
- * *Pascal Nelson*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Paine*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr. *1776
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr., S. T. D. Ed-
inb. 1742, A. A. S. *1787
- * *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., S. T. D.
Neo-Cæs. 1770 *1777
- * *Shepard Fisk*, Mr. 1725 *1779
- * *STEPHANUS SEWALL*, Mr., Tutor,
Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1768
- * *Johannes Wolcott*, Mr., *1747
- * *Robertus Hale*, Mr. *1767
- * *Noyes Parris*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Pierpont*, Mr.
- * *Pyam Blowers*, Mr. *1789
- * *Isaacus Greenwood*, Mr., Math. et
Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis. *1745
- * *Gulielmus Osgood*, Mr. *1745
- * *Ebenezer Turell*, Mr. *1778
- * *Simon Davis*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Marshall*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Taylor*, Mr. *1760
- * *Barnabas Taylor*, Mr.
- * *Amos Throop*, Mr. *1735
- * *Johannes Adams*, Mr. *1740
- * *Thomas Hubbard*, Mr., Thesaur-
arius *1773
- * *Johannes Lowell*, Mr. *1767
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. *1772
- * *Ebenezer Parkman*, Mr. *1783
- * *Josephus Champney*, Mr., Bibl. *1773
- * *Nathanael Hancock*, Mr. *1774
- * *Johannes Wyman*
- * *Nathan Bucknam*, Mr. *1795
- * *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr. *1790
- * *Oliver Peabody*, Mr. *1782
- * *Jabez Wight*, Mr.

- * *Josephus Richards*
- * *Johannes Wight*, Mr. *1784
37

1722.

- * *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr. *1776
- * *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr. *1788
- * *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr. *1746
- * *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1756
- * *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729 *1771
- * *Richardus Wibird*, Mr. *1766
- * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. *1727
- * *Josias Cotton*, Mr. *1780
- * *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr. et Yal.
1750, Coloniz. Ins. Rhod. Vice-
Gub. *1764
- * *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr. *1762
- * *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- * *Silvanus White*, Mr. *1782
- * *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. *1770
- * *Josephus Dwight*, Mr. *1768
- * *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D. Ox-
on. 1747 *1763
- * *Thomas Lee*, Mr. *1747
- * *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr. *1785
- * *Josephus Bourn*, Mr. *1747
- * *Ebenezer Gee*
- * *Edmundus March*, Mr. *1791
- * *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr. *1778
- * *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr. *1776
- * *Daniel White*
- * *Willard Hall*, Mr. *1779
- * *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr. *1760
- * *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Coll. Yalensis
Præses *1767
- * *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- * *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Brown*
- * *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- * *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr. *1782
31

1723.

- * *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Yal 1724
et Glasc. 1731, S. T. D. 1773,
A. A. S. *1788
- * *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr. *1773
- * *Byfield Lyde*, Mr. *1776
- * *Benjamin Penhallow*
- * *Samuel Hirst*, Mr. *1796
- * *Samuel Willard*, Mr. *1741

* *Josias Smith*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Pike*, Mr. *1792
 * *Samuel Freeman* *1738
 * *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
 * *Ammi-Ruhamah Cutler*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Lewes*, Mr. *1787
 * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr. *1789
 * *Thomas Smith*, Mr. *1788
 * *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
 * *David Lovell*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Warren*, Mr. *1749
 * *Jacobus Varney*, Mr. *1768
 * *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael White*, Mr.
 * *Josephus Manning*, Mr. *1784
 * *Thomas Gill*, Mr. *1761
 * *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr. *1796
 * *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr. *1767
 * *Nathan Webb*, Mr. *1773
 * *Israel Nichols*, Mr.
 * *Gregorius Baxter* *1768
 * *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr. *1790
 45

1726.

* *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr. *1760
 * *Josephus Pyncheon*, Mr., Bibl. *1764
 * *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
 * *Richardus Hall*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Greaves*, Mr. *1733
 * *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth. *1769
 * *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
 * *Nathan Stone*, Mr. *1781
 * *Josephus Lord* *1789
 * *Josephus Green*, Mr. *1780
 * *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr. *1797
 * *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Pitts*
 * *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr. *1776
 * *Jeremias Condy*, Mr. *1768
 * *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
 * *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Parker*, Mr. *1776
 * *Daniel Dwight*, Mr.
 * *Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.
 * *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr. *1774
 * *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. *1774
 * *Johannes Marsh*

* *Atherton Wales*, Mr. *1795
 * *Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Prentice*, Mr. *1783
 * *Theodorus Coker*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr.
 * *Isaacus Richardson*, Mr. *1749
 * *Stephanus Huse*, Mr. 31

1727.

* *Samuel Browne*, Mr. *1743
 * *Gulielmus Browne*, Mr. *1768
 * *THOMAS HUTCHINSON*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., D. C. L. Oxon. 1776 *1780
 * *Johannes Fitch*, Mr. *1738
 * *Eliakim Palmer*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Church*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Colman*, Mr.
 * *Belcher Noyes*, Mr. *1785
 * *Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. *1738
 * *Israel Williams*, Mr. *1786
 * *Daniel Brewer*, Mr. 1731
 * *Jabez Fox*, Mr. 1731 *1785
 * *Johannes Prescott*, Mr. *1743
 * *Nathan Townsend*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Moody*, Mr. *1776
 * *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. *1738
 * *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr. *1772
 * *Johannes Stevens*, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr.
 * *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Palmer*, Mr. *1775
 * *Thomas Brintnal*, Mr.
 * *Thomas Jackson*, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
 * *Jonathan Miles*, Mr. *1776
 * *Belcher Hancock*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1771
 * *Nathanael Newell*, Mr.
 * *JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb., Reip. Connecticut. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S. *1785
 * *Gulielmus Metcalf*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Cookson*, Mr.
 * *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Blunt*, Mr. *1748
 * *Benjamin Kent*, Mr. *1788
 * *Ebenezer Wellington*, Mr.
 * *Stephanus Harris*

- Josua Wood
- Gulielmus Howlett

1728.

- Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- Samuel Wentworth, Mr.
- JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Cant.
1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756 et Dubl.,
Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. et Vice-Gub., S. P. A. S.

- Josias Quincy, Mr.
- Nathanael Cushing
- Ludovicus Vassall
- Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- Simon Bradstreet, Mr.
- Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- Grindall Rawson, Mr.
- Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- Nathanael Eelles, Mr.
- Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- Josephus Wise, Mr.
- Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- Jacobus Chandler, Mr.
- Josephus Fish, Mr.
- Johannes Clark, Mr.
- Josephus Torrey, Mr.
- Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- Ephraïmus Little, Mr.
- Samuel Allen, Mr.
- Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- Othniel Campbell, Mr.
- Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732
- Johannes Seecombe, Mr.
- Thomas Lewes
- Andreas Crosswell, Mr.
- David Stearns, Mr.
- Prince Hawes, Mr.
- Josephus Lovett
- Stephanus Chase
- Johannes Wales, Mr.

37

1729.

- Simon Frost, Mr.
- Benjamin Walton
- Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- Nathanael Walter, Mr.
- Ward Cotton, Mr.
- Johannes Cushing, Mr.
- Johannes Loring, Mr.
- Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- David Parsons, Mr. 1733
- Josephus Lee, Mr.
- Ephraïmus Keith, Mr.
- Abiel Howard, Mr.
- Job Parker, Mr.
- Enoch Freeman, Mr.
- Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal. 1733
- Samuel Moseley, Mr.
- Zecharias Hicks, Mr.
- Johannes Shaw, Mr.
- Elisæus Eaton, Mr.
- Timotheus Brown, Mr.
- Amos Main, Mr.
- Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

•1795
•1799
•1776
•1768
•1773
•1765
•1781
•1802
•1781

•1788
•1791
•1791

•1791
•1764

•1780

23

1730.

- PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., LL. D. Oxon.
1776, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
- Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr.
- Carolus Frost, Mr.
- Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
- Robertus Breck, Mr.
- Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- Samuel Parsons, Mr.
- Stephanus Emery, Mr.
- Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- Robertus-Eliot Gerriah, Mr.
- Petrus Prescott, Mr.
- Johannes Barton, Mr.
- Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et
Socius
- Samuel Porter, Mr.
- Samuel Gibson, Mr.
- Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732
- Edwardus Pell, Mr.
- Caleb Rice, Mr.
- Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
- Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. M. S. S.

•1791
•1775
•1784
•1777
•1789
•1789
•1783
•1787
•1784
•1784
•1784

•1766
•1785
•1761
•1783
•1760
•1778
•1785
•1784

42

- * Jonathan Hastings, Mr. *1738
- * Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1738
- * Josephus Manning, Mr. *1794
- * Gulielmus Royal *1789
- * Consolantius Carpenter, Mr. *1789
- * Jacobus Diman, Mr., Biblioth. *1789
- * Johannes Dennis, Mr. *1773
- * Josias Edson, Mr. *1789
- * Jeremias Fogg, Mr. *1790
- * Thomas West, Mr. 1759
- * Lemuel Trott
- * Adamus Richardson, Mr.
- * Jabez Richardson, Mr. *1760
- * Phineas Hemenway, Mr.
- * Nathanael Whitaker, Mr. 36

1731.

- * CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1767
- * Jacobus Pitts, Mr. *1776
- * Johannes Sparhawk, Mr. *1786
- * Nathanael Gookin, Mr. *1766
- * Henricus Hale, Mr.
- * Otis Little, Mr.
- * Elisæus Odlin, Mr. *1783
- * Samuel Niles, Mr. *1804
- * Nathan Mayhew
- * Samuel Cary, Mr. *1769
- * Johannes Avery, Mr. *1796
- * Ephraimus Avery, Mr. *1764
- * Stephanus Sewall, Mr. *1796
- * Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. *1797
- * Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- * Hezekias Man, Mr. *1739
- * Samuel Stacy, Mr. *1768
- * David Goddard, Mr. *1784
- * Jacob Bacon, Mr. *1787
- * Jacobus Fowle, Mr.
- * Supply Clap, Mr. *1747
- * Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1780
- * Jacobus Lewes
- * Gulielmus Skinner, Mr.
- * Josephus Kent, Mr. *1753
- * Ebenezer Wyman, Mr.
- * Edwardus Billings, Mr.
- * Samuel White, Mr. *1769
- * Samuel Bacheller, Mr. *1796
- * Perley Howe *1763
- * Johannes Wood, Mr. *1773
- * Samuel Kendal, Mr. *1799

- * Josephus Burbeen, Mr. *1794
- * Josephus Seccombe, Mr. *1790

34

1732.

- * Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Socius, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S. P. A. et S. R. S. *1779
- * Johannes Vassall, Mr. *1747
- * Johannes Cutler, Mr. *1771
- * David Jeffries, Mr. *1786
- * Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.
- * Elija Williams, Mr. 1758
- * Johannes Rogers, Mr. *1789
- * Thomas Barnard, Mr. *1776
- * Timotheus Ruggles *1796
- * Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.
- * Samuel Gardner, Mr. *1769
- * Johannes Ellery, Mr.
- * Jacobus Morris
- * Josephus Gardner, Mr. *1806
- * Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- * Mather Withington *1786
- * Josephus Herrick, Mr.
- * Nicolaus Loring, Mr. *1763
- * Johannes Fowle, Mr. *1764
- * Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
- * Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737 *1773
- * Eleazar Hudson, Mr.
- * Thomas Rand, Mr.
- * Nathanael Merrill, Mr. *1796
- * Thomas Skinner, Mr. *1769
- * Sampson Spalding, Mr. *1796
- * David Cowell, Mr. *1790

27

1733.

- * Gulielmus Lynde *1783
- * Gulielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743 *1806
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr. *1771
- * Christophorus Bridge, Mr. *1773
- * Jacob Wendell, Mr. *1761
- * Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- * Johannes Wilson
- * Johannes Swift, Mr. *1776
- * Edwardus Eccles, Mr. *1776
- * David Gorham, Mr.
- * Thomas Ward, Mr. *1760
- * Rolandus Thacker, Mr. *1773
- * Samuel Gerriah, Mr.
- * Benjamin Gerriah, Mr. *1763
- * Ephraimus Flynt, Mr. *1763

- * Gulielmus Tyler, Mr. •1770
- * Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
- * Samuel Tyley, Mr.
- * Petrus Coffin, Mr.
- * Johannes Noyes, Mr. •1769
- * Timotheus Symmes, Mr. •1768
- * Josias Swan, Mr.
- * Edmundus Freeman, Mr. •1800
- * Samuel Tobey, Mr. •1781
- * Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
- * Josephus Orne, Mr. •1748
- * Jedidias Adams, Mr. •1799
- * Sethus Adams
- * Josephus Cleverly, Mr. •1803
- * Elias Haven, Mr. •1764
- * Ebenezer White, Mr. •1761
- * Benjamin Bowers, Mr. •1761
- * Enoch Parker, Mr. •1801
- * Jonathan Jackson
- * Henricus Cary, Mr. 1738 [•1774
- * Thomas Balch, Mr. et Yal. 1741
- * Jacobus Scales
- * Johannes Osgood, Mr. •1773

1734.

- * Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr. •1739
- * Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- * Timotheus Cutler, Mr.
- * Johannes Walley, Mr. •1784
- * Georgius Ball
- * Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- * Daniel Lewis, Mr.
- * Samuel Phillips, Mr. •1790
- * Fobes Little, Mr.
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Nathanael Perkins, Mr.
- * Nathanael Bethune, Mr. •1771
- * Ellis Gray, Mr. •1783
- * JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronett.
- * Nathanael Little
- * Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Aaron Whittemore, Mr. •1767
- * Richardus Rand
- * Edvardus Upham, Mr. et Brun. 1769
- * Josephus Crocker, Mr. •1797
- * Moses Hale, Mr. •1773
- * Phineas Stevens, Mr. •1779
- * SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Col. •1768
- Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub.

- * Parker Morse
- * Johannes Guild
- * Samuel Holbrook, Mr.

27

1735.

- * Gillam Tailor, Mr.
- * Samuel Curwin, Mr. •1803
- * Georgius Curwin, Mr. •1746
- * Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- * Daniel Russell, Mr.
- * Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr. •1773
- * Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- * Johannes Watson, Mr. •1753
- * Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.
- * Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D. •1799
- Dart. 1777
- * MESHECH WEARE, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses, A. A. S. •1798
- * Eliakim Willis, Mr. •1801
- * Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- * Antonius Davis, Mr. et Yal. 1737
- * Josephus Lemmon, Mr. •1773
- * Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- * Johannes Osborn, Mr. •1783
- * Samuel Swift, Mr. •1775
- * Aaron Smith, Mr. 1739 •1781
- * Noah Clap, Mr. •1799
- * Richardus Pateshall, Mr. •1766
- * Samuel Cooke, Mr. •1783
- * Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748 •1789
- * Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- * Johannes Bunker, Mr. •1741
- * Josias Pierce, Mr.
- * Samuel Chandler, Mr. •1775
- * Solomon Townsend, Mr. •1798
- * Josias Brown, Mr. •1774
- * Josephus Snell, Mr. •1791
- * Aaron Cleaveland, Mr.
- * Ivory Hovey, Mr. 1739 •1803
- * Josua Eaton •1773
- * Oliver Fletcher, Mr. •1771
- * Samuel Hill, Mr. •1764
- * Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- * Josephus Underwood, Mr.

38

1736.

- * Edvardus Winslow, Mr. •1784
- * Jonathan Remington •1798

* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dartmouth. 1779	*1801	* <i>Timotheus Harrington</i> , Mr.	*1795
* Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1801	* Josephus Deming	
* Norton Quincy, Mr.	*1801	* <i>Johannes Bass</i> , Mr.	*1763
* Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	*1784	* <i>Ebenezer Morse</i> , Mr.	*1802
* Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1787	* <i>Isaacus Morrill</i> , Mr.	*1793
* Benjamin Prescott, Mr.		* <i>Moses Morrill</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Josua Tufts</i> , Mr.		* Moses Emerson, Mr.	
* <i>Edvardus Barnard</i> , Mr.	*1774	* Abiel Abbot	*1789
* Edvardus Archibald, Mr.		* <i>Jonathan Ellis</i>	*1785
* <i>David Jewett</i> , Mr.	*1783	* David Bucknam, Mr.	
* Henricus Downe		* Nathan Haven	
* Grant Webster, Mr.	*1797	* <i>Thomas Goss</i> , Mr.	*1780
* Zoheth Smith, Mr.		* Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Burt</i> , Mr.	*1776	* <i>Aaron Whitney</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Ebenezer Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1792	* BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup.	
* <i>Abner Bailey</i> , Mr.	*1798	Jurid. Princ.	*1763
* Antonius Emery	*1781		34
* Josias Brown, Mr.			
* Enoch Ward, Mr.	*1749		
* Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.			
* <i>Moses Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1783		
* Powning Bridgham, Mr.	*1789		
* <i>Samuel Veazie</i> , Mr.	*1797		
* <i>Johannes Porter</i> , Mr.	*1802		
* <i>Daniel Wilkins</i> , Mr. 1744	*1784		

1737.

* Petrus Oliver, Mr.		* Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1771
* Johannes Eliot		* Richardus Waldron, Mr.	
* <i>Petrus Thacher</i> , Mr.	*1785	* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1765
* Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1797	* Benjamin White, Mr.	
		* Jonathan Loring, Mr.	
* Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741		* <i>Woodbridge Odlin</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Edvardus Cheever</i> , Mr.	*1794	* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.	
* <i>Jonathan Winchester</i> , Mr.	*1797	* Nathanael Rust	
* <i>Samuel Webster</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1792	*1796	* Johannes Chipman, Mr.	*1768
		* Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	*1791
* <i>Benjamin Parker</i> , Mr.	*1790	* Isaacus Otis, Mr.	*1785
* <i>Andreas Eliot</i> , Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1767	*1778	* Gulielmus Downe, Mr.	
* Elias Parkman, Mr.		* <i>Andreas Tyler</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Andreas Bordman</i> , Mr.	*1776	* <i>Johannes Checkley</i> , Mr.	
* Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S.	*1797	* Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.	*1781
* Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1758	* Daniel Staniford, Mr.	*1776
* <i>Abrahamus Hill</i> , Mr.	*1788	* Richardus Mower, Mr.	
* Jacobus Halsey	*1799	* <i>Josias Crocker</i> , Mr.	*1774
* Samuel Cobb		* <i>Benjamin Adams</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Ebenezer Gay</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1792	*1798	* <i>Jonathan Helyer</i> , Mr.	*1745
		* Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	*1783
* Josias Lewis, Mr.		* <i>Elisæus Marsh</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1773	*1784
		* Jonathan Davis, Mr.	*1801
		* <i>Josua Prentice</i> , Mr.	*1788
		* <i>Josias Chase</i> , Mr.	*1778
		* Thomas Weld	
		* <i>Philippus Curtis</i> , Mr.	*1797
		* Johannes Druce, Mr.	
		* <i>Carolus Gleason</i> , Mr.	*1790
		* Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
		* Stephanus Child, Mr.	

- * *David Robinson*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Bates*

1739.

- * *Woodbury Osborne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus-Brattle Oliver*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Watts*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Woods*, Mr.
- * *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Niles*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Buckminster*, Mr.
- * *Lemuel Briant*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Downing*
- * *Dudley Leavitt*, Mr.
- * *Job Palmer*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Hale*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gardner*, Mr.
- * *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr.
- * *Richardus Salter*, Mr., S. T. D. Yal.
1782
- * *Adamus Colson*, Mr.
- * *Thaddæus Maccarty*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Final*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
- * *Isaacus Parker*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Farnham*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Cushing*, Mr. et Columb.
1764, Bibliothecarius
- * *Jonathan Kent*, Mr.
- * *Stephanus Frost*, Mr.
- * *Nicolaus Hodge*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Holt*, Mr.
- * *Caleb Swan*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Sumner*, Mr.
- * *Solomon Reed*, Mr.

1740.

- * *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Stevens*, Mr., S. T. D.
1785
- * *Samuel Gay*, Mr.
- * *Georgius Bethune*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D. 1792,
A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.
et Gub.
- * *Isaacus Hinckley*, Mr. 1747
- * *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Downe*, Mr.

- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Orne*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Newman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hendley*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Hear*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Hale*, Mr., A. A. S.
- * *Eliab Byram*
- * *Benjamin Willis*
- * *Nathanael Snell*, Mr.
- * *SAMUEL LAYDON*, Mr., S. T. D.
Aberd. 1762, Præses, A. A. S.
- * *Jacobus Hovey*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Davis*, Mr.
- * *Amarias Frost*, Mr.
- * *Sylvanus Conant*, Mr.

1741.

- * *Gulielmus Burnet*
- * *David Phips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mascarene*, Mr. et Yal.
1754
- * *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Thaxter*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- * *Samuel White*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Waldo*, Mr.
- * *Timotheus Prout*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus-Blair Townsend*, Mr.
- * *Grindall Rawson*, Mr. et Yal.
- * *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- * *Loring Cushing*
- * *Thomas Amory*, Mr.
- * *Nathan Cheever*, Mr.
- * *Josias Torrey*, Mr.
- * *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.
1787
- * *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- * *Robertus Culler*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.

1742.

- * *LEVERETT HUBBARD*, Mr., Prov.
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.

- | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| * Johannes Denison, Mr. | *1747 | * Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal. 1759 | *1815 |
| * Samuel Luckmuty, 1745, Mr. 1746,
S. T. D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb.
1767 | *1777 | * Johannes Chandler, Mr. | *1762 |
| * Georgius Eveleigh, Mr. | | * Jacob Tuttle, Mr. | |
| * Edvardus Bromfield, Mr. | *1746 | * Samuel Kneeland | |
| * Samuel Pemberton, Mr. | *1779 | * Caleb Huchcock, Mr. | |
| * Nathanael Hatch, Mr. | | * Gad Huchcock, Mr., S. T. D. 1787 | *1803 |
| * Benjamin Brandon, Mr. | *1755 | * Daniel Shute, Mr., S. T. D. 1790 | *1802 |
| * Samuel Breck, Mr. | | | *1768 |
| * Jacobus Allen, Mr. | *1749 | * Elissæus Savil, Mr. | |
| * Harper Hall | | * Elissæus Tobey | |
| * Andreas Burley, Mr. | *1788 | * Paulus Burbeen, Mr. | *1796 |
| * Johannes Carnes, Mr. | *1802 | * Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747 | *1795 |
| * Benjamin Tappan, Mr. | *1790 | | 31 |
| * Josephus Robie, Mr. | *1803 | | |
| * Gulielmus Rand, Mr. | | | |
| * Josephus Adams | *1785 | | |
| * Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. | *1792 | | |
| * Stephanus Longfellow, Mr. | *1790 | | |
| * Enoch Bayley, Mr. | *1767 | | |
| * Adamus Bullard, Mr. | | | |
| * Barachias Mason, Mr. | | | |
| * Nathanael Trask, Mr. | *1789 | | |

1743.

- | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--|
| * FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. | *1799 | | |
| * Andreas Pepperell, Mr. | *1751 | | |
| * Samuel Cooper, Mr. et Yal. 1750,
Socius, S. T. D. Edinb., A. A.
Vice-Præses | *1783 | | |
| * Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr. | *1789 | | |
| * Samuel Checkley, Mr. | *1766 | | |
| * Johannes Usher, Mr. | *1804 | | |
| * Samuel Thaxter, Mr. | *1771 | | |
| * Lothrop Russell | | | |
| * Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. | *1781 | | |
| * Gulielmus Bourne, Mr. | *1770 | | |
| * Jacobus Otis, Mr. | *1783 | | |
| * Gulielmus Charnock | | | |
| * Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750 | | | |
| * Samuel Waldo, Mr. | *1770 | | |
| * Samuel Fayerweather, Mr. Yal. 1753
et Oxon. 1756 et Columb. 1758 et
Cantab. | *1781 | | |
| * Cotton Brown, Mr. | *1751 | | |
| * Josephus Emerson, Mr. | *1775 | | |
| * Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751 | | | |
| * Gulielmus Lawrence, Mr. | *1780 | | |
| * Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.
Vice-Præses | *1794 | | |

1744.

- | | |
|--|-------|
| * Samuel Welles, Mr. | *1799 |
| * Antonius Lechmere | *1747 |
| * Johannes Vanborne | |
| * THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1750,
Socius, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S.,
Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. | *1788 |
| * Thomas Brinley, Mr. | |
| * Isaacus Bowles, Mr. | |
| * Josua Gee, Mr. | |
| * Jonathan Mayhew, Mr., S. T. D.
Aberd. 1749 | *1766 |
| * Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. S. | *1786 |
| * Carolus Pierce, Mr. | *1788 |
| * Johannes Wingate, Mr. | *1812 |
| * Benjamin White, Mr. | *1790 |
| * Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal. 1750 | *1766 |
| * Johannes Lewis, Mr. | *1764 |
| * Ebenezer Winchester, Mr. | |
| * Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A. A. S. | *1784 |
| * Nathanael Tucker | *1747 |
| * Edvardus Bass, Mr., S. T. D. Penn.
1789 | *1803 |
| * Josephus Swain, Mr. | *1792 |
| * Caleb Upham, Mr. | *1786 |
| * Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr. | |
| * Isaacus Osgood, Mr. | *1791 |
| * JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip. Mass.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. | *1779 |
| * Petrus Frye, Mr. | *1820 |
| * Jacobus Humphrey, Mr. | *1796 |
| * Gulielmus Kneeland | |
| * Johannes Annable, Mr. | *1762 |
| * Jacob Green, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1749 | *1790 |

- * *Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792
1808
- * *Nathanael Bourne*
30

1745.

- * *Arnold Welles*, Mr. 1808
- * *Jacobus Bowdoin*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL. D. 1783 et Edinb., Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., A. A. Præses, S. R. S. 1798
- * *Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr. 1786
- * *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr., A. A. S. 1800
- * *Andreas Higginson*
- * *Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A. A. S. 1808
- * *Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. 1798
- * *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Davis*, Mr. 1812
- * *Thomas Downe*, Mr. 1800
- * *Johannes Phillips*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Storer*, Mr. 1777
- * *Johannes Storer*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Dummer*
- * *Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749
- * *NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1774
- * *Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751
- * *Johannes Adams* 1792
- * *Samuel Turell*, Mr.
- * *Daniel Pond*, Mr.
- * *Elisæus Harding*, Mr. 1784
- * *Nehemias Porter*, Mr. 1820
24

1746.

- * *Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. 1766
- * *Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr., M. D. 1783, LL. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Præses 1820
- * *Edvardus Cushing*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Gilman*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A. A. S. 1796
- * *Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M. D. 1790 et Edinb. 1757 1802
- * *Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 1768
- * *Benjamin Fessenden* 1768
- * *Samuel Gardner*, Mr.

- * *Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. 1766
- * *JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1780
- * *Gulielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 1796
12

1747.

- * *Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. 1773
- * *Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. 1784
- * *Petrus Bours*, Mr. 1762
- * *Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. 1797
- * *Gulielmus Ellery*, Mr. 1820
- * *Pitts Hall*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Gooch* 1811
- * *Johannes Erving*, Mr. 1816
- * *Antonius Wibird*, Mr. 1800
- * *Solomon Williams*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- * *Nathanael Henchman*, Mr. 1767
- * *Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.
- * *Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* 1760
- * *Timotheus Minot*, Mr. 1904
- * *Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Thesaurarius, A. A. S. 1807
- * *Johannes Fowle*, Mr. 1809
- * *Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart. 1773
- * *Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 1754
- * *Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. 1775
- * *Nyott Doubt* 1764
- * *Peaslee Collins*, Mr.
- * *Johannes-Heard Bartlett*
- * *Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. 1800
- * *Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753
- * *Silas Downer*, Mr. 1791
- * *Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 1796
- * *Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Bibl. 1808
26

1748.

- * *Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. 1782
- * *Dudley Atkins*, Mr. 1767
- * *Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL. D. Brun. 1804 1819
- * *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. 1800
- * *Timotheus Paine*, Mr. 1793
- * *Artemas Ward*, Mr. 1800
- * *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- * *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D. 1807
- * *Ward Brown* 1800
- * *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Sewall*, Mr. 1796

- * Richardus Perkins, Mr. *1818
- * Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr. *1791
- * Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754, *1794
Bibliothecarius
- * Thomas Sanders, Mr. *1774
- * Samuel Angier, Mr. *1775
- * Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752 *1794
- * Samuel Woodward, Mr. *1782
- * Josephus Bean, Mr. *1784
- * Johannes Rand, Mr., Biblioth. *1805
- * Thomas Hibbert, Mr. *1798
- * Jacobus Hobbs, Mr. *1765
- * Samuel French *1782
- * Georgius Lesslie, Mr. *1800
24

1749.

- * Gulielmus Whipple
- * Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751, *1799
A. A. et S. P. A. S.
- * Edwardus Wigglesworth, Mr. et Yal. *1794
1752, Tutor, Socius, S. T. Prof.
Hollis., S. T. D. 1786, A. A. S.,
S. T. Prof. Emeritus
- * Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S. *1798
- * Benjamin Marston, Mr. *1798
- * Johannes Sever, Mr. *1768
- * Johannes Cotton, Mr. *1768
- * Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D. 1785, *1815
A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses
et Præses
- * ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr., *1814
LL. D. 1805, A. A. S., Reip.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- * Johannes Wiswall, Mr. *1812
- * Josua Green, Mr. *1807
- * Samuel Brooks, Mr. *1768
- * Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr. *1768
- * Gideon Richardson, Mr. *1768
- * Nathan Tisdale
- * Samuel Haven, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. *1806
1770 et Dart. 1773
- * Josephus Wilson
- * Abija Thurston
- * Timotheus Pond, Mr. *1770
- * Ezekiel Dodge, Mr. *1812
- * Israel Cheever, Mr. 1753 *1781
- * Oliver Meriam *22

1750.

- * Thomas Dudley, Mr. *1798

- * Thomas Cheever, Mr. *1771
- * Nathanael Cotton, Mr. *1771
- * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1791, *1804
A. A. et M. M. S. S.
- * Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- * Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. 1768
et Dart. 1773
- * Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- * NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,
Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1791
- * Johannes Sturgis *1769
- * Elizur Holyoke, Mr., Biblioth. *1806
- * Samuel Jordan, Mr. *1802
- * Benjamin Clarke, Mr. *1811
- * Gulielmus Symmes, Mr., Tutor,
S. T. D. 1803 *1807
- * Samuel Hill
- * Henricus True, Mr. *1782
- * Hezekias Coolidge, Mr. *1761
- * Eliseus Fish, Mr. *1795
- * Elija Packard, Mr. *1767
- * Johannes Ellis, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1806
19

1751.

- * Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- * Richardus Saltonstall, Mr. *1785
- * Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754 *1760
- * GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. *1810
1753, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S., Col.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Reip.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid.
- * Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr. *1799
- * Johannes Holyoke *1768
- * Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr. *1791
- * JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brun. *1782
1769, Reip. Ins. Rhod. Vice-
Gub.
- * Gulielmus Watson, Mr. *1815
- * Mather Byles, Mr. et Yal. 1757, *1814
Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon.
1770
- * Johannes Willard, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. *1807
1803
- * Johannes Russell
- * Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal. *1811
1753
- * Johannes Williams
- * Josephus Blaney, Mr. *1786
- * Benjamin Gridley, Mr.

- * GULIELMUS PARKER, Mr., Prov. 1811
- Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1811
- * Stephanus Minot, Mr. 1758
- * Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., 1758
- M. M. S. S.
- * Johannes White, Mr. 1800
- * Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
- * Josias Stearns, Mr. 1788
- * Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, 1788
- M. M. S. Præses
- * David Mitchel, Mr. 1796
- * Samuel Whittemore, Mr. 1806
- * Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- * Moses Taft, Mr. 1791
- * Eli Forbes, Mr., S. T. D. 1804 1804
- * Georgius Farrar, Mr. 1786
- * Johannes Munroe, Mr. 1796
- * Thomas Langrell
- * Johannes Morse, Mr. 1764
- * Josephus Manning, Mr. 1808
- * Alexander McDowell

1752.

- * Josephus Gerrish 1708
- * Edmundus Quincy, Mr. 1781
- * Abel Willard, Mr. 1784
- * Thomas Malbone 1791
- * Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- * Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- * Georgius Minot 1801
- * Josephus Dorr, Mr. 1806
- * Thomas Browne, Mr. 1797
- * Aaron Pulnam, Mr. 1818
- * Johannes Miller, Mr. 1789
- * Josephus Parsons, Mr. 1771
- * Dummer Jewett, Mr. 1788
- * Amos Adams, Mr. 1778
- * Gulielmus Foster, Mr. 1769
- * Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1819
- 1792, M. M. S. S.
- * Samuel Baldwin, Mr. 1784
- * Josua Brackett, Mr., M. D. 1792, 1802
- M. M. S. S.
- * Ephraimus Langdon, Mr. 1785
- * David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D. 1799 1811
- * Jonathan Eames, Mr. 1800
- * Ebenezer Thompson
- * Carolus Turner, Mr. 1818
- * Jonas Clark, Mr. 1806
- * Azarias Faxon, Mr. 1802

- * Benjamin Butler, Mr. 1804
- * Asaphus Rice, Mr. 1816
- * Josias Bayley, Mr. 1793
- * Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755
- * Cornelius Jones, Mr. [1783 30]

1753.

- * Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius 1818
- * Pelham Winslow, Mr. 1793
- * Jacob Quincy, Mr. 1773
- * Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S. 1791
- * THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub. 1815
- * Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr. 1826
- * Edvardus Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- * Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor 1796
- * David Jenner
- * David Lane, Mr.
- * Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1812
- * Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor 1793
- * Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- * Benjamin Kimbell, Mr. 1780
- * Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757 1760
- * Solomon Park
- * Elias Smith, Mr. 1792 17

1754.

- * Henricus Dwight
- * Samuel Foxcroft, Mr. 1807
- * Samuel Quincy, Mr. 1789
- * Jonathan Webb, Mr. 1789
- * JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, LL. D. 1792 et Brun. 1788 et Yal., The-
saurarius, Cong. Amer. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., A. A. S. 1798
- * Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- * Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd. 1773
- * Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D. 1800, A. A. S. 1801
- * Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773
- * Samuel Marshall, Mr. [1776
- * Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Coll. Nov. Ebor. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. 1760
- * Nathan Webb, Mr. 1760
- * Jacobus Allen, Mr. [1789
- * Nathan Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. 1792
- * Jason Haven, Mr. 1803

- * *Jacob Foster*, Mr. 1798
- * *Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758 et Dart. 1782 1800
- * *Gulielmus Patten*, Mr. et Yal. 1758 1776
- * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. 1793, A. A. et S. P. A. S. 1807
- * *Ezra Thayer*, Mr. 1775 20

1755.

- * *Carolus Cushing*, Mr. 1810
- * *Henricus Appleton*, Mr. 1768
- * *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins. Bermud. Gub. 1802
- * *Philippus Livingston* 1776
- * *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub., Baronett. 1795 1820
- * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr. 1804
- * *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. 1814
- * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr. 1761
- * *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr. 1761
- * *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL.D. Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dist. Jurid. 1825
- * *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator 1817
- * *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr. 1802
- * *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr. 1826
- * *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL.D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud Remp. Bat. et Aub. Gall. et Brit. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Vice-Præses et Præses 1826
- * *Samuel Dana*, Mr. 1798
- * *Gulielmus Willard Wheeler*, Mr. 1810
- * *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr. 1809
- * *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D. 1773, Præses 1778
- * *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759 1813
- * *Nahumus Marshall*, Mr. 1811
- * *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S. T. D. 1784 et Dart. 1792 1811

- * *Nathan Kidder* 1761
- * *Josias Goodhue* 1797
- * *Jacob Bailey*, Mr. 1808 24

1756.

- * *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D. 1824 1828
- * *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr. 1778
- * *Samuel Miller* 1758
- * *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr. 1771
- * *Johannes Hill* 1771
- * *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr. 1771
- * *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. 1800
- * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr. 1823
- * *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr. 1814
- * *Henricus Hill*, Mr. 1828
- * *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr. et Yal. 1781 1789
- * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. 1812
- * *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M. D. 1793, A. A. et M. M. S. S. 1816
- * *Bartlett Le-Baron*, Mr. 1806
- * *Ephraimus Otis*, Mr. et Yal. 1759 1816
- * *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761 1800
- * *Nathan Prentice* 1769
- * *Abiel Foster*, Mr. 1806
- * *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr. 1805
- * *Josephus Sluman*, Mr. 1813
- * *Jacob Emerson*, Mr. 1812
- * *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. S. 1798
- * *Ezra Thompson*, Mr. 1799
- * *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr. 1796
- * *Georgius Daman*, Mr. 25

1757.

- * *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr. 1765
- * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr. 1797
- * *Johannes Appleton*, Mr. 1817
- * *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779 1798
- * *Georgius Erving*, Mr. 1762 et Glasc., A. A. S. 1806
- * *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M. D. Aberd. 1765 1780
- * *Johannes Pitts*, Mr. 1815
- * *Petrus Chardon*, Mr. 1783
- * *Jonathan Allen*, Mr. 1809
- * *Tristram Gilman*, Mr. 1761
- * *Thomas Toppa*n

- * *Edvardus Brooks*, Mr., Bibl. *1781
- * *Johannes Haven*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Walker*, et Yal. 1757, Mr.
- * *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. et Yal. 1761, LL. D. Edinb. *1798
- * *Thomas Williams*, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- * *Jeremias Pecker*, Mr., 1761 [*1818]
- * *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761
- * *Thomas Phips*, Mr. *1818
- * *THEOPHILUS BRADBURY*, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1803
- * *Gulielmus Pike*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Tuttle*, Mr. 1763
- * *Samson Tuttle*, Mr. 1763 *1816
- * *Jedidias Parker*, Mr. *1808
- * *Nathan Holt*, Mr. *1798
- * *Josephus Wheeler*, Mr. *1798

1758.

- * *Johannes Foxcroft*, Mr. *1803
- * *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., M. D. 1790, M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1827
- * *Thomas Hutchinson*, Mr. *1811
- * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. *1768
- * *Thomas Wentworth*, Mr. *1768
- * *Daniel Epes*, Mr. *1799
- * *Samuel Moffatt*, Mr.
- * *Leonard Williams*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Frink*, Mr. *1771
- * *Josua-Wingate Weeks*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Tucke*, Mr. *1777
- * *Samuel Payson*, Mr. *1768
- * *Gulielmus Russell*, Mr.
- * *Oakes Shaw*, Mr. *1807
- * *David Wyer*, Mr. *1778
- * *Isaacus Foster*, Mr. *1782
- * *Aaron Hall*, Mr. *1787
- * *Simeon Howard*, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785, A. A. S. *1804
- * *Daniel Noyes*, Mr. *1815
- * *Petrus Russell*, Mr. *1808
- * *Amos Toppan*, Mr. *1771
- * *Gulielmus Perkins*, Mr. *1768
- * *Thomas Fessenden*, Mr. *1813
- * *Josias Bridge*, Mr. *1801
- * *Josephus How*, Mr. *1782
- * *Johannes Treadwell*, Mr. *1811
- * *Job Whitney*

- * *Rolandus Green*, Mr. *1808
- * *Josephus Pearson*, Mr. *1823
- * *Eliab Stone*, Mr. *1823
- * *Samuel Dix*, Mr. *1797

1759.

- * *JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1797, S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Reip. Con. Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S. *1800
- * *Samuel-Allyne Otis*, Mr. *1814
- * *Benjamin Pickman*, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1819
- * *Edmundus Dana*, Mr. et Cant. *1823
- * *Samuel Cotton*, Mr. *1819
- * *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr. *1815
- * *Abiel Leonard*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 *1778
- * *PAINE WINGATE*, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1808
- * *Thomas-Wells White*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1806
- * *Paulus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. 1812 *1821
- * *Carolus Coffin*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1821
- * *Samuel Gardner* *1763
- * *Daniel Jones*, Mr. *1788
- * *Edvardus Church*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Gorham*
- * *Nathaniel Davies*, Mr. *1808
- * *Johannes Pickering*, Mr., A. A. S. *1811
- * *Justinus Ely*, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1817
- * *Samuel Fisk*, Mr. [*1777]
- * *Lemuel Hedge*, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1794
- * *Micah Lawrence*, Mr. *1801
- * *Moses Putnam*, Mr. *1806
- * *Nathan Goodale*, Mr. *1778
- * *Josephus Warren*, Mr.
- * *Benjamin Hobbs*
- * *Ebenezer Taylor* *1760
- * *Amos Moody*, Mr. *1819
- * *Samuel Kingsbury*, Mr. *1778
- * *Johannes Whittier*, Mr. *1819
- * *Phineas Whitney*, Mr. *1807
- * *Zabdiel Adams*, Mr. *1788
- * *Daniel Stimpson*, Mr. *1801
- * *Egidius Merrill*, Mr.
- * *Edvardus Russell*, Mr.

1760.

- * Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. 1769
et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A. A. et
S. H. S. *1801
- * Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799 *1800
- * DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal. 1766,
Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. *1829
- * Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- * Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- * Johannes Hall, Mr. *1768
- * JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., LL. D.
1792, Socius, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. District. et Circ. Jurid.,
A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1803
- * Gulielmus Hooper, Mr. *1790
- * Elija Dunbar, Mr. *1814
- * Johannes Warren, Mr.
- * Daniel Bliss, Mr. *1806
- * Josias Crocker, Mr. *1764
- * Ebenezer Williams, Mr. *1790
- * Bunker Gay, Mr. *1818
- * Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S. *1816
- * Williams Bradford, Mr. *1801
- * Johannes Wyeth, Mr. *1811
- * Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D. 1807,
M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. *1836
- * Samuel Deane, Mr., Tutor, Biblio-
thecarius, S. T. D. Brun. 1790,
A. A. S. *1814
- * Josias Clarke
- * Ephraïmus Woolson *1803
- * Jacobus Baker, Mr. *1836
- * Timotheus Fuller, Mr. *1806
- * Jonathan Livermore, Mr. *1809
- * Ebenezer Rice
- * Antipas Steward, Mr. *1814
- * Henricus Cuming, Mr., S. T. D.
1800 *1823
- 27
- * Samuel Williams, Mr., LL. D. Yal.
1786 et Edinb., Math. et Phil.
Nat. Prof. Hollis, A. A. et S. P. A.
et Meteor. S. Manh. S. *1817
- * Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*1793
- * Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765 *1816
- * Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.,
Thesaurarius *1810
- * Thomas Cary, Mr. *1806
- * Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765
- * Samuel West, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
1798 *1806
- * Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789 *1805
- * Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. D. 1799,
M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses,
S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A.
et S. H. S. *1833
- * Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765 *1793
- * Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*1823
- * Moses Badger, Mr. *1792
- * Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.
*1773
- * Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1774,
Tutor, S. T. D. 1806 *1831
- * Johannes Bass
- * Johannes Farnum, Mr. *1833
- * Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765,
Bibliothecarius *1814
- * Josias Brown, Mr.
- * Adamus Porter, Mr.
- * JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.
Dart. 1792, A. A. S., Neo-Hant.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1806
- * Josephus Bowman, Mr. *1836
- * Daniel Leeds, Mr. *1790
- * Thomas Marrett, Mr. *1764
- * Jacob Emery, Mr. *1777
- * Silas Moody, Mr. *1816
- * Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Bibliotheca-
rius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient.
Prof. Hancock., A. A. S. *1804
- * Jacobus Prentice, Mr. *1797
- * Jonathan Craft *1786
- * Johannes Page, Mr. *1763
- * Benjamin Caryl, Mr. *1811
- 30

1761.

- * Stephanus Hooper, Mr. *1803
- * Elissæus Porter, Mr. *1796
- * Petrus Oliver, Mr. *1823
- * Hull Sewall, Mr. *1767
- * Samuel Sewall, Mr. *1811
- * Thomas Palmer, Mr. *1820
- * Edwardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766
*1836
- * Archibaldus Campbell, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. *1776
- * Elissæus Hutchinson, Mr. *1834
- * Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tutor et So-
cius *1830

1762.

- * Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr. *1797
 - * Daniel Oliver, Mr. *1826
 - * Isaacus Winslow, Mr. *1819
 - * FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.
1792, A. A. Vice-Præses, apud
Aul. Russ. Legat., Reip. Mass.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1811
 - * Johannes New, Mr.
 - * Georgius Gardner, Mr. *1774
 - * Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. *1784
 - * Jonathan Parker, Mr. *1791
 - * Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
 - * Johannes Barnard, Mr.
 - * Nathan Stone, Mr. *1804
 - * Andreas Eliot, Mr. et Yal. 1774,
Bibliothecarius, Tutor et Socius,
S. H. S. *1806
 - * Jacobus Messenger
 - * Bezaleel Shaw, Mr. *1796
 - * Gulielmus Shaw, Mr., S. T. D. 1815
*1816
 - * Johannes Swift, Mr. *1778
 - * Samuel Webster, Mr. *1777
 - * Petrus Whitney, Mr., S. H. S. *1816
 - * Josua Atherton, Mr. *1809
 - * Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*1822
 - * Jonathan Crane, Mr., 1766, M. M.
S. S. *1814
 - * Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779
 - * Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
 - * ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL.D. 1810,
A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., apud
Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Vice-Præses
*1814
 - * Moses Gerrish *1828
 - * Johannes Newman
 - * Matthæus Cuming
 - * Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal. 1765
 - * Jeremias Belknap, Mr., S. T. D.
1792, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S.
*1798
 - * Johannes Peck, Mr. *1788
 - * Thomas Allen, Mr. *1810
 - * Josephus Domett, Mr.
 - * Penuel Bowen, Mr. *1788
 - * Timotheus Alden, Mr. *1828
 - * Phineas Adams, Mr. *1801
 - * Thomas Hill, Mr.
 - * Georgius Partridge, Mr., A. A. S.
*1828
 - * Josephus-Stacy Hastings, Mr. *1807
 - * Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.
1807, M. M. S. S. *1818
 - * Asa Porter, Mr. et Dart. 1786
 - * Perez Fobes, Mr. 1786, LL. D.
Brun. 1792 et ejusdem Phil. Nat.
Prof., A. A. S. *1812
 - * Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor
et Socius *1777
 - * Josias Winship, Mr. *1804
 - * Ebenezer Champney *1810
 - * Isaacus Hasey, Mr. *1812
- 47
- ## 1763.
- * Josephus Hooper, Mr. *1790
 - * Jedidias Huntington, Mr. et Yal.
1770 *1818
 - * Carolus-Church Chandler [1773
 - * Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal. 1766
 - * Samson Stoddard, Mr. *1779
 - * Josua Henshaw, Mr. *1823
 - * Nathanael Noyes, Mr. *1823
 - * Samuel Angier, Mr. *1806
 - * NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1812
 - * Samuel Eaton, Mr. *1823
 - * Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767 *1815
 - * Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor *1773
 - * Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819
et Aberd. 1769, M. M. S. S. *1819
 - * Jonathan White
 - * Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr. *1778
 - * Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1812
 - * Nathanael Fisher, Mr. *1806
 - * Richardus Cary, Mr.
 - * JOSUA UPHAM, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,
Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid. *1806
 - * JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov.
Brun. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1823
 - * SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr.,
Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid. Princ. *1842
 - * Johannes Cabot, Mr. *1821
 - * TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL.D.
1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun.
1799, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et
Polit. et Senator *1829
 - * Ephraimus Ward, Mr. *1818
 - * Josias Dana, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et
Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794 *1801

* Archelaus Putnam, Mr.	*1800	* Nehemias Ordway, Mr.	*1836
* Tarrant Putnam, Mr.		* Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.	*1771
* Josephus Brown, Mr.	*1811	* Sewall Goodridge, Mr.	*1809
* Samuel Porter, Mr.	*1798	* Rufus Wells	*1834
* Thomas Gannett, Mr.	*1812	* Josias Langdon, Mr.	
* Caleb Gannett, Mr., Tutor et So-		* Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-	
cius, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1818	Cæs. 1768	
* Samuel Waterman		* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.M. S.S.,	
* Samuel Perley, Mr.	*1831	M. D. 1808	*1823
* Benjamin Bowen		* Isaacus Winchester, Mr.	
* Johannes Marvell, Mr.	*1813	* Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1773
* Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768		* Caleb Rice, Mr.	
* Nehemias Parker	*1801	* Benjamin Brigham, Mr.	*1799
* Jacobus Parker		* Edvardus Barnes	*1808
* Jacob Coggin, Mr.	*1803	* Edvardus Goddard	*1811
	39	* Timotheus Hilliard, Mr., Tutor	*1799
		* Daniel Fogg, Mr.	
		* Daniel Fuller, Mr.	*1829
		* Jonathan Searle, Mr.	*1812
		* Ephraimus Briggs, Mr.	*1799
		* Ensiga Man	46

1764.

* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M.M. S. S.			
* Thomas Dyer	[*1814		
* Nathanael Richmond			
* Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773			
	*1798		
* Josua Orne, Mr.	*1785		
* Thomas Abbot, Mr.	*1789	* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.	*1814
* Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.	*1818	* Robertus Hooper, Mr.	
* Johannes Bannister, Mr.		* Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.	
* Samuel Parker, Mr., S. T. D. Penn.		1772	*1773
	*1804	* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1800
* Johannes Scollay, Mr.		* Samuel Sherburne, Mr.	*1826
* Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1769, S. T. D.		* EDVARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Prov.	
1822	*1823	Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1818
* Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1826	* Vryling Stoddard, Mr.	*1779
* Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1786	* Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1791
* Johannes Payson, Mr.	*1804	* Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.	*1798
* Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1805	* Johannes Thomas, Mr.	*1823
* Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769		* Henricus Gardner, Mr.	*1817
* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1814	* Samuel Hunt, Mr.	*1816
* Johannes Wilkins	*1808	* Samuel Rogers, Mr.	*1804
* Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1778	* Edvardus Parsons, Mr.	
* Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D. 1811,		* Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.	
A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses			*1800
	*1820	* Johannes Thompson, Mr.	*1829
* Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1775	* Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et So-	
* Benjamin Bourne, Mr.	*1827	cius	*1796
* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.	*1806	* Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773	*1827
* Thomas Lancaster, Mr.	*1831	* JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S. T. D.	
* Thomas Bridgen, Mr.		1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses,	
* CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL. D. 1801,		LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A. Vice-	
A. A. et S. H. S., Rerumpub.		Præses, R. S. Gotting. Soc.,	
Fœd. Senator, Reip. Mass. Gub.		S. M. Lond. Soc. hon., S. P. A. S.	
	*1819		*1804
* Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1815	* Johannes White	*1796

Ezra Green, Mr.	* Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr. *1836
* Thomas Hæsen, Mr. *1782	* DAVID COBB, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1783
* Moses Parsons, Mr.	et Brun. 1790, A. A. et M. M. S.
* Josephus Taylor, Mr. *1816	S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1836
* Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et	* Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770 et Dart.
M. M. S. S. *1786	1773 *1813
* Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1773	* Ebenezer Potter, Mr. *1822
* { Johannes Stedman, Mr. *1780	* Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S. *1819
* { Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. *1816	* Thomas Barnard, Mr., S. T. D.
* Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth. *1768	Brun. 1794 et Edinb., A. A. S.
* Timotheus Langdon, Mr.	*1814
* Franciscus Winter, Mr. *1826	* Samuel Morrill, Mr. *1788
* Isaias Josselyn, Mr. *1804	* Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S. T. D.
* Philemon Stacy, Mr. *1777	1808 *1814
* Moses Hubbard, et Yal. 1765, Mr.	* Samuel Curtis, Mr. *1823
* Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769 [*1823	* Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.
* Josephus Lee, et Yal. 1765, Mr. et	1808, M. M. S. S. *1831
Yal. *1819	* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et
* Caleb Prentice, Mr., Biblioth. *1808	M. M. S. S. *1807
* Jacob Rice, Mr. *1834	* BENJAMIN GOODHUR, Mr. et Yal.
* Jonathan Searle, Mr. et Dart. 1780	1804, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
	*1814
* Dudley Colman, Mr. *1797	* Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
* Josias Crocker, Mr.	* Samuel Barnard, Mr.
* Johannes Page, Mr.	* Benjamin Hammatt, Mr. *1828
* Elija Brown, Mr. 1769 *1816	* Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S. S.
* Johannes Eddy, Mr.	*1807
* Andreas Fuller, Mr. *1831	* Johannes Hill, Mr.
* Josephus Bailey, Mr. *1813	* Petrus Green, M. M. S. S. *1826
* Carolus Curtis	* Jacob Ashton, Mr. *1826
* Amos Sawyer, Mr. *1769	* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
* Josephus Willard, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1826	* Ebenezer Manning, Mr. *1781
* Josephus Penniman, Mr. 1769	* Jacob Bigelow, Mr. *1816
* Josephus Currier, Mr.	* Gulielmus Hall, Mr. et Dart. 1798
* Nathanael Battelle, et Yal. 1765,	*1823
Mr. *1816	* Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770 *1813
* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. *1794	* Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D. 1804,
* Silas Biglow, Mr. *1769	A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses
54	et Præses *1823
1766.	* Samuel Hale, Mr.
* GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Ba-	* Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
ronettus 1774 *1816	* Josua Bowman
* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M. M. S. S.	* Nathanael Bond, Mr. *1777
*1816	* Johannes Prentice, Mr. *1809
* Gulielmus Pickman, Mr. *1816	* Johannes Barrows, Mr. *1816
* Rufus Chandler, Mr. *1823	40
* Henricus Gibbs, Mr. *1794	1767.
* Johannes Hunt, Mr.	* THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.
* Johannes Watson, Mr.	Edinb., Baronettus 1809 *1818
* Epes Sargent *1822	* Adamus Winthrop, Mr. *1774
* Josephus Dowse	* Edvardus Oxnard, Mr. *1809
	* Lemuel Cushing, Mr. *1779

* Samuel Hancock, Mr.	*1776	* Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1773
* <i>Isaacus Mansfield</i> , Mr. et Dart.		* Andreas Henshaw, Mr.	*1789
1790	*1836	* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.	*1804
* Josias Moulton, Mr.	*1794	* David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772	*1813
* Johannes Rogers, Mr.		* Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.	
* <i>Isaacus Smith</i> , Mr., Tutor et Bibl.		* Thomas Leonard	*1771
	*1839	* Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1831
* <i>Daniel Johnson</i> , Mr.	*1777	* Kenneth McKenzie	
* Simon Tufts, Mr.	*1801	* Jacobus Diman, Mr.	*1823
* Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.		* Johannes Wentworth	*1787
* Zephania Briggs, Mr.		* Jeremias Fogg, Mr.	*1823
* <i>Elisæus Thayer</i> , Mr.	*1774	* Johannes Ballantine, Mr.	*1833
* Henricus Herrick, Mr.	*1800	* Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. S.	
* Edmundus Freeman, Mr.			*1836
* Burrill Devereux, Mr.	*1796	* Benjamin West, Mr.	*1817
* Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S. S.		* Laurentius Sprague, Mr.	
	*1811	* Timotheus Orne, Mr.	*1789
* CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A. S.,		* <i>Obadias Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1801
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et		* <i>Josephus Thaxter</i> , Mr.	*1827
Gub.	*1799	* <i>Gulielmus Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1806
* <i>Nicolaus Dudley</i> , Mr.		* Samuel Hill	*1769
* <i>Abrahamus Wood</i> , Mr.	*1823	* Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.	*1839
* Gulielmus Moore, Mr.		* Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774	
* Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771	*1808	* Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1808,	
* <i>Jeremias Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1834	M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc.	
* Simeon Chase, Mr.	*1839	Cor.	*1821
* <i>Enos Hitchcock</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1781,		* <i>Samuel Parker</i> , Mr.	*1811
S. T. D. Brun. 1788	*1804	* Isaacus Knowles, Mr.	
* Samuel Cheney, Mr.		* <i>Jonathan Smith</i> , Mr.	*1839
* <i>Asa Dunbar</i> , Mr.	*1788	* <i>Aaron Bascom</i> , Mr.	*1814
* Silvanus Ames, Mr.		* <i>David Tenny</i> , Mr.	*1776
TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Reip. Neo-		* <i>Josephus Cummings</i> , Mr.	*1790
Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.		* <i>Timotheus Upham</i> , Mr.	*1811
* <i>Josephus Farrar</i> , Mr.	*1816	* Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.	*1817
* Nathanael Kidder, Mr.	*1836	* Moses Brown, Mr.	*1820
* Jonathan Frost, Mr.	*1771	* Thomas Emery	*1770
* <i>Asarelah Morse</i> , Mr.	*1803	* <i>Nathanael Porter</i> , Mr. 1772, S. T. D.	
* Aaron Bordman, Mr.	*1773	1814 et Dart. 1814	*1837
* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S. S.		* DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Reip. Neo-	
* Johannes Porter	[*1821]	Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1818
* Amos Cotting, Mr.	*1807	* Jonathan Gove, Mr.	
* Moses Holt, Mr.	*1773	* Ebenezer Starr	*1798
* <i>Gulielmus Kelley</i>	*1813	* Samuel Nutting, Mr.	*1797
* <i>Nathanael Merrill</i>	*1791	* Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775	
* Johannes-Marston Minot			42

1768.

* Rolandus Cushing, Mr.	*1789
* Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. 1818	
et Aberd. 1775, M. M. S. et	
A. A. S.	*1833
* Nathanael Chandler, Mr.	*1801

1769.

* Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.	*1796
* Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart.	
1787, Bibliothecarius, LL. D.	
Alleg. 1817, A. A. et S. H. et	
S. P. A. S.	*1831

- * Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. S. 1816
 * *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S. T. D. 1808
 Edinb., A. A. et S. H. S.
 * Josephus Lee, Mr. 1798
 * Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
 * *Nehemias Williams*, et Yal. 1769,
 Mr., A. A. S. 1798
 * THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL. D.
 1804 et Dart. 1807 et Brun. 1809,
 Socius, A. A. S., Reip. Mass.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. 1818
 * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S. 1819
 * Johannes Bulkley, Mr. 1774
 * *Nathanael Webster*, Mr. 1830
 * Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S. S. 1820
 * Petrus Coffin, Mr. 1831
 * Nathanael Tracy, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1798
 1773, A. A. S.
 * Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
 * Isaacus Biglow, Mr. 1777
 * Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr. 1779
 * Daniel Jones, Mr. 1798
 * Jonas Dix, Mr. 1773
 * *Georgius Wheaton* 1773
 * Alexander Scammell, Mr. 1781
 * Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
 * Benjamin Wadsworth, Mr., S. T. D. 1836
 1816
 * Peleg Wadsworth, Mr. 1830
 * Jacobus Blake 1771
 * Ebenezer Bradish, Mr. 1818
 * *Elias Fisher*, Mr. 1831
 * Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tutor, A.A. S. 1798
 1798
 * Thomas Moore, Mr. 1798
 * Jacob Jewett, Mr.
 * Noah Cooke, Mr. 1829
 * Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr. 1783
 * *Elija Fletcher*, Mr. 1798
 * *Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart. 1819
 1792
 * Samuel Whiting, Mr. Yal. 1772 1819
 * Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr. 1779
 * Samuel Coolidge 1790
 * David Jewett 1783
 * Moses Dow, Mr. et Dart. 1785
 39
- 1770.
- * Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson, Mr. 1780
- * Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr. 1797
 * Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Alleg. 1825
 1822, S. H. S.
 * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774 1798
 * Paulus Langdon, Mr. 1804
 * WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Prov. Nov. 1804
 Brun. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 * Jonathan Stearns, Mr. 1798
 * Amarias Frost, Mr.
 * *Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor, A. A. 1838
 et S. H. S.
 * Aaron Hutchinson, Mr. et Dart. 1843
 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794
 * *Jonathan Newell*, Mr. 1830
 * *Edvardus Sprague*, Mr. 1817
 * Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S. 1788
 * Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S. 1813
 * Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S. 1813
 * *Zebulon Butler*, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S. 1830
 * Jonathan Barns, Mr. 1800
 * Abner Smith, Mr. 1843
 * Nathan Goddard, Mr. et Dart. 1780
 * Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr. 1836
 * Thomas Colman, Mr. 1784
 * Gulielmus Stearns, Mr. 1794
 * Benjamin Chadwick, Mr. 1819
 * Isaacus Stone, Mr. 1837
 * Henricus Bright, Mr. 1774
 * David Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1813,
 M. M. S. S. 1830
 * Josephus Pope, Mr. 1836
 * Palgrave Wellington, Mr. 1800
 * *Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797 1814
 * Jonathan Hicks, Mr. 1836
 * Owen Warland, Mr. 1798
 * Jacob Burnap, Mr., S. T. D. 1814
 1831
 * Aaron Crosby, Mr. 1834
 34
- 1771.
- * Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr. 1789
 * JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,
 A. A. S., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. [1811
 * Andreas Bradford, Mr. 1807
 * Samuel Paine, Mr. 1771
 * Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
 * Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.
 * SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL. D. 1793, A. A. S.,
 Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. 1803

- [illegible]

- * Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A. et S. H. S. *1801
- * Johannes Homans, M. M. S. S. *1800
- * Edvardus Hill *1775
- * Samuel Smith, Mr. *1823
- * Thomas Burnham, Mr. *1823
- * Jesse Rice *1823
- * GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784, LL. D. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit. Secret., M. M. S. S., apud Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass. Gub. *1823
- * Thomas Sanders *1796
- * Nathan Bond, Mr. *1816
- * Martinus Herrick *1800
- * Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S. *1800
- * Johannes Hills, Mr. *1816
- * Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811, A. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S. *1821
- * Josias Badcock, Mr. *1821
- * Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S. T. D. 1817 *1821
- * Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779 *1793
- * Boza Hayward, Mr. *1820
- * Phineas Bowman *1821
- * Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1820
- * LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1820
- * Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785 *1773
- * Johannes Allen 48
- * Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790 *1816
- * Thomas Farrington, Mr. *1807
- * Thomas Flucker *1798
- * Samuel Henshaw, Mr. *1823
- * Martinus Leavitt, Mr. *1801
- * Johannes Low *1779
- * Tilly Merrick, Mr. *1801
- * Abner Morgan *1823
- * Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782 *1801
- * Warham Parks *1779
- * Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S. *1823
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr. *1801
- * Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802, Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock., Ling. Angl. Prof., A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct. in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof. *1791
- * Josua Plummer *1790
- * Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778 *1824
- * Benjamin Rice *1820
- * Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778 *1823
- * Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. *1820
- * Manasses Smith, Mr. *1820
- * Carolus Stearns, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S. *1823
- * Jacobus Trecothick, Mr. *1823
- * Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1823
- * Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781 *1807
- * Solomon Willard, Mr. *1813
- * Robertus Williams *1824

—
Nomina subsequencia ex literarum ordine sunt collocata.
 —

1773.

- * Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1796
- * Josua Armsby, Mr. *1825
- * Moses Barnard, Mr. *1825
- * Jeremias Barnard, Mr. *1825
- * Ebenezer Boltwood *1825
- * Gulielmus Bradford *1825
- * Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777 *1813
- * Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777 *1798
- * Stephanus Crosby, Mr. *1797
- * Nahumus Cutler *1797
- * Josua Eaton, Mr. *1797
- * Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778 *1827
- * Jonathan Allen, Mr. *1800
- * Josephus Allen, Mr. *1823
- * Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1796, A. A. S. *1820
- * Edvardus Barnard, Mr. *1820
- * Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S. *1825
- * Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S. *1813
- * Jabex Chickering, Mr. *1798
- * Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb., A. A. et S. H. S. *1797
- * Josephus Crocker, Mr. *1797

* Isaias Doane, Mr.	*1894	et Brun. 1783, Rerumpub.	
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.		Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid., LL. D.	
* <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> , Mr., Tu-		Brun. 1801	*1808
tor	*1818	* Franciscus Brinley, 1777	
* Josephus Emerson, Mr.		* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781	
* Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781		* Samuel Dogget	
	*1838	* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.	
* <i>Abel Fiske</i> , Mr.	*1803	* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor	
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.	*1807	* Josephus Emerson	
* Gulielmus Gallison	*1777	Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785	
* Asabel Goodenow, Mr.		* Isaac Hall, Mr.	
* Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1840	* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.	*1816
* <i>Josephus Haven</i> , Mr.	*1836	* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779	
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.	*1801	* Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807	
* Gulielmus Jennison	*1843	* <i>Paulus Litchfield</i> , Mr. 1779	*1837
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782		* Nathanael Macelintock, Mr. et Yal.	
* Robertus Junkins		1778	
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778	*1836	* <i>Isaias Man</i> , Mr. 1779	*1799
* <i>Benjamin Lovell</i>	*1838	* Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781	
* Nathan Morey		* <i>Thomas-Fitch Oliver</i> , Mr. et Brun.	
* Benjamin Muzzy	*1777	1783	*1797
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver	*1838	* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1799
* Daniel Parker, Mr.	*1796	* Jacobus Otis, Mr.	
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781		* Nathanael Paine, Mr.	*1840
* Jacobus Putnam	*1833	* Nathanael Peirce, Mr.	*1783
* Johannes Rice, Mr.	*1803	Johannes Poor, Mr.	
* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.		* Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr. 1780	
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.			*1799
Fœd. Senator	*1830	* Jesse Putnam, Mr.	*1837
* Josias Smith		* EDWARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,	
* Moses Taft, Mr.	*1790	Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-	
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1791	Gub.	*1820
* Nathanael Thomas		* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1820
* <i>Benjamin Thurston</i> , Mr.		* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.	*1816
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.	*1800	* <i>Johannes-Jones Spooner</i> , Mr., A. A.	
* Timotheus Trumball, Mr.		et S. H. S.	*1799
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.		* <i>Thomas Thacher</i> , Mr., A. A. S.	*1812
* Jacob Welsh	*1822	* Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.	*1843
Laban Wheaton, Mr.		* Thomas Whiting, Mr. 1796	*1820
* Bela Whipple		* <i>Samuel Whilman</i> , Mr. Gul. 1796	*1826
* Thomas-Rice Willard		* Levi Willard	

48

40

1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr.	*1793
* Jacob Amadon	
* Georgius Athearn, Mr.	*1837
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.	
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.	*1817
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.	*1806
* Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778	
	*1806
* BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr. 1778	

1776.

* Johannes Bishop	*1833
* <i>Johannes Bullard</i> , Mr.	*1821
* Johannes Child, Mr.	
* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784	
* <i>Jude Damon</i> , Mr.	*1828
* David Daniels, Mr.	
* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. 1786 et	
Dart. 1805, Chem. et Mat. Med.	
Prof. Erving., et Prof. Chem.	

- * Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A. et S. H. S. *1891
- * Johannes Homans, M. M. S. S. *1890
- * Edvardus Hill *1778
- * Samuel Smith, Mr. *1823
- * Thomas Burnham, Mr. *1823
- * Jesse Rice
- * GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784, LL. D. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit. Secret., M. M. S. S., apud Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass. Gub. *1826
- * Thomas Sanders *1796
- * Nathan Bond, Mr. *1816
- * Martinus Herrick
- * Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S. *1898
- * Johannes Hills, Mr.
- * Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811, A. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S. *1816
- * Josias Badcock, Mr. *1891
- * Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S. T. D. 1817 *1891
- * Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779 *1793
- * Beza Hayward, Mr. *1890
- * Phineas Bowman
- * Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1891
- * LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1830
- * Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785 *1893
- * Johannes Allen *1773
- 43
- * Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790 *1818
- * Thomas Farrington, Mr. *1897
- * Thomas Flucker
- * Samuel Henshaw, Mr.
- * Martinus Leavitt, Mr. *1796
- * Johannes Low
- * Tilly Merrick, Mr.
- * Abner Morgan
- * Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782 *1823
- * Warham Parks *1891
- * Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S. *1779
- * Oliver Peabody, Mr. *1891
- * Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802, Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock., Ling. Angl. Prof., A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct. in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof. *1826
- * Josua Plummer *1791
- * Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778 *1790
- * Benjamin Rice
- * Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778 *1894
- * Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. *1890
- * Manasses Smith, Mr. *1823
- * Carolus Stearns, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S. *1896
- * Jacobus Trecothick, Mr. *1843
- * Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1843
- * Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781 *1897
- * Solomon Willard, Mr. *1813
- * Robertus Williams *1894
- 36

—
Nomina subsequētia ex literarum ordine sunt collocata.
 —

1773.

- * Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1796
- * Josua Armsby, Mr.
- * Moses Barnard, Mr.
- * Jeremias Barnard, Mr. *1836
- * Ebenezer Boltwood
- * Gulielmus Bradford
- * Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
- * Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777
- * Stephanus Crosby, Mr.
- * Nahum Cutler
- * Josua Eaton, Mr.
- * Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778 *1778
- * Jonathan Allen, Mr. *1897
- * Josephus Allen, Mr.
- * Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1796, A. A. S. *1898
- * Edvardus Barnard, Mr. *1823
- * Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S. *1896
- * Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S. *1893
- * Jabex Chickering, Mr. *1813
- * Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb., A. A. et S. H. S. *1796
- * Josephus Crocker, Mr. *1797

* Isaias Doane, Mr.	*1804	et Brun. 1783, Rerumpub.	
* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.		Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid., LL. D.	
* <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1818	Brun. 1801	*1806
* Josephus Emerson, Mr.		* Franciscus Brinley, 1777	
* Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal.	1781	* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781	
	*1806	* Samuel Dogget	
* <i>Abel Fiske</i> , Mr.	*1802	* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.	
* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.	*1807	* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor	
* Gulielmus Gallison	*1777	* Josephus Emerson	
* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.		Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785	
* Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1840	* Isaacus Hall, Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Haven</i> , Mr.	*1826	* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.	*1816
* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.	*1801	* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779	
* Gulielmus Jennison	*1843	* Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807	
* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782		* <i>Paulus Litchfield</i> , Mr. 1779	*1897
* Robertus Junkins		* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal.	
* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778	*1826	1778	
* <i>Benjamin Lovell</i>	*1828	* <i>Isaias Man</i> , Mr. 1779	*1799
* Nathan Morey		* Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781	
* Benjamin Muzzy	*1777	* <i>Thomas-Fitch Oliver</i> , Mr. et Brun.	
* Brinley-Silvester Oliver	*1828	1783	*1787
* Daniel Parker, Mr.	*1796	* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1799
* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781		* Jacobus Otis, Mr.	
* Jacobus Putnam	*1838	* Nathanael Paine, Mr.	*1840
* Johannes Rice, Mr.	*1808	* Nathanael Peirce, Mr.	*1788
* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.		Johannes Poor, Mr.	
* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.		* Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr. 1780	
Fœd. Senator	*1829		*1799
* Josias Smith		* Jesse Putnam, Mr.	*1837
* Moses Taft, Mr.	*1799	* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,	
* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1791	Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-	
* Nathanael Thomas		Gub.	*1820
* <i>Benjamin Thurston</i> , Mr.		* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1820
* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.	*1809	* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.	*1816
* Timotheus Trumball, Mr.		* <i>Johannes-Jones Spooner</i> , Mr., A. A.	
* Johannes Tucker, Mr.		et S. H. S.	*1799
* Jacob Welsh	*1822	* <i>Thomas Thacher</i> , Mr., A. A. S.	*1812
Laban Wheaton, Mr.		* Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.	*1843
* Bela Whipple		* Thomas Whiting, Mr. 1796	*1830
* Thomas-Rice Willard		* <i>Samuel Whitman</i> , Mr. Gul. 1796	*1826
	48	* Levi Willard	40

1775.

* Henricus Adams, Mr.	*1798
* Jacob Amadon	
* Georgius Athearn, Mr.	*1837
* Rufus Badcock, Mr.	
* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.	*1817
* Daniel Biglow, Mr.	*1806
* Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778	
	*1806
* BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr. 1778	

1776.

* Johannes Bishop	*1823
* <i>Johannes Ballard</i> , Mr.	*1831
* Johannes Child, Mr.	
* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784	
* <i>Jude Damon</i> , Mr.	*1828
* David Daniels, Mr.	
* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. 1786 et	
Dart. 1805, Chem. et Mat. Med.	
Prof. Erving, et Prof. Chem.	

Emeritus, A. A. et M. M. S. et
S. H. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.

*1829

* Ephraïmus Drury

* Josephus Emerson, Mr.

*1782

* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.

*1790

* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D.
1809, Socius, A. A. S., S. H.
Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Senator

*1827

* Ephraïmus Hall

*1806

* Timotheus Harrington, Mr.

*1802

* Johannes Haven

* Gulielmus Heath, Mr.

*1760

* Ezekiel Henley, Mr.

* Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785

*1830

* Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D. 1819,
M. M. S. S.

*1844

* Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787

*1806

* Thomas Leverett, Mr.

* Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.
1779

*1829

Jacobus Lovell, Mr.

* Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782 et
Brun. 1783, M. D. Brun. 1815,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.

* Plinius Merrick, Mr.

*1814

* Georgius Morey, Mr.

*1829

* Johannes Prince, Mr., LL. D.
Brun. 1795, A. A. et S. H. et
S. P. A. S.

*1836

* Johannes Remington, Mr.

*1830

* Ezra Ripley, Mr., S. T. D. 1816

*1841

* Johannes Rogers, Mr.

*1814

* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D. 1808,
A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ.

*1814

* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.

*1819

* Benjamin Stone, Mr.

*1822

* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Dean Tyler

[*1824]

* ROYALL TYLER, et Yal. 1776, Mr.
et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viri-
dimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,
Jurisprud. in Univ. Viridimont.
Prof.

*1826

* Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.

* Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816

*1821

* Ebenezer Wight, Mr.

*1821

* Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780

* Johannes Williams, Mr.

* Samuel Winslow, Mr.

*1814

* Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal. 1781

* Samuel Woodward, Mr.

43

1777.

* Edvardus Bangs

*1818

* Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781

*1842

* Gulielmus Bentley, Mr. et Dart.
1787, Tutor, S. H. et S. P. A. S.,
S. T. D. 1819

*1819

* Petrus Clarke, Mr.

*1792

* Jacob Conant

* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782 et Yal.
1782, M. B. Penn. 1780, M. D.
1811 et Penn., Coll. Nov. Ebor.
Med. Prof., M. M. S. S.

* Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782

* THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A. A. S.,
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1822

* Nathanael Dodge, Mr.

*1792

* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S.

*1812

* Josephus Evans

* Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun.
1790, S. H. et A. A. S., S. T. D.
1811

*1833

* Johannes Goddard, Mr.

*1829

* Gulielmus Greenleaf

* Nathanael Healey, Mr.

* Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788

*1821

* Samuel Hitchcock

*1813

* Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart. 1788
et Brun. 1790, S. T. D. Brun.
1826, S. H. S.

*1842

* Josephus Hooper

* Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782

*1800

* Josephus Kilburn, Mr.

*1816

* Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et
A. A. S.

*1841

* RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. 1806 et
Dart. 1802 et Gulielm. 1803 et
Penn., A. A. et S. H. S., apud
Aul. Brit. Legat., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Senator

*1827

* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.

*1788

* Thomas Noyes, Mr.

* Dudley Odlin, Mr.

* Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782,
S. T. D. Dart. 1809

*1820

* Johannes Penhallow

*1839

* Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.

*1827

* Huntington Porter, Mr.

*1842

* Jonathan Porter, Mr.

- * *Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Socius,
S. T. D. 1807, A. A. S. *1832
- * *Noah Rice*, Mr. *1817
- * *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. *1834
- * *Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr. *1834
- * *Ephraimus Smith*
- * *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- Georgius Sparhawk*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Traill*
- * *Cotton Tufts*, Mr. *1833
- * *Silvanus Wildes* *1830
- * *Johannes-Chandler Williams* *1831

1778.

- * *Petrus Adams*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1832
- * *Rufus-Greene Amory*, Mr. *1833
- * *Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S. T. D. 1810,
A. A. S. *1830
- * *Josephus Blaney*
- * *Samuel Church*, M. M. S. S. *1826
- * *Nathan Dane*, LL. D. 1816, S. H. S. *1835
- * *Thomas Dwight*, Mr. *1819
- * *Brown Emerson*, Mr. *1811
- * *Jonathan Fay*, Mr. *1798
- * *Jonathan Freeman*, Mr. *1826
- * *Henricus Gallison* *1799
- * *Henricus Goodwin*, Mr. *1843
- * *Eleazar James*, Mr., Tutor *1807
- * *Josephus Jones*, Mr. *1816
- * *True Kimball*, Mr. *1836
- * *Martinus Kinsley*, Mr. *1837
- * *Cornelius Lynde*, Mr. *1802
- * *Georgius-Richards Minot*, Mr.,
A. A. et S. H. S. *1784
- * *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr. *1809
- * *Phillips Payson*, Mr. *1836
- * *Asa Piper*, Mr. et Yal. 1782 *1829
- * *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D. 1810 *1837
- * *Henricus Pynchon*, Mr. *1796
- * *Ezekiel Savage*, Mr. *1796
- * *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr. *1836
- * *Gulielmus Spooner*, Mr., M. D.
Edinb. 1785, S. Reg. Med. Edinb.
et M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. *1836
- * *Ezra Stiles*, et Yal. 1778 et Dart.
1779, Mr. Yal. *1784
- * *Job Sumner*, Mr. 1785 *1828
- * *Jacobus Thomas*, Mr. *1828
- * *Jesse Tucker*

- * *Nathanael Weare*
- Zephaniah Willis*, Mr. et Yal. 1789,
S. H. S. 32

1779.

- * *Isaacus Babson*, Mr. *1817
- * *Silvanus Bourn*, Mr. *1802
- * *Andreas Bowers*, Mr. 1788
- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- * *Abija Cheever*, Mr. 1785, M.M.S.S. *1848
- * *Samuel Cobb*, Mr. 1801 *1830
- * *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S. *1802
- * *Elisæus Fish*, Mr. *1807
- * *Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick*
- * *Daniel Friend*, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Gordon*
- * *Gulielmus Gordon* *1802
- * *Johannes Hale*, Mr., Tutor *1791
- * *Jonas Hartwell*, Mr. *1784
- * *Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.
1783 *1831
- * *Johannes Hosley*
- * *Benjamin Mason*, Mr., M. D. 1800,
M. M. S. S. *1801
- * *Josephus Palmer*
- * *Nathanael Parker* *1792
- * *Thomas Perkins* *1796
- * *Thomas Roby*, Mr.
- * *Carolus Storer*, Mr.
- * *Barnard Tucker* *1832
- * *Nathan Tyler*
- * *Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- * *Levi Whitman*, Mr. *1839

26

1780.

- * *DAVID-LEONARD BARNES*, Mr.,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
Jurid. *1812
- * *Johannes Barrett*, et Dart. 1780,
Mr. *1817
- * *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr. *1814
- * *Parkman Bradshaw* *1781
- * *Gulielmus Brooks*, Mr. 1784
- * *Jacobus Brown*, Mr. et Dart. 1791
et Brun. 1792 *1834
- * *Johannes Crane*, Mr. Brun. 1792,
S. T. D. Brun. 1803 *1836
- * *Gulielmus Crosswell*, Mr. 1786 *1834
- * *Philippus Draper* *1817
- * *Ephraimus Eliot*, Mr., S. H. S. *1827

* Abel Flynt	* 1768	* Daniel Hubbard	
* Aaron Hastings		* Samuel Orne, Mr.	* 1785
* Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	* 1799	* ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart.	1786,
* Daniel Jenckes		Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.	
* Jacob Kimball	* 1826	Jurid., LL. D. 1812 et Viridi-	
* Nehemias Mason		mont. 1825, Reip. Viridimont.	
* Elias Parkman	* 1898	Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.	
* Sylvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S.	* 1837	Fœd. Senator, A. A. S.	* 1843
* Josephus Prince		* Danforth Phipps	
* Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	* 1798	* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	* 1821
* Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	* 1788	Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787,	
* Daniel Sargeant		Tutor, A. A. S.	
* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.	* 1807	* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.	* 1819
* Jesse Thomas		* Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.	
* Jacobus True		1791	* 1845
* Fortescue Vernon	* 1799	Jacobus Sever, Mr.	
* Arnold Welles, Mr.	* 1827	* Edvardus Sohler, Mr.	* 1798
* Jacob White		* Timotheus Swan	
* Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A.		* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.	
et S. H. S.	* 1841	1794, LL. D. 1823, S. H. et	
* THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,		A. A. S.	* 1829
S. H. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S.,		* Edvardus Wendell, Mr.	
Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., LL. D.			27
Trin.	* 1841		
	30		

1781.

* Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1823,		* Artemas Baker	
M. M. S. S.	* 1844	* Samuel Balch, Mr.	* 1839
* Isaacus Bayley, Mr.	* 1814	* Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786	* 1827
* Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et		* Benjamin Bartlett	
S. H. S.	* 1844	* Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790	* 1842
JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, The-		* Abrahamus Biglow	* 1832
saurarius, LL. D. 1842 et Dart.		* Jonathan Bird, Mr.	* 1809
1802, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dis-		* Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.	* 1829
trict. Jurid., A. A. et S. P. A. S.,		Nathanael Bridge	
S. H. Præses		* Theophilus Capen, Mr.	* 1842
* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D. 1813,		* Richardus Codman, Mæ	
Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, et		* Johannes Dawson	* 1814
Milit. et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.		* Josephus Estabrook, Mr.	* 1830
	* 1816	* Daniel Gould, Mr.	* 1842
* Elismus Doane, Mr.	* 1823	* Edvardus Gray, Mr.	* 1810
* Petrus French, Mr.		* Sethus Hastings, Mr.	* 1831
* Benjamin-Stacy Glover	* 1798	* Moses Haven	* 1785
* Isaïas-Lewis Green, Mr.	* 1841	* Reuben Hayes	
Josephus Hall, Mr.		Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,	
* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.		Tutor, M. M. S. S., M. D. 1824	
1788	* 1807	* Samuel Kendal, Mr., S. T. D. Yal.	
* Johannes Haskins, Mr.	* 1840	1806	* 1814
* Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. M. S. S.,		* Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.	
M. D. 1819	* 1839	Dart. 1812, M. M. S. S.	* 1845
* Bezaleel Howard, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.		Samuel Payson, Mr.	
1824, A. A. S.	* 1837	* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,	
		Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et	
		S. H. et S. P. A. S.	* 1822

1782.

- * Samuel Quincy, Mr. *1816
- * *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brun. 1805 *1809
- * Jonathan Remington *1796
- * Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer *1830
- * STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER, LL. D. *1830
Yal. 1822, Reip. Nov. Ebor.
Vice-Gub., S. H. S. *1830
- * Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. *1834
1786 et Yal. 1790
- * Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792 *1798
- * Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786 *1816
- * *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr. *1788
- * Carolus Warren *1788
- Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.
- * *Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal. 1785 *1837
et Brun. 1811, S. T. D. Brun. 35
1824

1783.

- Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788
- * GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr., *1820
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1801
- * Josephus Barrell, Mr.
- Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Brown, Mr.
- * *Thomas Crafts*, Mr. *1819
- * Johannes Dashwood, Mr. *1792
- * *Ichabod Draper* *1827
- Johannes Ewins
- * Georgius Fairservice
- * Barnabas Hedge, Mr. *1940
- * Gulielmus Jackson, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1806
- * Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr. *1816
- * Tobias Lear *1811
- * Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- * Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791
- HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., LL. D. *1843
1814, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator,
A. A. S., Socius
- * *Asa Packard*, Mr. *1837
- * Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1815, *1844
M. M. S. S.
- * Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, *1812
LL. D. 1815 et Dart. 1826,
A. A. S.
- * Johannes Rowe, Mr.
- * Philippus Spencer

- AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL. D. 1821, *1838
Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
- * Georgius Storer, Mr.
- * Eleazar Taft
- * Josephus Taft
- * Horatius Townsend, Mr. *1836
- Ebenezer Tucker*, Mr.
- Artemas Ward, Mr., LL. D. 1842
- * Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr. *1838
30

1784.

- * Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Bowd. *1843
Bibliothecarius et Ling. Prof. et
Thesaurarius
- * Samuel Abbot *1792
- * Gulielmus Amory, Mr.
- * Jacobus Anderson
- * Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1813
- * Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 *1834
- Caleb Blake*
- * *Jonathan Burr*, Mr. et Brun. 1805, *1842
Tutor
- * *Ezra Conant* *1844
- * Gulielmus Dorr, Mr. *1844
- * Nathan Frazier, Mr. *1802
- * Moses Gill, Mr. *1832
- * Cadwallader Gray
- * Thomas-Russell Greaves, Mr. *1790
- * *Benjamin Green*, Mr. *1837
- Josua Green, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Greene
- Thomas Greenleaf
- * Samuel Griffin
- * Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788
- * Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797
- * Nathanael Hobart
- * *Zecharias Howard* *1806
- * Silas Lee, Mr. *1814
- * Ezekiel Little, Mr. *1840
- * Henricus Mellen *1809
- * PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. 1820 *1840
et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Senator
- * Johannes Merrick, Mr. *1797
- * *Josua Paine*, Mr. et Yal. 1787 *1798
- * *Fredericus Parker* *1802
- * Benjamin Parker, Mr.
- * Thomas Payson, Mr. *1844
- * Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S. *1843

- * *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808 *1816
- * *Nathanael-Johnson Robbins*, Mr. *1799
- * *Ebenezer Seaver*, Mr. *1844
- * *Georgius Stacey*, Mr. *1808
- * *Gulielmus Stedman*, Mr. *1831
- * *Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788 *1839
- * *SAMUEL WEBBER*, Mr., Tutor, Math.
et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., Præses,
A. A. Vice-Præses, S. P. A. S.,
S. T. D. 1806 *1810
- * *Job Wight*, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 *1827
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr. *1833
- * *Thomas Williams*, Mr. *1823
- Timotheus Williams*, Mr. 44

1785.

- * *Jacobus Allen* *1799
- * *Johannes Allyn*, Mr., S. T. D. 1813,
S. H. et A. A. S. *1833
- * *Josephus-Gardner Andrews* *1829
- * *Carolus Coffin*, Mr. *1798
- * *Thomas Crafts*, Mr. *1791
- * *Ebenezer Daves*, Mr. *1843
- * *Samuel-Gardner Derby*, Mr. *1796
- * *Amasa Dingley*, Mr. *1824
- Samuel Emerson*, Mr., M. D. 1824,
M. M. S. S.
- * *PAULUS FEARING*, Territ. Septentrional-Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr., S. T. D.
Columb. 1821
- * *Johannes Fleet*, Mr., M. B. 1788,
M. D. 1795, M. M. S. S. *1813
- Barzillai Gannett*
- * *David Gurney*, Mr. et Brun. 1805 *1815
- * *Jacob Haven*, Mr. *1848
- Nathan Hayward*, Mr., M. D. 1819,
M. M. S. S.
- Pelattias Hitchcock*
- * *Johannes Hubbard* *1838
- Ambrosius Hull*
- Theodorus Lincoln*, Mr.
- * *Gulielmus Mackay*, Mr. *1832
- * *Moses-Leavitt Neal* *1829
- * *Amasa Paine*, Mr. *1823
- * *Robertus Pierpont*, 1787
- * *Sethus Pratt*
- * *Allen Pratt* *1843
- * *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr. *1826
- * *Merrick Rice*, Mr. *1819

- * *Johannes-Miller Russell*, Mr. *1849
- * *Jabez Upham*, 1786 *1811
- * *Henricus Ware*, Mr., S. T. D. 1806,
S. T. Prof. Hollis., A. A. S.,
S. T. Prof. Emeritus *1848
- * *Kilborn Whitman*, Mr. *1835

32

1786.

- Johannes Andrews*, Mr., S. T. D. 1824
- * *Samuel Andrews* *1841
- * *Johannes Bartlett* *1789
- * *Timotheus Bigelow*, Mr., A. A. S. *1821
- * *Josephus Blake*, Mr.
- * *Samuel Borland*, Mr. 1790
- * *Nathanael Bowman*
- * *Alden Bradford*, Mr., Tutor, S. H. S.,
LL. D. Bowd. 1837 *1843
- * *CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN*,
Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. *1840
- * *Daniel Colt*
- * *Amos Crosby*, Mr., Tutor *1836
- * *Gulielmus Cutler*, M. M. S. S. *1833
- * *Johannes Derby*, Mr. *1831
- * *Gulielmus Dodge*
- * *Josias Dwight*, Mr. *1821
- Robertus Fowle*
- * *Elisæus Gardner*, Mr. 1794
- * *Samuel-Pickering Gardner*, Mr.,
S. H. S. *1843
- * *Johannes Gibaut*, Mr. *1808
- * *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799 *1822
- * *Jacobus Gray*
- * *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D.
1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll.
Columb. Præses, S. H. S. *1839
- Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790
- * *Nathanael Howe*, Mr. *1837
- * *Dudley Hubbard*, Mr. 1793 *1816
- Jonathan Leonard*, Mr. 1803, M. D.
1824, M. M. S. S.
- Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.
- Josephus Loring*
- * *Johannes Lowell*, Mr., Socius,
LL. D. 1814, A. A. et S. H. S. *1840
- * *Porter Lummas*, Mr.
- Jacob Norton*, Mr. et Brun. 1803
- * *ISAACUS PARKER*, Mr., LL. D. 1814,
Leg. Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Reip.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. at Jurid.
Princ. *1830
- * *David Pearce* *1807

- Thaddæus Pomeroy
 * Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790
 et Yal. 1810 *1821
 * Isaacus Rand, Mr.
 * Johannes Simpkins, Mr. *1843
 * Jacobus Sullivan
 * Johannes Taylor, Mr. *1843
 * Josephus Thomas *1830
 * THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et
 Dart. 1802, Tutor, Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Senator *1821
 * Johannes-Eugene Tyler, Mr. Yal.
 1792 *1821
 * Johannes Warland *1788
 * Josephus Warren *1790
 * Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1813
 45

1787.

- * Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. *1798
 Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1838
 JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., LL.D.
 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, Rhet.
 et Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A.
 Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S.,
 apud Remp. Bat. et Boruss. et
 Russ. et Brit. Aul. Legat. et
 Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus
 de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace,
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Se-
 cret. Polit. et Præses
 * Jonathan Amory, Mr. *1828
 * Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787 *1830
 * Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr.
 1792, Tutor *1825
 * Benjamin Beale
 * Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806 *1824
 * Josias Burge *1790
 Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794
 * Thomas Chandler
 * Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr. *1840
 Caleb Child
 GULIELMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL. D.
 1829, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ.
 Columb. Jurid. Princ., A. A. S.
 * Josua Cushman, 1791 *1824
 Petrus Eaton, Mr., S. T. D. 1820
 * Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. M. S. et
 A. A. S., M. D. 1824 *1827
 * Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.,
 A. A. S. *1821
 * Bossenger Foster, Mr. *1816

- * Nathanael Freeman, Mr. *1808
 * Timotheus Fuller
 * Thomas Hammond, Mr.
 * Thaddæus-Mason Harris, Mr., Bib-
 liothecarius, S. H. et A. A. S.,
 S. T. D. 1813 *1843
 Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D.
 1825, M. M. S. S.
 * Josephus Jackson, Mr. *1790
 * Asa Johnson, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Samuel Judd
 * Samuel Kellogg
 Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.
 * Nathanael Laurence, Mr. *1843
 * Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M. D. Dart.
 1820 *1821
 * Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.
 *1811
 * JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., A. A. S., Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Senat., LL. D.
 1826 *1821
 * Jacobus Lovall *1820
 * Gulielmus Mason, Mr. *1808
 * Daniel Mayo *1838
 * Samuel Mead, Mr. *1823
 * Ephraïmus Morton *1793
 Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.
 1818, Coll. Bowd. Vice-Præses
 * Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812
 Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss, M. M.
 S. S.
 SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D. 1825,
 A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid.
 * Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1819
 * Johannes Sever, Mr. *1808
 * Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791 *1809
 * Johannes-Jones Waldo *1808
 * Franciscus Welch, Mr. *1798
 Leonard White, Mr. et Brun. 1792
 * Richardus Whitney, 1789, Mr. 1792
 et Dart. 1796 *1806
 * Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810
 *1821
 * Samuel Williams, Mr.

51

1788.

- Benjamin Abbott, Mr., LL. D. Dart.
 1811
 * Solomon Adams, Mr. *1813
 * Thomas Adams, Mr. *1797
 * Thomas Bancroft, Mr.

- * Oliver Barron, Mr.
Stephanus Baxter, Mr.
 * Josephus Brigham, et Dart. 1788,
 Mr. et Gulielm. 1800 *1821
 * Josephus Cabot, Mr. *1790
 * Georgius Caryl *1820
 * Edvardus Clarke
 * *Oliver Dodge* *1802
 * Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1792,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1831
 Adamus Gordon, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Hill *1790
 * Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796 *1801
 Jacob Kimball, Mr.
 * Abner Lincoln, Mr. *1826
 Henricus Phelps, 1789
 * Johannes Phillips, Mr., Socius,
 A. A. S. *1832
 * Jacobus Prescott, Mr. *1820
Daniel-Clarke Sanders, Mr., S. T. D.
 1809, Univ. Viridimont. Præses
 Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. B. 1792,
 M. D. 1811
 * Amos Tappan *1821
 * Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,
 M. D. 1815, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1833
 * Carolus Turner *1805
 * *Nathan Underwood*, Mr. *1841
 * Samuel West, Mr. *1810
 * Robertus Wier, Mr. 28
 1789.
 * Carolus Adams, Mr. *1800
 * Ephraimus Allen
 * Thomas Allen, Mr. *1806
 * Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794
 * Zacchæus Bartlett *1835
 * Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S. *1841
 * Franciscus Blake, Mr. *1817
 * Georgius Bradbury, Mr. *1823
 * Asaphus Churchill *1841
 * *Ebenezer Coffin* *1816
 CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Senator
 * Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr. *1810
 * *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. et Yal.
 1792 et Dart. 1792, A. A. et
 S. H. S. *1811
 * Nathanael Fisher
 * Ebenezer Gay, Mr. *1845
Aaron Green, Mr.
 * Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. B. 1793,
 M. D. 1811 *1820
 Samuel Haven, Mr.
 * Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart. 1792,
 *1830
 * *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr. *1796
 * Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper, Mr.
 Dart. 1792
 * Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1795
 * *JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND*,
 Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun. 1794,
 S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL. D.
 Brun. 1810, Tutor et Præses,
 A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. S. *1840
 * Johannes Lathrop, Mr. *1830
 * Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1820
 Nahumus Mitchell, Mr., S. H. S.
 * Cushing Otis, Mr., M. B. 1792,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1837
 * Robertus Paine, Mr. *1796
 * *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. S. *1821
 * Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr.
 1802, M. M. S. S., M. D. 1819 et
 Dart. 1817 *1830
 * Jonathan Proctor
 * Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth. *1800
Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr.
 * Bezer Snell
 * Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M. D. 1825,
 M. M. S. S. *1830
 * Phineas Taft *1790
 * *Nathanael Thayer*, Mr. et Dart.
 1800, Tutor, S. T. D. 1817 *1840
 * *Nehemias Thomas*, Mr. *1831
 * Cotton Tufts *1835
 Georgius-Baxter Upham
 * Carolus Walker, Mr. *1834
 * Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815
 * Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor *1843
 * *Ludovicus Weld* *1844
 * Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth *1790
 * Jacobus Wilson, Mr. *1830
 47
 1790.
 * Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,
 A. A. S. *1833
 * Erasmus Babbitt *1816
 * Jonathan Bowman, Mr. *1805
 * Johannes Callender, Mr. *1833

- * *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802 *1829
 * *Pitt Clarke*, Mr. *1835
SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr. et
 Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viridi-
 mont. Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Senator
 * *Richardus Cutts*, Mr. *1845
 * *Josephus Dennie* *1813
 * *Nahumus Fay*, Mr., M. B. 1793
Thomas Gray, Mr., S. T. D. 1826
 * *Jonathan Groul*, Mr. *1835
Benjamin Hasey, Mr.
Petrus Holt, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Clarke Howard*, Mr.,
 M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1810
 * *Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard*, Mr.,
 S. H. S. *1810
Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. B. 1794,
 M. D. 1801 et Brun. 1813,
 M. M. S. S., Anat. et Chir. in
 Univ. Brun. Prof.
 * *Daniel Marrett*, Mr. [*1842
 * *Stephanus Moody*, Mr. Dart. 1794
JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et
 Neo-Cæs. 1796, LL. D. 1824,
 A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. et
 S. P. A. S., Præses, Acad.
 Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.
 * *Nathanael Ruggles*, Mr. *1806
 * *David Smith*, Mr. *1837
 * *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. et Dart. 1792,
 Tutor *1820
Micah Stone, Mr., Tutor
 * *Johannes Sullivan*
 * *Jacobus Sullivan*
 * *Georgius Sullivan* *1838
 * *Johannes Tappan*, Mr. *1837
Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr.
Thomas Thomas, Mr.
 * *DANIEL TILTON*, Territ. Miss. Cur.
 Sap. Jurid.
 * *Paulus Trapiet*, Mr. *1824
 * *Abija Tufts*, Mr. *1815
 * *Rogerus Vose* *1841
Samuel Walker
 * *Jonathan Ware*, Mr. *1837
 * *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796 *1815
 * *Josias Waters*, Mr. *1818
 * *Samuel Welles*
 * *Benjamin Whitwell*, Mr. *1825
Franciscus Withers
 * *Samuel Wragg*, Mr. 1800 *1844

- 1791.**
 * *Zabdiel-Boylston Adams*, Mr. *1814
 * *Thomas Austin*, Mr. *1816
Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. B. 1794,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
 * *Samuel-Proctor Bayley*, Mr. *1802
 * *Josephus Bixby*
 * *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr. *1816
Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
 * *Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery*, Mr.
 *1820
 * *Noah Fearing*, M. M. S. S. *1824
 * *JOHANNES HARRIS*, Mr., Neo-Hant.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1845
 * *Gulielmus Hodge*, Mr.
Asa King, Mr.
 * *Nathanael-Cabot Lee*, Mr. *1806
 * *Johannes Morse*, Mr.
 * *Samuel-Benjamin Morse*, Mr. *1798
Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.
 * *Thomas Pickman*, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 *1817
Thomas Rice, Mr.
 * *Luther Stearns*, Mr. et Dart. 1791,
 Tutor, M. B. 1797, M. D. 1811,
 M. M. S. S. *1820
 * *Daniel Stone*, Mr. *1834
Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804,
 S. H. S.
 * *Benjamin Turner*, Mr. *1831
Johannes Walton, Mr., M. B. 1794,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
 * *Henricus-Dana Ward*, Mr. *1817
 * *Daniel Wheaton*, Mr. *1841
 * *Calvinus Whiting*, Mr. *1795
 * *Petrus Whitney*, Mr. *1843
 27

1792.

- * *Jacob Abbot*, Mr. *1834
 * *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D. 1821
 *1828
 * *Josephus Allen*, Mr.
 * *Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton*, Mr.
 * *Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. [*1824
 * *Dudley-Story Bradstreet*, Mr. *1819
Nathanael Chandler, Mr.
 * *Thomas Danforth*, Mr. 1799,
 M. M. S. S. *1817
 * *Gulielmus Dix*, Mr., M. B. 1795 *1799
Justinus Ely, Mr.
Jonathan Fisher, Mr.

- * Johannes Gorham, Mr.
- * *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor *1800
- * *Levi Hedge*, Mr. et Brun. 1808,
LL. D. Yal. 1823, Tutor, Log.
et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol.
Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.
Prof. Alford, A. A. et S. H. S. *1844
- Henderson Inches, Mr.
- Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.
- * *Johannes Kimball*, Mr. *1834
- * *Georgius-Gardner Lee*, Mr., A. A. S. *1816

Johannes Locke, Mr.
Gulielmus Mason, Mr.
Fredericus May, Mr., M. B. 1795,
M. D. 1811, Coll. Columbian.
Obstet. Prof.

- * *Luther Mills*, Mr. *1820
- Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D. 1818,
M. M. S. S.
- * *Robertus-Treat Paine*, Mr. *1811
- * *Willard Peele*, Mr. *1826
- * *Johannes Pipon*, Mr. et Brun. 1806
*1831

Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr., Tutor,
S. T. D. 1815, Ling. Græc.
Prof. Acad., Lit. Græc. Prof.
Eliot, A. A. et S. H. S.

- * *Phineas Randall*, Mr.
- * *Paulus Rolfe*, Mr. *1820
- * *Samuel-Phillips Russell*, Mr. *1808
- * *Philander Shaw*, et Brun. 1792, Mr.
*1841

- * *Josephus Sprague*, Mr. *1823
- * *Gulielmus Sullivan*, Mr., LL. D.
1826, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S.
*1829

- * *Stephanus-Peabody Webster*, Mr.
*1841

- * *Nathan-Plimpton West*, Mr. *1814
- Johannes Williams, Mr.
- Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

Carolus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D. Gu-
lielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv. et
Knoxv. Ten. Præses

- * *Ward Cotton*, Mr. *1843
- * *Carolus Cutler*, Mr.
- * *Jonathan Dwight*, Mr. *1840
- * *CALEB ELLIS*, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1816
- * *Samuel Farrar*, Mr. *1840
- * *Samuel Fiske*, Mr. *1834
- * *Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et
Brun. 1799 *1804

* *Josua Frost*, M. M. S. S. *1822

* *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. *1830

* *Josephus Hilliard*, Mr. *1843

* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. *1843

CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,
LL. D. 1821, Reip. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid., A. A. et S. H. S.

- * *Gulielmus Jones*, Mr. *1813
- * *Johannes Kidder*, 1796 *1812
- * *Franciscus-Cabot Lowell*, Mr. *1817
- * *Johannes-Byles Marshall*, Mr. *1790
- * *Gulielmus Muzzy* *1833
- * *Carolus Paine*, Mr. *1810

* *Daniel Peters*, Mr.

Johannes Pierce, Mr., Tutor, A. A.
et S. H. S., S. T. D. 1822

- * *Josephus Prince* *1796
- * *Isaacus Story*, Mr. *1800
- Josephus Stowers*, Mr.
- * *Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.
*1804

Samuel Thatcher, Mr.

* *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr. *1826

* *Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr. *1836

- Thomas Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- * *Josephus Willard*, Mr. *1823
- * *Augustus Willard*, Mr. *1790

Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.
1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S.
38

1793.

- * *Phineas Adams*, Mr. *1831
- * *Carolus Angier*, Mr. *1806
- Gulielmus Ashley*, Mr.
- * *Johannes Avery*, Mr. *1801
- * *Samuel Brown*, Mr., M. B. 1797,
M. M. S. S. *1805
- * *Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain*, Mr.
Dart. 1805 *1834

1794.

- * *David Abbot* *1804
- * *Oliver Ainsworth*
- * *Timotheus Alden*, Mr., S. H. S.
Coll. Alleg. Præses *1830
- * *Georgius-Washington Appleton*, Mr.
- Carolus-Humphredus Atherton*, Mr.,
S. H. S.
- * *Johannes Atkinson*, Mr. *1838
- * *Gulielmus Biglow*, Mr. 1804 *1844

- | | | | |
|--|---------|--|---------|
| * <i>Jacobus Bowers</i> | *1824 | * <i>Johannes Kittredge</i> | *1823 |
| * <i>Thomas Bowman, Mr.</i> | | Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr. | |
| <i>Isaacus Braman, Mr.</i> | | * <i>Thomas Noyes, Mr. et Brun.</i> 1817 | |
| * <i>Daniel Brooks, Mr.</i> | *1819 | | *1837 |
| * <i>Lucas Brown</i> | | Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver, Mr. et | |
| * <i>Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.</i> | | Yal. 1799 | |
| <i>Gulielmus Crosby</i> | [*1910] | * <i>Johannes Phillips, Mr.</i> | *1820 |
| * <i>Christophorus Cushing, Mr.</i> | *1819 | * <i>Carolus Prentiss, Mr.</i> | *1820 |
| <i>Ekija Dunbar, Mr. et Gulielm.</i> 1798, | | Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et | |
| Gulielm. Tutor | | Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL. D. Aberd. | |
| * <i>Daniel Emerson, Mr.</i> | *1808 | <i>Gulielmus Salisbury</i> | |
| * <i>Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.</i> | *1826 | * <i>Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M.M.S.S.</i> | |
| * <i>Jacob Flint, Mr.</i> | *1836 | <i>Nathanael Stone</i> | [*1828] |
| * <i>Thomas Geyer, Mr.</i> | *1800 | Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800 | |
| * <i>Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr.</i> 1813 | *1844 | * <i>Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, Mr.</i> | *1806 |
| * <i>Edvardus Jackson, Mr.</i> | *1819 | | |
| <i>David Kendall, Mr.</i> | | Samuel Topliff, 1796, Mr. 1799 | |
| * <i>Josephus McKean, Mr., LL. D.</i> | | * <i>Benjamin Vinton, Mr.</i> | *1813 |
| Neo-Cæs. 1814, S. T. D. Alleg. | | Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr. | |
| 1817, Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boyl- | | * <i>Georgius-Washington Wallingford</i> | |
| ston., S. H. S. | *1818 | <i>Silas Warren</i> | |
| <i>Jesse Olds, Mr.</i> | | * <i>Daniel Weston, Mr.</i> 1802 | *1837 |
| Stephanus Peabody, Mr. | | * <i>Josua Wingate, Mr.</i> | *1848 |
| * <i>Josephus Perkins, Mr.</i> | *1803 | * <i>Timotheus Winn, Mr.</i> | |
| * <i>Samuel Stearns, Mr.</i> | *1824 | Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800 | |
| * <i>Hall Tufts, Mr.</i> | *1801 | | 40 |

29

1795.

- | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| * <i>Thomas Baker</i> | *1803 | Henricus Abbot, Mr. | |
| Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800 | | Thomas Barron | |
| * <i>Andreas Beattie, et Brun.</i> 1795, Mr. | | * <i>Jotham Bender</i> | *1800 |
| | *1801 | * <i>Carolus Blanchard, Mr.</i> | |
| Sethus Bemis, Mr. | | * <i>Gulielmus Boyd</i> | *1800 |
| <i>Caleb Bradley, Mr.</i> | | * <i>Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr.</i> 1805 | *1811 |
| * <i>Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. B.</i> | | Carolus Cushing, Mr. | |
| 1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. | | Franciscus Dana, Mr. | |
| | *1828 | <i>Samuel Dana, Mr.</i> | |
| * <i>Samuel Bumstead, Mr.</i> | *1806 | * <i>Wendell Davis, Mr.</i> | *1831 |
| * <i>Amos Choate, Mr.</i> | *1844 | * <i>Carolus Davis, Mr.</i> | |
| Oliver Crosby, Mr. | | * <i>Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. B.</i> 1800, | |
| * <i>Henricus Cumings, Mr.</i> | | M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Vice-Præs. | |
| * <i>Theodorus Dehon, Mr., S. T. D.</i> | | | *1824 |
| Neo-Cæs. 1809 | *1817 | * <i>Moses Everett, Mr.</i> | *1814 |
| Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr. | | Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. B. 1802, | |
| Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brun. 1801 | | M. D. 1809, Med. Theor. et Prax. | |
| Benjamin Gorham, Mr. | | Prof. Hers., Med. Theor. et Prax. | |
| * <i>Curtis Guild</i> | | Prof. Emeritus, M. M. S. et A. A. | |
| * <i>Johannes Heard, Mr.</i> | *1839 | Præs., S. P. A. S., S. R. Med- | |
| * <i>Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, Mr.</i> | | Chirurg. Lond. Soc. hon. | |
| 1805 | *1831 | <i>Jacobus Kendall, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.</i> | |
| * <i>Ebenezer Hunt, Mr.</i> | *1835 | 1825 | |
| * <i>Amos Kent, Mr.</i> | *1824 | <i>Thomas Mason, Mr.</i> | |

* Leonard Morse, Mr.
 Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.
 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A. A.
 Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S.,
 Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm.
 Soc. hon.
 * Benjamin Rice, Mr.
 * David Smiley *1845
 * Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr. *1839
 * Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,
 A. A. S. *1843
Nathan Tilton, Mr.
Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S. *1830
 * Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr. *1813
 * Samuel Welles, Mr. *1841
 Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A.A.S.
 Franciscus Williams, Mr.
 Georgius Wingate, Mr.
 * Johannes Winthrop, Mr. *1819
Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad.
 Theol. Andor. S.T. Prof., A. A. S.
Luther Wright, Mr. et Brun. 1805

33

1797.

Gulielmus Abbot
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.
 * Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1830
 * Daniel Bates
 Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797, Mr.,
 LL. D. 1827, S. P. A. S.
 * Gulielmus Blanchard *1840
 * Nathanael Bond, Mr. *1830
 * Josua Brackett
 * Thaddæus Brown
 * Samuel Brown, Mr.
 * Thomas Cary, Mr.
 * Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr.
 Dart. 1813, S. T. D. Gulielm.
 1823 *1840
 * Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810,
 Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S. *1830
 * Stephanus Cogswell
 Nathanael-Paine Denny
 Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831
 Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor
 * Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1804
 Henricus Gardaer, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * David Gilbert *1843
 * Robertus Gilmore *1843
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.

Nymphas Hatch

Daniel Howard, Mr.
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.
 Leonard Jarvis
Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., in Coll. Bowd.
 Ling. Orient. et Ling. Ang. Prof.
 S. H. et S. P. A. S., S. T. D.
 1842 et Bowd. 1825
 Thomas Jewett
 * Johannes Joy *1798
 * Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor *1805
 * Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr. *1817
 * Gulielmus Ladd *1841
 * Samuel Manning, Mr., M. B. 1800,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1823
 * Leonard Mellen *1804
Rosewell Messenger, Mr.
Jeroboam Parker, Mr.
Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
 * GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-
 son, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Dart. 1827
 *1836
 * Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. *1816
 * Benjamin Shattuck, 1799
 Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D. 1825,
 Leg. Prof. Acad., A. A. S. *1839
 * Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1843
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.
 Robertus Turnbull
 * Daniel-Putnam Upton
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D.
 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chi-
 rurg. Prof. Hers., M. M. S. Præ-
 ses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Med.-
 Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan.
 et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc.
 Cor., S. R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond.
 Soc. hon.
 * Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr. *1807
 * Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. *1835
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal.
 1804, Tutor, LL. D. 1837, S. H.
 et A. A. S.
 * Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.
 *1843
 * Benjamin Wood *1798
 54

1798.

- Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802
 * Isaacus Adams *1807
 * Isaacus Allen, Mr. *1844
 * Gulielmus Austin, Mr. *1841
 Thomas Beede, Mr.
 * Johannes Burnham
 * Abiel Chandler *1799
 * Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.
 1802, S. T. D. 1820, Socius,
 Prælector Dext., A. A. S. *1849
 Thomas Cole, Mr. 1843
 * Cornelius Coolidge, Mr. *1843
 Andreas Crowell
 * Isaias Cushing, Mr.
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
 * Josephus Emerson, Mr., Tutor *1833
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.
 Radulphus-Hill French
 Jonathan French, Mr.
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1801,
 M. D. 1811
 * Urias Hagar, Mr., M. B. 1801,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1841
 * Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802
 * Johannes Hathorne *1829
 * Moses Hook *1831
 * Gulielmus Hunt, Mr. *1808
 * Jonathan Ingersoll *1798
 * Otis Lane, Mr. *1843
 * Perez Lincoln, Mr. *1811
 Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Bowd.
 1828
 Nathanael Lord, Mr.
 Abrahamus Randall, Mr.
 * Samuel-Prince Robbins, Mr. *1828
 * Daniel Rogers
 * Josias Salisbury, Mr. *1836
 * Artemas Sawyer
 * Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A.
 et S. H. S. *1836
 Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Dart.
 1817
 * Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. *1823
 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Socius,
 LL. D. 1821 et Brun. 1815 et
 Dart. 1824, A. A. et S. H. et
 S. P. A. S., Leg. Prof. Dan.
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr. *1841

- Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. B. 1802,
 M. D. 1810, M. M. S. S.
 * Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr. *1829
 * Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S. T. D.
 1824 *1840
 * Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807 *1836
 * Thomas Welsh, Mr. *1831
 Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brun. 1810,
 Biblioth., Heb. cæt. q. Ling.
 Orient. Prof. Hancock., Ling.
 Lat. Prof., A. A. S.
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
 * Jonathan Young

48

1799.

- Daniel Adams, Mr.
 * Isaias Alden *1843
 * Martinus Alden *1838
 * Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1834
 * Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804,
 M. M. S. S.
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.
 * Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.
 *1804
 * Josephus Chickering, Mr. *1844
 Ebenezer Clap
 * Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802,
 M. D. 1811 *1808
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tutor, M. D.
 Dart. 1823, LL. D. Bowd. 1824
 et in sodem Math. et Phil. Nat.
 et Chem. et Mineral. Prof., A. A.
 et S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edinb. S.
 * Jacobus Converse *1899
 Josephus Dane
 Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brun. 1806,
 S. T. D. 1826
 Freeman Foster
 Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr.
 WILLARD HALL, Mr. 1814, Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.
 * Johannes Harris, Mr. *1806
 * Elnathan Haskell
 * Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1821
 * Michael Hodge, Mr. *1816
 Josua Lane
 * Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 Humphredus Moore, 1800
 * Johannes Paine *1814
 Obadias Parker

Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.
 * Timotheus Pickering *1807
 * Samuel Pool
 * Moses Porter *1802
 * Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807
 * Luther Richardson, Mr. *1813
 * Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.
 Samuel Swan
 * Samuel Tebbets *1810
 * Jacobus Tilden *1800
 * David Townsend, Mr. *1806
 * *Jotham Waterman* *1806
 * Josephus Williston *1803
 Johannes Wilson, Mr.
 * Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B.
 1804, M. D. 1811, M. M. S.
 Præses, A. A. S. *1843
 44

1800.

* Washington Allston, A. A. S. *1843
 * Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S. *1833
Josua Bates, Mr. et Brun. 1813,
 S. T. D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob.
 Præses, A. A. S. [*1828]
 * Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.
 Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804, LL. D.
 Watervill. 1839
 * *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.,
 Prælect. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.
 Johannes Dwight, Mr. [*1813]
 * *Timotheus Flint*, S. H. S. *1840
 * Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Penn.
 1812, M. M. S. S. *1831
 * Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr. *1831
 * Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr. *1831
 * David-Ireland Greene, Mr. *1838
 * Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806 *1839
 * Rufus Hosmer, Mr.
 Leonard Jarvis
 * Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. *1824
Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor
 Johannes Knapp, Mr.
 Isaac Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd. 1806,
 M. D. Bowd. 1806, M. M. S. S.
 * Georgius Little, Mr. *1811
Carolus Lowell, Mr., S. T. D. 1823,
 Socius, S. H. S.
 * Jacob Maine *1807
 * Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806 *1807
 * *Jacobus Moss*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-
 Cæs. 1826 *1843

* Israel Munroe, Mr. *1824
 * Moody Noyes, Mr.
 * Benoni Perham *1804
 * Gulielmus Pilsbury *1801
 Johannes Prince
 * Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr. *1809
 * Abner Rogers, Mr. *1814
 * Moses Sanford
 * Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor *1801
 Gulielmus Sawyer
 * Abrahamus Scales
 LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Princ., LL. D. 1831, Socius
 * Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr. *1804
 * Manasses Smith *1822
 Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.
 * Johannes-Henricus Tudor *1802
 * *Samuel Veazie*, Mr. *1809
 Johannes Wadsworth
 * Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.
 Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.
 Samuel Weed, M. M. S. S.
 Benjamin Welles
 Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S. H. S. 47

1801.

* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr. *1805
 * David-Phineas Adams
 Josias Adams, Mr.
Wilkes Allen, Mr.
 Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.
 Tyler Bigelow
 * Thomas Bond *1827
 Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.
 Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.
 * Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr. *1830
 * Edvardus Cutts, Mr. *1844
 * Thomas Dawes, Mr. *1820
 * Johannes Dix, Mr. *1823
 Timotheus Fiske, M. M. S. S.
 * Johannes Forrester, Mr. *1807
 Abel Fox, Mr., M. B. 1804, M. D.
 1811, M. M. S. S.
 * Timotheus Fuller, Mr. *1834
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
 * Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. B. 1804,
 M. D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Erving,
 A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1829
 Moody Kent, Mr.
 * Luther Lawrence, Mr. *1839

* Georgius Longley
 * Josephus Mansfield 1830
 Stephanus Minot
 Henricus Newman, Mr.
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.
 * Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth. 1831
 Elias Phinney, Mr.
Georgius-O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815
 * Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr. 1806
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.
 Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. B.
 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr. 1831
 Nathanael Williams, Mr.

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.
Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart. 1812,
 S. T. D. 1821, Coll. Bowd.
 Præses, A. A. et S. H. S.
 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,
 LL. D. 1838, S. H. et A. A. S.
 * Henricus Babcock, Mr. 1830
 * Johannes Ball
Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.
 * Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.
 * Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer, Mr.
 et Yal. 1805 1807
 * Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806
 1811
Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr.
 et Brun. 1814, S. T. D. 1840 et
 Neo-Cæs. 1822, S. H. S.
Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun.
 1812, S. T. D. Genev. 1827
 Jacobus Davenport
 Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
 * Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr. 1806
 * Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821 1837
 * Johannes Fairbanks, Mr. 1814
 Nathanael Fales
 Luther Faulkner, Mr.
Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D. 1825
 * Johannes Foster 1836
 * Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling.
 Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et
 Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof.
 Alford., A. A. S. 1823
 * Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. B. 1806,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. 1818
 Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802,
 Mr.

* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 Isaacus Gates [1809
 Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
 Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et
 Brun. 1827
 * Stephanus Hale, Mr. 1844
 Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.
 1818
 Samuel Hoar, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.,
 LL. D. 1838
 * Caleb Holmes, Mr. 1813
 * Johannes King, Mr. 1840
 Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
 34 Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806
 LEVI LINCOLN, Mr, Reip. Mass. Cur.
 Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub.,
 LL. D. 1826 et Gulielm. 1824,
 A. A. S.
 Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.
 Gulielmus Minot, Mr.
 * Asa Mitchell 1807
 * Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.
 1837
 * Reuben Nason, Mr. 1836
 * Timotheus Newell 1803
Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.
 1831 et Bowd. 1821, A. A. S.
 * Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth. 1840
 * Johannes Palmer 1803
 * Henricus Putnam, Mr. 1837
 * Johannes Randall, Mr., M. B. 1806,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. 1843
 Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.
 Andreas Ritchie, Mr.
 * Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. 1818
 * Robertus Rogers, Mr. 1839
Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.
 * Leverett Saltonstall, et Yal. 1802,
 Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., LL. D.
 1838 1846
 Carolus Saunders, Mr.
 * Jonathan-Edwards Scott
 * Jacobus-Keadie Swan 1836
 * Alexander Townsend 1836
 Elias Upton
Carolus Wellington, Mr.
 * Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,
 1824, Mr. 1828 1834
 60

1803.

* Josephus Adams, Mr. 1814

<p>* Benjamin Ames <i>Ephraïmus-Pulnam Bradford</i> * Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806 * Benjamin Bussey, Mr. Josias Butler Ray Clarke <i>Jacob Coggin, Mr.</i> Gulielmus Draper <i>Asa Eaton, Mr. et Brun.</i> 1818, S. T. D. Columb. 1828 * Joel Ellis, Mr. * Henricus Fales, Mr. Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A. Vice-Præses, LL. D. Brun. 1833 * <i>Jesse Fisher, Mr. Yal.</i> 1815 * Simon Forrester * Abner Gardner, Mr. * Benjamin Hodges * Jonathan Homer * Daniel Jones, Mr. <i>David-Tenny Kimball, Mr.</i> * Samuel Kirkland * Daniel-Waldo Lincoln * Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M. D. Penn. 1806 * <i>Nathan Parker, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,</i> S. T. D. Bowd. 1823 Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. * Carolus Parkman, Mr. * <i>Edvardus Payson, Mr., S. T. D.</i> Bowd. 1821 Stephanus Peabody * Gulielmus Popkin, Mr. Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr. Caleb Rice, Mr. * Edvardus Russell, Mr. * Winthrop Sargent Jacobus Savage, Mr., A. A. S., S. H. Præses, LL. D. 1841 Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr. Ludovicus Strong, Mr. Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. S. * Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr. Andreas-Eliot Thayer * Jonathan Thompson <i>Samuel Willard, Mr.</i> 1810, S. T. D. 1826, Bowd. Tutor, A. A. S.</p>	<p>1804. * Robertus Adams * Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1808, M. M. S. S. Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S. H. S. Jonathan Bass, Mr. * Abel Boynton, Mr. Johannes Brewer, Mr. <i>Oliver Brown, Mr.</i> * Elija Brown * Henricus Brown, Mr. * Jones Buckminster * <i>Samuel Cary, et Yal.</i> 1805, Mr., A. A. S. <i>Stephanus Chapin, S. T. D. Brun.</i> 1822, Coll. Columbian. Præses, Watervill. Sanct. Theol. Prof. * Jabez Chickering, Mr. <i>Amos Clarke, Mr.</i> <i>Jaazaniah Crosby</i> * Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cask- ing, Mr. <i>Timotheus Davis, Mr.</i> Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr., S. H. S. Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr. * Abrahamus Eustis, Mr. Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808 Gulielmus Freeman, Mr. * Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr. Ebenezer Greenough Benjamin Guild, Mr. Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr. Josephus Head, Mr. Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. S. * Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810 Leonard Kimball, Mr. * Johannes Law * Samuel Livermore * Johannes Loud Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. B. 1807, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S. * Carolus-Apthorp Morton * Sethus Newcomb, Mr. Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H. S. Andrews Norton, Mr., Bowd. Tutor, Tutor et Biblioth., Lit. Sac. Præ- lect. et Prof. Dexter., A. A. S. * Samuel Orne, et Yal. 1804, Mr. Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S. * Phineas Page * Wyman Richardson, Mr.</p>
---	---

- Samuel Ripley*, Mr., S. H. S.
Gulielmus Scollay, Mr. *1814
Samuel Sewall, Mr., S. H. S.
Gulielmus Simmons, Mr. 1839 *1843
Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810
Josephus-E Sprague, Mr. [*1837
Johannes Starr
 * *Johannes Stickney*, Mr. *1838
Jeremias Stimson, Mr., M. M. S. S.
Bezaleel Taft, Mr.
 * *David Tappan* *1843
 * *Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr., Biblioth., Socius, A. A. S. *1818
 * *Samuel-Russell Trevett*, Mr., M. B. 1807, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
ASHURUS WARE, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., LL. D. Bowd. 1837
 * *Owen Warland*, Mr. *1816
Moses Webster, Mr.
Jonathan Wild, M. M. S. S.

1805.

- * *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr., Bibliothecarius *1814
Josephus Adams
Joel Adams, Mr.
Johannes Bartlett, Mr.
Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.
Abrahamus Bodwell
 * *Johannes Brooks*, Mr. *1818
 * *Benjamin Burge*, Bowd. Tutor, M. D. 1811 *1816
Franciscus Carnes, Mr.
WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., LL. D. 1836, Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
Nathanael Clap
 * *Samuel Clark*, Mr. et Viridimont. 1810 *1827
 * *Gulielmus Crafts*, Mr. et Yal. 1808 *1828
 * *Gulielmus Donnison* *1822
 * *Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr. *1828
Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811
 * *Thomas Foster*, Mr., M. D. Penn., M. M. S. S. *1831
Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806, Mr. 1817
Samuel Gay, Mr.
Moses Gill, Mr.
- * *David-Stoddard Greenough*, et Yal. 1806, Mr. *1820
 * *Johannes-White Hayward*, Mr.
 * *Hosea Hildreth*, Mr. Dart. 1817 *1826
Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M. M. S. S.
Ephraïmus Hinds
Ebenezer Hubbard
 * *Abrahamus-Fuller Hull* *1814
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.
 * *Samuel Lowder*, Mr.
 * *Lawson Lyon*, Mr. 1809 *1822
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. S.
 * *Stephanus-Sewall Norton* *1807
 * *Amos Pettengill* *1800
 * *Daniel-Bliss Ripley*, Mr. *1825
 * *Amos-Willard Rugg*
 * *Carolus Shaw*, Mr. *1828
Jacob Sheafe Smith, Mr.
Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805
Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808
 60 *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Watervill. 1836, S. H. S.
 * *Tench Tilghman*
Carolus Train, Mr.
 * *Isaacus Warren*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1815
 * *Gulielmus Watson* *1805
Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple
Johannes White, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
 * *Johannes Whitman* *1816
 48

1806.

- Ephraïmus Abbot*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Adams*, Mr. *1821
 * *Franciscus Babcock* *1823
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies
Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.
 * *Nathanael Bemis*, Mr., M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1820
 * *Josephus Bennett* *1812
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Prælector; Prof. Rumford., Mat. Med. Prof., A. A. Vice-Præs., S. P. A. S., M. M. S. Præsides
 * *Caleb Boutell*, M. M. S. S. *1819
 * *Georgius-Washington Boyle*, Mr. *1824
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart. 1811, S. T. D. Columb. 1833

Abiel Chandler, Mr.
Jonah Cogswell, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,
 S. T. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1837
Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807 et
 Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, P. D. Got.,
 Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral et Geol.
 Prof., A. A. S., LL. D. Trin.
 1842
Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,
 M. M. S. S.
 * *Johannes-Adams Cunningham*, Mr.
 1838
Jacobus Day, Mr.
Ebenezer Everett, Mr.
ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et Yal.
 1807, Mr., LL. D. Univ. Viridi-
 mont. 1826 et Mediob. 1839,
 apud Aul. Hispan. Legat., S. P. A.
 et A. A. et S. H. S., Coll. Jeffer-
 son. Louisian. Præses
 * *Gulielmus-Augustus Fales*
 * *Jacobus Foster* 1817
Gulielmus Gordon
 * *Thomas Greenleaf*, Mr. 1817
Carolus Hayward, Mr.
Daniel Henshaw, Mr.
Isaacus Hurd, Mr.
Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. Dart.
 1809
Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Lincoln*, Mr., M. D. Penn.
 1812 1818
Johannes Lovering, Mr.
Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.
Abrahamus Moore, Mr.
 * *Daniel Oliver*, Mr. et Dart. 1821,
 M. D. Penn. 1810, Dart. Med.
 Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med.
 et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et Mor.
 Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S., Acad.
 Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.,
 LL. D. Genev. 1838 1843
 * *Benjamin-Binney Osgood*, Mr.
Thomas Pope, Mr.
GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr., Tutor,
 Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
 LL. D. Bowd. 1829, apud Aul.
 Bat. Legat.
 * *Thomas Skellon* 1838
Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.
Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.
 * *Benjamin-Hatch Tower* 1807
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816

Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M. D.
 1811, M. M. S. S. 42

1807.

* *Winthrop Bailey*, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
 1836
David Bates, Mr.
HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Mr.
 1836, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid., S. H. S.
Josua Chandler, Mr.
 * *Eleazar Clapp*, Mr., M. B. 1810,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. 1817
 * *Josephus Donnison*, Mr. 1815
 * *Georgius-Bethune English*, Mr. 1811
 1828
Warren Fay, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1828
Phineas Fish, Mr.
 * *Johannes Foxcroft*, Mr.
 * *Johannes Gallison*, Mr. 1818 1838
Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820
 * *Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,
 S. H. et A. A. S. 1833
Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.
Gulielmus-Coffin Harris, Mr. 1838
 * *Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.,
 S. H. S. 1835
Abiel Jaques, Mr.
 * *Aaron Jewett*
Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S. H. S.
 * *Jacobus-Otis Lincoln*, Mr. 1819
 * *Abner Loring*, Mr. 1814
 * *Josephus Lovell*, Mr. 1818, M. D.
 1811, M. M. S. S. 1836
Nymphas Marston, Mr.
Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.
Samuel Merrill, Mr.
 * *Samuel Newell*, Mr. 1811 et Yal.
 1811 1891
Franciscus Parkman, et Yal. 1807,
 Mr., S. T. D. 1834
Josua Prescott, Mr.
Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.
 Edinb., M. M. S. S.
David Sears, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr. 1811
 * *Asa Stearns* 1809
Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821
Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.
 * *Johannes Thurston*, Mr., M. D. Dart.
 1818 1835
 * *Josephus Tufts*, Mr. 1835

- * Richardus Wallack, Mr. 1820
- Jared Weed
- * Nathanael West, Mr. *1843
- * Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr. *1840
- * Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr. *1818

41

1808.

- * Samuel Abbot *1837
- Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1811, M. D. Penn. 1812, M. M. S. S.
- * Samuel Bacon, 1816, Mr. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1817 *1830
- Carolus Bemis, Mr.
- Johannes Bliss
- Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell, Mr. 1812
- * Carolus-Chauncy Clarke *1837
- Henricus Codman, Mr.
- Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brun. 1813, M. D. Brun. 1813
- * Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
- * Jeremias Draper, Mr. *1840
- Moses Draper, Mr.
- * Timotheus Farnham *1821
- Johannes Farwell, Mr.
- Carolus Flanders
- Nahumus-Houghton Groce
- * Timotheus Hammond, Mr. *1834
- * Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829 *1844
- * Stephanus Hooper, Mr. *1824
- Jacobus Johnson, Mr.
- Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.
- * Johannes Morse, Mr.
- * Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr. *1821
- Henricus Peirce, Mr.
- CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, Reip. Carol. Austral. Vice-Gub.
- * Jacobus Putnam *1810
- Benjamin Rand
- Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers
- Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor
- Samuel Scollay, M. D. Penn. 1816
- * Jacobus Sheafe, Mr. *1846
- SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH, Reip. Main. Gub.
- * Oliver Stearns, Mr. *1826
- * Johannes Torrey, Mr.
- * Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.
- Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr. [*1843]

- Levi Whitman, Mr.
- * Isaacus-Winslow Whitman
- Nathanael Wright, Mr.

39

1809.

- * Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews, Mr. *1826
- * Loring Austin *1827
- * Horatius Biglow, Mr.
- * Samuel Bird *1810
- Nathan Brooks
- * Carolus Eliot, Mr. *1813
- Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815
- Josephus Field, Mr., S. T. D. 1840
- Thomas-Brattle Gannett, et Yal. 1809, Mr.
- Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., S. H. et A. A. S., Socius, LL. D. 1841
- Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1812, A. A. et M. M. S. S., Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.
- Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813, M. D. 1824
- * Georgius-Bethune Hunt *1811
- Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Little
- * Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oliver, Mr. *1832
- Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814
- Georgius Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.
- * Benjamin Perkins *1809
- * Jacobus Perkins *1826
- Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.
- * Josephus Prescott *1809
- Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
- * Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr. *1819
- Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.
- * Samuel Stevens *1809
- Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M. D. 1812, M. M. S. S.
- David-S Townsønd, Mr.
- Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813, Bowd. Tutor
- * Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809, Mr. *1826
- Benjamin Willard
- * Johannes-Cravath-May Windship *1814

39

1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.

* Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr. *1817

Edvardus Andrews, Mr. 1839, S. T. D.

Genev.

Rufus Bacon

Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D.

1813, M. M. S. S.

Franciscus Bassett, Mr.

Alpheus Bigelow, Mr.

Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M. D.

Edinb., S. M. Lond. et A. A.

et M. M. S. S.

* David Brigham, Mr., Bowd. Tutor

Lemuel Capen, Mr. [*1848]

Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D. 1814

* *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor *1822

* Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr. *1824

Nathanael Deering, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure

Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.

* Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.

Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.

1814

* Turner Estabrook

* Johannes Eustis

Stephanus Fales, Mr., Bowd. Tutor

* Josephus-Swasey Farley *1821

* Samuel Fisher, Mr. *1826

* Gulielmus Gale, Mr. *1839

* Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1813

*1814

*1843

* Georgius Gay, Mr.

Josephus Haven, Mr.

* Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr. *1820

Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et

Transylv. 1822, LL. B. Tran-

sylv. 1824 *1823

* Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edinb.

Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815

* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr. *1817

Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,

M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.

Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.

Fredericus Kinloch

Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822

* Franklin Litchfield, Mr. *1844

* Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1814

*1817

Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. S.

Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D. 1813

Georgius-Washington May, Mr., M. D.

Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,

M. D. Nov. Ebor. 1818, S. P. A. S.

* Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr. *1817

Samuel Parkman, Mr.

Cyrus Peirce, Mr.

Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

Octavius Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.

* Jacobus Prince, Mr.

* Johannes Savage *1811

* Johannes Scollay

Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.

Thomas Stephens, Mr.

Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D.

1814, M. M. S. S.

* Edvardus Strong *1812

Amasa Thayer, Mr.

* Carolus Townsend

Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.

Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr., M. D.

1813, M. M. S. S.

* Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et

Brun. 1811

* Jonas Wheeler *1826

* Gulielmus Young *1821

63

1811.

Josephus Allen, Mr.*Gualterus Baker*, Mr.

Carolus-Thompson Bosson

Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr.

* Johannes-Tudor Cooper

Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.

Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.

* *David Damon*, Mr., S. T. D. 1843

*1843

BENJAMIN-FANEUIL DUNKIN, Reip.

Carolus Austr. Cancellarius

EDVARDUS EVERETT, Mr., Tutor,

Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., P. D.

Got., S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S.,

LL. D. 1835 et Yal. 1833 et

Dubl. 1842 et Cantab. 1842,

Reip. Mass. Gub., apud Aul. Brit.

Legat.

* Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821

*1833

Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham, Mr.,

Rhet. et Orat. Præcept., S. T. D.

1836, S. H. S.

- Henricus Holton Fuller, Mr.
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1837
 Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.
 Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr., S. H. S.
 * *Gulielmus Hildreth*
Robertus Hooper, Mr.
 * *Moses Hunt* *1814
Carolus Hurd
ESENEZER LANE, Mr., Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Præc.
Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.
Georgius Morey, Mr.
Robertus-Hawkins Osgood
 * *Harrison-Gray Otis*, Mr. *1837
Johannes Parkhurst
 * *Thomas Perkins*, Mr. *1829
Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D. 1814
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.
 * *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr. *1817
 * *Simeon Putnam*, Mr. 1817 *1823
 * *Gulielmus Reed*
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M. D. Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir. Col. R. et M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 * *Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers*, Mr. [1821
Jacobus Russell
Johannes Rutledge
Gulielmus-R Sever, Mr.
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.
Edvinus Smith, Mr.
Gulielmus Smith
 * *Horatius-Cullen Story*, Mr. 1816 *1823
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
 * *Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse*, et Brun. 1812, M. D. Penn. 1813 *1817
Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M. D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 * *Benjamin-Lincoln Weld*, Mr. *1827
 * *Hiram Weston* *1823
Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D. 1814
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1815
 * *David-Pearce Williams* *1818 49
- 1812.
- Henricus-Bass Alden*, Mr.
 * *Isaias-Thomas Andrews* *1819
- Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews*
Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.
Adamus-Lewis Bingaman
Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
Carolus Brown, Mr.
Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.
Henricus-Petrus Coburn
 * *Richardus Derby* *1818
Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.
Franklin Dexter, Mr.
 * *Georgius-Bartlett Doane*, Mr. 1819, M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S. *1843
Georgius Downes
Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.
 * *Franciscus Gerrish*, Mr. 1816, M. D. Dart. 1815 *1819
Allston Gibbs, Mr., Tutor
Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.
Jacobus-Foster Gould
Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A. A. S.
 * *Abrahamus Harrington*, Mr. *1829
Georgius-Edvardus Head
Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr., M. D. 1815
Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
Leonard Jackson, Mr.
 * *Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon*, Mr.
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius
 * *Gulielmus-Smith Norton*, Mr.
Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D. 1817
 * *Georgius Parker*, Mr.
Georgius Parker, Mr.
Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M. D. 1815
 * *Jacobus-Rodon Savage* *1816
 * *Daniel Shute*, Mr., M. D. *1828
PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Cur. District. Jurid.
 * *Marshal-Binney Spring*, Mr. *1826
Georgius Thacher, Mr.
Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcept., S. T. D. 1835 et Concord. 1823
 * *Henricus Ware*, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof. Parkman., S. H. S., S. T. D. 1834 *1843

* Ezekiel Webster ^{*1845}
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 1817

1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.

* Johannes-Worthington Ames ^{*1833}

Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.

* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1816 ^{*1818}

* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr. ^{*1818}

Isaacus Boyle, Mr., S. T. D. Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838

Johannes Brazer, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S. T. D. 1836, A. A. S.

Johannes Brown

* Gulielmus Carroll

Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter

* Carolus Chase, Mr. ^{*1836}

Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M. D. 1816

* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr., M. D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. S. ^{*1827}

Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D. 1818, A. A. et M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

* Henricus-Elija Dix ^{*1822}

* Johannes Dunkin

* Andreas Dunlap, Mr. ^{*1835}

* Mason Fisher ^{*1816}

Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Ital. Præceptor, Biblioth., A. A. S.

* Carolus Forrester ^{*1816}

* Johannes Foster ^{*1836}

Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.

* Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1817, M. M. S. S. ^{*1829}

Elbridge Gerry, Mr.

* Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer ^{*1836}

* Washington Gibbes

Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.

Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.

Orville-Luther Holley

* Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr. ^{*1820}

Benjamin Huger, M. D. Penn. 1817

* Rufus Hurlbut, Mr. ^{*1830}

* Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. ^{*1841}
Henricus-Augustus Middleton, 1816, Mr. 1818

43 * Edvardus Miller, Mr. ^{*1842}
David Ongood, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.

Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D. 1816, in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Institut. Med. et Mat. Med. Prof., S. Reg. Med. Boruss. Soc. Cor.

* Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D. Brun. 1816, M. M. S. S.

* Daniel Parkman, Mr. ^{*1841}

Gorham Parks, Mr.

Robertus Pringle

Johannes Proctor

* Johannes Richardson, Mr. ^{*1841}

Jacobus Rose, Mr.

* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.

Thomas Savage, Mr.

Jonathan-Ashley Saxton

* Samuel Snelling, Mr. ^{*1841}

* Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr., S. H. S. ^{*1824}

* Henricus Thompson

* Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr. ^{*1833}

Royal Turner, Mr.

Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. et A. A. S., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.

Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D. Penn. 1817, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Warren, Mr.

Johannes West, Mr. 1817

Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

59

1814.

* Johannes Allyn, Mr. ^{*1824}

Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S. T. D. 1844

* Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr. ^{*1824}

Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.

* Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. et S. H. et A. A. S. ^{*1839}

Nathanael Brewer, M. D. 1818

Martinus Brimmer, Mr.

Gorham Brooks, Mr.

Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.

* Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M. D. 1817

* Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr. ^{*1815}

* Gulielmus Cummens, 1818

Ephraïmus-May Cunningham, Mr.
Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.
1818, M. M. S. S.

* Georgius Derby
Waldo Flint, Mr.

* Elija Gates

Ebenezer Gay, Mr.

Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.

Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.

Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.

* *Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Greenwood, Mr., S. H. et A. A. S.,*
S. T. D. 1839

Ezekiel Hildreth

Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D. 1817

Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D. 1817,
M. M. S. S.

* Carolus Keating
Edmundus Kimball

Josias Lamson

Alban Lamson, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,
S. T. D. 1837, S. H. S.

Jairus Lincoln, Mr.

* Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr. 1829

Plinius Merrick, Mr.

Arthurus Middleton, Mr.

* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr. 1823

Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818

Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.

Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.

Elija Paine, Mr. 1818

* Oliver Patten

Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.

Jonathan Porter, Mr.

Aaron Prescott, Mr.

Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.,

S. H. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.,

Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad.

Scient. Reg. Neapol. et Acad.

Herculan. Neapol. et Reg. Scient.

Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Institut.

Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic.

q. Soc. Cor., LL. D. 1843 et

Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840 et

Carol. Austral. 1841

* Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr. 1837

Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.

Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.

Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.

* Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr. 1821

* Johannes Thaxter, Mr. 1824

Carolus Torrey

* Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818

Jacobus Walker, Mr., Socius, S. T. D.
1835, Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et
Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. S.

Johannes Walsh, Mr.

* Edvardus West 1818

Thomas Wetmore, Mr.

* Georgius Wheaton, Mr.

* Martinus Whiting, Mr. 1823

Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D. 1818,
M. M. S. S.

Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818

David Wood

Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M. D. 1818
62

1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.

* David Barker, Mr. 1819 1834

Josephus Baxter, M. D. Nov. Ebor.

Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.

* Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bow-
doin, Mr. 1843

* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et
Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor
1821

Carolus Briggs, Mr., Bowd. Tutor

* Lyman Buckminster, Mr. 1826

Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.

* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.

Thomas-Aston Coffin 1820

* Johannes-Dimmick Crocker 1828

Johannes Dall, Mr.

* Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor
1823

Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.

Henricus Dwight

Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr.
1819

* Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. 1831

Georgius EUSTIS, Mr., Reip. Louisi-
an. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

* Stevens Everett, Mr. 1833

* Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. 1831

* Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr. 1841

Convers Francis, Mr., S. H. S., S. T. D.
1837, Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ
Pastoral. Prof. Parkman.

Elissæus Fuller, Mr.

Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner

Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D. 1820

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,

M. D. 1820, M. M. S. et A. A. S.,

Bibliothecarius

- * **Arthurus-Moseley Henderson** *1830
 * **Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot** *1841
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
 * **Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.** *1839
Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D. 1819,
M. M. S. S.
Ezra Hunt, Mr.
Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.
Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819
et Brun. 1825, M. M. S. S.
Carolus Lawrence
Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.
Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius,
A. A. S.
 * **Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.** *1830
 * **Josephus Orne, Mr.** *1818
Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.
 * *Georgius Otis, Mr., Tutor et Ling.*
Lat. Prof. Acad. *1838
Gulielmus Page, Mr.
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr., Lit.
Sac. Prof., S. H. S., S. T. D.
1834, LL. D. S. Andr. 1838
Theophilus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.
 * **Hasket-Derby Pickman** *1815
 * **Thomas Pratt, Mr., M. D. 1818** *1839
 * **Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.** *1828
Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.
Ebenezer Putnam
 * **Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph** *1815
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
 * **Zebulon-Leonard Shaw** *1819
Jared Sparks, Mr., Tutor, Hist. An-
tiqu. et Recent. Prof. M'Lean,
A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.,
LL. D. 1843 et Dart. 1841,
Reg. Scient. Acad. Borussiae,
Berolin. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scient.
et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.
 * **Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson** *1833
Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D. 1818,
M. M. S. et A. A. S., in Univ.
Viridimont. Theor. et Prax. Med.
Prof.
Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820
 * *David Tenny, Mr.* *1819
Jonas Underwood, M. D. Penn. 1821,
M. M. S. S.
 * **Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.**
Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr. [1830]
Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.
Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D. 1822
Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.

Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.
1819, M. M. S. S.
Georgius Wilson, Mr.

66

1816.

- * **Johannes-Vanhan Apthorp, Mr.** *1821
 * **Dudley Atkins, Mr., M. D. Penn.**
1820 *1843
Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D. 1820,
M. M. S. S.
Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1819,
M. M. S. et S. H. S.
Samuel-Dana Bell
Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Bradford,
Mr.
 * **Georgius-Matthys Brewer, 1819** *1822
 * **Samuel Bridge, Mr.**
Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Nov.
Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.
Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D. 1820
 * **Justinus-Wright Clark** *1833
Johannes Clark, Mr.
Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825
Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.
Johannes Emerson, 1817
Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.
 * **Lucas Fiske, Mr.** *1845
 * *Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820* *1821
Gulielmus Howard Gardiner, Mr.
Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820
 * **Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.** *1827
Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.
 * *Samuel Green, 1817, Bowd. Tutor*
Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820 [*1834
 * **Gulielmus Hammett**
 * **Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.** [*1826
Georgius Jewett
Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.
 * **Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr.,**
M. D. 1819 *1837
 * **Fredericus Matthews, Mr.**
Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.
 * **Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in**
Coll. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof., in
eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof. *1843
 { *Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,*
Mr., LL. B. 1822, Coll. Jeffer-
son. Louisian. Lit. Angl. Prof.,
S. H. S.
Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody,
Mr., S. T. D. 1842

- * Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr. *1828
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.
 * Samuel Perry *1821
 Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL.B. 1820
 Jason Reed
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.
Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et in eadem Rhet. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof., S. T. D. Alabam. 1844
 Ezra-Weston Sampson
 * Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. *1835
 Ebenezer Thompson
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.
 Henricus-Artemas Ward, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
 Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Ward, Mr. *1839
Gulielmus Ware, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Rounsville-Pierce Washburn, LL. B. 1820
 Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.
 * Carolus Weld
 * Stephanus Wheatland *1819
 Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.
 Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B. 1820, S. H. S.
 * Azarias Wilson
Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.
 * Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr. 58
- 1817.**
- Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.
 GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., P. D. Got. 1820, Tutor, S. H. et S. P. A. S., LL. D. 1843 et Concord. 1841, Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. Soc. Cor., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav.
 Apollos-Drayton Bates
 * *Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard*, Mr., Tutor *1845
 * Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.
 Georgius-Storer Bulfinch
 * Sewall Carter, Mr.
- * Thomas-Duncan Carter
 * Jacob Chapin, Mr.
 David-Lee Child, Mr.
 Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.
 * Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S. *1845
 * Petrus-Collin Coggeshall *1840
 Josephus Coolidge, Mr.
 Penuel Corbett
Asa Cummings, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
 Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
 Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., Thesaurar.
 Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
 * Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1825
 Richardus Farwell, Mr.
 Edwinus Fay, Mr.
Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.
 Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
 Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr. *1843
 Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.
 Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.
 Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
 * Henricus-Hugle Huggefords, Mr. *1841
 * Franciscus Jenks, Mr. *1832
Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.
 Clough-Rice Miles
 Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell
 Horatius Newhall, M. D. 1821
 Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.
 Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.
 * *Baxter Perry*, Mr. *1830
 * Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D. 1822 *1839
 Caleb Reed, Mr.
 Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr. 1822
 Robertus Schuyler, Mr.
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL. B. 1820
 * Oliver Sheafe, Mr.

- * Gulielmus Smith, Mr. *1830
 * Samuel-Perkins Spear *1818
 Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M.D.
 1820, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.
 Thomas Thompson, Mr.
Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.,
 S. T. D. Jefferson. Penn.
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.
 * Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr. *1842
 * Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr. *1823
 Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.
 * Benjamin Waterhouse, LL. D.
 Glasc. *1843
 * Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M. D.
 1820 et Gulielm. 1829, M.M.S.S.,
 Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
 Maryland. Anat. Prof. *1830
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824
 Paulus Willard, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop
 *1819
Alva Woods, Mr. et Brun. 1826,
 S. T. D. Brun. 1828, in Coll.
 Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat.
 Prof., in Univ. Brun. Math. et
 Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv.
 et Univ. Alabam. Præses
 * Jothamus-Bruce Wright
- 1818.
- Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
 Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr. *1826
 * Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 Leg. Prof. Royall. *1833
 Jacobus Barbour
Samuel Barrett, Mr.
 * Johannes Barrett *1820
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823
Josephus Bennett, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Bliss *1838
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827
 * Samuel Burrill *1838
 * Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr. *1826
 Samuel Caldwell
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson
 * Philander Chase *1834
 * Georgius Chase *1819
 Jesse Chickering, Mr., M. D. 1833,
 M. M. S. S.
- Georgius Chipman, Mr.
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D. 1822,
 M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr.
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.
 * Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. *1830
 * Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.
 1823 *1821
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.
Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M. D. 1824
 * Franciscus Ellie, Mr. *1830
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.
 * Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv.
 Tutor *1838
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr. et
 Brun. 1829
Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.
 * Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824 *1843
Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
 Thomas Gadaden
 * Josephus Gilman *1838
Warren Goddard, Mr.
 Nathanael Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D. 1821,
 M. M. S. S.
 * Nathanael Hathaway
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M.D.
 1821, M. M. S. S.
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
 * Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brun.
 1822
 * Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham *1822
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et
 Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor
 et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.
 * Cleland Kinloch
 * Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb *1819
Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long, Mr.
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.
 * Grenville Mellen *1841
 * Gulielmus-Henricus Miller *1833
Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tutor,
 S. T. D. 1839, Heb. cæt. q. Ling.
 Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Lit.
 Sac. Prælect. Dexter., A. A. S.
 Georgius Osborne, M. D. 1829,
 M. M. S. S.
 * Timotheus Osgood, Mr.

Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr., M.D. 1821, M. M. S. S.	* Edvardus Dorr, Mr. *1844
Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.	Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
* Henricus-Adams Peters *1827	Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon	Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.
Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D. 1822,	* Thomas Fiske
M. M. S. S.	Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.
Johannes Prentiss	* Oliver Frye
Sampson Reed, Mr.	* Samuel-Taylor Gilman *1835
Carolus Robinson, Mr.	Horatius Gray, Mr.
Bradford Russell, Mr.	Jonas Green, M. D. Penn. 1822
* Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr. 1823	Johannes Haslett, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1822
Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.	Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad., A. A. S.
Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822	* Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal. 1821, Mr. *1831
* Georgius-Aaron Tufts *1829	Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.
* Robertus Waight	Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn
* Johannes-Milton Waldo *1821	Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
* Carolus Walker, in Coll. Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth. *1842	Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
* Richardus-Goodhue Wheatland, Mr. 1822	Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.	Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Thomas-Cook Whittredge	Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr..	Carolus Lyman, Mr.
* Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams, Mr. *1829	* Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1839
Abrahamus Winchell	* Carolus-Bolles Manning *1842
Thomas Worcester, Mr.	* Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S. *1842
	* Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D. 1822
	Jacobus Parker [*1842
	Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
	* Phillips Payson
	* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins *1830
	Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL. B. 1825
	Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.
	Richardus-Pickering
	* Robertus-Brevard Poor
	* Johannes Porter, Mr. *1825
	Josephus-Hardy Prince
	* Ephraimus Sherman *1822
	* Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.
	* Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1840
	Georgius-Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.
	* Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.
	* Thomas Stephenson, Mr. *1840
	Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
	Henricus Upham, Mr.
	Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor
	Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.
Benjamin Barrett, M. D. 1823,
M. M. S. S.
* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. *1826
* Elija Bigelow *1830
Georgius-Salmon Bourne
Milton-Palmer Braman
Sidney Brooks, Mr.
Carolus-Adams Bullard
Ephraimus Buttrick
Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,
Transylv. Tutor
* Carolus-Shirley Carter *1840
Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
M. D. 1823
* Moses Clark, Mr. *1828
Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.
Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, et Yal.
1819, Mr.
Johannes-Harleston Corbett
Robertus Cross, Mr.

1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1824,
 M. M. S. S.
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
 Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr.
 Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824
 * Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. S. *1823
 * Johannes-Sanford Dart *1823
 * Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.,
 M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. *1823
 * Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.
 Archibald Dunbar
 * Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1823 *1824
 * Carolus Flagg
 Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D. 1825,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.,
 S. P. A. S.
 Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal. 1820,
 Mr., S. T. D. 1843
 Gulielmus Gragg
 David-Priestley Hall, Mr.
 Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.
 Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.
 1823, M. M. S. S.
 Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.
 Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824
 *1823
 * Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr.
 Benjamin Kent, Mr.
 Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M. D. 1823,
 M. M. S. S.
 Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.
 Gulielmus Onkes, Mr., LL. B. 1825,
 A. A. S.
 Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
 CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Viridi-
 mont. Gub.
 Josephus Palmer, Mr., M. D. 1826,
 M. M. S. S.
 Augustus Peirce, Mr., M. D. Bowd.
 1825, M. M. S. S.
 Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M. D. 1823

Gulielmus-Taylor Potter
 Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.,
 LL. D. Georgiopol. 1842
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.
 Nathanael Russell, Mr.
 Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.
 Stephanus Schuyler
 * Gulielmus-Rufus Smith *1823
 Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns
 Enos Stewart, Mr.
 Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell
 Horatius Townsend, Mr.
 Gideon Tucker
 Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.
 Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.
 Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.
 *1824
 * Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1841
 Alexander Young, Mr. et Yal. 1823,
 S. H. S.

56

1821.

* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.
 *1823
 Samuel Alden, Mr., M. D. Dart.
 1825, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Angier, Mr.
 Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.,
 Coll. Carol. Austr. Præses
 Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
 * Horton Bethune, Mr. *1823
 Gulielmus-Henricus Blake
 Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
 1826, M. M. S. S.
 Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1826
 Henricus Bulfinch
 Carolus Bunker
 Warren Burton, Mr.
 Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Parker Coffin
 * Richardus Corbett
 * Loring-Pelham Curtis *1824
 Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr. 1827
 Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart.
 1825, M. D. 1826
 Enoch Frye
 Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
 * Amos-Gordon Goodwin *1840
 David-Wood Gorham, M. D. 1824

Robertus-Marion Gourdin
 * Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
 Samuel Hatch, Mr., M. D. Transylv.
 1830

{ *Josephus-Bancroft Hill*
 { Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
 Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B. 1825
 * Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard *1823
 * Georgius-Brooks James, Mr. *1823
 * Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1826
 Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in Coll.
 Mount-Hope Lit. Polit. et Ling.
 Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.

Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833
 * Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.
 1825 *1829

EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., Reip. Main.
 Gub.

* Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.
 *1829

Jonas-Henricus Lane, M. D. 1826,
 M. M. S. S.

* Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.
 Edvardus-Greely Loring [*1826
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825,
 A. A. S.

* Samuel-Hall Lyon
 * Josephus Manigault *1829

Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Mellish-Irving Motte, Mr.

* Henricus-Manly Neyle *1840
 Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.

* Georgius-Alexander Otis *1831
 * Johannes Pope

Gulielmus-H Pope
 Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.

Josias Quincy, Mr.
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed

* Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.
 1827 *1826

* Benjamin Tucker, Mr.
 Andreas Turnbull

Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr.,
 S. H. S.

Gulielmus Withington
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.
 * Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et Brun.

1827, M. D. 1827 et Brun. 1827
 Larz Anderson [*1829]

CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON, Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Senator

* Carolus-Otis Barker, M. D. 1828,
 M. M. S. S. *1843

* *Josias Bent*, Mr. 1831 *1839

Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.

Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford

* Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr. *1828

Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.

Samuel-Ward Chandler

* Georgius-Edmundus Chase *1844

Josephus-Green Cole

Timotheus Darling

* Othniel Dinsmore *1827

* Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D. 1826,

M. M. S. S. *1833

* Leonardus Downe

Theodorus Edson, Mr.

Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott

Georgius Folsom, Mr., S. H. S.

* Georgius Fox, Mr. *1839

* Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D. 1827,

M. M. S. S. *1838

Johannes Frost, Mr.

Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor

* Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.

Curtis Guild, Mr. [*1845]

Alphonsus Hill, Mr.

* Warren Hobbs

* Stephanus-Russell Holmes

Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827

Carolus-Phelps Huntington

* Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S. *1843

Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.

* Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.,

LL. B. 1825 *1830

Samuel Manning

Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D. 1825

* Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell

Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. et

S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit.

Panorm. Soc. hon.

Benjamin-Clark-Culler Parker, Mr.

Henricus-Harding Penniman

Rufus-Austin Putnam

* Benjamin Rich, Mr.

59 Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,

M. D. 1825

Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D. 1825,

M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.

* Norman Seaver, Mr. *1838

Caleb Stetson, Mr.

Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D. 1827,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes Thompson, Mr.

Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.

* Georgius Tyng

Fredericus Vose, Mr.

* Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr.,
M. D. 1827

Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal.
1822, Mr.

Jacobus-McClurg Wickham

Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal.
1822, Mr., LL. B. 1825, A. A. S.

* Daniel Wikoff ^{*1834}

* Elija Williams, Mr. ^{*1835}

Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr.,
et Mediob. 1837, in Coll. Am-
herst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.

Gulielmus Yates, M. D. Penn. 1825
60

1823.

Gulielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845

Johannes Bacheider, Mr. 1827

Asahel Bigelow

Samuel-Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr.
1841

Fredericus Bronson, 1824

Henricus-Augustus Bruce

Thomas Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843

Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.

* Henricus-Grafton Chapman, 1841,
Mr. 1841 ^{*1842}

Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842,
M. D. Bowd. 1827, M. M. S. S.

* Augustus Choate

Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr.
1841

Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842

* Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. ^{*1827}

Thomas Denny, Mr.

Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.

* Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson ^{*1837}

* Levi Fletcher, Mr. ^{*1839}

Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D.
1826, M. M. S. S. et A. A. S.

Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D. 1827,
M. M. S. S.

Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842

Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.

Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.

Phineas-Miller Kihock, M. D. Penn.
1826

Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn,
Mr., M. D. Penn. 1831

Johannes-Clark Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842

Georgius Leonard, Mr.

Georgius-Whitfield Livermore

Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr., S. H. S.

Johannes Marsh

Samuel Moody

* Georgius Newell ^{*1831}

Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843

* Clark Perry ^{*1840}

Johannes Preston

Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.

Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor

Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845, Mr.
1845

* Samuel-Horatius Sears, Mr. ^{*1837}

Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845

Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, 1841,
Mr. 1841, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.

* Benjamin Swett ^{*1832}

Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,
M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.

* Stephanus Webb ^{*1836}

* Daniel Weld ^{*1835}

* Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr. ^{*1843}

Jacobus-Trask Woodbury

Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.

Johannes Wright, Mr.

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.

* Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.

David-Hatch Barlow, Mr. ^{*1842}

Gulielmus Barnwell

Zephanias-Ames Bates

* Johannes-Franciscus Bingham

Edvardus Blake, Mr.

Duncan Bradford

Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.

Carolus-Henricus Carter

* Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. ^{*1840}

Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.
1828, M. M. S. S.

Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1827,
M. M. S. S.

Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.

Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825, Mr.

1841, S. T. D. Carol. Septentrio-
nal. 1844

Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont,
Mr.

Alexander-Clarke Dunbar
 Stephanus Elliott, Mr.
 * Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr. *1884
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Franklin Fisk *1832
Richardus Fuller, S. T. D. Brun.
 * Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828 *1830
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgaz, Mr.
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.
 Johannes Greenough
Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard
Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington, M. D.
 1835
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton, Mr.
 * Thomas Lowndes
 Georgius Lunt
 * Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr.
 Josephus Osgood, M. D. 1827,
 M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B.
 1827
 Samuel Parker
Samuel-Parker Parker
 * Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr. *1833
 Henricus-Coit Perkins, M. D. 1827,
 M. M. S. S.
 Edvardus Pickering
 * Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828 *1843
 * Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott
 * Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr. *1831
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D.
 1827, M. M. S. S.
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
 David Roberts, Mr.
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.
 Nathanael Silsbee
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1828
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1827
 Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.
 1827
Christophorus-Toppan Thayer, Mr.
 Augustus Torrey, M. D. 1827,
 M. M. S. S.
 * Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker

Henricus-Samuel Tudor
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright *1832
 * Georgius Whitney, Mr. *1843
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
Samuel Williams

67

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.,
 S. H. S.
Horatius Alger, Mr.
 Phineas Allen, Mr.
 Sethus Ames
 Arthurus-Williams Austin
 * Henricus Beal *1828
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
 Richardus Brennan
 * Benjamin Brigham *1831
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
Franciscus Cunningham
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D.
 1828
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr
 Clifford Dorr, M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus Dwight
 Samuel-Bradford Fales
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.,
 S. P. A. S.
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske
 Carolus-Phineas Foster
 Jacobus Furbish, 1826
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr., M. D.
 1830, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 Horatius Greenough
 Jacobus-Davis Hall
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
 * Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S. *1844
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
 Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. et
 A. A. S.
 * Carolus Livermore *1825
 Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M. D.
 1828, M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.

Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop

Hiram Manley

* *Gulielmus Miller*

Josephus-Russell Otis

Allyne Otis, Mr.

Robertus-Dow Percy

* *Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr.*

* *Edvardus-Goldsbrough Prescott, Mr.*

Allen Putnam, Mr.

Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.

Edvardus Rundlet, M. D. 1829

* *Georgius Sheafe*

Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

Johannes-Langdon Sibley

Samuel-Peyre Thomas

Isaias Thomas

Paulus Trapier

Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,

M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker

Sears-Cook Walker, S. P. A. S.

Jason Whitman, Mr.

* *Fredericus Wilder*

Carolus Willing, M. D. Penn. 1828

Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.

Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D. 1832

1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D. 1830

Julianus Abbot, Mr.

Nehemias Adams, Mr.

Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D. 1829

Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte

* *Alanson Brigham, Mr.*

Addison Brown

* *Josephus-Heatly Cheves*

Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.

Allen-Washington Dodge

Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.

* *Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr.*

Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.

Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.

Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins

Richardus Hildreth

Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr.

Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1830,

M. M. S. et S. H. S.

Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831

Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831

* *Carolus-Rollin Kennedy*

Nathanael-Phippen Knapp

Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn, Mr.

* *Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.*

Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.

Edvardus-Carrington Marshall

Cornelius McLean

Josias Moore

Edvardus North, M. D.

Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.

Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor

Willard Parker, Mr., M. D. 1830 et

Gulielm. 1831, M. M. S. S., Gu-

lielm. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,

Genev. Anat. Prof., Cincinnati

Chirurg. Prof., Univ. Reip. Nor.

Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-Anat.

Prof.

Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr., Tutor

Johannes-Carolus Phillips

Georgius Putnam, Mr.

Robertus Rantoul, Mr.

Richardus Robins

59 *Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr., M. D. 1831*

Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Southworth, Mr.

Oliver Searns, Mr., Tutor

Josua-Thomas Stevenson

Thomas-Hubbard Sumner

Johannes-Holbrook Thayer

Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D. 1830

Timotheus-Walker, Mr.

Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Yal. 1826, Mr.

Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.

Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.

Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.

* *Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr.*

1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr., LL. B. 1830

* *Carolus Angier, Mr.*

Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1830,
M. M. S. S.

Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.

Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks

Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.

Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland

* Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.

Oliver Cooper [*1843]

* Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield

*1839

Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,

Tutor, LL. B. 1834

Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.

Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr.

Thomas Dwight

Franciscus Dwight

Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr. 1842

Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.

Carolus-Andrews Farley

Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tutor,

Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Lit.

Græc. Prof. Eliot, A. A. S.

* Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr.

*1835

* Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr.

Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D.

1832, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury

Alfredus Lee, Mr., S. T. D. Trin.

* Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.

Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.

Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.

* David-Mighill Perley

* Avery. Prescott

*1830

Edmundus Quincy, Mr.

* Carolus Ritchie

Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr.

Andreas-Leach Russell

Gulielmus-Howe Sanford

Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.

Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns, Mr.

Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor

Marshall Tufts

Johannes-Henricus Warland

* Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. *1844

Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.

1832

* Josias-Quincy Whitney

*1836

Horatius Wood

43

1828.

* Horatius-Dawes Appleton

*1838

Carolus Babbidge

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.

Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard

Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,

M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.

Jacob Caldwell

* *Georgius Chapman*

*1834

Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D. 1832

Josephus-Warren Cross

Fredericus Dabney, Mr.

* *Josephus-Willard Dana*

*1830

* *Carolus-Chauncy Emerson*, Mr.,

LL. B. 1832

*1836

Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.

JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST, Reip.

Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Robertus Gilmor

Patricius Grant, Mr.

Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,

Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.

Josephus Hale

* *Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge*, Mr. *1837

Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M. D.

1832, M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr., LL. B.

1832, S. H. S.

* *Jacobus Jackson*, Mr., M. D. 1834

*1834

Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.

Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr., Tut.

Ephraimus-Flint Miller

Carolus Minot, Mr.

Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B.

1832

Georgius Nichols

* *Johannes-Greene Norwood*, Mr. *1833

* *Gulielmus Phillips*

*1839

Oliver Prescott

Carolus Proctor

Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL. B.

1831

Jacobus-Cook Richmond

Samuel Rogers, Mr., M. D. 1831,

M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836,

A. A. S.

Thomas-Philander Ryder

Jonathan Saunderson

Gulielmus Sawyer

Horatius Shipley

Ludovicus Smith, Mr.

Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835

* *Gulielmus-Gray Sweett*, Mr.

*1843

Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M. D.
1831, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.
Carolus-Josephus Taylor
Norton Thayer
Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M. D.
1832, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford, M. D.
Penn. 1833
Benjamin-Duick Whitney
Robertus-Carolus Wiathrop, Mr.,
S. H. S. [1833]
* Jonathan-Loring Woert, Mr. 1833

1829.

Josephus Angier
Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.
Reuben Bates
Georgius-Tyler Bigelow
Gulielmus Brigham
* Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL. B.
1836 *1845
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing
Jacobus-Fresman Clarke
Edvinus Conant
Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.
Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Mr.,
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Robbins Curtin, LL. B.
1832
Curtis Cutler
Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B. 1832
Jonathan-Thomas Davis
* Nathanael-Foster Derby *1830
Samuel-Adams Devereux
Nicolaus Devereux
Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
Carolus Fay, Mr.
* Gulielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr.,
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S. *1843
Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.
Joel Giles, Tutor, LL. B. 1837
Gulielmus Gray, Mr.
Carolus-Lowell Hancock
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D. 1836,
M. M. S. et A. A. S., in Coll.
Dart. Anat. et Physiol. Prof.
Johannes Hubbard, Mr.
Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M. D. Penn.
1831
* Albertus Locke *1840
Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.

Samuel May, Mr.
* Henricus-Blake McLellan *1833
Horatius-Cook Mariam, Mr. 1834,
LL. B.
Edvardus-Patrick Milliken
Isaacus-Edvardus Morse
Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor,
Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad.,
A. A. et S. P. A. S., Astron. et
Math. Prof. Perkins.
Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
Georgius-Washington Richardson,
Mr.
* Andreas Ritchie *1837
Chandler Robbins, Mr.
Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B. 1832
Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1832,
M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Francis Smith, Mr., Water-
vill. Ling. Europ. Cultior. Prof.
Edvardus-Dexter Sohior, Mr.
Carolus-Steror Storow, A. A. S.
Johannes-Jacobus Taylor
Georgius-Augustus Taylor
Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.
1833, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Thurston, Mr.
* Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr. *1833
Samuel-Ripley Townsend
Josias-Kendall Waite
Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B.
1832
Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B. 1832
Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
Gulielmus Young, M. D. 1834

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.
* Gulielmus Andrews *1830
Benjamin-Halecy Andrews, Mr.,
LL. B. 1833
Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
Nathanael Austin
Samuel-Braxer Babcock
Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.
1834, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Benjamin
Johannes-White Browne
Johannes Bryant, Mr.
Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
Henricus-Rice Coffin

Jacobus Dana
 Levi-Curtis Eaton
Samuel-Moody Emery
 Horatius-Sprague Eustis, Mr. 1838
 * Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840, M. D. 1838 *1843
 Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.
Barzillai Frost
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
 Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr., M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
 Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.
 Richardus-Pulling Jenks
 Isaacus-Appleton Jewett
 Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.
 Henricus Lincoln, M. D. Penn. 1834, M. M. S. S.
 Josephus Lyman, Mr.
Samuel McBurney
Nathan-Walson Munroe
 Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D. 1833, M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.
 * Gulielmus Penniman *1833
 Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834
 Samuel Pitts
 Elisæus-Reynolds Potter
 Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.
 Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.
 Franklin Sawyer
Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.
Jonathan-French Stearns
 Carolus Stuart
 Carolus Sumner, LL. B. 1834
 Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.
 * Henricus-Augustus Walker *1838
 Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.
 * Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr. *1840
 Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.
 Samuel-Thomas Worcester

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.
 Carolus-Hastings Allen, M. D. 1842
 Thomas-Gold Appleton
 * Gulielmus Austin, Mr. *1838
 Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.
 Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.

* Rufus Bigelow *1833
 Franciscus Boott, Mr.
 Alexander-Ramsay Bradley
 Carolus Bradley
 Samuel Breck
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune, Mr.
Edgarus Buckingham
 Asaphus Churchill
 * Robertus-Adams Coker *1833
 * Georgius-Clinton Coombs
 Edvardus Cruft, Mr.
 Edvardus-Henricus Durell
 Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL. B. 1834
 Carolus Eames, Mr.
 Massillon Farley
 * Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr. *1845
 Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832
 Fredericus Furber, Mr.
 Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
 * Johannes Giles *1838
 { Benjamin Goddard, Mr.
 { Nathanael Goddard, Mr.
 * Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham *1843
 Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
 * Robertus Habersham *1833
 Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836
 * Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale *1833
 Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M. D. Penn. 1834
Fredericus West Holland, Mr.
 Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
 Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
 Johannes-Georgius McKean
 Josephus-Warren Mansur
Johannes-Hopkins Morison
 Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.
 Johannes-Lathrop Motley
 * Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S. *1844
 Johannes Peters, Mr.
 Wendell Phillips, LL. B. 1834
 Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.
Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.
 * Franciscus-Jacobus Russell *1833
 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr., M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834, M. D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843, M. M. S. S.

Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee
 Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee
 * Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr.,
 Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor *1841
 * Henricus-Cheever Simonds *1840
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.
 Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr. 1839
 Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr., M.D.
 1834, M. M. S. S.
 * Alexander Whitney *1843
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D. 1835,
 M. M. S. S.
 Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M. D.
 1834, M. M. S. S.
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester
 Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B. 1834
 * Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. *1840
 65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot
 * Samuel Adams, Mr. *1841
 * Carolus-Edvinus Adams *1843
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton, LL. B.
 1836
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M. D.
 1837, M. M. S. S.
 Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.
Henricus-Whitney Bellows
 Josephus Bennett
 Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1836
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks
 Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1836
 Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland
Ludovicus Colby, Mr.
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis
Gulielmus Cushing
 Jacobus-Augustus Dorr
 Horatius Dupee, Mr., M. D. 1837,
 M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight
Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.
Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.
 Gulielmus Fabens
 Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr.
 Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,
 M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr., M.D.
 1837, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Holmes, LL. B. 1839

Estes Howe, Mr., M. D. 1835,
 M. M. S. S.
 Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, LL. B.
 1836
 * Johannes-Whiting Huntington *1843
 Thomas Liggett
 * Johannes-Heard Manning, M. D.
 1835, M. M. S. S.
Carolus Mason
 Johannes-Torrey Morse
 Rhett-Jacob Motte
 Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr., LL. B.
 1837
Samuel Osgood, Mr.
 Carolus-Grafton Page, M. D. 1836,
 in Coll. Columbian Chem.
 Prof.
Johannes Parkman
 Abner-Lacock Pentland
 * Johannes-Sullivan Perkins *1843
 * Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps *1841
 Gulielmus Richardson
 Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson
 Archer Ropes
 Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836, M. D.
 1842, M. M. S. S.
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D.
 1835, M. M. S. S.
 Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.
 Johannes-Boardman Silsbee
Gulielmus Silsbee
 Johannes-Henricus Silsbee
Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, Mr.
 Richardus Soule
 Johannes Stark, Mr.
 Augustus Story, Mr.
 Johannes-Adams Tarbell, M.D. Bowd.
 1836
 JOSEPHUS-STEVENS-BUCKMINSTER
 THACHER, Reip. Miss. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid.
 Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836
Carolus-Kitttridge True, Mr.
 Alanson Tucker
 Josephus-Brewster Walker
Gulielmus Warland
 Theodorus Warland, Mr.
 Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington,
 M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus-Henricus West *1840
 Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D.
 1837, M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whittemore,
M. D. Heidelberg. 1837, M. M.
S. S.

Jacobus Wilde, M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
Noah Worcester, M. D. Dart. 1838

68

1833.

* Johannes-Clarke Allen
Samuel-Page Andrews
Jacobus-Loring Baker
Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M. D. 1836
Thomas Bolton, 1834

* Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835 *1839

Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
Luther Clark, M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837

Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.

Gulielmus Dehon, 1834

Johannes-Homer Dix, M. D. Coll.

Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M. M. S. S.

Carolus Draper

Georgius Eaton

Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr., S. H. S.

Andreas Foster

Henricus-Yancey Gray

David-Stoddard Greenough, LL. B.
1836

Fisher-Ames Harding

Josephus Harrington, Mr.

Carolus-Warren Hartshorn

Waldo Higginson

Carolus Jackson

Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.

Moses Kelly, 1834

Abiel-Abbot Livermore

Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor, Math.

et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A. S.

Robertus-Trall-Spence Lowell, Mr.

Johannes-Chester Lyman

Gulielmus Mack, Mr., M. D. 1838,

M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M. D.

Penn. 1836

Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL. B. 1841

Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, M. D.

1836, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr., M. D.

1836, M. M. S. S.

Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton

Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.

* Huntington Porter

Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard

Josias Rutter

Edvardus-Josias Stearns

Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M. D.

1836, M. M. S. S.

Rufus-Campbell Torrey

Henricus-Warren Torrey, Tutor et

Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor

Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr. 1837,

M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835

Fletcher Webster

Carolus-Alfredus Welch

Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,

M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

* Josephus White *1838

Gulielmus Whiting, LL. B. 1838

Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth

Morrill Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,

M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,

M. M. S. et A. A. S., Anat. et

Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Syd.

Prof.

Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr., M. D.

1837, M. M. S. S.

55

1834.

Gulielmus-Le-Roy Annin

Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840

Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr., M. D.

1837, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839, M. D.

1840, M. M. S. S.

Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.

1844, LL. B. 1845

* Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838,

M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S. *1844

* Caleb-Alexander Buckingham *1841

Henricus Burroughs, 1835

Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838

Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M. D. 1838

Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Mr., M. D.

1837, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Smith Craft, Mr.

Thomas Cushing, Mr.

Samuel-Morse Felton

Edvardus Fox, LL. B. 1837

Eugenius Fuller

Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.

Henricus Gassett, 1844, Mr. 1844

Zebina Gleason

Henricus-Franciscus Harrington
Georgius-Henricus Hastings, 1842,
 Mr. 1842

Aaron Hayden, LL. B. 1838

Rufus Hosmer

* *Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll* *1838

Rufus-Tilden King

Drausin-Baltazar Labranche

* *Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence* *1841

Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL. B.
 1839

Georgius Moore

Lucius Parker

Carolus-Breck Parkman

Samuel Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1838,
 M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M. D.
 1839

Gulielmus-Putnam Richardson, Mr.,
 M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman

Josephus Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1837,
 M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Turner-Welles Sargent,
 1835

* { *Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher*, Mr.
 *1839

{ *Carolus Thacher*, 1844, Mr. 1844

Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M. D. 1837,
 M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Newell Warren

Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL. B. 1838

Nathanael West

Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835,
 LL. B. 1837

Johannes-Abnerus Briggs, Mr., M. D.
 1838

Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.

Gulielmus-Johannes Backminster

Georgius Cabot, Mr.

Johannes Carr

Franciscus Cummins

Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842

Theodorus-Haskell Dorr

Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.

Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.

Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL. B.
 1838

Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick

Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge

Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL. B.
 1839

* *Daniel Jones* *1844

Fredericus Jones

Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.

Edvardus Lander, Mr., LL. B. 1839

Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.

Aaron-Larkin Leland

Henricus Lyon, Mr., M. D. 1838,
 M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey

Carolus-Stark Newell

Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.

Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL. B.
 1838

Carolus-Henricus Parker

Josephus Ricketson, Mr.

Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.

Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.

* *Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge* *1838

* *Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford*, Mr.
 *1843

Carolus-Chamcy Shackford, Mr.

Allen-Crocker Spooner

Lemuel Stephens

Carolus-Gulielmus Storey, Mr., LL. B.
 1839

Israel-Augustus Thorndike

Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr.

Franciscus-Beott Wells, Mr.

Benjamin-Hussey West, Mr., M. D.
 1838, M. M. S. S.

Naaman-Loud White

Ferdinandus-Elliot White

Samuel Willard

* *Elija-Dwight Williams*

* *Benjamin-Davis Winslow*, Mr. *1838

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839

Gulielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.

Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,
 M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Appleton

Josephus-Sampson Beal

Carolus-Vose Bemis, M. D. 1839,
 M. M. S. S.

Georgius Bemis, LL. B. 1839

Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake

Ward-Nicholas Boylston, Mr., M. D.
 1839, M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M. D.
 1838, M. M. S. S.

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard

Gulielmus-Dean Barnes

* Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor ^{*1843}Henricus Bigelow, M. D. 1839,
M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Brewer

Samuel Cabot, Mr., M. D. 1839,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840

* Ephraïmus-Robins Collier

Daniel Cook

Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield,
Mr.

Samuel-Breck Craft, Mr.

Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.
1840, M. D. 1840

Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale

Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL. B.
1839

Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham

Johannes-Healy Heywood

Jacobus-Thacher Hodge

Henricus Lee, Mr.

Loring Lothrop

Georgius-Washington Minns, LL. B.
1840

Georgius Minot, LL. B. 1838

Gulielmus Minot, LL. B. 1840

Edvardus-Joy Morris

Gulielmus-Ozard Moseley

Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols

Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter

Grenville-Tudor Phillips

Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.

Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.

Georgius-Gulielmus Rice

Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL. B.
1839

Johannes Ruggles, Mr.

Israel-Munson Spelman

Jones Very, Tutor

Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.

* Thomas-Barnard West ^{*1842}

Georgius-Alexander Wheelock

* Johannes-Innocentius White ³⁹

1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.

Gulielmus Allen, Mr.

Johannes Bacon, Mr., M. D. 1840,
M. M. S. S.

Clifford Belcher, 1839

Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D.
1841, M. M. S. S.Harvey-Erastus Clap, M. D. 1840,
M. M. S. S.

Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL. B. 1840

Gulielmus-Johnson Dale, Mr., M. D.
1840, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall

Richardus-Henricus Dana, Mr.,
LL.B. 1839, Rhet. et Orat. Præ-
ceptor

Gulielmus Davis

Gulielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,
M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.* Johannes-Fenwick Eastis, Mr.,
M. D. 1840 ^{*1844}

Gulielmus-Whitwell Greenough

Horatius-Emmons Hale

David-Greene Haskins, Mr.

* Carolus Hayward ^{*1838}* Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet. et
Orat. Præceptor ^{*1839}

Nathanael Holmes

Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,
Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL. B. 1840

Samuel-Austin Kendall

Benjamin-Gage Kimball

Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane, Mr.,
M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.

Carolus March

Horatius Morison, Mr.

Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M. D.
1844, M. M. S. S.

Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841

Franciscus Phelps, Mr.

* Carolus-Wyatt Rice ^{*1844}

Jacobus Richardson, Mr.

Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.

Josephus-Gales Seaton

David-Henricus Thoreau

Samuel Treat, Mr.

Samuel Trull, Mr., M. D. 1841,
M. M. S. S.Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,
Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Vose

Johannes Weiss, Mr.

* Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,
Tutor ^{*1843}

Ægidius-Henricus Whitney
Daniel Wight
Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson
Henricus Williams
Gulielmus-Pinkney Williams
Franciscus-Stanton Williams
Edvardus-Pinkney Williams

1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr., M. D.
 1841, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Aspinwall, LL. B. 1840
Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.
Gulielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.
Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M. D. 1844
Gerardus-Bond Bate
Gulielmus-Ingersoll Bowditch, LL. B.
 1841
Carolus-Delano Bowman
Darius-Richmond Brewer
Gulielmus-Augustus Briggs, Mr.,
 M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.
Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge
Abnerus-Loring Cushing
Gulielmus-Augustus Dame
Wendell-Thornton Davis
Carolus Devens, LL. B. 1840
Gulielmus-Prescott Dexter, M. D.
 1842
Rufus Ellis, Mr.
Henricus-Lawrence Eustis
Franklin Fearing
Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,
 M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
Abel Fox
Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL. B. 1840
Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn
Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward
Gulielmus-Henricus Heyward
Gulielmus-Burley Howes, Mr., LL. B.
 1840
Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.
Johannes-Jeremias Jacob
Rufus King, Rhet. et Orat. Præcep-
tor, LL. B. 1840
Johannes-Gallison King
Georgius-Warren Lippitt
Georgius-Bailey Loring, M. D. 1842,
 M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Russell Lowell, Mr., LL. B.
 1840

* *Elija-Raymond Mears* *1841
Jonathan Newell
Gulielmus-Powell-Mason Parkman
 * *Jacobus-Robinson Peirce* *1842
Emery-Moulton Porter
Gulielmus-Henricus Prince, M. D.
 1841, M. M. S. S.
 47 *Edoardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.*
Benjamin-Smith Rotch
Gulielmus-Jacobus Rotch
Carolus-Woodman Scates
Amos Smith, Mr. 1843
Elija-Wyman Stearns
Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M. D.
 1841, M. M. S. S.
 * *Thomas-West Stone* *1842
Gulielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1840
Gulielmus-Cutter Tenney
Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr.
Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL. B.
 1841
Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M. D.
 1841
Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse Ware
Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr.
Edvardus-Abiel Washburn
Samuel Weld, Mr.
Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M. D.
 1842
Gulielmus-Abija White, Mr., LL. B.
 1840
Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.
Benjamin-White Whitney, LL. B.
 1842
Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.
Ebenezer Wright
Nathanael Wright

65

1839.

Johannes-Clark Adams, Mr., Rhet. et
Orat. Præceptor, LL. B. 1843
Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.
Henricus-David Austin, LL. B. 1841
Nathanael-Bradley Baker
Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842
Kirk Boott
Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr. 1843
Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.
Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr. 1844
Georgius-Gulielmus Christy

Gulielmus Spooner Coffin, Mr., M. D.
1842

Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth

Moses Davis, Mr.

Thomas Dawes, Mr. 1843

* Enos-Williams Dean

Josephus-Styles Eckley

Samuel Eliot, Mr.

Carolus-Mayo Ellis

Ellicott Evans

Jacobus-Melledge Flagg

Gulielmus Furniss, LL. B. 1841

Johannes Ganson, Mr.

Ezekiel Gilman, 1845

Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL. B. 1841

Edvardus-Everett Hale, Mr.

Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr.

Georgius Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1843,
M. M. S. S.

Fredericus Howard, M. D. 1843,
M. M. S. S.

Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M. D.
Penn. 1845

Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.

Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL. B.
1844

Samuel Jennison

Johannes Kebler, LL. B. 1843

Johannes King, Mr.

Jacobus-Gore King

Romualdus Labranche

Johannes-Waldo Lincoln

Samuel Longfellow

Caleb-Gulielmus Loring, Mr., LL. B.
1841

David-Hinckley Lyman

Jacobus-Johnson Moore

Nathanael-Holmes Morison

Levi-Lincoln Newton

Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr., LL. B.
1841

Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.

Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr.

Edmundus-Law Rogers

Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.

Thomas Snead

Richardus-Cleveland Stilwell, M. D.
Gulielm. 1843, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Edvardus Townsend, Mr.,
M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.

Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.

Johannes-Brooks Walker, M. D.
Penn. 1842

Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr.,
LL. B. 1844

Benjamin-Marston Watson

Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL. B. 1842

Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1843

* Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore

Georgius Williams

Josua-Barney Williams

Gulielmus Winter

61

1840.

Josephus-Henricus Allen

Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr., LL. B.
1842

Benjamin-Franklin Blood

Henricus-Fredericus Bond, Mr.

Henricus Bryant, Mr., M. D. 1843

Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, M. D.
1844, M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, LL. B. 1845

Johannes Capen

Georgius-Franciscus Chever

Josephus-McKean Churchill, LL. B.
1845

Gulielmus-Augustus Crafts

Carolus-Gideon Davis

Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL. B.
1843

* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1841

Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr.

Johannes-Benjamin Henk, Mr.

Benjamin Heywood

Nathanael-Dean Hubbard

Fredericus Hussey

Henricus-Colman Kimball

Thomas-Worthington King

Archibaldus-Gracie King

Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M. D. 1843

Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.

* Johannes-Chandler Nourse *1844

Hervey-Isaac Parker

Carolus-Gulielmus Parsons

Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr., M. D.
1844

Johannes Pierpont

* Ephraimus-Curtis Roby *1840

Gulielmus-Goodwin Russell, LL. B.
1845

Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr.,
Tutor, LL. B. 1844

Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr.

Sabin Smith

Gulielmus Sohler, Mr.
 Benjamin-Adams Spaulding
Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer
 * Samuel Todd, LL. B. 1842 *1843
 Edvardus-Holker Welch, Mr.
 Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M. D.
 1843, M. M. S. S.
 * Josephus-Addison White *1843
 Gulielmus-Orne White, Mr.
 Josephus-Otis Williams, LL. B. 1843
 Franciscus-Asbury Worthington

44

1841.

Thomas-Coffin Amory
 Gulielmus-Gustavus Babcock
 Gulielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.
 * *Jacobus Blodgett* *1843
 Gulielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth
 Georgius-Fordyce Fifield
 Franklin Hall, LL. B. 1844
 Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Harlow,
 Mr.
 Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.
 Carolus-Coffin Harris
 Johannes Haven
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842
 Thomas-Wentworth Higginson
 Wickham Hoffman
 Abrahamus Jackson
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes
 Samuel-Foster McCleary, Mr., LL. B.
 1843
 Franciscus Minot, Mr., M. D. 1844
 * Gulielmus-Henricus Orne *1843
 Ephraimus Otis
 Franciscus-Edvardus Parker, LL. B.
 1845
 Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1843
 Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.
 Edvardus-Willard Pray
 Johannes Revere, Mr.
 Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr., M. D.
 1844
 Christophorus-Gore Ripley
 Gulielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.
 Eben-Gulielmus Rollins
 Franciscus-Morgan Rotch
 Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith

Henricus-Welles Smith, 1842
 Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr., LL. B.
 1843
 Eben-Sperry Stearns
 Gulielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns
 Henricus-Osgood Stone
 Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.
 Carolus Warren
 Ambrosius Wellington
 * Augustus Willard *1842
 Rufus Woodward

44

1842.

Nathanael-Glover Allen
 Thomas-Prentiss Allen
 Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, LL. B.
 1845
 Benjamin Barstow, LL. B. 1844
 Abel-Herbert Bellows, Mr., LL. B.
 1845
 Andreas-Delaval Blanchard
 Carolus-Phelps Braynard
 Franciscus-Augustus Brooks
 Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock
 Edvardus Capen, Mr.
 Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux
 Gulielmus-Grinnell Cross
 Benjamin Cushing
 Gulielmus-Thomas Davis
 Johannes Ellis
 Asa-Israel Fish, LL. B. 1844
 Georgius Ford
 Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman
 Jacobus-Jackson French
 Georgius-Henricus Gay
 Johannes Goldsbury
 Jacobus Greenough
 Gulielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.
 * Horatius-Appleton Haven *1843
 Fredericus Howes
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson
 David-Radulphus Jaques, LL. B. 1844
 Samuel Johnson
 Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume
 Nathan Lincoln
 Leonard-Jarvis Livermore
 Georgius-Theodorus Lyman
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., Tutor,
 LL. B. 1845
 Gulielmus Middleton
 Johannes-Farwell Moors
 Benjamin-White Nichols, LL. B. 1845

Andreas Oliver
 Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.
 Henricus-Tuke Parker, Mr., LL. B. 1845
 Gulielmus-Buchanan Perine
 Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, LL. B. 1844
 Fredericus Ray
 Georgius-Edvardus Rice, LL. B. 1845
 Gulielmus-Logan Rodman
 David Sears
 Fredericus Sheldon
 Carolus-Franklin Shimmis
 Richardus-Wenman Swan
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer, LL. B. 1844
 De-Witt-Clinton Tower
 Georgius-Jacobus Townsend
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL. B. 1844
 Henricus Whiting
 Thomas Wright
 Johannes-Palmer Wyman

1843.

* Gulielmus-Henricus Adams *1845
 Carolus-Fredericus Adams
 Johannes-Gulielmus Bacon
 Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow
 Gulielmus-Cushing Binney, LL. B. 1845
 Eliphalet Birchard
 Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden
 * Alden Clark *1843
 Moses-Gill Cobb
 Leonardus Cox
 Gulielmus Cushing
 Samuel-Dering Dexter
 Horatius-Putnam Farnham
 Johannes-Sydenham Flint
 Octavius-Brooks Frothingham
 Arthur-Buckminster Fuller
 Edvardus Gassett
 Robertus Gordon
 Thomas-Bartlett Hall
 Thomas Hill
 Howland Holmes
 Henricus-Jacobus Hudson
 Johannes-Gulielmus Kingman
 Franciscus-Bellows Knapp
 Fredericus-Newman Knapp
 * Austin Kuhn *1844
 Johannes-Gardner Ladd

Franciscus-L Lee
 Johannes-Alden Loring
 Johannes Lowell, LL. B. 1845
 Farrington McIntire
 Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin
 Jacobus-Howard Means
 Edvardus Morrell
 Harleston Parker
 Luther Parks
 Carolus-Callahan Perkins
 Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844
 Gulielmus-Bordman Rice
 Gulielmus-Adams Richardson
 Thomas-Hastings Russell
 Johannes-Jackson Russell
 Horatius-Binney Sargent, LL. B. 1845
 Fredericus-Richardus Sears
 Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick
 Johannes-Gallison Sewall
 Gulielmus-Addison Smith
 Eben-Carleton Sprague
 Edvardus Stimson
 55 Eben-Francis Stone
 Henricus-Nathan Stone
 Jacobus-Winchell Stone
 Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL. B. 1845
 Alexander-Wheelock Thayer
 Winslow-Decatur Tracy
 Jacobus-Henricus Trask
 Washington Very
 Jacobus Vila
 Josephus-Hurd Walker
 Henricus Ware, LL. B. 1845
 Sethus Webb
 *1843 Josiah Wheelright, LL. B. 1845
 Henricus-Orne White
 Franciscus-Carolus Williams

64

1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker
 Franciscus-Lowell Batchelder
 Thomas Blair
 Georgius-Merrick Brooks
 Georgius-Blankern Cary
 Henricus-Carolus Chauncey
 Jacobus-Gordon Clarke
 Robertus Codman
 Judah Crowell
 Carolus-Gulielmus Dabney
 Johannes-Call Dalton
 *1844 Henricus-Tallman Davis
 Edmundus Dwight

Amos-Henricus Farnsworth
 Georgius Faulkner
 Tappan-Eustis Francis
 Richardus-Fredericus Fuller
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould
 Samuel-Sewall Greele
 Georgius-Silsbee Hale
 Josias-Shattuck Hartwell
 Horatius-Nelson Hildreth
 Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds
 Edvardus-Sherman Hear
 Henricus-Augustinus Johnson
 Robertus-Yates Jones
 Robertus Lemmon
 Samuel-Parker Lewis
 Georgius-Homer Lord
 Cleland-Kinloch Middleton
 Jacobus Morison
 Georgius-Franciscus Parkman
 Franciscus Parkman
 Josephus Peabody
 Horatius-Justus Perry
 Gulielmus-Gardiner Prescott
 Leverett Saltonstall
 Fredericus-Adolphus Sawyer
 Franciscus-Willard Sayles
 Philippus-Howes Sears
 Edmundus-Quincy Sewall
 Daniel-Denison Slade
 Lafayette Smith
 Josephus-Brown Smith
 Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow
 Josua-Clapp Stone
 Warren Tilton
 Jacobus-Parker Treadwell
 Georgius Walker
 Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland
 Edvardus Wheelwright
 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,
 1845
 Carolus-Adams Whitcomb
 Edvardus-Augustus Wild

1845.

Gorham Bartlett
 Henricus Belknap
 Timotheus Bigelow
 Georgius-Phillips Bond
 Rufus-Franklin Brewer
 Georgius-Washington Brown
 Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain
 Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill

Samuel-Franklin Coues
 Fredericus Cunningham
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis
 Thomas-Josephus Davidson
 Georgius-Alphonsus Davis
 Benjamin-Rice Davison
 Edvardus-Robbins Dexter
 Gulielmus-Ægidius Dix
 Samuel-Fales Dunlap
 Georgius-Samuel Emerson
 Carolus-Gulielmus Folsom
 Manning-Ferguson Force
 Carolus-Henricus Glover
 Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue
 Francus-Boott Goodrich
 Georgius Gray
 Horatius Gray
 Franciscus-Gulielmus Greenwood
 Georgius-Dwight Guild
 Johannes-Rae Habersham
 Fredericus-Warren Harris
 Johannes Haslett
 Johannes-Alexander Hawes
 Lemuel Hayward
 Augustus-Felix Hinchman
 Johannes-Scribner Jenness
 Gulielmus-Otis Johnson
 Carolus-Augustus Kellogg
 Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr
 Ayres-Philippus Merrill
 Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols
 Rolla-Oscar Page
 Franciscus Parker
 Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips
 Gulielmus Plumer
 Petrus-Augustus Porter
 Edvardus-J Pringle
 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds
 Harrison Ritchie
 Alfredus-Gulielmus Rowan
 Thomas Russell
 Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook
 54 Quincy-Adams Shaw
 Nicolaus-Emerý Soule
 Franklin-Howard Story
 Gulielmus-Henricus Thorndike
 Gulielmus-Shaw Tiffany
 Georgius-Phineas Upham
 Jacobus Waldoek
 Thomas-Andrew Watson
 Moultrie Weston
 Thomas-Edvinus Whitney
 Paulus Willard

CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREORUM ET DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS
PRO MERITO LAUREATI SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE
IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.	1799.
* Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.	* Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1829
1	1
1790.	1800.
* Nathan Smith, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. R. et M. M. S. S. *1829	* Johannes Hosmer, M. B., M. D. 1811
1	1
1791.	1805.
* Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. B., M. D. 1811	* Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
1	1
1793.	1810.
* Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B., M. D. 1811	* Josua Thomas, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1820
1	1
1794.	1811.
* Samuel Adams, M. B., M. D. 1802, M. M. S. S. *1846	* Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1829
* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. Dart., M. B.	1
2	1812.
1797.	Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797 et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart.	* Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S., Coll. Columbian. Anat. et Phy- siol. Prof. *1846
* Lyman Spalding, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. Præl., M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1821	* Thomas Stearns, M. D. *1844
2	3
1798.	1813.
Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811	Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.
1	Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
	* Paulus Dean, M. D.
	Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
	Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
	Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, M. D.
	6

1814.

Amos-Alexander Evans, M.D.
 Lafayette Perkins, M.D. [1841]
 * Sturgis Phinney, M.D., M.M.S.S. 3

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Batchelder, Mr.
 Mediob. 1821, M.D. et Gulielm.
 1826
 Samuel Burnham, M.D.
 * Henricus-Wise Farley, M.D.
 Josias-Foster Flagg, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 * Moses Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Plinius Hayes, M.D.
 Calvinus Peck, M.D.
 Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord.
 1811, M.D., M.M.S.S. 8

1816.

* Jacobus Choate, M.D.
 Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun.
 1811, M.D.
 * Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Gu-
 lielm. 1813, M.D.
 * Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, Viridi-
 mont. 1813, M.D.
 Pierson-T. Kendall, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Jacob Kittredge, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Nathanael Niles, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Richardus-Smith Spofford, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 * Josias Whitman, M.D.
 * Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr.
 Bowd., M.D. 10

1817.

Johannes Barre, M.D.
 Alfredus Baylies, M.D.
 Artemas Brown, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Fredericus Cushing, M.D.
 Georgius-S. Sproston, M.D.
 * Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M.S.S. 6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M.D.
 Josias-Stearns Hurd, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Usher Parsons, M.D. et Dart. 1821
 et Brun. 1825, A.B. 1820, Mr.
 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Anat.

et Phys. Prof., Brun. Anat. et
 Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S. et
 S.H.S.

* Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,
 M.D., M.M.S.S. 5

1819.

Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene.
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Silas Holman, M.D.
 Eliæus-D. Payne, M.D.
 Daniel-J. Perley, M.D.
 * Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.
 Dart, M.D., Dart. Anat. Præl.,
 Cincinnat. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 Gulielmus Vance, M.D.
 Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816
 et Mr. Concord., M.D. 7

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Gulielmus-Little Loring, M.D.
 Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M.D.,
 Bowd. Obstet. Prof.
 Georgius Russell, M.D., M.M.S.S. 4

1821.

Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Guli-
 elm. 1818, M.D.
 * Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson,
 Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D. 1825
 Georgius-W. Kittredge, M.D.
 Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd.
 1818 et Mr. Bowd., M.D. 4

1822.

Orville Brooks, M.D.
 Anson Hooker, Gulielm. 1819, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Freedom Seaver, M.D.
 Jacobus-Madison Whittemore, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S. 4

1823.

* Warren Abbot, M.D.
 Edwinus Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 * Joel Burnett, M.D., M.M.S.S. 1844
 Elija Colburn, M.D.
 Amos Currier, M.D.
 Stephanus Huse, M.D.

Theodorus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Prescott Lawrence, M. D.
 Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et
 Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart.,
 M. M. S. S.

1824.

Bowen Barker, M. D.
 Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
 Samuel Bowen, M. D.
 Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Cyrus Frink, M. D.
 * Carolus-Trueworth Hildreth, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S. *1843
 Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brun. 1821,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
 Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Ebenezer Stone, Brun. 1820 et Mr.
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

1825.

Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Daniel Fisher, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
 Brun., M. D.
 Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brun. 1820 et
 Mediob. 1821, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.
 * Henricus Little, M. D.
 * Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brun. 1821
 et Mt. Brun., M. D. *1827
 David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822
 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S.
 et A. A. et S. P. A. S.
 Simeon Tucker, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Hiram Watson, M. D.
 Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brun. 1821
 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
 Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1826.

Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Amos Binney, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
 Brun., M. D.
 Carolus Chapin, M. D.

Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.
 Julius-Stewart Mayhew, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

9 Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brun.
 1820 et Mr. Brun., M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

Carolus Pickering, M. D., S. P. A. S.
 Samuel Shaw, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Isaacus-Proctor Smith, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Egidius-M. Stone, M. D.

* Absalom Thompson, M. D. *1843
 * Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S. *1840
 * Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 *1839

16

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brun. 1824 et Mr.
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

12 Caleb Belcher, Brun. 1823, M. D.
 Carolus Cushman, M. D.
 * Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D. *1842
 * Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et
 Mr. Bowd., M. D. *1844
 Nathan-Cooley Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Gulielmus-Avery Little, Bowd. 1824,
 M. D.

* Hervey-Newton Preston, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S. *1837
 Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et Mr.
 Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
 Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S. *1844

13

1828.

David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

Philippus-Jacobus Dumaresq, M. D.
 Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.
 * Alfred Hosmer, M. D. *1837
 Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun.
 1825, M. D.

Samuel Salisbury, M. D.

Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et Mr.
Brun., M. D.
Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob.
1824 et Mr. Mediob., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
* Jacobus-Barton Williams, M. D.

12

1829.

Albertus-Jones Bellows, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M. D.
Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826,
M. D.
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825 et
Mr. Yal., M. D.
Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M. D.,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.
* Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.
1825 et Mr. Dart., M. D.
* Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et Mr.
Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Burger Shaler, M. D.
Samuel Warren, M. D.
Carolus-May Windship, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Leroy-Miltonus Yale, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr.
Yal., M. D.
Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead,
M. D.
* Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun. 1827,
M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843
Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826
et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
* David Fearing, M. D.
Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827, M. D.
Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.

Georgius Moody, M. D.
Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.
Marshall-Spring Perry, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Baker Swift, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

15

1831.

* Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D.
*1840
Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
* Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brun. 1828
et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M. D.
* Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D.
Hermannus Chandler, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr.
Brun., M. D.
Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brun.
1827, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal.,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr.
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.,
Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
Paulus Simpson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826
et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr.
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.
Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

18

1832.

Carolus Amory, M. D.
* Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D.
Otis Bullock, M. D.
Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr.
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M. D.

Sethus Pratt, M. D.

Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Aaron Stetson, Wash. 1829, M. D.

Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

* Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jonathan-Mason Warren, M. D.,
M. M. S. S., Mr. 1844

Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827
et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.

17

1833.

Johannes Appleton, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827 et
Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828 et
Mr. Brun., M. D.

Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829,
M. D.

* Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,
Amherst. 1828, M. D.

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M. D.

8

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831,
M. D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Am-
herst. 1831, M. D.

Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Almond Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M. D.

Horatius Kimball, M. D.

Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830 et
Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

* Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*1845

Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Fredericus Winalow, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

11

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Franciscus Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Jacobus DeWolf, Brun.
1833, M. D.

Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amherst.
1831, M. D.

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amherst.
1828, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*1843

Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Amherst.
1832 et Mr. Amherst., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M. D.

12

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Fredericus Allen, M. D.

Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Bowd. 1832 et
Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Alfredus Day, M. D.

Lemuel Gott, M. D.

Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M. D.

Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Moody Mansur, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nelson Perrin, M. D.

Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

* Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun.
1833, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*1844

12

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M. D.

Georgius Atwood, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus Barnes, M. D.

Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Hanover Dickey, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd. 1827
et Mr. Bowd., M. D.

Hervey-Wallace Eaton, M. D.

Stephanus-Madison Gale, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Clarendon-Gorham Holbrook, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus LeBaron, M. D.

Simeon Palmer, M. D.

Alvan Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833, M. D.

Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Carolus Thacher, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* Lemuel-Williams Washburn, Brun.
1833, M. D. ¹⁸⁴⁵

Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835 et
Mr. Yal., M. D.

Thomas-Samuel Blood, M. D.

Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M. D.

Gulielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus Cutter, M. D.

Samuel-Russell Gerry, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M. D.

Morrison Oakes, M. D.

Milton Parker, M. D.

Oliver Robitaille, M. D. et Bowd.
1838

Jacobus Stone, Watervill. 1835, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Strong, Gulielm. 1834, M. D.

Albertus-Thompson Wheelock, Bowd.
1834 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Harvey Wright, Amherst.
1834, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1839.

Robertus-Harper Adlam, M. D.

Carolus-Hale Browne, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Bertrandus-Franciscus Bugard, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Daniel Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M. D.

Benoni Guay, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Barnabas-Winslow Hathaway, M. D.

Gulielmus-Mann Kimball, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Josephus Marmette, M. D.

Aaron-Parker Richardson, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M. D.

12

1840.

Petrus Baillargeon, M. D.

Jonathan Borden, M. D.

Lucius Cooke, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M. D.

Fredericus-Auboineau Eddy, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M. D.

Edvardus-Hartshorn, M. D.

Gulielmus Hawes, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Nathan-Warren Oliver, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun. 1836
et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, M. D.

Georgius Tower, M. D., M. M. S. S.

13

1841.

Otis-Everett French, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Samuel Hutchins, M. D.

Gulielmus-Wallace Morland, Dart.
1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Dean Nichols, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Thornton Parker, Dart.
1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Erastus-Otis Phinney, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M. D.

7

1842.

Edvinus Anthony, M. D.

Gulielmus-Johnson Campbell, M. D.

Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M. D.

* Jeoffard-Elbridge Goldsmith, M. D.

¹⁸⁴³

Stephanus Jones, M. D.

Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer, Brun.
1839, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Reed, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer-Coolidge Richardson, M. D.
Lucius-Leslie Scammel, Dart. 1837,
Mr. Brun. 1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838, M. D.
Oliver Taylor, M. D.
Nathan Washburn, M. D.
Ludovicus Williams, M. D.

14

1843.

Henricus Arey, M. D.
Edvardus Brooks, M. D.
Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M. D.
Gulielmus-Willard Codman, M. D.
Henricus Cowles, M. D.
Carolus Cutter, M. D.
Georgius Derby, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Munroe Dickenson
Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839 et
Mr. Brun., M. D.
Edvardus Hall, M. D.
Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840 et
Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Kimball Hill, M. D.
Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840,
M. D.
Othello-Otis Johnson, M. D.
Josephus-Stevens Jones, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Philippus LeProhon, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Cyrus-Sweetser Mann, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Miller M'Lellan, Brun.
1839, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Mason Morse, M. D.
Horatius-Gilead Morse, Brun. 1840,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fitz-Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839 et
Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart. 1839,
M. D.
Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M. D.
Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839 et Mr.
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jasper-Hazen York, M. D., M. M. S. S.

25

1844.

Fredericus-Smith Ainsworth, Dart.
1840, M. D.

Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal. 1840
et Mr. Yal., M. D.
Moses-Little Atkinson, Dart. 1838,
M. D.
Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Anson Bates, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Buckminster Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Serenus-Edwards-Dwight Bumstead,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Lyman-Bostwick Case, M. D.
Daniel Chaplin, M. D.
Jacobus Cody, M. D.
Henricus-Thornton Cummings,
Bowd., M. D.
Georgius-Washington Doane, M. D.
Johannes-Henricus Drinker, M. D.
Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M. D.
Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M. D.
Jonas-Welch Holman, M. D.
Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841, M. D.
Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M. D.
Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M. D.
Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord. 1841,
M. D.
Benjamin-Prince Randall, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M. D.
Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Henricus Thayer, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Horatius Thurston, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ephraimus Wales, M. D.
Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Yal.
1839, M. D.

28

1845.

Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal.,
M. D.
Johannes Carter, Dart. 1841, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun.
1825, M. D.
Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839, M. D.
Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M. D.
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M. D.
Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M. D.
Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Richards Lawrence, M. D.	Stephanus Remington, M. D.
Jonathan-Gilman Morne, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M. D.
Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M. D.	Rufus Shackford, M. D.
Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun. 1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.	Calvinus Stevens, M. D.
Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M. D.	Mortimer-Brockway Tappan, M. D.
	Gulielmus-Prescott Townsend, M. D.
	Rufus Woodward, M. D.

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.		Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830, LL. B.	3
Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart. 1817, LL. B.			
Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL. B.	2	1835.	
1822.		Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal. 1832, LL. B.	
Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.	1	Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob. 1832, LL. B.	
1825.		Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL. B.	3
Gulielmus-Howard Freeman, LL. B.		1836.	
Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.		* Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL. B.	
Jesse-B. Harrison, LL. B.		Josias Howe, LL. B. [*1839]	
Nelson Page, LL. B.	4	Jacobus-Fredericus Joy, LL. B.	
1826.		Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst., LL. B.	
Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.	1	Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL. B.	
1827.		Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL. B.	
Robertus Birchett, LL. B.	1	Georgius Rivers, LL. B.	
1832.		Buckingham Smith, LL. B.	
* Carolus-Amburger Andrew, LL. B.	1	Georgius Sparhawk, LL. B.	
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.	2	Benjamin West, Dart. 1833, LL. B.	
1833.		Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL. B.	11
Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL. B.		1837.	
Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.		Richardus-Henricus Barker, LL. B.	
Henricus Moore, LL. B.	3	Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal. 1833, LL. B.	
1834.		Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, LL. B.	
Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, LL. B.		Robertus-Boddy Caverly, LL. B.	
Georgius Snaith, LL. B.		Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL. B.	
		Gulielmus Savier, LL. B.	6
		1838.	
		Alfred Caldwell, Wash., LL. B.	
		Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835, A. B. Brun. 1836, LL. B.	

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL. B.
 Georgius Gibbs, LL. B.
 Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL. B.
 Johannes-Power Knowles, Brun. 1836,
 LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Wulff Kunhardt, Charles-
 ton., LL. B.
 Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL. B.
 Robertus-Massengill Porter, Nash-
 vill. 1836, LL. B.
 Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mar., LL. B.
 Gulielmus Preston, LL. B.
 Luther-Martin Shreve, S. Mariæ,
 LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL. B.
 Pardon-Dexter Tiffany, Brun. 1834 et
 Mr. Brun., LL. B.

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Boatner, LL. B.
 Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL. B.
 Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.
 1836 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 * Edvardus-Gray Fales, Bowd. 1835
 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B. *1843
 Erasmus-Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837,
 LL. B.
 Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., LL. B.
 Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837, LL. B.
 Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph.,
 LL. B.
 Gwinn Harris, LL. B.
 Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph., LL. B.
 Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835, LL. B.
 Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, Bowd.
 1837, LL. B.
 Thomas McLaughlin, LL. B.
 Henricus Mason, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Mathews, Watervill. 1835,
 LL. B.
 Thomas-Hollingsworth Morris, Vir-
 gin., LL. B.
 Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837 et
 Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal. 1837
 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.
 Dart., LL. B.
 Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL. B.
 Edvardus Tuckerman, Concord. 1837,
 LL. B.
 Simon Yandes, LL. B.

14

13

1840.

Allen Bonner, LL. B.
 * Johannes Bradford, LL. B. *1840
 Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL. B.
 Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, LL. B.
 Rolandus Jones, LL. B.
 Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst
 1837, LL. B.
 Marcus Morton, Brun. 1838 et Mr.
 Brun., LL. B.
 Georgius-Henricus Robinson, LL. B.
 Bernardus Roelker, Osnaburg. 1833,
 Ling. Germ. Præceptor, LL. B.
 Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL. B.
 Johannes-Wingate Thornton, LL. B.
 Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.,
 LL. B.

1841.

Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL. B.
 Edmundus-Trowbridge Dana, Viridi-
 mont. 1839, LL. B.
 Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.
 1838, LL. B.
 Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun. 1839,
 LL. B.
 Lucas-R. Douglass, Kenyon., LL. B.
 Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam. 1838
 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
 Ebenezer Gay, LL. B.
 Edmundus Gifford, LL. B.
 Benjamin-Whitney Godfrey, LL. B.
 Johannes-James Hayden, LL. B.
 Bushrod-Washington Herbert, LL. B.
 Carolus-Ingersoll, Columb. 1839,
 LL. B.
 Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL. B.
 Amos-Binney Merrill, LL. B.
 Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam.
 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Ryland Woodward, Dick-
 inson. 1838, LL. B.

16

1842.

Henricus Bedlow, LL. B.
 Winfield-Scott Belton, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol.
 Austral. 1840, LL. B.
 Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam.
 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.

23

- Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian. 1839, LL. B.
 Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL. B.
 Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson. 1839, LL. B.
 Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL. B.
 Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL. B.
 Ogden Hoffiman, Columb. 1840, LL. B.
 Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun. 1839, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
 Bainbridge-Decatur Howard, LL. B.
 Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL. B.
 Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL. B.
 Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL. B.
 Carolus Jarvis, Viridim. 1839, LL. B.
 Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840, LL. B.
 Alexander-Robertus Lawton, LL. B.
 * Gulielmus-Henricus Lewis, LL. B.
 Daniel McIlroy, LL. B. [¹⁸⁴²]
 Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL. B.
 Petrus Oliver, LL. B.
 Harrison-Gray Otis, LL. B.
 Johannes-Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Poyntell, LL. B.
 Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs. 1839, LL. B.
 Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashvill. 1839, LL. B.
 Richardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL. B.
 Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL. B.
 Alanson-J Stevens, LL. B.
 Johannes Todd, LL. B.
 Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL. B. ³⁵
- 1843.
- Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord. 1841, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Alexander Abbott, Dart. 1840, LL. B.
 Robertus-East Apthorp, LL. B.
 Albertus Crane, LL. B.
 Edvardus-Constantine Davidson, LL. B.
 Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney, LL. B.
- Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Georgius-Atherton French, LL. B.
 * Georgius-Washington Huston, Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord., LL. B.
 Isaacus-High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL. B.
 Johannes-Augustinus Monroe, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL. B.
 Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840 et Brun. Tutor, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
 Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Pitt Preble, Bowd. 1840, LL. B.
 Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841, LL. B.
 * Henricus Shippen, Neo-Cæs. 1839, LL. B. ¹⁸⁴⁵
 Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
 Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL. B.
 Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Alabam. 1840, LL. B.
 Samuel Titcomb, LL. B.
 Thomas-Harris Towner, LL. B.
 Franciscus Tukey, LL. B.
 Johannes-Nathanael Walthall, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
 Thomas-Hale Williams, LL. B.
 Oscar-Fitzallan Wisner, LL. B.
 Franciscus-Gulielmus Worthington, LL. B.
- 1844.
- Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Baker, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL. B.
 Lincoln-Flagg Brigham, Dart. 1842, LL. B.
 Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Curry, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Pitt Eaton, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., LL. B.
 Curtis Field, LL. B.
 Archibaldus-Gulielmus Hamilton, LL. B.
 Joel-Josephus Jones, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Seymour Kernochan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL. B.
 Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL. B.
 Thomas McCredy, LL. B.
 Robertus McIlwain, LL. B.
 Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL. B.
 Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL. B.
 Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashv., LL. B.
 Oscar Miles, LL. B.
 Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL. B.
 Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart. 1842, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Ware Peck, Viridimont. 1841, LL. B.
 Sedgwick-Louriottis Plummer, LL. B.
 Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL. B.
 Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL. B.
 Edvardus Young, LL. B.

1845.

Gulielmus-Wright Adams, Carol. Austral. 1842, LL. B.
 Samuel-Greene Arnold, Brua. 1841, LL. B.
 Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL. B.
 Eugenius Batchelder, LL. B.
 Carolus Bishop, LL. B.
 Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amberst., LL. B.
 Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL. B.
 Alphonsus Coburn, Watervill., LL. B.
 Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe Carry, LL. B.
 Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL. B.
 Elija-Livingston Davis, LL. B.
 Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL. B.
 Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd. 1843, LL. B.

Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL. B.
 Samuel-Lloyd Fleming, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL. B.
 Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-Cæs. LL. B.
 Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843, LL. B.
 Lutherus-Blodgett Guernsey, LL. B.
 Benjamin Haskell, LL. B.
 Rutherford-Birchard Hayes, Kenyon., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Connell Hedges, LL. B.
 Benjamin-Franklin Latham, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Liddle, LL. B.
 Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord, Brun. 1843, LL. B.
 P.-Bowen Mauran, LL. B.
 Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Joseph., LL. B.
 Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL. B.
 Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL. B.
 Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL. B.
 Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL. B.
 Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal. 1841, LL. B.
 Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL. B.
 Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgiopol., LL. B.
 Henricus-Churchill Semple, Gal. et Mar., LL. B.
 Gulielmus Stanton, Jefferson. Penn., LL. B.
 Georgius Walker, Dart., LL. B.
 Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-Cæs. 1842, LL. B.
 Georgius-Washington Wollaston, LL. B.

CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS
GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

1703.

* *Thomas Wells*, Mr. •1734

1709.

* *Jared Eliot*, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal. •1763

1710.

* *Johannes James*, Mr.

1711.

* *Samuel Andrew*, Yal. 1711, Mr. et Yal.

1712.

* *Thomas Bridge*, Mr. •1715

1720.

* *Experience Mayhew*, Mr. •1768

* *Judah Monis*, Mr., Heb. Præceptor •1764

* *Daniel Neal*, Mr. •1743

1723.

* *Josephus Willard*, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal. •1723

1724.

* *Gulielmus Brintnal*, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.

* *Peleg Heath*, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.

* *Benjamin Ruggles*, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. •1782

1732.

* *Samuel Whittlessey*, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor •1768

1738.

* *Daniel Bliss*, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal. •1764

1742.

* *Henricus-Hans Hanson*, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.

1743.

* *Samuel Steel*, Yal. 1737, Mr.

1744.

* *ELIPHALET DYER*, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. •1807

1747.

* *GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON*, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Nov. Ebor. 1761, D. C. L. Oxon. 1766, LL. D. Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump. Fœd. Senator, Coll. Nov. Ebor. Præses, S. R. S. •1819

1750.

* *Aaron Hutchinson*, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 •1800

1753.

* *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Gul. et Mar. 1756, U. J. D. S.-Andr. 1759, D. C. L. Oxon. 1762, A. R. S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. S., Acad. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. S., S. P. Manc. et S. R. H. Matrit. S., M. S. Lond. et M. S. Reg. Paris. Soc. hon., S. P. A. Præs., A. A. S., apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Reip. Penn. Præses •1790
* *Gulielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. et Cant.

1754.

- * Jonathan Fitch, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Hopkins, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Yal. *1811
- * David Ripley, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. *1788
- * Ezra Stiles, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., Yal. Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses *1798

1756.

- * Sethus Norton, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. *1793
- * Sethus Pomeroy, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor
- * Jonathan Wells, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. et Yal. Tutor

1758.

- * Nathanael Potter, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Josias Sherman, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765

1760.

- * Jacobus Groaton, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal. *1773
- * Chandler Robbins, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. *1799

1761.

- * Gulielmus Crawford, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- * Alexander Cuming, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760 *1763
- * Timotheus Jones, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Macclintock, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Yal. 1791 *1804
- * Andreas Rowland, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal.
- * Samuel Stillman, Mr. et Brun. 1769, S.T.D. Brun. 1788, S.P.A.S. *1807

1762.

- * Carolus Gordon, Aberd. 1759, Mr.

- * HENRICUS MARCHANT, Mr. et Penn., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., LL. D. Yal. 1792 *1796
- * Nathanael Rogers, Glasg. 1755, Mr.
- * Gulielmus Whitwell, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1781

1763.

- * Johannes Greenough, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.
- * Ebenezer Grosvenor, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1786
- * Gideon Hawley, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. *1807
- * Ephraimus Hide, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1788
- * Johannes Huntington, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1786
- * Zephania Leonard, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793 *1816
- * GULIELMUS PARKER, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1781
- * Gulielmus Tennent, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1777

1764.

- * EDMUNDUS FANNING, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Columb. 1772 et Dart. 1803 et Yal., D. C. L. Oxon. 1774, Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.

1765.

- * Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1772 et Dart. 1773
- * Matthæus Merriam, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1797
- * Robertus Rogerson, Mr. *1799
- * Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr. et Yal.

1766.

- * Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.
- * Daniel Little, Mr., A. A. S. *1801
- * STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ. Lond. Præst. Urb

1767.

- * Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. Phil., S. P. A. S. *1818

* **Petrus Livius**, Mr., S. R. S., Prov.
Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
*1796

1768.

* **Caleb Barnum**, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr.
et Neo-Cæs. *1776

* **Josephus Kidder**, Yal. 1764, Mr. et
Yal. *1818

* **Johannes Lathrop**, Neo-Cæs. 1763,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius, S. T. D.
Edinb. 1785, A. A. S. *1816

* **Gulielmus Southmayd**, Yal. 1761,
Mr. et Yal.

1769.

* **Johannes-Chester Williams**, Yal.
1765, Mr. et Yal.

* **Simeon Williams**, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1819

1770.

* **Manasses Cutler**, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
Yal., LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A.
et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S.
*1828

* **Eliza Fitch**, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal.
*1788

* **Benjamin West**, Mr. et Brun. 1770
et Dart. 1782, LL. D. Brun. 1792,
Brun. Math. et Astron. Prof. et
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A.
et S. P. A. S. *1813

1771.

* **Johannes Bacon**, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A. A. S. *1820

* **Johannes Cuming**, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*1788

* **Naphtali Dagget**, Yal. 1748, Mr. et
Yal., S. T. P. Yal. et Yal. Præses,
S. T. D. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1774
*1780

* **Eliphalet Williams**, Yal. 1743, Mr.
et Yal., S. T. D. Yal. *1808

1772.

* **Gulielmus Gordon**, Mr. et Yal. 1773,
S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 *1807

* **NATHANAEL NILES**, Neo-Cæs. 1766,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart. 1791,
S. H. S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur.
Sup. Jurid.

1773.

* **Josephus Howe**, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
Yal., Yal. Tutor *1778

* **Thomas Melvill**, Neo-Cæs. 1769,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

1775.

* **Johannes Chester**, Yal. 1766, Mr.
et Yal.

* **Ebenezer Huntington**, Yal. 1775,
Mr. et Yal.

1776.

* **Johannes Parke**, Mr. et Brun. 1776
et Phil.

* **JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNE**, et
Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.

* **GEORGIUS WASHINGTON**, LL. D. et
Yal. 1781 et Brun. 1790 et Phil.
et Wash., Exercituum Amer.
Fœd. Imperator, A. A. et
S. P. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Præses *1799

1777.

* **Johannes Porter**, Yal. 1770, Mr. et
Yal.

1779.

* **GEORGIUS CABOT**, Mr., A. A. S.,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1823

* **Benjamin Chaplin**, et Yal. 1778, Mr.
Yal.

* **Timotheus Danielson**, Yal. 1756,
Mr. et Yal., A. A. S.

* **Horatius Gates**, LL. D. *1806

* **Robertus Gates**

* **Gulielmus Greenough**, Yal. 1774,
Mr. et Yal. *1831

* **Josephus de Valnais**, LL. D.

1780.

* **Richardus Cranch**, Mr., A. A. S. *1811

* **BENJAMIN LINCOLN**, Mr., A. A. et
S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.
*1810

* **Johannes Smith**, Dart. 1773, Mr. et
Dart. et Yal. 1797, Dart. Tutor,
Dart. Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cæt.
q. Ling. Orient. Prof., S. T. D.
Brun. 1803 *1809

* **JACOBUS SULLIVAN**, Mr., LL. D.

- Brun. 1799, A. A. S., S. H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. *1800
- * JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1789, Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses. *1796
- 1781.
- * ARTHURUS LEE, LL. D., M. D. Edinb. 1752, S. R. et A. A. et S. P. A. S., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1792
- * Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1807
- * Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal.
- * CÉSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE, LL. D. et Dart. 1782, A. A. et S. P. A. S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. *1791
- * Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1786
- 1782.
- * Josephus Barker, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1805 *1816
- * Adoniram Judson, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. *1826
- 1784.
- * Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor
- * Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal.
- * LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S. *1834
- * DWIGHT FOSTER, Brun. 1774, Mr. et Brun., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
- * Edmundus Foster, Yal. 1778, Mr. et Yal. 1786 *1836
- 1785.
- * Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S. *1807
- * Daniel Foster, Dart. 1777, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1787 *1796
- * Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. *1840
- * Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781
- * Johannes Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1781
- 1786.
- * Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. *1797
- * Apollos Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1790
- * Gulielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr. et Yal.
- Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., SS. LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston., S. M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Scient. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac Commerc. Massil. Soc. Corresp.
- 1767.
- * JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal. 1787, M. D. 1810, M. M. S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub., LL. D. 1817 *1825
- * Johannes Foster, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., S. T. D. 1815 *1820
- * Jeremias Hill, Mr. *1820
- * Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL. D., S. R. et A. S. et A. A. S. *1804
- * GULIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1772, Mr. et Yal., Territ. Michig. Gub. *1825
- * DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Columb., LL. D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804, apud Aul. Lusit. et Hisp. Legat., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. L. P. q. Bathon. et S. R. S. *1816
- * THOMAS JEFFERSON, Gulielm. et Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Yal. 1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A. A. S., S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg. Gub., apud Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et Præses *1806
- * Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs. Tutor, LL. D. Alleg. 1817 *1826
- * Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1815
- 1788.
- * Granville Sharp, LL. D. et Brun. 1786, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1813
- * Cornelius Waters, Dart. 1774, Mr. et Dart. *1804

1789.

- * *Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. *1832
- * *Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere*, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
- * *Gulielmus Woodbridge*, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal.

1790.

- * *Nathanael Adams*, Dart. 1775, Mr. et Dart.
- * *JOHANNES JAY*, Columb. 1764 et Mr. Columb., LL. D. et Brun. 1794, Cong. Amer. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord., Reipub. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub. *1829
- * *Johannes-Coakley Lettsom*, M. D. et Lugd. Bat., LL. D. Brun. 1794, SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et S. A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et Edinb. S., S. M. Lond. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S. *1815
- * *Petrus-Schuyler Livingston*, et Columb. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Neo-Cæs. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791 *1807
- * *Jacobus Lloyd*, M. D., M. M. S. et S. P. A. S. *1810
- * *Samuel Shaw*, Mr., A. A. S. *1784
- * *Moses Sweat*, Mr. *1822

1791.

- * *Josias Bartlett*, M. B., M. D. 1809, M. S. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. *1820
- * *Johannes Gardiner*, Mr. et Glasc. 1755 *1798
- * *Asa Spalding*, Yal. 1778, Mr. *1811

1792.

- * *Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S. T. D.
- * *ALEXANDER HAMILTON*, Mr. Columb. 1788, LL. D. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun. 1792, A. A. et S. P. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesaur. Secret. *1804
- * *Abiel Holmes*, Yal. 1783, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Edinb., S. H.

et A. A. et S. P. A. S., LL. D. Alleg. 1822 *1837

- * *Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S. T. D. et Columb. 1802
- * *Samuel Langton*, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. *1794
- * *Samuel Sumner*, Dart. 1786, Mr. et Dart. *1837

1793.

- * *Thomas Holt*, Yal. 1784, Mr. et Yal. *1836
- * *Hall Jackson*, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1797
- * *Isaacus Senter*, Mr. Brun. 1787, M. D. et Yal. 1792, S. H. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1799
- * *Carolus Stockbridge*, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1806

1794.

- * *Elija Brigham*, Dart. 1788, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1792
- * *Johannes Haygarth*, M. D., A. A. S.
- * *Josua Toulmin*, Mr. Brun. 1769, S. T. D.

1796.

- * *Peleg Sprague*, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart.

1797.

- * *Clark Brown*, et Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1794 et Dart. 1799 et Brun. 1803
- * *Daniel Davis*, Mr., S. H. S.

1800.

- * *Ebenezer Fitch*, Yal. 1777 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., Yal. Tutor, Gulielm. Præses, S. H. S.
- * *Johannes Nichols*, LL. D.

1801.

- * *Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. *1837
- * *Jonathan Marcy*, Brun 1787 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D., Brun. Tutor, S. T. P. Brun., Brun. et Concord. et Univ. Carolin. Austr. Præses *1820

- * *CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH*, Oxon. 1792, Mr. et Oxon. et J. C. D. Oxon., S. H. S., Baronettus 1820 *1844

1802.

- * *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.
- * *Nathanael Bowditch*, Mr., LL. D.
1816, Socius, A. A. Præses,
S. P. A. et S. R. Lond. et Edinb.
et Dubl. et Berolin., et S. Astron.
Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit.
Panorm. Soc. hon. *1836
- * *Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.
- * *Johannes McKesson*, Dickinson.
1792, Mr.
- Benjamin Shurtleff*, Brun. 1796, Mr.
et Brun. et Illin. 1834, M. B. 1802,
M. D. 1810 et Shurtleff. 1843,
M. M. S. S.
- * *Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752 et Mr.
Yal., S. T. D. *1824

1803.

- * *Nathanael Bowen*, Mr., S. T. D.
Penn. et Carol. Austral. *1839
- * *Elias-Hasket Derby*, Mr., S. H. S. *1826
- * *Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gardiner*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. *1830
- * *Edvardus Jenner*, LL. D., M. D.,
A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. et
S. H. S. *1823
- * *CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY*,
LL. D., apud Rempub. Gall.
Legat. *1826
- * *Michael Walsh*, Mr. *1840
- Jacobus Welch*, et Transylv.

1804.

- * *Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs.
1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-
Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. *1813
- * *Samuel-Ayer Bradley*, Dart. 1799,
Mr. et Dart. *1844
- Gardiner-Braman Perry*, Concord.
1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord.
Tutor, S. T. D. Concord.
- DANIEL WEBSTER*, Dart. 1801, Mr.
et Dart., LL. D. 1824 et Neo-
Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Col-
lumb. 1824, A. A. et S. P. A. et
S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen-
ator et Secret. Polit.

1805.

- * *SIMEON STRONG*, Yal. 1756 et Mr.

Yal., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid.

1806.

- * *Nathanael Amory*, Mr. *1843
- Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805
- * *Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794,
Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S. T. Prof.,
S. T. D. et Concord. 1806 *1823
- * *JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL. D. et
Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn., apud
Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ., S. P. A. et A. A.
et S. H. S. *1843
- * *GULIELMUS PATERSON*, Neo-Cæs.
1763, LL. D. et Dart. 1805 et
Neo-Cæs., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub.,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid., A. A. S. *1806

1807.

- Calvinus Briggs*, Gulielm. 1803 et
Mr. Gulielm., Mr. et M. B.,
M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
- Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck*, Dart.
1803, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart.
1806, M. D. Penn. 1807, A. A. S.,
M. M. S. Præses
- * *JEREMIAS SMITH*, Rutger. 1780,
LL. D. et Dart. 1804, Reip. Neo-
Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.
Circ. Jurid. *1843
- Johannes-Adams Smith*, et Columb.
- Johannes-Langdon Sullivan*, Mr.,
A. A. et S. H. S.
- * *Georgius Thorndike*, et Bowd. 1806
et Mr. Bowd.
- * *Nicolaus Tillinghast*, Mr. et Brun.
1793 *1818
- * *Benjamin Vaughan*, LL. D. et
Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. P. A. et
S. R. Edinb. et M. M. S. S. *1833

1808.

- * *EGBERTUS BENSON*, Columb. 1765 et
Mr. Columb., Concord. Tutor,
LL. D. et Concord. 1799 et Dart.
1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup.
Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.
Circ. Jurid.

Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw,
et Mediob. 1808, S. T. D. Mediob.

* *Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804, Mr.
et Yal.

* *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb*, et
Dart. 1807

* *Benjamin-Lynde Oliver*, Mr. et
Dart. 1824, M. D. 1815, A. A.
et M. M. S. S. *1835

* *Carolus Smith*, et Dart. 1808
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, et Dart.
1808

* *Jacobus Thacher*, Mr., M. D. 1810
et Dart. 1810, M. M. S. et
A. A. S. *1844

1809.

* *ELI-PORTER ASHMUN*, Mr. et Me-
diob. 1807, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Senat.

* *Asa Bullard*, Dart. 1793, Mr. et
Dart., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.

* *Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal.,
S. T. D.

Reuben-Diamond Mussey, Dart. 1803,
Mr. et Dart., M. D. Penn. 1809
et Dart., Dart. Chir. et Obst. et
Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et
M. M. S. S.

Samuel Myers, et *Gulielm.* et Mar.
Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.
Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr.
et Dart.

1810.

* *Jesse Appleton*, Dart. 1792 et Mr.
Dart., S. T. D. et Dart., A. A. S.,
Bowd. Præses *1819

Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807,
Mr. et Dart.

* *Timotheus Dwight*, Yal. 1769 et
Mr. Yal., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-
Cæs. 1789, A. A. et S. H. S., in
Coll. Yal. Tutor et S. T. P. et
Præses

* *Shirley Erving*, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*1813

* *Fredericus Hall*, Dart. 1803, Mr. et
Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Tutor et
M. D. Dart., Mediob. et Wash.
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Co-
lumbian. Chem. et Min. Prof.,

A. A. S., in Coll. Mount-Hope
Præses, LL. D. Dart. 1841 *1843

JACOBUS KENT, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal.,
LL. D. et Dart. 1819 et Columb.
1797 et in eodem Jur. et Leg.
Prof., S. P. A. S., Reip. Nov.
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Cancellarius

* *THEODORUS SEDGWICK*, Yal. 1765
et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs.
1799, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid., A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Senator *1813

* *Samuel-Stanhope Smith*, Neo-Cæs.
1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs.,
LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et
Yal. 1783, S. P. A. S., Neo-
Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof.
et Præses *1819

* *Grosvenor Tarbell*, Yal. 1793, Mr.
et Yal. 1806, M. M. S. S.

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart. 1789,
Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid., LL. D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817,
A. A. S.

1811.

* *Asa Bucknam*, Dart. 1806, Mr. et
Dart., M. M. S. S.

* *Timotheus Child*, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus-Hersey Davis

* *ROGERUS GRISWOLD*, Yal. 1780 et
Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal., Reip.
Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
Vice-Gub. et Gub. *1813

* *Thomas Kittredge*, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*1818

* *Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754 et Mr.
Yal., S. T. D. et Yal., A. A. S.
*1820

* *Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et
Dart.

* *Erastus Sergeant*, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1812.

Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Penn.
1809, Obstet. Prælector, Obstet.
et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et
M. M. S. S.

* *Alexander-Viets Griswold*, S. T. D.
et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811
*1848

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr. et Brun.
1811 et Yal. 1817, S. P. A. S.

1813.

- * Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S.
Vice-Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc.
Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc.
hon. *1843

1814.

- * Thomas Carlile, Brun. 1809, Mr. et
Brun.
* Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814
* Elija Morse, Brun. 1809, Mr. et
Brun.
* Proctor Peirce, Dart. 1796, Mr. et
Dart.
* Henricus-Fredericus Quitman, S.T.D.
*1833
* Josephus Sumner, Yal. 1759 et Mr.
Yal. et Dart. 1792, S. T. D. et
Carol. Austral.

- Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr. et
Dart., Gall. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit.
Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.,
A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.
* GULIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL. D.,
Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1827
* Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr.

1815.

- * Johannes-Emery Abbot, Bowd. 1810,
Mr. et Bowd. *1819
* Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814
Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et
Brun., M. D. 1826 et Brun. 1826,
M. M. S. S.
* Abrahamus Haskell, M. D., M. M. S.
Vice-Præses

Gulielmus Millimore, Dart. 1798, Mr.
et Dart.

REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd.
1820, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1816.

- Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Dart.
1810, Mr. et Dart., M. D. 1816
Gulielmus Cogswell, Dart. 1811, Mr.
et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S. T. D.
Gulielm. 1833, Dart. Hist. et
Educationis Nation. Prof.
Robertus Hare, M. D., Penn. Chem.
Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.
Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.

Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr.
et Dart.

Johannes-Burt Wight, Brun. 1808, Mr.
et Brun.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
Samuel-McGregore Burnside, Dart.
1805, Mr. et Dart.

JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et Mr.
Yal. 1796, LL. D. et Bowd. 1815
et Dart. 1823, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Senator, S. H. S.

* JACOBUS MONROE, Gulielm. et Mar.
1775, LL. D. et Dart. 1817 et
Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin.
Gub., apud Aul. Gall. et Brit.
Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et
Præses *1831

* Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer, Bowd.
1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tu-
tor *1844

* Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M. D.,
LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos. et
Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscript. et
Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
*1830

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Penn. 1817

* Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr.
et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S. H. et
A. A. S.

* Petrus Bryant, Mr. Gulielm. 1806,
M. D., M. M. S. S. *1830

* Hugo Burghart, Yal. 1787, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1823

Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus Daw-
son, Mr. 1829

Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr.
et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Lit. Sac.
Præl. et Prof.

* Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Concord.
1818

Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et
Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825

Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et
Bowd.

Georgius-Stillman Hill, Dart. 1818

* GULIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs.
1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et
Neo-Cæs. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. et S. H. S.

* **BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs.**
1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D.,
Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. *1823

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, et Dart.
1818

Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et Brun.

Addison Searle, et Dart. 1816, Mr.
1820 et Dart.

* **Gulielmus Wells, S. T. D.**

* **Noah Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791,**
S. T. D. *1837

1819.

* **Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.**
*1824

Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,
Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
A. A. S.

* **JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA, LL. D.,**
A. A. et S. P. A. S., Lusitan.
Aul. Legat. apud Resp. Amer.
Fœd. *1823

* **Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. S.**

* **Robertus Hall, S. T. D.** *1831

Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr.
Yal., S. T. D., Ling. Prof. in
Univ. Viridimont., Hist. Eccles.
Prof. in Acad. Theol. And.

Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S.P.A.
et S. H. S.

1820.

Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807, Mr. et
Dart. et Mediob. 1822

Rodney-Smith Church, Concord.
1816, Mr. et Concord.

Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816, Mr. et
Brun.

* **Petrus-Stephanus Du Ponceau,**
LL. D., S. H. et A. A. S., S.P.A.
Præses, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Pa-
norm. Soc. *1844

Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et
Brun., Brun. Ling. et Lit. Lat.
et Græc. Prof., S. T. D. Nashv.
1842

Hall-Jackson Kelley, Mediob. 1813,
Mr. et Mediob.

* **Franciscus-Adrianus Van der Kemp,**
LL. D., A. A. S.

* **Asa Messer, Brun. 1790 et Mr.**
Brun., LL. D. Viridimont. 1812,
S. T. D. et Brun. 1806, Brun.

Tutor et Ling. Lat. et Math. et
Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses *1836

Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr.
Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Durkee Williamson, Brun.
1804, Mr. et Brun., S. H. S.

Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Yal.
1811, Mr. et Yal., A. A. et

S. H. S., S. R. Geog. Lond. Soc.
Cor.

1821.

Johannes Haslam, Mr.

Elisæus Hinds, Gulielm. 1805, Mr. et
Gulielm.

* **Abraham Hinds, Mr. et Gulielm.**
1812

Samuel-Holden Parsons, Yal. 1819 et
Mr. Yal.

Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804, Mr. et
Yal. 1820

* **Theodorus Woodward, M. D. et**
Mediob. 1821 *1840

1822.

* **Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et**
Yal.

Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.
EDVARDUS COFLESTON, S. T. D.,
S. R. S., Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Præ-
pos.

* **Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et**
Dart. *1843

* **Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791, LL. D.**
et Columb. 1825 et Yal., A. A. S.

Thomas Hewson, M. D., M. M. S. S.

* **Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et Mr.**
Brun., M. D. et Brun. 1819,
M. M. S. et S. H. S.

* **JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, LL. D.,**
S. R. S., Univ. Glasc. Rect.,
Eques Auratus *1833

Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr. et
Brun.

Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Yal. 1819,
Mr. et Yal.

* **Eliæus-Scott Williams, Yal. 1775,**
Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 *1846

1823.

- * Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr. Yal., LL. D.
 Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun. 1814, M. D. et Brun. 1817, M. M. S. Vice-Præses
 Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et Dart., M. D. 1826 et Dart., M. M. S. S., Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.
 * Gulielmus Whittridge, Mr. Yal. 1791, M. D.

1824.

- * Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1837
Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820, Mr. et Brun.
 Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.
 * Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. *1833
 Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 * GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821 et Rutger. 1830, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus *1834

1825.

- * Benjamin Billings, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1842
 HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839, Transylv. Leg. et Pol. Prof., Legat. Extraord. Ganday. missus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Senator, S. H. S.
Eliphalel-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821, Mr. et Brun.
 Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.
 Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Manuel Moreno, M. D., S. H. S.
 * Nathanael Potter, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843
 Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.
 HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL. D. Brun. 1819, apud Aul. Boruss. Legat., S. P. A. S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor.

- * Johannes Wickham, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

1826.

- * ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S.
 * Gulielmus Gaston, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S. P. A. S. *1844
 Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826
 Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826
 Sherman Leland, Mr.
 Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat. Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator, A. A. et S. P. A. S.
 * Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822, Mr. et Brun. *1834
 * Henricus Sargent, Mr. *1845
 Abrahamus-Rand Thompson, M. D. et Dart. 1815, M. M. S. S.
 * Daniel Thurber, M. D. et Brun. 1825, M. M. S. S.

1827.

- Daniel Austin*, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.
 Petrus Baohi, J. U. D. Univ. Panorm., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Cor., Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præceptor
 * Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. *1838
 Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.
 Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et Yal. 1808
 Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal.
 * Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Viridimont. 1823
 Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb., M. D. Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Wash. Chem. et Min. Prof., S. H. S.
 * BUSHROD WASHINGTON, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. S. *1839
 Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Columb. 1827 et Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Columb.

1828.

Thomas-Douglass Gregg, et Amherst.
1828

Henricus Watson, et Wash. 1828
Georgius-Richardus-Minot Withington,
Viridimont. 1825, Mr. et
Viridimont. et M. D. Viridimont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.
Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rumford.,
A. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. hon.

Franciscus Wayland, Concord. 1813
et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Concord.
1827, et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.
Prof., Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et
Metaph. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Viridimont.
1829

1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin
Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr.

* Barker Burnell, Mr. ^{*1843}

Jeremias Day, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal.
et Mr. Gulielm. 1798, S. T. D. et Concord.
1818, LL. D. Mediob. 1817, Gulielm. et
Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et
Præses

Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dearborn,
Gul. et Mar. 1803, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.

* JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs.
1818 et Columb. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. District. Jurid.

* Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794,
LL. D. et Columb. 1835 ^{*1843}

RICHARDUS WHATELY, S. T. D., Coll. Alban.
Oxon. Præpos., Archepisc. Dubl., S. R. S.

1832.

WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Columb. 1821,
LL. D. et Columb. 1829, S. P. A. et S. H. S.,
J. C. D. Oxon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.

Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et Bowd. 1837

* JONATHAN SEWELL, LL. D., Canad.

Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid. Princ., S. P. A. et S. H. S. ^{*1839}

1833.

* ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Præses ^{*1846}

1834.

JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822,
LL. D., Reip. Mass. Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M. D. et Dart. 1833

Christophorus Dunkin, Tutor
Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL. D. et
Amherst. 1845, Leg. Prof. Royall.

* EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et
Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Columb. 1823 et
Transylv. 1824, Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et
Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. ^{*1836}

1835.

Franciscus Sales, Mr., Ling. Hisp. et Gall. Præceptor

* SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Yal. 1824 et
Neo-Cæs., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Nav. Secret. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. ^{*1843}

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL. D., Territ. Mich. Gub.,
S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit. Sec. et apud Aul.
Gall. Legat.

Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mittermaier, LL. D.,
Heidelberg. Prof.

1837.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, LL. D. Josephus Tilden,
Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.

1838.

Fredericus Howes, Mr.
Thomas Robbins, Yal. 1796, Mr. Yal. et Gulielm.,
S. T. D.

1839.

Orville Dewey, Gulielm. 1814, S. T. D.

* **Jacobus Grahame**, LL. D. 1843
JOHANNES McLEAN, LL. D., Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1840.

CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY, Gulielm.
 1811 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D.,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Edvardus Hitchcock, Mr. Yal. 1818,
 LL. D., Amherst. Chem. et Hist.
 Nat. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.
MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804 et Mr.
 Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1826,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 Vice-Gub. et Gub.
Theodorus Parker, Mr.
Richardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr.

1841.

Carolus-Henricus Davis, Mr.
Mark Hopkins, Gulielm. 1824 et Mr.
 Gulielm., S. T. D. et Dart. 1837,
 M. D. Gulielm., Gulielm. Tutor
 et Phil. Mor. et Rhet. Prof. et
 Præses, A. A. S.
Carolus Hudson, Mr.
FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN, LL. D.,
 Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Barnas Sears, Brun. 1825 et Mr.
 Brun., S. T. D., Acad. Theol.
 Newton. Prof.
Jacobus Thompson, Brun. 1799 et
 Mr. Brun. et Gulielm. 1803 et
 Dart. 1806, S. T. D.

1842.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, Mr.
SAMUEL HUBBARD, Yal. 1802 et Mr.
 Yal., LL. D. et Yal., Reip. Mass.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Mr.

1843.

Johannes Codman, Mr.
Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield,
 Mr.
Ebenezer Francis, Mr., Thesaurarius
 Gulielmus-Muhlenburg Heister, Mr.
Alphonsus Potter, Concord. 1818 et
 Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Kenyon,
 Concord. Tutor, Concord. Math.
 et Nat. Phil. Prof., Concord.
 Eth. et Dial. Prof.
Daniel Sharp, Mr. Brun. 1811, S. T. D.
 et Brun. 1828
 Gulielmus Smyth, Cantab. 1787 et
 Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist.
 Recent. Prof., LL. D.
Thomas-Wren Ward, Mr., Thesaura-
 rius

1844.

Nathan Appleton, Mr.
Hosea Ballou (2dus), Mr.
GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS, Gulielm.
 1828 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D.
 et Amherst. 1845, Reip. Mass.
 Gub.
Asa Gray, Mr., M. D. Univ. Nov.
 Ebor. 1831, Acad. Imp. Leopold-
 Carol. Naturæ Curios. Vratislav.
 et Bonnæ et Societatis Bot. Reg.
 Ratisbon. S. Cor.
Carolus Lyell, LL. D. et Concord.
 1841, S. R. S.
Edwards-Amasa Park, Brun. 1826,
 S. T. D., Amherst. Phil. Mor. et
 Metaph. Prof., Acad. Theol.
 Andov. Rhet. Sanct. Prof.
Johannes Sergeant, LL. D. et Dick-
 inson. 1826
Robertus-Cassie Waterston, Mr.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. xiii, (Tutores,) <i>addatur</i> 1843 Johannes-Clark Adams.....	1844
“ 36, 1786, <i>Johannes Andrews sit stelliger</i>	*1845
“ 48, 1804, <i>Josephus-Otis Osgood sit stelliger</i>	*1845
“ 72, 1839, <i>Johannes-Clark Adams, addatur Tutor</i>	

Numerus integer	6999
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4234
Supersunt adhuc	2765
Alumnorum numerus integer	5942
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	3897
Supersunt adhuc	2045
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	1588
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1234
Supersunt adhuc	354
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	1457
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1138
Supersunt adhuc	319
Alibi institutorum numerus integer	1057
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	337
Supersunt adhuc	720
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	408
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	62
Supersunt adhuc	346
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	232
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	7
Supersunt adhuc	225

INDEX.

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

1720 *Hull*
 1723 *Isaacus*
 1737 *Abiel*
 1764 *Thomas*
 1784 *Johannes*
 1784 *Samuel*
 1787 *Gulielmus-Lovejoy*
 1787 *Abiel*
 1788 *Benjamin*
 1792 *Jacob*
 1792 *Abiel*
 1794 *David*
 1796 *Henricus*
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1797 *Daniel*
 1798 *Johannes*
 1801 *Johannes-Stevens*
 1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
 1806 *Ephraimus*
 1808 *Samuel*
 a 1815 *Johannes-Emery*
 n 1823 *Warren*
 1826 *Johannes-Emery*
 1826 *Julianus*
 1827 *Joh.-Gulielm.-Pitt*
 1831 *Caleb-Fletcher*
 1832 *Josias-Gardiner*
 1835 *Georgius-Jacob*
 n 1837 *Ezra*
 1838 *Samuel-Leonardus*
 bbott
 1843 *Alfredus-Amos*
 1843 *Jacobus-Alexand.*
 beel
 1804 *Johannes-Nelson*
 darns
 671 *Gulielmus*
 694 *Eliphalet*
 697 *Hugo*
 710 *Josephus*
 721 *Johannes*
 733 *Jedidias*
 733 *Sethus*
 738 *Benjamin*
 740 *Samuel*

1742 Josephus
1745 Josephus
1745 Johannes
1747 Ebenezer
1748 Josephus
1752 Amos
1755 Johannes
1759 Zabbdiel
1762 Phineas
1770 Samuel
1771 Moses
1774 Daniel
1775 Henricus
1778 Petrus
1787 Johannes-Quincy
1788 Solomon
1788 Thomas
1789 Carolus
a 1790 Nathanael
1790 Thomas-Boylston
1791 Zabbdiel-Boylston
1793 Phineas
m 1794 Samuel
m 1797 Daniel
1797 Moses
1798 Isaacus
1799 Daniel
1801 Josias
1801 David-Phineas
1802 Henricus
1803 Josephus
1804 Robertus
1805 Josephus
1805 Joel
1806 Samuel
1813 Zabbdiel-Boylston
a 1816 Car.-Goldthwait
1818 Samuel-Todd
1818 Joh.-Richardson
1820 Josephus-Thornton
1821 Georg.-Washington
1822 Gulielm.-Josephus
m 1823 Edvianus
1825 Carolus-Franciscus
1826 Nchemias
m 1826 Horatius
1832 Samuel
1832 Carolus-Edvianus

m 1836 Abel-Bryant
 1837 Josephus-Henricus
 m 1838 Daniel-Lucius
 1839 Johannes-Clark
 1843 Gulielmus-Henricus
 1843 Carolus-Fredericus
 l 1845 Gulielmus-Wright
Adan
 1813 Johan.-Richardson
Adlam
 m 1839 Robertus-Harper
Ainsworth
 1794 Oliver
 m 1844 Fredericus-Smith
Alcock
 1646 Johannes
 1659 Samuel
 1673 Georgius
Alden
 1692 Zecharias
 1762 *Timotheus*
 1794 *Timotheus*
 1799 Isaias
 1799 *Martinus*
 1808 Ebenezer
 1812 Henricus-Bass
 1821 Samuel
Aldrich
 l 1844 Peleg-Emory
Alexander
 m 1835 Andreas
Alger
 1825 *Horatius*
Allen
 1689 Jacobus
 1703 *Gulielmus*
 1710 *Jacobus*
 1717 Jacobus
 1726 Eleazar
 1726 Samuel
 1742 *Jacobus*
 1754 *Jacobus*
 1757 Jonathan
 1762 *Thomas*

Digitized by Google

- 1653 *Nehemias*
Ames
 1645 *Gulielmus*
 1761 Nathanael
 1764 Sethus
 1767 Silvanus
 1774 Fisher
 1803 Benjamin
 1813 Joh.-Worthington
 1824 Jeremias-Fisher
 1825 Sethus
Amory
 1741 Thomas
 1778 Rufus-Greene
 1784 Gulielmus
 1787 Jonathan
 & 1806 Nathanael
 1824 Franciscus
 1830 Thomas-Coffin
 & 1834 Carolus
 1841 Thomas-Coffin
Anderson
 1784 Jacobus
 1822 Lars
 & 1839 Marcellus-Monroe
Andrew
 1675 Samuel
 & 1711 Samuel
 1714 Samuel
 1789 Israel
 & 1832 Carolus-Amburger
Andrews
 1695 *Jedidias*
 1783 Asa
 1785 Josephus-Gardner
 1786 Johannes
 1786 Samuel
 1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth
 1810 Johannes-Dudley
 1810 *Edvardus*
 1812 Isaias-Thomas
 1812 Gulielmus-Stutson
 1812 Gulielmus-Turell
 1824 Jacobus-Winthrop
 1830 *Gulielmus*
 1830 Benjamin-Halsey
 1833 Samuel Page
Angier
 1653 Johannes
 1673 Samuel
 1701 Ames
 1730 Johannes
 1748 Samuel
 1763 Samuel
 1764 Oakes
 1787 Samuel
 1793 Carolus
 1821 Johannes
 1827 Carolus
 1829 Josephus
Annable
 1744 Johannes
Annin
 1834 Gulielmus-LeRoy
Anthony
 & 1842 Edwinus
Appleton
 1712 Nathanael
 1749 Nathanael
 1755 Henricus
 1757 Johannes
 1773 Nathanael-Walker
 1792 Johan.-Sparhawk
 1794 Georg.-Washington
 & 1810 Jesse
 1813 Johannes-Jacobus
 1828 Horatius-Dawes
 1830 Carolus-Dawes
 1831 Thomas-Gold
 1832 Gulielm.-Channing
 & 1833 Johannes
 1835 Benjamin-Barnard
 1835 Edvardus
 1842 Franciscus-Henricus
 & 1844 Nathan
Apthorp
 1816 Johannes-Vaughan
 1818 Gulielmus-Foster
 & 1843 Robertus-East
Archibald
 1736 Edvardus
Arey
 & 1843 Henricus
Armitage
 1660 Manasses
Armsby
 1773 Josua
Arnold
 & 1845 Samuel-Greene
Ashley
 1793 Gulielmus
Ashmun
 & 1809 Eli-Porter
 1818 Johannes-Hooker
Ashton
 1766 Jacob
Aspinwall
 1714 Samuel
 1764 Gulielmus
 1804 Gulielmus
 1804 Thomas
 1838 Gulielmus
Atchison
 & 1845 Daniel-Denison
Athearn
 1775 Georgius
Atherton
 1665 *Sperantius*
 1762 Josua
 1762 Israel
 1794 Carolus-Humphrey
 1822 Carolus-Gordon
Atkins
 1748 Dudley
 1816 Dudley
 1838 Benjamin-Franklin
Atkinson
 1667 Nathanael
 1691 Thomas
 1718 Theodorus
 1757 Theodorus
 1783 Gulielmus-King
 1794 Johannes
 1834 Kinsman
 1838 Gulielmus-Parsons
 & 1844 Moses-Little
Atwood
 & 1830 Shadrach
 & 1837 Georgius
Auchmuty
 1742 Samuel
Austin
 1766 Jonathan-Loring
 1769 Jonathan-Williams
 1791 Thomas
 1796 Gulielmus
 1802 Jacobus-Trecothick
 1809 Loring
 1825 Arthurus-Williams
 & 1827 Daniel
 1829 Elbridge-Gerry
 1830 Nathanael
 1831 Gulielmus
 & 1831 Ivers-Jacobus
 1839 Loring-Henricus
 1839 Henricus-David
Avery
 1706 Josephus
 1706 Johannes
 1731 Johannes
 1731 Ephraimus
 1759 Johannes
 1771 Josephus
 1783 Johannes
 1819 Johannes
Ayer
 1710 Obadias
 & 1836 Josephus-Cullen
Aylwin
 & 1831 Gulielm.-Cushing
 1840 Henricus
Babbidge
 1828 Carolus
Babbitt
 1784 Thomas
 1790 Erasmus
Babcock
 1802 Henricus
 1806 Franciscus
 1830 Samuel-Brazer
 1841 Gulielm.-Gustavus
Babson
 1779 Isaacus
Bachelor
 & 1799 Josias
 & 1815 Johannes-Putnam
 1823 Johannes
Bachelor
 1731 Samuel
Bachi
 & 1827 Petrus
Bacon
 1731 Jacob
 & 1771 Johannes
 1771 Jacob
 1808 Samuel
 1810 Rufus
 1837 Johannes
 1841 Gulielm.-Benjamin
 1843 Johannes-Gulielmus
Badcock
 1772 Josias
 1775 Rufus
Badger
 1747 Stephanus
 1761 Moses
Bailey
 1736 Abner
 1755 Jacob
 1765 Josephus
 1807 Winthrop
 & 1822 Ebenezer
Baillargeon
 & 1840 Petrus
Baker
 1706 Daniel
 1724 Thomas
 1760 Jacobus
 1782 Artemas
 1795 Thomas
 1811 Gualterus
 1815 Henricus-Fel
 1816 Georgius
 1833 Jacobus-Loring
 1839 Nathanael-Bridg
 1844 Georg.-Washington
 & 1844 Gulielmus
Balch
 1724 Gulielmus
 1733 Thomas
 1762 Benjamin
 1763 Benjamin
 1782 Samuel
Baldwin
 1748 Gulielmus
 1752 Samuel
 & 1785 Loamm
 1800 Loamm
 & 1845 Elija
Ball
 1734 Georgius
 1802 Johannes
 & 1825 Stephanus
 & 1844 Benjamin-Lincol
Ballantine
 1694 Johannes
 1735 Johannes
 1768 Johannes
 1771 Gulielmus-Gay
Ballard
 1790 Gulielmus
 1836 Jacobus-Martin
Ballou
 & 1844 Hoses
Bancroft
 1778 Aaron
 1798 Thomas
 1791 Amos
 1797 Georgius
 1831 Amos-Bigelow
Bangs
 1771 Isaacus
 1777 Edvardus
 & 1827 Edv.-Dillingham
Banister
 1700 Thomas

- 64 Johannes
 rbour
 18 Jacobus
 rker
 72 Josua
 1782 *Josephus*
 15 David
 22 Carolus-Otis
 1824 Bowen
 1837 Richard.-Henricus
 rlow
 24 *David-Hatch*
 rnard
 42 Tobias
 79 *Thomas*
 00 *Johannes*
 09 *Johannes*
 32 *Thomas*
 36 *Edvardus*
 62 Johannes
 66 *Thomas*
 66 Ebenezer
 66 Samuel
 73 Moses
 73 *Jeremias*
 74 Edvardus
 128 *Carolus-Franciscus*
 332 *Carolus-Franciscus*
 rnes
 112 Petrus
 152 *David*
 164 Edvardus
 180 David-Leonard
 336 Gulielmus-Dean
 1837 Henricus
 338 Edvardus-Forbes
 arns
 1770 *Jonathan*
 arnum
 1768 *Caleb*
 arnwell
 321 Robertus-Woodward
 324 *Gulielmus*
 arre
 1817 Johannes
 arrell
 783 Josephus
 arrett
 721 *Samuel*
 757 Samuel
 780 Johannes
 318 *Samuel*
 318 Johannes
 319 Benjamin
 320 Samuel
 arron
 787 Gulielmus-Amherst
 188 Oliver
 196 Thomas
 arrows
 166 Johannes
 1827 Ira
 arsham
 58 Johannes
 arstow
 332 Haley-Forrester
 1834 Gideon-Forrester
 1841 Simon-Forrester
 1842 Benjamin
 Bartlett
 1747 Johannes-Heard
 1781 Johannes
 1782 Josephus
 1782 Benjamin
 1786 Johannes
 1789 Zaccheus
 a 1791 Josias
 1795 Josias
 1799 Abner
 1801 Gulielmus
 1805 *Johannes*
 1810 Benjamin-Dixon
 1813 Gorham
 1816 Josias
 1818 Sidney
 1820 Henricus
 1827 Georgius
 m 1831 Johannes-Call
 m 1831 Johan.-Stephanus
 1836 Robertus
 1845 Gorham
 Barton
 1730 Johannes
 1822 Ira-Moore
 Bascom
 1768 *Aaron*
 1802 *Gulielmus*
 Bass
 1715 *Benjamin*
 1737 *Johannes*
 1744 *Edvardus*
 1761 Johannes
 1782 Samuel
 1804 Jonathan
 1819 Gulielm.-Henricus
 Basset
 1719 *Nathan*
 Bassett
 1810 Franciscus
 Batchelder
 1844 Franciscus-Lowell
 1845 Eugenius
 Bate
 1838 Gerardus-Bond
 Bates
 1738 Edvardus
 1797 Daniel
 1800 *Josua*
 1807 David
 m 1813 Georgius
 1817 Apollon-Drayton
 1824 Zephanias-Ames
 1829 *Ruben*
 1833 Carolus-Jarvis
 m 1844 Georgius-Anson
 Battelle
 1765 Nathanael
 1775 Ebenezer
 Baxter
 1693 *Josephus*
 1724 *Josephus*
 1725 Gregorius
 1788 *Stephanus*
 1813 Thomas-Marshall
 1815 Josephus
 a 1818 Johannes
 Bayley
 1669 *Jacobus*
 1701 Isaacus
 1719 *Jacobus*
 1742 Enoch
 1752 *Josias*
 1781 *Isaacus*
 1791 Samuel-Proctor
 Baylies
 1760 Gulielmus
 1777 Hodijah
 1784 Gustavus
 1806 Gulielm.-Greenleaf
 m 1817 Alfredus
 Beal
 1806 Thomas-Prince
 1825 Henricus
 1835 Josephus-Sampson
 Beale
 1787 Benjamin
 Bean
 1748 *Josephus*
 1800 Horatius
 Beattie
 1795 *Andreas*
 Beckford
 1805 Ebenezer-Hunt
 Bedlow
 1842 Henricus
 Beede
 1798 *Thomas*
 Belcher
 1659 *Samuel*
 1690 *Josephus*
 1699 Jonathan
 1717 Josephus
 1723 *Josephus*
 1724 Andreas
 1728 Jonathan
 m 1827 Caleb
 1837 Clifford
 Belin
 1821 Allard-Henricus
 Belknap
 1762 *Jeremias*
 1845 Henricus
 Bell
 1816 Samuel-Dana
 1839 Carolus-Edvinus
 Bellingham
 1642 Samuel
 1661 Johannes
 Bellows
 m 1829 Albertus-Jones
 1832 *Henricus-Whitney*
 1842 Abel-Herbert
 Belton
 1842 Winfield-Scott
 Bemis
 1795 Sethus
 1806 Nathanael
 1808 Carolus
 m 1828 David
 1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
 1835 Carolus-Vose
 1835 Georgius
 Bender
 1796 Jotham
 Benjamin
 1830 Jacobus
 Bennet
 a 1802 *Gulielmus*
 Bennett
 1806 Josephus
 1818 *Josephus*
 1832 Josephus
 Benson
 a 1808 Egbertus
 Bent
 1822 *Josias*
 1831 *Nathanael-Tucker*
 Bentley
 1777 *Gulielmus*
 Bernard
 1767 Thomas
 1828 Ar.-Howson-Hooe
 Berry
 1686 Thomas
 1712 Thomas
 Bethune
 1734 Nathanael
 1740 Georgius
 1780 Nathanael
 1821 Horton
 1831 Georgius-Amory
 1832 Johannes-McLean
 Bigelow
 1766 *Jacob*
 1786 Timotheus
 1801 Tyler
 1806 Jacob
 1810 Alpheus
 1814 *Andreas*
 1815 Johannes-Prescott
 1819 Elija
 1820 Thaddæus-Bowman
 1823 *Asahel*
 1829 Georgius-Tyler
 1831 Rufus
 1836 Henricus
 1837 Henricus-Jacob
 1843 Franciscus-Whitney
 1845 Timotheus
 Biglow
 1765 *Silas*
 1769 Isaacus
 1775 Daniel
 1782 Abrahamus
 1794 Gulielmus
 1809 Horatius
 Billings
 1698 *Richardus*
 1724 Isaacus
 1731 *Edvardus*
 1775 Edvardus
 a 1825 Benjamin
 Bingaman
 1812 Adamus-Lewis

- 1834 Johan.-Franciscus
Binney
 1797 Horatius
 m 1828 Amos
 1843 Gulielmus-Cushing
Birchard
 1843 Eliphalet
Birchett
 l 1827 Robertus
Bird
 1782 Jonathan
 1809 Samuel
Birden
 1847 Johannes
Bishop
 1665 Samuel
 1776 Johannes
 l 1845 Carolus
Bixby
 1791 Josephus
 a 1817 Alfredus
Blackman
 1663 Benjamin
Blair
 a 1767 Samuel
 1844 Thomas
Blake
 1711 Samuel
 1769 Jacobus
 1784 Caleb
 1786 Josephus
 1789 Georgius
 1789 Franciscus
 1814 Francisc.-Arthurus
 1821 Gulielm.-Henricus
 1823 Samuel-Parkman
 1824 Edvardus
 1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis
Blanchard
 1796 Carolus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1802 Franciscus
 1817 Ira-Hamr.-Thomas
 a 1820 Abije
 1834 Henricus
 1842 Andreas-Delaval
Blaney
 1751 Josephus
 1778 Josephus
Bliss
 a 1738 Daniel
 1760 Daniel
 1763 Jonathan
 1808 Johannes
 1818 Gulielmus
 a 1823 Georgius
Blodgett
 1841 Jacobus
Blood
 1821 Oliver-Hunter
 m 1838 Thomas-Samuel
 1840 Benjamin-Franklin
Blowers
 1695 Thomas
- 1721 Pyam
 1763 Samson-Salter
Blunt
 1727 Johannes
Boardman
 1896 Johannes-Howe
Boatner
 l 1839 Jacobus-Gulielmus
Bodwell
 1805 Abrahamus
Boies
 1763 Jeremias-Smith
Boit
 1834 Edv.-Darley-Jones
Bolles
 m 1831 Lucius-Stillman
Bolton
 1833 Thomas
Boltwood
 1773 Ebenezer
Bonaparte
 1826 Hieron.-Napoleon
Bond
 1766 Nathanael
 1772 Nathan
 1797 Nathanael
 1801 Thomas
 1840 Henricus-Fredericus
 a 1842 Gulielmus-Cranch
 1845 Georgius-Phillips
 l 1845 Ephraimus-Ward
Bonner
 l 1840 Allen
Boott
 1810 Franciscus
 1831 Franciscus
 1839 Kirk
Borden
 m 1824 Adol.-Kinsman
 m 1840 Jonathan
Bordman
 1719 Andreas
 1737 Andreas
 1767 Aaron
Borland
 1772 Johannes-Lindall
 1774 Franciscus
 1786 Samuel
Bosson
 1723 Gulielmus
 1811 Carolus-Thomas
Bostick
 l 1842 Gulielmus-Maner
Bosworth
 1736 Bellamy
Bourn
 1722 Josephus
 1779 Silvanus
Bourne
 1720 Shearjashub
 1743 Shearjashub
 1743 Gulielmus
 1744 Nathanael
- 1764 Benjamin
 1764 Shearjashub
 1775 Benjamin
 1819 Georgius-Saknom
 1833 Thomas-Rotch
Bours
 1747 Petrus
Boutell
 1806 Caleb
Boutelle
 1800 Timotheus
Bowditch
 a 1802 Nathanael
 1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll
 1826 Henricus-Ingersoll
 1838 Gulielmus-Ingersoll
Bowdoin
 1735 Gulielmus
 1745 Jacobus
 1771 Jacobus
 1815 Joh.-Temple-Jacob.
 a 1818 Jacobus
Bowen
 1762 Penael
 1763 Benjamin
 a 1803 Nathanael
 m 1824 Samuel
 1833 Franciscus
Bowers
 1649 Johannes
 1733 Benjamin
 1769 Gulielmus
 1779 Andreas
 1794 Jacobus
Bowes
 1725 Nicolaus
Bowles
 1671 Johannes
 1702 Johannes
 1744 Isaacus
Bowman
 1724 Jonathan
 1726 Edmundus
 1755 Jonathan
 1761 Josephus
 1764 Gulielmus
 1766 Josua
 1772 Phineas
 1782 Ebenezer
 1786 Nathanael
 1790 Jonathan
 1794 Thomas
 1838 Carolus-Delano
Boyd
 1796 Gulielmus
 1820 Gulielmus
Boyden
 1843 Jacobus-Woodbury
Boyle
 1806 Georg.-Washington
 1813 Isaacus
Boylston
 1724 Zabdiel
 1835 Ward-Nicolaus
- Boynton**
 1804 Abel
Brackenbury
 1664 Samuel
Brackett
 1752 Josua
 1797 Josua
Bradbury
 1757 Theophilus
 1789 Georgius
Bradford
 1713 Perez
 1760 Williams
 1771 Andreas
 1773 Gulielmus
 1774 Johannes
 1786 Alden
 1803 Ephraimus-Petrus
 1814 Samuel-Dexter
 1814 Gamaliel
 1815 Daniel-Neil
 1816 Gulielm.-Joh.-Alden
 a 1819 Gamaliel
 1822 Thomas-Gamaliel
 1824 Duncan
 1825 Georgius-Partridge
 m 1831 Milton
 l 1837 Edvardus-Antonius
 l 1840 Johannes
 l 1844 Jacobus-Monro
Bradish
 1769 Ebenezer
 1773 Isaacus
 1792 Ebenezer
Bradlee
 1827 Fredericus-Hull
Bradley
 1795 Caleb
 a 1804 Samuel-Ayer
 1831 Alexander-Ramsay
 1831 Carolus
Bradshaw
 1769 Benjamin
 1780 Parkman
Bradstreet
 1653 Samuel
 1660 Simon
 1693 Simon
 1698 Dudley
 1700 Simon
 1725 Benjamin
 1728 Simon
 1792 Dudley-Story
 1796 Nathanael
 1834 Edvardus
Brailsford
 l 1817 Daniel-Heyward
Braman
 1794 Isaacus
 1819 Milton-Palmer
Brandon
 1742 Benjamin
Brattle
 1676 Thomas
 1680 Gulielmus

- 722 Gulielmus
 760 Thomas
 raynard
 842 Carolus-Phelps
 razer
 813 Johannes
 reck
 700 Robertus
 730 Robertus
 742 Samuel
 831 Samuel
 renan
 825 Richardus
 renton
 707 Ebenzer
 rewer
 687 Daniel
 727 Daniel
 804 Johannes
 814 Nathanael
 816 Georgius-Maltby
 835 Thomas-Mayo
 836 Edvardus
 838 Darius-Richmond
 845 Rufus-Franklin
 revster
 642 Nathanael
 riant
 739 Lemuel
 ridge
 1712 Thomas
 724 Edvardus
 733 Christophorus
 736 Ebenezer
 741 Mathias
 758 Josias
 764 Ebenezer
 782 Nathanael
 787 Jacobus
 816 Samuel
 1836 Benjamin-Gridley
 ridgeman
 1828 Johannes-B.
 ridgham
 669 Johannes
 719 Josephus
 726 Jacobus
 736 Powning
 ridgman
 762 Thomas
 1830 Fredericus
 ridgwater
 718 Edvardus
 rigden
 657 Zecharias
 764 Thomas
 riggs
 764 Ephraimus
 767 Zephaniah
 791 Ephraimus
 1807 Calvinus
 815 Carolus
 821 Cyrus
 1829 Isaacus-Sears
 835 Johannes-Abnerus
 838 Gulielm.-Augustus
 1844 Georgius-Nixon
 Brigham
 1764 Benjamin
 1788 Josephus
 1794 Elija
 1810 David
 1825 Benjamin
 1826 Alanson
 1829 Gulielmus
 1839 Carolus-Henricus
 1844 Lincoln-Flagg
 Bright
 1770 Henricus
 Brimblecom
 1817 Samuel
 Brimmer
 1802 Joh.-Ambourloin
 1803 Georgius-Watson
 1814 Martinus
 Brinley
 1744 Thomas
 1775 Franciscus
 1818 Franciscus
 Brintnal
 1724 Gulielmus
 1727 Thomas
 Brock
 1646 Johannes
 Bromfield
 1743 Edvardus
 Bronson
 1823 Fredericus
 Brooks
 1749 Samuel
 1757 Edvardus
 1780 Gulielmus
 1787 Johannes
 1794 Daniel
 1805 Johannes
 1809 Nathan
 1812 Edvardus
 1814 Gorham
 1816 Carolus
 1819 Sidney
 1822 Ward-Chipman
 1822 Orville
 1827 Gulielm.-Hathorne
 1832 Carolus-Timotheus
 1832 Gulielmus-Folger
 1835 Eben-Smith
 1842 Francis-Augustus
 1843 Edvardus
 1844 Georgius-Merrick
 Brown
 1666 Josephus
 1697 Richardus
 1709 Samuel
 1712 Nathanael
 1714 Johannes
 1722 Nathanael
 1725 Johannes
 1729 Timotheus
 1735 Josias
 1736 Josias
 1741 Johannes
 1743 Cotton
 1748 Ward
 1761 Josias
 1763 Josephus
 1765 Elija
 1768 Moses
 1780 Jacobus
 1783 Gulielmus
 1793 Samuel
 1794 Lucas
 1797 Clark
 1797 Thaddæus
 1797 Samuel
 1799 Bartholomæus
 1804 Oliver
 1804 Elija
 1804 Henricus
 1812 Carolus
 1813 Johannes
 1813 Johannes-Ball
 1817 Artemas
 1822 Ebenezer
 1826 Addison
 1830 Thaddæus
 1841 Gulielmus-Horatus
 1844 Buckminster
 1845 Georg.-Washington
 Browne
 1725 Benjamin
 1727 Samuel
 1727 Gulielmus
 1752 Thomas
 1755 Gulielmus
 1830 Johannes-White
 1839 Carolus-Hale
 Bruce
 1815 Carolus-Henricus
 1823 Henricus-Augustus
 Brune
 1831 Fredericus-Gulielm.
 Bryant
 1818 Petrus
 1830 Johannes
 1840 Henricus
 Buckingham
 1690 Thomas
 1693 Stephanus
 1831 Edgarus
 1834 Caleb-Alexander
 1840 Carolus-Edvardus
 Buckminster
 1739 Josephus
 1800 Josephus-Stevens
 1804 Jones
 1815 Lyman
 1835 Gulielmus-Johannes
 Bucknam
 1721 Nathan
 1737 David
 1811 Asa
 Bugard
 1839 Bertrand-Franc.
 Bugbee
 1838 Samuel-Sumner
 Bulfinch
 1718 Adino
 1746 Thomas
 1781 Carolus
 1812 Johannes
 1814 Thomas
 1817 Georgius-Storer
 1821 Henricus
 Bulkley
 1642 Johannes
 1655 Gershom
 1660 Petrus
 1699 Johannes
 1769 Johannes
 Bullard
 1742 Adamus
 1776 Johannes
 1807 Henricus-Adams
 1809 Asa
 1819 Carolus-Adams
 1829 Johannes-Parker
 Bullock
 1832 Otis
 1842 Edvard.-Courtenay
 Bumstead
 1795 Samuel
 1830 Edvard.-D.-Griffin
 1844 Sereno-E.-Dwight
 Bunker
 1658 Benjamin
 1735 Johannes
 1821 Carolus
 1835 Jacobus-Madison
 Burbeen
 1731 Josephus
 1743 Paulus
 Burge
 1787 Josias
 1805 Benjamin
 Burghart
 1818 Hugo
 Burley
 1742 Andreas
 Burnap
 1770 Jacob
 1799 Horatius-Gates
 1824 Georg.-Washington
 Burnell
 1735 Samuel
 1831 Barker
 Burnet
 1741 Gulielmus
 Burnett
 1823 Joel
 Burnham
 1702 Gulielmus
 1772 Thomas
 1798 Johannes
 1815 Samuel
 Burnside
 1817 Sam'l-McGregore
 Burr
 1651 Jonathan
 1690 Petrus
 1697 Samuel
 1784 Jonathan
 Burrill
 1818 Samuel

Burroughs

1670 *Georgius*
1806 *Carolus*
1834 *Henricus*

Burt

1736 *Johannes*

Burton

1821 *Warren*

Bussey

1803 *Benjamin*

Butler

1651 *Henricus*
1752 *Benjamin*
1770 *Zebulun*
1803 *Josias*
m 1843 *Samuel-Wiswall*

Butterfield

1820 *Carolus*

Buttrick

1819 *Ephraïmus*

Byles

1725 *Mather*
1751 *Mather*

Byram

1740 *Eliab*

Cabot

1724 *Marston*
1724 *Johannes*
1763 *Johannes*
a 1779 *Georgius*

1788 *Josephus*
1796 *Carolus-Georgius*
1815 *Joseph.-Sebastianus*
1818 *Gulielmus-Paine*
1835 *Georgius*
1836 *Samuel*
1840 *Jacobus-Elliot*

Caldwell

1773 *Gulielmus*
1799 *Johannes-Gulielmus*
1802 *Josephus-Blake*
1818 *Samuel*
1819 *Thomas-Leaming*
1828 *Jacob*
l 1837 *Aquila-Bolton*
l 1838 *Alfredus*

Callender

1710 *Elisæus*
1723 *Johannes*
1790 *Johannes*

Campbell

1728 *Othniel*
1761 *Archibaldus*
1808 *Edvardus-Fenwick*
m 1842 *Gulielm.-Johnson*

Capen

1677 *Josephus*
1792 *Theophilus*
1810 *Lemuel*
1827 *Aaron-Davis*
1839 *Franciscus-Lemuel*
1840 *Johannes*
1842 *Edvardus*
1844 *Carolus-Jacobus*

Capers

1822 *Thomas-Farr*

Carlile

a 1814 *Thomas*

Carlton

1814 *Johannes-Ingalls*

Carnes

1742 *Johannes*
1806 *Franciscus*

Carpenter

1720 *Exra*
1730 *Consolantius*
m 1830 *Simeon-Burt*
m 1837 *Elija-Whitney*

Carr

1835 *Johannes*

Carroll

1813 *Gulielmus*

Carson

1818 *Gulielm.-Augustus*
l 1840 *Thomas-Brandley*

Carter

1660 *Samuel*
1813 *Gulielm.-Fitzhugh*
1817 *Sewall*
1817 *Thomas-Duncan*
1819 *Carolus-Shirley*
1820 *Jacobus-Gordon*
1824 *Carolus-Henricus*
1830 *Henric.-Wadsworth*
m 1845 *Johannes*

Cary

1731 *Samuel*
1733 *Henricus*
1761 *Thomas*
1763 *Richardus*
1797 *Thomas*
1804 *Samuel*
1811 *Thomas-Greaves*
1816 *Robertus-Howard*
1844 *Georgius-Blankern*

Caryl

1761 *Benjamin*
1788 *Georgius*
m 1831 *Lucianus-Willard*

Case

m 1844 *Lyman-Bostwick*

Cass

a 1836 *Ludovicus*

Caverly

l 1837 *Robertus-Boody*

Cazeaux

1842 *Lendall-Pitts*

Cenas

1825 *Hilarius-Breton*

Chadwick

1770 *Benjamin*

Chamberlain

1793 *Johannes-Curtis*
1845 *Timotheus-Dutton*

Champlin

1786 *Christophorus-Grant*

Champney

1721 *Josephus*
1762 *Ebenezer*

Chandler

1728 *Jacobus*
1735 *Samuel*
1743 *Johannes*
1763 *Carolus-Church*
1766 *Rufus*
1768 *Nathanael*
1772 *Gulielmus*
1775 *Samuel*
1779 *Samuel*
1787 *Johannes*
1787 *Thomas*
1787 *Gardner-Leonard*
1790 *Samuel*
1792 *Nathanael*
1796 *Abiel*
1801 *Gulielmus*
1806 *Abiel*
1807 *Josua*
1815 *Georgius-Leonard*
m 1818 *Alpheus-Spring*
1822 *Samuel-Ward*
m 1831 *Hermannus*

Channing

1794 *Franciscus-Dana*
1796 *Gulielmus-Ellery*
a 1812 *Gualterus*
a 1819 *Edvardus-Tyrrel*
1829 *Gulielmus-Henricus*

Chapin

1804 *Stephanus*
1817 *Jacob*
m 1826 *Carolus*
l 1838 *Henricus*

Chaplin

1772 *Daniel*
a 1779 *Benjamin*
m 1806 *Jacobus-Prescott*
m 1829 *Carolus-Foster*
m 1844 *Daniel*

Chapman

1823 *Henricus-Grafton*
1825 *Jonathan*
1828 *Georgius*
1832 *Richardus-Miller*

Chardon

1757 *Petrus*

Charnock

1743 *Gulielmus*

Chase

1728 *Stephanus*
1738 *Josias*
1764 *Stephanus*
1767 *Simeon*
m 1794 *Heber*
1813 *Carolus*
1818 *Philander*
1818 *Georgius*
1822 *Georgius-Edmundus*
1839 *Plinius-Earle*

Chauncey

1819 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
1844 *Henricus-Carolus*

Chauncy

1651 *Isaacus*
1651 *Ichabod*
1657 *Barnabas*

1661 Nathanael

1661 *Elisathan*
1661 *Israel*
1686 *Carolus*
1693 *Isaacus*
1721 *Carolus*
1724 *Israel*
1748 *Carolus*

Checkley

1715 *Samuel*
1738 *Johannes*
1743 *Samuel*
1756 *Gulielmus*

Cheesbrough

1726 *Thomas*
Cheeshahtaumuck
1665 *Caleb, Indus*

Cheever

1659 *Samuel*
1677 *Thomas*
1707 *Ames*
1733 *Ezekiel*
1737 *Edvardus*
1741 *Nathan*
1749 *Israel*
1750 *Thomas*
1771 *Gulielmus*
1779 *Abija*
1813 *Carolus-Augustus*

Cheney

1711 *Thomas*
1767 *Samuel*
1821 *Johannes-Milton*

Chester

1722 *Johannes*
a 1775 *Johannes*
a 1784 *Thomas*

Chever

1840 *Geor.-Franciscus*

Cheves

1826 *Josephus-Healey*

Chickering

1774 *Jabez*
1799 *Josephus*
1804 *Jabez*
1818 *Jesse*

Child

1738 *Stephanus*
1776 *Johannes*
1787 *Caleb*
a 1811 *Timotheus*
1817 *David-Lee*
1823 *Edvardus-Vernon*

Chipman

1711 *Johannes*
1738 *Johannes*
1770 *Ward*
1805 *Ward*
1818 *Georgius*

Chisholm

1836 *Jacobus*

Choat

1703 *Benjamin*

Choate

1795 *Amos*
m 1816 *Jacobus*

- 818 Georgius
 823 Carolus
 823 Augustus
 Christophers
 702 Christophorus
 hristy
 839 Georgius-Gulielmus
 hubbuck
 725 Jeremias
 hurch
 727 Benjamin
 754 Benjamin
 759 Edvardus
 778 Samuel
 797 *Johannes-Hubbard*
 1820 Rodney-Smith
 hurchill
 789 Asaphus
 831 Asaphus
 840 Josephus-McKean
 845 Car.-Marsh.-Spring
 lap
 690 *Nathanael*
 722 *Thomas*
 725 *Thomas*
 731 *Supply*
 735 Noah
 797 Elisæus
 799 Ebenezer
 805 Nathanael
 837 Harvey-Erastus
 lapp
 807 Eleazar
 1834 Thaddæus
 lark
 1670 *Thomas*
 1687 Johannes
 1690 Johannes
 1705 Nathanael
 1712 *Petrus*
 1723 *Ward*
 1726 Gulielmus
 1728 Johannes
 1739 Petrus
 1752 *Jonas*
 1759 *Gulielmus*
 1799 Johannes
 1805 *Samuel*
 1816 Justinus-Wright
 1816 Johannes
 1819 *Moses*
 1825 Josephus
 833 Luther
 843 Alden
 larke
 729 Richardus
 750 Benjamin
 760 Josias
 772 Johannes
 774 *Johannes*
 777 Petrus
 788 Edvardus
 790 *Pitt*
 803 Ray
 1804 *Amos*
 1808 Carolus-Chauncy
 1823 Johannes-Jones
 1829 *Jacobus-Freeman*
 m 1835 Franciscus
 1837 Manlius-Stimson
 1838 Nicolaus-Arthurus
 m 1839 Daniel
 1841 Edvard.-Hammond
 1844 Jacobus-Gordon
 Clay
 1819 Thomas-Savage
 a 1825 Henricus
 Cleaveland
 1735 *Aaron*
 1799 Parker
 a 1824 Nehemias
 Cleeland
 1827 Richardus-Jeffry
 1827 Henricus-Russell
 a 1827 Carolus-Dexter
 1832 Georgius-Gulielmus
 Cleverly
 1715 *Johannes*
 1733 Josephus
 Clifford
 m 1845 Ludovicus-Wade
 Clough
 1816 Gulielmus
 Clymer
 l 1845 Edvardus-Myers
 Cobb
 1737 Samuel
 1766 David
 1779 Samuel
 1814 Isaacus-Eames
 1817 Jonathan-Holmes
 1820 Fred.-Augustus
 1843 Moses-Gill
 Cobbet
 1683 Samuel
 Coburn
 1812 Henricus-Petrus
 l 1845 Alphonsus
 Cocke
 l 1839 Johannes-Jacobus
 Codman
 1782 Richardus
 1802 *Johannes*
 1808 Henricus
 1814 Gulielmus-Amory
 m 1843 Gulielm.-Willard
 a 1843 Johannes
 1844 Robertus
 Cody
 m 1844 Jacobus
 Coffin
 1714 Enoch
 1718 Brooklebank-Sam.
 1733 *Petrus*
 1744 Nathanael
 1759 *Paulus*
 1759 Carolus
 1769 Petrus
 1772 Thomas-Aston
 1785 Carolus
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1793 *Carolus*
 m 1811 Johann.-Gorham
 1815 Thomas-Aston
 1817 Edvardus-Lummas
 1821 Gulielmus-Parker
 a 1826 Isaacus
 1828 Carolus-Parker
 1830 Henricus-Rice
 1839 Gulielmus-Spooner
 Coggeshall
 1817 Petrus-Collin
 Coggin
 1763 Jacob
 1803 *Jacob*
 Cogswell
 1718 Franciscus
 1797 Stephanus
 1806 Jonathan
 1806 Josephus-Green
 a 1816 *Gulielmus*
 Coit
 1697 *Josephus*
 1712 Johannes
 1776 Josua
 Coker
 1726 Theodorus
 1831 Robertus-Adams
 Colburn
 1820 Warren
 m 1823 Elija
 Colby
 1832 *Ludovicus*
 Cole
 1798 Thomas
 1822 Josephus-Green
 1825 Jonathan
 Coleman
 l 1844 Robertus
 Collamore
 1806 Antonius
 Collier
 1836 Ephraïmus-Robins
 Collins
 1649 *Johannes*
 1660 *Nathanael*
 1697 *Nathanael*
 1747 *Peaselee*
 Colman
 1692 Benjamin
 1727 Benjamin
 1765 Dudley
 1770 Thomas
 a 1806 *Henricus*
 1834 Jacobus-Freeman
 Colson
 1739 Adamus
 Colt
 1786 Daniel
 Conant
 1740 *Silvanus*
 1777 Jacob
 1784 Ezra
 1829 Edvinus
 Condy
 1726 *Jeremias*
 Convers
 1723 Josias
 Converse
 1799 *Jacobus*
 Cook
 1836 Daniel
 Cooke
 1657 Elisæus
 1660 Josephus
 1661 Josephus
 1697 Elisæus
 1716 Gulielmus
 1723 Middlecott
 1735 *Samuel*
 1748 *Gulielmus*
 1769 Noah
 1772 Samuel
 a 1810 Josias-Parsons
 m 1833 Josephus-Platt
 m 1840 Lucius
 Cookson
 1727 Johannes
 Coolidge
 1724 Samuel
 1724 Stephanus
 1750 Hezekias
 1769 Samuel
 1798 Cornelius
 1817 Josephus
 1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
 1838 *Jacobus-Feers-Treco-thick*
 Coombs
 1831 Georgius-Clinton
 l 1833 Johannes-Jacobus
 Cooper
 1712 *Gulielmus*
 1743 *Samuel*
 1763 Nathanael
 1811 Johannes-Tudor
 1824 Samuel-Adams
 1827 Oliver
 Copleston
 a 1822 Edvardus
 Corbett
 1817 Penuel
 1819 Johannes-Harleston
 1821 Richardus
 Corlet
 1670 Ammi-Ruhamah
 Corlew
 m 1842 Josephus-Edvard.
 Cornish
 m 1820 Aaron
 Cotting
 1767 Amos
 1834 Benjamin-Eddy
 Cotton
 1651 *Margena*
 1657 *Johannes*
 1678 *Johannes*
 1681 *Johannes*
 1685 *Rolandus*
 1696 *Rolandus*
 1696 Josias
 1701 *Theophilus*
 1710 *Johannes*
 1717 *Nathanael*

- 1719 Rolandus
 1722 *Josias*
 1729 *Ward*
 1730 *Johannes*
 1747 *Johannes*
 1749 *Johannes*
 1750 *Nathanael*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1793 *Ward*
 1808 Carolus
 1810 *Johannes*
Coues
 1845 Samuel-Franklin
Cowell
 1732 *David*
Cowles
 m 1843 Henricus
Cox
 1826 Benjamin
 1843 Leonardus
Craft
 1761 Jonathan
 a 1784 *Ebenezer*
Crafts
 1783 *Thomas*
 1785 *Thomas*
 1790 Samuel-Chandler
 1806 Gulielmus
 a 1830 *Fredericus*
 a 1835 *Eliphalet-Porter*
 1833 *Georgius-Inglis*
 1840 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
Cranch
 a 1790 Richardus
 1787 Gulielmus
Crane
 1762 Jonathan
 1780 *Johannes*
 1834 *Phineas-Miller*
 l 1843 Albertus
Cranston
 1810 *Gualterus*
Crawford
 a 1761 Gulielmus
Creswell
 l 1842 Samuel-Ludovicus
Crocker
 1713 Benjamin
 1716 David
 1734 *Josephus*
 1738 *Josias*
 1743 *Johannes*
 1760 *Josias*
 1765 *Josias*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1801 Samuel-Mather
 1802 *Nathan-Bourne*
 1815 *Johannes-Dimmiok*
 1829 *Frederic.-Gulielmus*
Crosby
 1653 Thomas
 1770 *Aaron*
 1772 *Josephus*
 1773 *Stephanus*
 1777 *Ebenezer*
 1777 *Samuel*
 1786 Amos
 1794 Gulielmus
 1796 Oliver
 1804 *Jazarianus*
Cross
 1819 Robertus
 1826 *Josephus-Warren*
 1842 Gulielmus-Grinnell
Croswell
 1728 *Andreas*
 1780 Gulielmus
 1798 Andreas
Crowell
 1844 Judah
Crownshield
 1827 Benjamin-Varnum
 1836 *Edvardus-Augustus*
 a 1843 *Francois.-Boardman*
Cruft
 1831 *Edvardus*
 1834 Gulielmus-Smith
 1836 *Samuel-Breck*
Cullick
 1668 Johannes
Cuming
 1760 *Henricus*
 a 1761 *Alexander*
 1762 *Matthæus*
 a 1771 *Johannes*
Cummings
 1795 Henricus
Cummins
 1814 Gulielmus
Cummings
 1768 *Josephus*
 1801 Jacob-Abbot
 1817 *Asa*
 m 1844 *Hearic-Thornton*
Cummins
 1835 Franciscus
Cunningham
 1806 Johannes-Adams
 1814 Ephraimus-May
 1825 *Franciscus*
 1829 *Edvardus-Linnee*
 1845 *Fredericus*
Currier
 1765 *Josephus*
 m 1823 Amos
Curry
 l 1844 Gulielmus
 l 1845 *Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe*
Curtis
 1738 *Philippus*
 1765 Carolus
 1766 Samuel
 1771 Benjamin
 1811 Carolus-Pelham
 1818 Nathanael
 1821 Loring-Pelham
 1829 Benjamin-Robbins
 1832 *Georgius-Ticknor*
 1833 Hiram-Keith
 1845 Carolus-Pelham
Curwin
 1701 *Georgius*
 1735 Samuel
 1736 *Georgius*
Cushing
 1676 *Jeremias*
 1692 *Caleb*
 1711 Thomas
 1712 *Jonathan*
 1714 Adamus
 1714 *Job*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1728 Nathanael
 1729 *Johannes*
 1731 *Josephus*
 1739 *Matthæus*
 1741 Loring
 1744 Thomas
 1746 *Edvardus*
 1748 *Jacob*
 1751 Gulielmus
 1752 *Josephus*
 1755 Carolus
 1761 Johannes
 1763 Nathan
 1764 *Johannes*
 1767 Lemuel
 1768 Rolandus
 1794 Christophorus
 1796 Carolus
 1798 *Isaias*
 1804 *Tho.-Joh.-Hancock*
 1808 *Ezekiel-Dodge*
 1817 Caleb
 m 1817 *Fredericus*
 l 1826 *Lutherus-Stearns*
 1827 *Edmundus-Lambert*
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1834 Thomas
 1838 Abnerus-Loring
 1842 Benjamin
 1843 Gulielmus
Cushman
 1787 *Josua*
 m 1827 Carolus
Cutler
 1663 Nathanael
 1698 Petrus
 1701 *Timotheus*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1734 *Timotheus*
 1741 *Robertus*
 1765 Samuel
 a 1770 *Manasses*
 1773 *Nahumus*
 1786 Gulielmus
 1793 Carolus
 1829 *Curtis*
 m 1838 Gulielmus-Ward
 m 1845 *Georgius*
Cutter
 1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 1752 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
 1818 Carolus-Gulielmus
 1824 Benjamin
 m 1838 Carolus
 m 1843 Carolus
Cutts
 1747 Foxwell-Curtis
 1789 Carolus
 1790 Richardus
 1801 *Edvardus*
 1823 Hampden
Dabney
 1811 Jonathan-Peek
 1826 *Fredericus*
 1844 Carolus-Gulielmus
Daggett
 a 1771 *Nephthali*
Dale
 1837 Gulielmus-John
Dall
 1815 Johannes
 1837 *Car.-Hem.-Byssin*
Dalton
 1755 Tristram
 1814 Johannes-Call
 1844 Johannes-Call
Daman
 1766 *Georgius*
Dame
 1838 Gulielmus-Augustus
Damon
 1776 *Jude*
 1811 *David*
Dana
 1718 Richardus
 1753 *Jacobus*
 1755 *Samuel*
 1759 *Edmundus*
 1762 *Franciscus*
 1763 *Josias*
 1796 *Franciscus*
 1796 *Samuel*
 a 1801 *Josephus*
 1813 *Jacobus-Freuz*
 1813 Samuel-Luther
 1828 *Josephus-Wilbert*
 1830 *Jacobus*
 m 1831 *Franciscus*
 1837 *Richardus-Henric*
 l 1841 *Edm.-Trotter*
Dane
 1778 Nathan
 1799 *Josephus*
Danforth
 1643 Samuel
 1671 Samuel
 1677 *Johannes*
 1679 Jonathan
 1683 Samuel
 1703 *Elija*
 1715 Samuel
 1758 Samuel
 1762 Thomas
 1792 Thomas
 1839 *Josephus-Ludovic*
Daniel
 l 1845 *Jesse-Philippus*
Daniels
 1776 David
Danielson
 a 1779 *Timotheus*
Darling
 1822 *Timotheus*

- 1822 Josua
part
820 Johannes-Sanford
ashwood
783 Johannes
asset
687 Josephus
aveis
1841 Edward.-Henricus
avenport
687 Johannes
689 Addington
719 Addington
721 Johannes
802 Jacobus
1829 Edvardus-Jones
avidson
1792 Thomas
836 Hermannus-Elvers
1843 Edv.-Constantine
845 Thomas-Josephus
avie
674 Edmundus
681 Johannes
avies
759 Nathan
avis
651 Johannes
721 Simon
724 Nathanael
735 Antonius
738 Jonathan
740 Josephus
745 Gulielmus
781 Johannes
796 Wendell
796 Carolus
1797 Daniel
804 Timotheus
804 Nathanael-Morton
810 Johannes-Watson
1811 Fredericus-Hersey
815 Johannes-Brazer
1819 Samuel
820 Edvardus-Gardiner
823 Wendell-Bayard
827 Thomas-Kemper
829 Georgius-Thomas
829 Jonathan-Thomas
1834 Johannes
837 Gulielmus
837 Gulielm.-Augustus
838 Wendell-Thornton
839 Moses
840 Carolus-Gideon
1841 Carolus-Henricus
842 Gulielmus-Thomas
1842 Samuel-Parish
844 Henricus-Tallman
845 Georg.-Alphonsus
1845 Elija-Livingston
avison
815 And.-Cunningham
845 Benjamin-Rice
awes
777 Thomas
785 Ebenezer
- 1801 Thomas
1839 Thomas
Dawson
1782 Johannes
a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.
Day
1806 Jacobus
a 1831 Jeremias
m 1836 Alfredus
Dean
m 1813 Paulus
m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton
1839 Enos-Williams
Deane
1760 Samuel
Dearborn
1746 Benjamin
m 1825 Abrahamus-Drake
a 1831 Hen.-Al.-Scammell
Deblois
1813 Thomas-Amory
1816 Johannes-Amory
Deering
1810 Nathanael
1820 Jacob.-Ferdinandus
Dehon
1795 Theodorus
1833 Gulielmus
Deming
1700 David
1737 Josephus
l 1839 Henric.-Champion
Denison
1681 Gulielmus
1684 Johannes
1690 Daniel
1693 Georgius
1710 Johannes
1742 Johannes
Dennie
1790 Josephus
Dennis
1723 Josias
1730 Johannes
1835 Hiram-Barrett
Denny
1797 Nathanael-Paine
1823 Thomas
m 1834 Andreas
Derby
1785 Samuel-Gardner
1786 Johannes
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey
a 1803 Elias-Hasket
1812 Richardus
1814 Georgius
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey
1824 Elias-Hasket
1829 Nathanael-Foster
m 1843 Georgius
Desaussure
1810 Gulielmus-Ford
Desbrisay
a 1834 Thomas-Belcher
- Devens
1829 Samuel-Adams
1838 Carolus
1840 Arthurus-Lithgow
Devereux
1767 Burrill
1798 Humphredus
1829 Geo.-Humphredus
1829 Nicolaus
Devotion
1707 Ebenezer
Dewey
a 1839 Orville
a 1840 Carolus-Augustus
De Wolf
m 1835 Johannes-Jacobus
Dexter
1720 Samuel
1776 Aaron
1781 Samuel
1810 Thomas-Amory
1812 Samuel-Gulielmus
1812 Franklin
1838 Gulielmus-Prescott
1843 Samuel-Dering
1845 Edvardus-Robbins
Diamond
1725 Thomas
Dickenson
m 1843 Carolus-Munroe
Dickey
m 1837 Hanover
m 1840 Abraham.-Osgood
Dickinson
1723 Benjamin
1771 Nathanael
m 1816 Josua-Prentiss
1818 Edwards
Dillaway
1825 Carolus-Knapp
Dillaye
l 1845 Stephan.-Devalson
Diman
1730 Jacobus
1768 Jacobus
Dingley
1785 Amasa
Dinsmore
1823 Othniel
Dix
1758 Samuel
1769 Jonas
1792 Gulielmus
1801 Johannes
1813 Henricus-Elija
1833 Johannes-Homer
1845 Gulielmus-Ægidius
Dixwell
1796 Johannes
1827 Epes-Sargent
Doane
1774 Isaias
1781 Eliseus
1812 Georgius-Bartlett
- 1825 Augustus-Sidney
m 1844 Geo.-Washington
Dodge
1700 Daniel
1749 Ezekiel
1771 Josua
1777 Nathanael
1786 Gulielmus
1788 Oliver
1822 Samuel
1826 Allen-Washington
Dogget
1775 Samuel
Dolbeare
1763 Benjamin
Dole
1771 Greenleaf
Domett
1762 Josephus
Donaldson
1841 Samuel-Camillus
Donnison
1805 Gulielmus
1807 Josephus
Dorby
1747 Jonathan
Dorr
1711 Josephus
1752 Josephus
1784 Gulielmus
1795 Samuel-Adams
1818 Ebenezer-Ritchie
1819 Edvardus
1821 Gulielmus-Bradley
1823 Thomas-Wilson
1825 Franciscus-Oliver
1825 Clifford
1832 Jacobus-Augustus
1835 Theodorus-Haskell
m 1837 Josephus-Hawley
l 1841 Henric.-Crawford
Doubt
1747 Nyott
Douglass
l 1841 Lucas-R.
Dow
1769 Moses
1805 Josephus-Warren
Downe
1736 Henricus
1738 Gulielmus
1740 Samuel
1745 Thomas
1822 Leonardus
Downer
1747 Silas
Downes
1812 Georgius
Downing
1642 Georgius
1739 Richardus
Dowse
1715 Jonathan
1725 Edvardus
1766 Josephus

Drane 1824 <i>Robertus-Brent</i>	Duponceau a 1820 <i>Petrus-Stephanus</i>	Edson 1730 <i>Josias</i> 1822 <i>Theodorus</i>	Emerson 1656 <i>Johannes</i> 1675 <i>Johannes</i> 1689 <i>Johannes</i> 1717 <i>Josephus</i> 1726 <i>Johannes</i> 1737 <i>Moses</i> 1739 <i>Daniel</i> 1743 <i>Josephus</i> 1756 <i>Jacob</i> 1761 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1764 <i>Johannes</i> 1771 <i>Josephus</i> 1774 <i>Josephus</i> 1775 <i>Josephus</i> 1776 <i>Josephus</i> 1778 <i>Brown</i> 1785 <i>Samuel</i> 1789 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1794 <i>Daniel</i> 1798 <i>Josephus</i> m 1816 <i>Josephus-Barre</i> 1816 <i>Johannes</i> 1817 <i>Georgius-Barre</i> 1817 <i>Moses-Kelly</i> 1818 <i>Carolus-Octavius</i> 1818 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1820 <i>Andreas-Leonard</i> 1821 <i>Radulphus-Walt</i> 1823 <i>Gulielmus-Samuel</i> 1824 <i>Edvardus-Blin</i> 1828 <i>Carolus-Chamery</i> 1845 <i>Georgius-Samuel</i>
Draper 1780 <i>Philippus</i> 1783 <i>Isabod</i> 1803 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1808 <i>Jeremias</i> 1808 <i>Moses</i> 1833 <i>Carolus</i>	Durant 1735 <i>Edvardus</i>	Edwards 1691 <i>Timotheus</i> 1771 <i>Thomas</i> 1819 <i>Abrahamus</i> l 1845 <i>Mathaeus-Carolus</i>	
Drell 1831 <i>Edvardus-Henricus</i>	Durell 1831 <i>Edvardus-Henricus</i>	Edwards 1691 <i>Timotheus</i> 1771 <i>Thomas</i> 1819 <i>Abrahamus</i> l 1845 <i>Mathaeus-Carolus</i>	
Durfee m 1831 <i>Nathan</i>	Durfee m 1831 <i>Nathan</i>	Eelles 1699 <i>Nathanael</i> 1728 <i>Nathanael</i> 1733 <i>Edvardus</i>	
Drinker m 1844 <i>Johan.-Henricus</i>	Dutton 1831 <i>Franciscus-Lowell</i>	Eggleston 1815 <i>Georg.-Washington</i>	
Drowne 1764 <i>Nathanael-Paine</i>	Dwight 1687 <i>Josias</i> 1722 <i>Josephus</i> 1724 <i>Flynt</i> 1726 <i>Daniel</i> 1754 <i>Henricus</i> 1774 <i>Timotheus</i> 1778 <i>Thomas</i> 1786 <i>Josias</i> 1793 <i>Jonathan</i> 1800 <i>Johannes</i> a 1810 <i>Timotheus</i> 1815 <i>Henricus</i> 1825 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1827 <i>Thomas</i> 1827 <i>Franciscus</i> m 1830 <i>Gulielmus-White</i> 1832 <i>Johannes-Sullivan</i> 1844 <i>Edmundus</i>	Eldridge l 1842 <i>Johannes-Seabury</i>	
Druce 1738 <i>Johannes</i>	Dyer 1706 <i>Egidius</i> a 1744 <i>Eliphalet</i> 1764 <i>Thomas</i> 1826 <i>Henricus</i>	Eliot 1656 <i>Johannes</i> 1658 <i>Josephus</i> 1660 <i>Samuel</i> 1665 <i>Benjamin</i> 1681 <i>Josephus</i> 1695 <i>Johannes</i> 1701 <i>Robertus</i> a 1709 <i>Jared</i> 1720 <i>Jacob</i> 1737 <i>Johannes</i> 1737 <i>Andreas</i> 1755 <i>Jacob</i> 1762 <i>Andreas</i> 1772 <i>Johannes</i> 1774 <i>Richardus-Rosewell</i> 1780 <i>Ephraimus</i> 1802 <i>Jacobus-Henderson</i> 1809 <i>Carolus</i> 1815 <i>Gulielmus-Havard</i> 1817 <i>Samuel-Atkins</i> 1835 <i>Johannes-Henricus</i> 1839 <i>Samuel</i>	
Drury 1776 <i>Ephraimus</i>	Dymer 1706 <i>Egidius</i> a 1744 <i>Eliphalet</i> 1764 <i>Thomas</i> 1826 <i>Henricus</i>	Ellery 1722 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 <i>Benjamin</i> 1747 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1772 <i>Nathanael</i> 1791 <i>Abraham.-Redwood</i>	
Dudley 1651 <i>Thomas</i> 1665 <i>Josephus</i> 1685 <i>Thomas</i> 1690 <i>Paulus</i> 1704 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1750 <i>Thomas</i> 1751 <i>Josephus</i> 1767 <i>Nicolaus</i>	Eames 1752 <i>Jonathan</i> 1775 <i>Jonathan</i> 1831 <i>Carolus</i>	Elliot 1809 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1818 <i>Radulphus-Emms</i> a 1822 <i>Stephanus</i> 1824 <i>Stephanus</i>	
Duggan m 1824 <i>Gulielmus-Brazer</i>	Easeman 1703 <i>Jeremias</i>	Ellis 1737 <i>Jonathan</i> 1750 <i>Johannes</i> 1793 <i>Caleb</i> 1803 <i>Joel</i> 1818 <i>Franciscus</i> m 1832 <i>Walton-Nye</i> 1833 <i>Georgius-Edvardus</i> 1838 <i>Rufus</i> 1839 <i>Carolus-Mayo</i> 1842 <i>Johannes</i>	
Dumaresq m 1828 <i>Philippus-Jacobus</i>	Eaton 1649 <i>Samuel</i> 1729 <i>Elisaeus</i> 1735 <i>Josua</i> 1763 <i>Samuel</i> 1773 <i>Josua</i> 1777 <i>Johannes-Eliot</i> 1787 <i>Petrus</i> 1803 <i>Asa</i> 1810 <i>Josephus</i> 1818 <i>Petrus-Sidney</i> 1827 <i>Johannes-Hubbard</i> 1830 <i>Levi-Curtis</i> 1832 <i>Josephus-Warren</i> 1833 <i>Georgius</i> m 1837 <i>Hervey-Wallace</i> l 1844 <i>Gulielmus-Pitt</i>	Elton a 1820 <i>Romeo</i>	
Dummer 1656 <i>Shubael</i> 1699 <i>Jeremias</i> 1745 <i>Nathanael</i>	Eckley 1814 <i>Thomas-Jeffries</i> 1839 <i>Josephus-Styles</i>	Ely 1759 <i>Justinus</i> 1792 <i>Justinus</i>	
Dumont 1824 <i>Joh.-Tho.-Philippus</i>	Eddy 1765 <i>Johannes</i> m 1840 <i>Fred.-Auboinen</i>		
Dunbar 1723 <i>Samuel</i> 1760 <i>Elija</i> 1767 <i>Asa</i> 1775 <i>Simeon</i> 1789 <i>Johannes-Danforth</i> 1794 <i>Elija</i> 1820 <i>Archibaldus</i> 1824 <i>Alexander-Clarke</i>	Edes 1799 <i>Henricus</i>		
Duncan 1810 <i>Samuel-White</i> 1812 <i>Jacobus-Henricus</i>			
Dunkin 1811 <i>Benjamin-Faneuil</i> 1813 <i>Johannes</i> a 1834 <i>Christophorus</i>			
Dunlap 1813 <i>Andreas</i> 1845 <i>Samuel-Fales</i> l 1845 <i>Robertus-Hartly</i>			
Dunn 1819 <i>Jacobus-Cutler</i>			
Dunning 1802 <i>Jacobus-Skidmore</i>			
Dunster 1741 <i>Isaias</i>			
Dupée 1833 <i>Horatius</i>			
			Emery 1691 <i>Samuel</i> 1730 <i>Stephanus</i> 1736 <i>Antonius</i> 1761 <i>Jacob</i> 1768 <i>Thomas</i> 1774 <i>Samuel</i> 1830 <i>Samuel-Moody</i>
			Endicott 1822 <i>Gulielmus-Petrus</i>
			English 1807 <i>Georgius-Bethus</i> 1827 <i>Jacobus-Lloyd</i>
			Epes 1669 <i>Samuel</i> 1669 <i>Daniel</i> 1751 <i>Samuel</i> 1758 <i>Daniel</i>
			Erving 1747 <i>Johannes</i> 1753 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1757 <i>Georgius</i> a 1810 <i>Shirley</i>
			Estabrook 1664 <i>Josephus</i> 1690 <i>Benjamin</i> 1696 <i>Samuel</i> 1771 <i>Jedidias</i> 1782 <i>Josephus</i> 1810 <i>Turner</i> m 1821 <i>Joseph-Hubbard</i>
			Eustis 1772 <i>Gulielmus</i> 1804 <i>Abrahamus</i> 1810 <i>Johannes</i>

- 1815 Georgius
 1830 Horatius-Sprague
 1830 Gulielmus
 1835 Frederic-Augustus
 1837 Johannes-Fenwick
 1838 Henricus-Lawrence
 vans
 1777 Josephus
 1814 Amos-Alexander
 1839 Eliott
 veleigh
 1742 Georgius
 veleth
 169 *Johannes*
 1738 Edwardus
 verett
 1771 *Moses*
 1779 *Oliver*
 1796 *Moses*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1806 *Ebenezer*
 1806 Alexander-Hill
 1811 *Edwardus*
 1815 *Stevens*
 1818 *Johannes*
 1832 *Oliver-Capen*
 wins
 1783 *Johannes*
 yre
 1718 *Johannes*
 abens
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1835 *Franciscus-Alfredus*
 aber
 1824 *Josephus-Gulielmus*
 airbanks
 1812 *Johannes*
 airfield
 1732 *Johannes*
 1757 *Johannes*
 airservice
 1783 *Georgius*
 ales
 1711 *Timotheus*
 1773 *Samuel*
 1802 *Nathanael*
 1803 *Henricus*
 1806 *Gulielm.-Augustus*
 1810 *Stephanus*
 1825 *Samuel-Bradford*
 1839 *Edwardus-Gray*
 anning
 1764 *Edmundus*
 argues
 1797 *Thomas*
 arley
 1804 *Benjamin-Marcus*
 1810 *Josephus-Swasey*
 1815 *Henricus-Wise*
 1816 *Georgius-Fredericus*
 1818 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 1827 *Carolus-Andrews*
 1831 *Massillon*
 armer
 1819 *Gulielmus*
- Farnham
 1739 *Daniel*
 1808 *Timotheus*
 1811 *Johannes-Hay*
 1843 *Horatius-Putnam*
 Farnsworth
 m 1813 *Amos*
 1818 *Jacobus-Delap*
 1821 *Radulphus*
 1841 *Claudius-Buchanan*
 1844 *Amos-Henricus*
 Farnum
 1761 *Johannes*
 m 1835 *Josephus*
 Farr
 1818 *Jonathan*
 Farrar
 1751 *Georgius*
 1755 *Stephanus*
 1767 *Timotheus*
 1767 *Josephus*
 1793 *Samuel*
 1797 *Samuel*
 1803 *Johannes*
 l 1844 *Georgius*
 Farrington
 1773 *Thomas*
 Farris
 1815 *Robertus-Patishall*
 Farwell
 1808 *Johannes*
 1817 *Richardus*
 Faulkner
 1797 *Gulielmus-Emerson*
 1802 *Luther*
 1840 *Gulielmus-Emerson*
 1844 *Georgius*
 Faxon
 1752 *Azarias*
 Fay
 1778 *Jonathan*
 1790 *Nahumus*
 1798 *Samuel-Phillips*
 1807 *Warren* [*Prescott*]
 1817 *Edvinus*
 1825 *Richardus-Sullivan*
 m 1828 *Johannes-O.*
 1829 *Carolus*
 Fayerweather
 1743 *Samuel*
 Fayette, Marchio de la
 (vide *Lafayette*)
 Fearing
 1785 *Paulus*
 1791 *Noah*
 m 1830 *David*
 1838 *Franklin*
 Felton
 1827 *Cornelius-Conway*
 1834 *Samuel-Morse*
 Fessenden
 1701 *Nicolaus*
 1718 *Benjamin*
 1737 *Stephanus*
 1737 *Gulielmus*
- 1746 *Benjamin*
 1758 *Thomas*
 1768 *Gulielmus*
 1817 *Benjamin*
 1818 *Johannes*
 Feveryear
 1751 *Johannes*
 Field
 1809 *Josephus*
 l 1844 *Curtis*
 Fifield
 1841 *Georgius-Fordyce*
 Filer
 1666 *Johannes*
 Finney
 l 1843 *Ludovicus-Cray-*
Hamerly
 Fish
 1719 *Thomas*
 1728 *Josephus*
 1750 *Elisaeus*
 1779 *Elisaeus*
 1807 *Phineas*
 l 1839 *Erasmus-Darwin*
 1842 *Asa-Israel*
 Fisher
 1706 *Nathanael*
 1726 *Jeremias*
 1763 *Nathanael*
 1766 *Josua*
 1769 *Elias*
 1789 *Nathanael*
 1792 *Jonathan*
 1803 *Jesse*
 1810 *Samuel*
 1813 *Mason*
 m 1825 *Daniel*
 m 1825 *Johannes-Dix*
 1825 *Josua-Franciscus*
 m 1834 *Nathanael-Augus.*
 m 1845 *Francisc.-Willis*
 Fisk
 1708 *Samuel*
 1721 *Shepard*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1824 *Benjamin-Franklin*
 l 1843 *Stuart-Wilkins*
 Fiske
 1662 *Moses*
 1702 *Johannes*
 1754 *Nathan*
 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1774 *Abel*
 1785 *Thaddaeus*
 1787 *Oliver*
 1793 *Samuel*
 1798 *Isaacus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1805 *Carolus*
 1815 *Johannes-Minot*
 1816 *Lucas*
 1818 *Robert.-Treat-Paine*
 1819 *Thomas*
 1825 *Augustus-Henricus*
 m 1829 *Calvinus-Park*
 Fitch
 1694 *Jabez*
 1724 *Benjamin*
- 1727 *Johannes*
 1728 *Johannes*
 a 1754 *Jonathan*
 a 1766 *Samuel*
 a 1770 *Elija*
 a 1800 *Ebenezer*
 1831 *Jeremias-Georgius*
 Fitz-Gerald
 1723 *Jacobus*
 Flag
 1725 *Ebenezer*
 1761 *Johannes*
 1794 *Samuel-Aldridge*
 m 1815 *Josias-Foster*
 1816 *Johannes*
 1820 *Carolus*
 1839 *Jacobus-Melledge*
 Flanders
 1808 *Carolus*
 Fleet
 1785 *Johannes*
 Fleming
 a 1802 *Thomas*
 l 1845 *Samuel-Lloyd*
 Fletcher
 1735 *Oliver*
 1769 *Elija*
 1793 *Nathanael-Hill*
 1823 *Levi*
 m 1843 *Ezra-Wood*
 Flint
 a 1786 *Royall*
 1794 *Jacob*
 1800 *Timotheus*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1814 *Waldo*
 1820 *Josua-Barker*
 a 1825 *Austin*
 a 1825 *Joseph.-Henshaw*
 m 1826 *Johannes*
 m 1833 *Austin*
 m 1839 *Kendall*
 l 1840 *Jacobus-Timotheus*
 1843 *Johannes-Sydenham*
 Flucker
 1773 *Thomas*
 Flynt
 1664 *Josias*
 1693 *Henricus*
 1733 *Ephraimus*
 1780 *Abel*
 Fobes
 1762 *Perez*
 m 1839 *Josephus-Bassett*
 Fogg
 1730 *Jeremias*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1768 *Jeremias*
 1774 *Gulielmus*
 Folsom
 1813 *Carolus*
 1822 *Georgius*
 m 1825 *Thomas-Oliver*
 1845 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
 Forbes
 1751 *Eli*
 1787 *Johannes-Murray*

- Force**
 1845 Manning-Ferguson
Ford
 1842 Georgius
Fordham
 1668 Jonas
Forrester
 1801 Johannes
 1803 Simon
 1813 Carolus
Forsyth
 m 1834 Jacobus-Brander
Fosdick
 1779 Nathanael-Fadre
Foster
 1667 Johannes
 1671 Isaacus
 1744 Jedidias
 1745 Thomas
 1752 Gulielmus
 1754 Jacob
 1756 Abiel
 1758 Isaacus
 a 1784 Dwight
 a 1784 Edmundus
 a 1785 Daniel
 1787 Bossenger
 a 1787 Johannes
 1799 Freeman
 1800 Andreas
 1802 Johannes
 1805 Thomas
 1806 Jacobus
 1813 Johannes
 1819 Alfredus-Dwight
 1825 Carolus-Phineas
 1829 Gulielmus-Emerson
 1830 Georgius-Jacobus
 1833 Andreas
 1838 Carolus-Franciscus
 l 1841 Jacobus-Collier
Fowle
 1731 Jacobus
 1732 Johannes
 1747 Johannes
 1765 Gulielmus
 1776 Ebenezer-Smith
 1786 Robertus
 1826 Gulielmus-Holmes
Fox
 1665 Jabez
 1698 Johannes
 1727 Jabez
 1801 Abel
 1822 Georgius
 a 1825 Carolus
 1828 Thomas-Bayley
 1834 Edvardus
 m 1835 Johan-Lawrence
 1838 Abel
Foxcroft
 1712 Franciscus
 1714 Thomas
 1746 Daniel
 1754 Samuel
 1758 Johannes
 1764 Franciscus
 1807 Johannes
 1809 Franciscus-Augustus
Foye
 1755 Gulielmus
Francis
 1815 Convers
 a 1843 Ebenezer
 1844 Tappan-Eustis
Franklin
 a 1753 Benjamin
Fraser
 l 1838 Johannes-Sullivan
Frazier
 1784 Nathan
Freeman
 1725 Samuel
 1729 Enoch
 1733 Edmundus
 1767 Edmundus
 1777 Jacobus
 1778 Jonathan
 1787 Nathanael
 1800 Samuel-Deane
 1804 Gulielmus
 l 1825 Gulielmus-Howard
 1842 Edvardus-Dorsey
French
 1748 Samuel
 1771 Jonathan
 1781 Petrus
 1798 Rudolphus-Hill
 1798 Jonathan
 m 1841 Otis-Everett
 1842 Jacobus-Jackson
 l 1843 Georgius-Atherton
Frick
 1835 Gulielm.-Fredericus
Friend
 1779 Daniel
Friese
 1831 Henricus-Fredericus
Frink
 1722 Thomas
 1758 Samuel
 m 1824 Cyrus
 l 1839 Josias-Clark
Frisbie
 1802 Levi
Frizell
 1724 Johannes
Frost
 1729 Simon
 1730 Carolus
 1739 Stephanus
 1740 Amarias
 1767 Jonathan
 1770 Amarias
 1793 Josua
 1822 Edvardus
 1822 Johannes
 1830 Barzillai
Frothingham
 1771 Johannes
 1799 Gulielmus
 1811 Nathanael-Longdon
 1843 Octavius-Brooks
Frye
 1723 Jonathan
 1744 Petrus
 1761 Jonathan
 1804 Georg.-Washington
 1819 Oliver
 1821 Enoch
Fuller
 1760 Timotheus
 1764 Daniel
 1765 Andreas
 1787 Timotheus
 1801 Timotheus
 1811 Henricus-Holton
 1813 Gulielmus-Williams
 1815 Eliemus
 1824 Richardus
 1834 Eugenius
 1843 Arth.-Buckminster
 1844 Richard.-Fredericus
Furber
 1831 Fredericus
Furbish
 1825 Jacobus
Furness
 1820 Gulielmus-Henricus
Furniss
 1839 Gulielmus
Gadsden
 1818 Thomas
Gage
 m 1815 Moses
 1822 Nathanael
Galbraith
 l 1845 Gulielmus-Ayres
Gale
 1810 Gulielmus
 1836 Fredericus-Gulielm.
 m 1837 Stephan.-Madison
Gallison
 1774 Gulielmus
 1778 Henricus
 1807 Johannes
Galpine
 1715 Calvin
Gamage
 1767 Gulielmus
 1802 Gulielmus
Gambling
 1702 Benjamin
 1734 Benjamin
Gannett
 1763 Thomas
 1763 Caleb
 1785 Barzillai
 1802 Johannes-Mico
 1809 Thomas-Brattle
 1820 Ezra-Stiles
Ganson
 1839 Johannes
Gardiner
 a 1791 Johannes
 1801 Robertus-Hallowell
 a 1803 Joh.-Sylvester-Joh.
 1816 Gulielmus-Howard
 1830 Robertus-Hallowell
Gardner
 1696 Andreas
 1707 Josua
 1712 Andreas
 1715 Johannes
 1723 Johannes
 1732 Samuel
 1732 Josephus
 1739 Nathanael
 1746 Samuel
 1747 Isaacus
 1750 Henricus
 1755 Franciscus
 1759 Samuel
 1762 Georgius
 1765 Henricus
 1786 Eliemus
 1786 Samuel-Pickens
 1788 Jacobus
 1793 Franciscus
 1797 Henricus
 1798 Henricus
 1802 Josephus
 1803 Abner
 1805 Isaacus-Spartus
 1807 Samuel-Jackson
 1810 Johannes
 1813 Johannes-Flagg
 1815 Gulielmus-Franks
 1816 Richardus
 1821 Johannes-Love
 1831 Franciscus
 1834 Miles-Teel
 m 1844 Augustus-Kirk
Gassett
 1795 Henricus
 1834 Henricus
 1843 Edvardus
Gaston
 a 1826 Gulielmus
Gates
 a 1779 Horatius
 a 1779 Robertus
 1802 Isaacus
 1814 Elija
Gay
 1714 Ebenezer
 1737 Ebenezer
 1740 Samuel
 1760 Bunker
 1775 Samuel
 1789 Ebenezer
 1805 Samuel
 1810 Georgius
 1814 Ebenezer
 1816 Robertus-Henricus
 1823 Martinus
 l 1841 Ebenezer
 1842 Georgius-Henricus
Gee
 1717 Josua
 1722 Ebenezer
 1744 Josua
Gerrish
 1669 Josephus
 1700 Josephus
 1730 Robertus-Eliot

- 733 Samuel
 733 Benjamin
 752 Josephus
 762 Moses
 812 Franciscus
 erry
 762 Elbridge
 313 Elbridge
 314 Thomas-Russell
 1838 Samuel-Russell
 eyer
 794 Thomas
 813 Frederic-Gulielmus
 ibaut
 1786 Johannes
 ibbes
 812 *Allston*
 1813 Washington
 ibbins
 706 Johannes
 740 Johannes
 ibbs
 685 *Henricus*
 726 *Henricus*
 734 *Gulielmus*
 750 Robertus
 766 *Henricus*
 1818 Josiam-Willard
 832 Gulielmus-Prescott
 1838 Georgius
 ibson
 719 Benjamin
 730 Samuel
 ifford
 1841 Edmundus
 ilbert
 797 David
 ilchrist
 828 Johannes-Jacobus
 iles
 829 Joel
 831 Johannes
 ill
 725 Thomas
 771 Johannes
 784 Moses
 805 Moses
 illespie
 1845 Thomas-Lindsay
 ilman
 724 *Nicolaus*
 746 Nathanael
 757 *Tristram*
 811 *Samuel*
 818 Josephus
 819 Samuel-Taylor
 839 Ezekiel
 ilmores
 797 Robertus
 828 Robertus
 leason
 738 *Carolus*
 834 Zebina
 lover
 850 Johannes
 1651 Johannes
 1723 Nathanael
 1781 Benjamin-Stacy
 1824 Ludovicus
 1832 Ludovicus-Joseph.
 1845 Carolus-Henricus
 Goddard
 1731 *David*
 1761 *Gulielmus*
 1764 *Edvardus*
 1770 Nathan
 1777 Johannes
 1812 Francisc.-Edvardus
 1815 Gulielmus
 1818 *Warren*
 1822 Georgius-Augustus
 1831 Benjamin
 1831 Nathanael
 Godfrey
 1841 Benjamin-Whitney
 Goff
 a 1826 Josephus
 Goffe
 1690 Edmundus
 m 1838 Nathan-Griggs
 Gold
 1719 *Hezekias*
 Goldsbury
 1842 Johannes
 Goldsmith
 m 1842 Jeff.-Elbridge
 Gooch
 1720 Josephus
 1747 Josephus
 Goodale
 1759 Nathan
 Goodenow
 1774 Asahel
 Goodhue
 1699 *Franciscus*
 1755 *Josias*
 1764 Jonathan
 1766 Benjamin
 1769 Gulielmus
 1845 *Henricus-Clarkson*
 Goodrich
 1845 Francus-Boott
 Goodridge
 1726 Thomas
 1764 *Sewall*
 1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
 Goodwin
 1725 Thomas
 1778 *Henricus*
 1807 *Exra-Shaw*
 1821 Amos-Gordon
 1826 *Hersey-Bradford*
 Gookin
 1669 *Daniel*
 1675 *Nathanael*
 1703 *Nathanael*
 1731 *Nathanael*
 Gordon
 a 1762 *Carolus*
 a 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1779 Jacobus
 1779 Gulielmus
 1788 Adamus
 1806 Gulielmus
 a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
 1825 Adamus
 1826 Gulielm.-Alexander
 m 1832 Carolus
 1842 Andreas-Galbraith
 1843 Robertus
 Gore
 1702 Johannes
 1776 Christophorus
 Gorham
 1733 David
 1759 Johannes
 1792 Johannes
 1795 Benjamin
 1801 Johannes
 1821 David-Wood
 1831 Gulielmus-Cabot
 1832 Johannes-Warren
 Goss
 1737 *Thomas*
 Gott
 m 1836 Lemuel
 Gould
 1782 *Daniel*
 1797 Ludovicus
 1812 Jacobus-Foster
 1814 Benjamin-Apthorp
 1825 Augustus-Addison
 1844 Benjamin-Apthorp
 Gourdin
 1821 Robertus-Marion
 1821 Joh.-Gaillard-Keith
 Gourgass
 1824 Johannes-Marcus
 Gove
 1768 Jonathan
 1820 Carolus-Fredericus
 Gracie
 a 1818 Robertus
 Gragg
 1820 *Gulielmus*
 Grahame
 a 1839 Jacobus
 Grant
 1828 Patricius
 Gray
 1715 Thomas
 1716 Ebenezer
 1734 *Ellis*
 1782 Edvardus
 1784 Cadwallader
 1786 Robertus
 1786 Jacobus
 1790 *Thomas*
 1800 Gulielmus-Rufus
 1809 Franciscus-Calley
 1811 Samuel-Calley
 1811 Johannes-Chipman
 1816 *Henricus-Gallison*
 1819 Horatius
 1823 Thomas
 1824 Johannes-Henricus
 1829 Gulielmus
 1831 Franciscus-Henric.
 1833 *Henricus-Yancey*
 1836 Johannes-Thompson
 m 1840 Jacobus-Harrison
 a 1844 *Asa*
 1845 Georgius
 1845 Horatius
 Greaton
 a 1760 *Jacobus*
 Greaves
 1656 Thomas
 1703 Thomas
 1726 Thomas
 1784 Thomas-Russell
 Greele
 1802 Samuel
 1844 Samuel-Sewall
 Green
 1680 Percival
 1695 *Josephus*
 1719 Johannes
 1720 *Josephus*
 1726 *Josephus*
 1744 *Jacob*
 1746 *Josephus*
 1749 Josua
 1758 *Rolandus*
 1760 Franciscus
 1765 *Exra*
 1766 Petrus
 1781 *Isaías-Lewis*
 1784 *Benjamin*
 1784 Josua
 1789 *Aaron*
 a 1815 Johannes
 1816 *Samuel*
 1817 *Jacobus-Diman*
 1817 Johannes-Orne
 1818 Nathanael
 1818 Josua
 1819 Jonas
 Greene
 1768 David
 1784 Gulielmus
 1800 David-Ireland
 1802 Carolus-Winston
 1812 Benjamin-Daniel
 1814 Gulielm.-Parkinson
 m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke
 1828 Joh.-Singl.-Copley
 1845 Gardiner
 Greenleaf
 1699 *Daniel*
 1723 Stephanus
 1751 Benjamin
 1777 Gulielmus
 1784 Thomas
 1806 Thomas
 a 1834 Simon
 Greenough
 a 1763 Johannes
 a 1779 *Gulielmus*
 1804 Ebenezer
 1805 David-Stoddard
 1824 Johannes
 1825 Horatius
 1833 David-Stoddard

- 1837 Gulielmus-Whitwell
 1842 Jacobus
Greenwood
 1685 Isaacus
 1690 Thomas
 1709 Samuel
 1717 Johannes
 1721 Isaacus
 1739 Samuel
 1814 Franc.-Gulielm.-Pitt
 1824 Alfredus
 1845 Franciscus-Gulielm.
Gregerson
 m 1833 Jacobus-Browne
Gregg
 a 1828 Thomas-Douglass
Gridley
 1725 Jeremias
 1751 Benjamin
Griffin
 1784 Samuel
Griggs
 l 1839 Georgius
Griswold
 a 1811 Rogerus
 a 1812 Alexander-Viets
Groce
 1808 Nahum-Houghton
Grosvenor
 1693 Gulielmus
 a 1763 Ebenezer
 m 1816 Ebenezer-C.
Grout
 1790 Jonathan
Guay
 m 1839 Benoni
Guernsey
 l 1845 Lutherus-Blodgett
Guild
 1734 Johannes
 1769 Benjamin
 1795 Curtis
 1804 Benjamin
 1807 Josias-Quincy
 1822 Curtis
 1839 Samuel-Eliot
Gurney
 1785 David
Gushee
 m 1834 Almond
 m 1835 Johan.-Hathaway
Habersham
 1831 Robertus
 1836 Gulielmus-Neyle
 1845 Johannes-Rae
Hack
 l 1842 Oliver-Franklin
Hadden
 1647 Georgius
Hagar
 1793 Urias
 1831 Moses
Hale
 1657 Johannes
 1686 Robertus
 1699 Moses
 1703 Jacobus
 1721 Robertus
 1722 Moses
 1731 Henricus
 1734 Moses
 1739 Nathan
 1740 Samuel
 1766 Samuel
 1771 Moses
 1779 Johannes
 1802 Stephanus
 m 1813 Enoch
 a 1818 Samuel
 1828 Josephus
 1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton
 m 1833 Daniel-Mason
 1837 Horatius-Emmons
 1838 Nathan
 1839 Edwardus-Everett
 1842 Gulielmus-Georgius
 1844 Georgius-Silsbee
Hall
 1713 Hugo
 1722 Willard
 1724 David
 1726 Richardus
 1742 Harper
 1747 Pitts
 1758 Aaron
 1760 Johannes
 1765 Stephanus
 1766 Gulielmus
 1774 Josephus
 1775 Isaacus
 1776 Ephraimus
 1781 Josephus
 1781 Georgius-Holmes
 1799 Willard
 a 1810 Fredericus
 1816 Jonathan-Patten
 a 1819 Robertus
 1820 David-Priestley
 1820 Edwardus-Brooks
 1825 Jacobus-Davis
 1841 Franklin
 1843 Thomas-Bartlett
 m 1843 Edwardus
Halsey
 1737 Jacobus
Hamer
 l 1838 Carolus-Franklin
Hamilton
 a 1792 Alexander
 1798 Johannes
 1826 Alexander-Jacobus
 l 1844 Archibaldus-Gul.
Hammatt
 1766 Benjamin
Hammett
 1816 Gulielmus
Hammond
 1787 Thomas
 1808 Timotheus
 1827 Gulielmus-Dawes
 m 1830 Justinus
 m 1840 Evans-Bartlett
Hancock
 1689 Johannes
 1719 Johannes
 1721 Nathanael
 1727 Belcher
 1728 Ebenezer
 1754 Johannes
 1760 Ebenezer
 1767 Samuel
 1829 Carolus-Lowell
Hanson
 a 1742 Henricus-Hans
Harbour
 l 1839 Ewell-Dalton
Harding
 1745 Eliasus
 1833 Fisher-Ames
Hare
 a 1816 Robertus
Harlow
 1841 Edwin-Aug.-Warren
 1841 Robertus-Henricus
Harriman
 1667 Johannes
Harrington
 1728 Nathanael
 1737 Timotheus
 1769 Nathanael
 1776 Timotheus
 1812 Abrahamus
 1833 Josephus
 1834 Henricus-Franciscus
 l 1837 Madison-Galusha
Harris
 1727 Stephanus
 1786 Gulielmus
 1787 Thaddaeus-Mason
 1791 Johannes
 1799 Johannes
 1802 Richardus-Devens
 1807 Gulielmus-Coffin
 1815 Thaddaeus-Gulielm.
 l 1839 Gwinn
 1841 Carolus-Coffin
 1845 Fredericus-Warren
Harrison
 1820 Gulielmus-Byrd
 l 1825 Jesse-B.
Hart
 1817 Samuel
Hartshorn
 1732 Ebenezer
 1833 Carolus-Warren
 1838 Carolus-Henricus
 m 1840 Edwardus
Hartwell
 1779 Jonas
 1844 Josias-Shattuck
Hasey
 1762 Isaacus
 1771 Benjamin
 1790 Benjamin
Haskell
 1789 Benjamin
 1799 Elnathan
 a 1815 Abrahamus
 l 1845 Benjamin
Haskins
 1781 Johannes
 1826 Georgius-Fenzl
 1837 David-Greene
Haslam
 a 1821 Johannes
Haslet
 1845 Johannes
Haslett
 1819 Johannes
Hastings
 1681 Johannes
 1730 Jonathan
 1730 Gualterus
 1762 Josephus-Stacy
 1768 Jonathan
 1771 Gualterus
 1772 Johannes
 1780 Aaron
 1782 Sethus
 1799 Gualterus
 1817 Gulielmus-Soler
 1831 Johannes-Gruber
 1834 Georgius-Henricus
Hatch
 1742 Nathanael
 1797 Nymphas
 1817 Daniel-Gilman
 1821 Samuel
Hathaway
 1818 Nathanael
 m 1839 Barn.-Winslow
Hathorne
 1798 Johannes
Hauley
 1674 Josephus
 1709 Thomas
Haven
 1733 Elias
 1737 Nathan
 1749 Samuel
 1754 Jason
 1757 Johannes
 1765 Thomas
 1772 Samuel
 1774 Josephus
 1776 Johannes
 1779 Nathanael-Appleton
 1782 Moses
 1785 Jacob
 1789 Samuel
 1804 Carolus-Chauvry
 1807 Nathanael-Appleton
 1810 Josephus
 1813 Johannes-Appleton
 1820 Alfredus-Woodward
 1841 Johannes
 1842 Horatius-Appleton
Hawas
 1728 Prince
 m 1840 Gulielmus
 1845 Johannes-Alexander
 m 1845 Russell-Laurent
Hawley
 a 1763 Gideon

- 792 *Jacobus*
 ay
 841 Georgius-Whiting
 ayden
 320 Johannes-Cole
 334 Aaron
 1841 Johannes-James
 ayes
 782 Reuben
 1815 Plinius
 539 Franciscus-Brown
 1845 Rutherford-Birch'd
 aygarth
 1794 Johannes
 aynes
 656 *Johannes*
 658 *Josephus*
 689 Johannes
 ayward
 726 Jonathan
 756 Jonathan
 768 Lemuel
 772 Beza
 785 Nathan
 805 Johannes-White
 806 Carolus
 809 Georgius
 818 Josua-Henshaw
 819 Jacobus
 820 Tilly-Brown
 837 Carolus
 839 Georgius
 845 Lemuel
 azard
 1844 Albertus-Arnold
 azzen
 717 Richardus
 ead
 804 Josephus
 812 Georgius-Edvardus
 1842 Edvar.-Franciscus
 1843 Johannes-Frazier
 ealey
 777 Nathanael
 eard
 795 Johannes
 812 Georg.-Washington
 earsey
 1827 Isaacus-Patten
 eath
 1724 *Peleg*
 776 Gulielmus
 840 Johan.-Franciscus
 edge
 724 Barnabas
 759 Lemuel
 783 Barnabas
 784 Lemuel
 792 Levi
 820 Isaacus-Lothrop
 820 Gulielm.-Kneeland
 825 *Fredericus-Henricus*
 823 Edvardus-Holyoke
 828 Josias-Dunham
 edges
 1845 Gulielmus-Connell
- Heister
 a 1843 Gul.-Muhlenburg
 Helyer
 1738 *Jonathan*
 Hemenway
 1730 *Phineas*
 Hemmenway
 1755 *Moses*
 Henchman
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1747 Nathanael
 Henderson
 1815 Arthurus-Mosely
 Hendley
 1740 Samuel
 Henk
 1840 Johannes-Benjamin
 Henley
 1776 Ezekiel
 Henshaw
 1748 Josephus
 1763 Josua
 1768 Andreas
 1773 Samuel
 1806 Daniel
 a 1808 *Joh.-Prentiss-Kew.*
 Herbert
 1841 Bush.-Washington
 Heriot
 1815 Gulielm.-Franciscus
 Herrick
 1732 Josephus
 1767 Henricus
 1772 Martinus
 1777 *Jacob*
 Hersey
 1728 Ezekiel
 a 1824 *Henricus*
 Hertzog
 1839 Henricus
 Hewins
 1804 Jacobus
 Hewson
 a 1822 Thomas
 Heyward
 1838 Jacobus-Barnwell
 1838 Gulielm.-Henricus
 Heywood
 1775 Benjamin
 1781 Abiel
 1836 *Johannes-Healy*
 1840 Benjamin
 Hibbert
 1748 *Thomas*
 Hichborn
 1768 Benjamin
 1802 Benjamin-Andrews
 1816 Doddridge-Crocker
 Hicks
 1724 Zecharias
 1729 Zecharias
 1770 Jonathan
- Hide
 a 1763 *Ephraimus*
 Higginson
 1670 Nathanael
 1717 Johannes
 1745 Andreas
 1825 Franciscus-Johannes
 1833 Waldo
 1841 Thomas-Wentworth
 Hildreth
 1805 *Hoses*
 1805 Benjamin-Warren
 1811 Gulielmus
 1814 Ezekiel
 1818 Abel-Fletcher
 m 1824 Car.-Trueworth
 1826 Richardus
 1837 Samuel-Tenney
 1844 Horatius-Nelson
 Hill
 1735 *Samuel*
 1737 *Abrahamus*
 1750 Samuel
 1756 Johannes
 1756 Gulielmus
 1756 Henricus
 1762 Thomas
 1764 Alexander-Sears
 1766 Johannes
 1768 Samuel
 1772 Edvardus
 1776 Aaron
 1784 Jonathan-Cooper
 1786 *Ebenezer*
 a 1787 *Jeremias*
 1788 Gulielmus
 a 1818 *Georgius-Stillman*
 1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*
 1821 Johannes-Boynton
 1822 *Alphonsus*
 m 1830 *Josephus-Foster*
 1843 Thomas
 m 1843 *Kimball*
 Hillard
 1823 *Georgius-Stillman*
 Hiller
 1705 Josephus
 Hilliard
 1764 *Timotheus*
 1793 *Josephus*
 1793 *Timotheus*
 1809 *Timotheus*
 1821 Gulielmus
 1823 Franciscus
 Hills
 1772 Johannes
 Hinchman
 1845 Augustus-Felix
 Hinkley
 1740 Isaacus
 a 1785 Samuel
 1834 Samuel-Lyman
 Hinds
 1805 Ephraimus
 a 1821 *Elisæus*
 a 1821 *Abrahamus*
 1844 *Ebenezer-Pierce*
- Hinkley
 1813 Edvardus
 Hinks
 1701 Samuel
 Hinsdell
 1727 *Ebenezer*
 Hirst
 1723 Samuel
 Hitchcock
 1743 *Caleb*
 1743 *Gad*
 1767 *Enos*
 1768 *Gad*
 1777 Samuel
 1785 *Felicias*
 a 1840 *Edvardus*
 Hoar
 1650 *Leonardus*
 1740 Jonathan
 1802 Samuel
 1810 Nathanael-Pierce
 1835 Eben.-Rockwood
 1844 Edvardus-Sherman
 Hobart
 1650 *Josua*
 1650 *Jeremias*
 1667 *Gershom*
 1667 *Japhet*
 1667 *Nehemias*
 1714 *Nehemias*
 1724 *Noah*
 1774 Gulielmus
 1775 Petrus
 1784 Nathanael
 Hobbs
 1748 *Jacobus*
 1759 Benjamin
 1814 *Ebenezer*
 1817 *Fredericus*
 1822 Warren
 Hobby
 1723 Wensley
 1725 *Gulielmus*
 Hobson
 a 1814 Humphredus
 Hodge
 1739 Nicolaus
 1791 Gulielmus
 1799 Michael
 1836 Jacobus-Thacher
 Hodges
 1803 Benjamin
 1815 *Richardus-Manning*
 Hodson
 1693 Nathanael
 Hoffman
 1841 Wickham
 1842 Ogden
 Holbrook
 1719 Daniel
 1734 Samuel
 1800 Abiel
 1808 *Moses*
 a 1813 *Amos*
 m 1837 *Clarend.-Gorham*

Holland

- 1645 *Jeremias*
1831 *Fredericus-West*

Holley

- 1813 *Orville-Luther*

Hollis

- a 1787 *Thomas-Brand*

Holman

- 1700 *Johannes*
m 1819 *Silas*
m 1844 *Jonas-Welch*

Holmes

- 1724 *Ebenezer*
a 1792 *Abiel*
1802 *Caleb*
1822 *Stephanus-Russell*
1829 *Oliver-Wendell*
1832 *Johannes*
m 1836 *Silas*
1837 *Nathanael*
1837 *Christ.-Columbus'*
1843 *Howland*

Holt

- 1738 *Jacobus*
1739 *Josephus*
1757 *Nathan*
1767 *Moses*
1790 *Petrus*
a 1793 *Thomas*

Holyoke

- 1662 *Johannes*
1706 *Edvardus*
1746 *Edvardus-Augustus*
1750 *Elizur*
1751 *Johannes*
1789 *Samuel*
1817 *Edvardus-Augustus*

Homans

- 1772 *Johannes*
1812 *Johannes*

Homer

- 1777 *Jonathan*
1803 *Jonathan*
1827 *Eugenius-Adelbert*

Hook

- 1798 *Moses*
m 1827 *Josias-Stacy*
1827 *Edvardus-Gulielm.*

Hooker

- 1653 *Samuel*
1700 *Daniel*
m 1822 *Anson*
a 1825 *Gulielmus*
m 1829 *Worthington*

Hooper

- 1760 *Gulielmus*
1761 *Stephanus*
1763 *Josephus*
1765 *Robertus*
1777 *Josephus*
1789 *Hezekias*
1789 *Thomas-Woodbridge*
1808 *Stephanus*
1811 *Robertus*
1815 *Gulielmus*
1819 *Nathanael-Leech*
1830 *Robertus-Gulielmus*

Hopkins

- a 1754 *Samuel*
a 1841 *Mark*
m 1845 *Peleg-Franklin*

Hopkinson

- 1830 *Thomas*
a 1831 *Josephus*

Hoppin

- l 1835 *Gulielmus-Jones*
l 1842 *Francis-Edvinus*
l 1842 *Jacobus-Mason*

Horton

- 1824 *Gulielmus*

Hosack

- a 1826 *Nat.-Pendleton*

Hosley

- 1779 *Johannes*

Hosmer

- 1699 *Stephanus*
1800 *Rufus*
m 1800 *Johannes*
m 1824 *Hiram*
1826 *Georg.-Washington*
m 1828 *Alfredus*
1834 *Rufus*

Hotchkiss

- a 1765 *Johannes*

Hovey

- 1725 *Johannes*
1735 *Ivory*
1740 *Jacobus*
1804 *Josephus*
1813 *Rufus-Porter*

How

- 1758 *Josephus*

Howard

- 1729 *Abiel*
1758 *Simoon*
1781 *Bezaleel*
1784 *Zecharias*
1790 *Johannes-Clarke*
1797 *Daniel*
1825 *Johannes-Clarke*
1839 *Fredericus*
l 1842 *Bainbr.-Decatur*

Howe

- 1731 *Perley*
a 1773 *Josephus*
1786 *Nathanael*
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*
1810 *Isaacus-Redington*
1815 *Appleton*
m 1824 *Samuel-Gridley*
1832 *Estes*
l 1836 *Josias*

Howes

- 1838 *Gulielmus-Burley*
a 1838 *Fredericus*
1842 *Fredericus*

Howland

- 1741 *Johannes*

Howlett

- 1727 *Gulielmus*

Hubbard

- 1642 *Gulielmus*

1653 Richardus

- 1695 *Johannes*
1698 *Nathanael*
1721 *Thomas*
1732 *Nathanael*
1742 *Leverett*
1765 *Moses*
1777 *Ebenezer*
1781 *Daniel*
1785 *Johannes*
1786 *Dudley*
1790 *Gilbertus-Harrison*
1805 *Ebenezer*
1821 *Georgius-Johannot*
1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*
1829 *Johannes*
m 1834 *Henric-Babcock*
1837 *Henricus*
1840 *Nathanael-Dean*
a 1842 *Samuel*

Hubbart

- 1822 *Josephus-Snow*

Hudson

- 1732 *Eloazar*
a 1841 *Carolus*
l 1842 *Ward-Woodbridge*
1843 *Henricus-Jacobus*

Huger

- 1813 *Benjamin*

Huggeford

- 1817 *Henricus-Hugle*

Hughes

- 1780 *Jacobus*

Hulbert

- 1795 *Johan.-Whitefield*

Hull

- 1785 *Ambrosius*
a 1787 *Gulielmus*
1805 *Abrahamus-Fuller*

Humphrey

- 1744 *Jacobus*
1832 *Franciscus-Josias*

Humphreys

- a 1787 *David*

Hunnell

- 1787 *Gualterus*

Hunt

- 1700 *Samuel*
1734 *Johannes*
1734 *Johannes*
1763 *Johannes*
1764 *Ebenezer*
1764 *Johannes*
1765 *Samuel*
1766 *Johannes*
1768 *Gulielmus*
1770 *Josephus*
1789 *Johannes*
1795 *Ebenezer*
1798 *Gulielmus*
1809 *Georgius-Bethune*
1810 *Gulielmus-Gibbes*
1810 *Johannes-Lillie*
1810 *Benjamin-Faneuil*
1811 *Moses*
1815 *Ezra*

Hunting

- 1693 *Nathanael*
1722 *Nathanael*
1725 *Edvardus*

Huntington

- a 1763 *Johannes*
1763 *Jedidias*
a 1775 *Ebenezer*
a 1808 *Josus*
1822 *Carolus-Phelps*
1824 *Gulielmus-Pitts*
1832 *Johannes-Whiting*

Hurd

- 1747 *Johannes*
1776 *Isaacus*
1797 *Josephus*
1806 *Isaacus*
1811 *Carolus*
m 1818 *Josias-Stearns*
1839 *Franciscus-Parsons*

Hurlbut

- 1813 *Rufus*

Huse

- 1726 *Stephanus*
m 1823 *Stephanus*

Hussey

- 1840 *Fredericus*

Huston

- l 1843 *Georg.-Washington*

Hutchins

- m 1841 *Samuel*

Hutchinson

- 1702 *Gulielmus*
1721 *Foster*
1727 *Thomas*
1730 *Eliakim*
1734 *Elisemus*
1736 *Franciscus*
1743 *Foster*
1748 *Edvardus*
a 1750 *Aaron*
1758 *Thomas*
1762 *Elisemus*
1762 *Gulielmus*
1770 *Gulielmus-Sandford*
1770 *Aaron*

Hyatt

- l 1840 *Robert.-Underwood*

Hyde

- m 1830 *Gulielmus*

Ince

- 1650 *Jonathan*

Inches

- 1792 *Henderson*
1831 *Herman.-Brimmer*

Ingalls

- 1790 *Gulielmus*
1792 *Jedidias*
1818 *Daniel*
m 1833 *Carolus-Currier*
m 1836 *Gulielmus*

Ingersoll

- 1796 *Jonathan*
1815 *Georgius-Goldsmith*
1834 *Nathanael-Babcock*

- 1841 Carolus
ngramham
1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
1818 Johan.-Hazelhurst
nman
1772 Georgius
rving
1832 Washington
ackson
719 *Edvardus*
726 *Edvardus*
727 Thomas
733 Jonathan
753 *Josephus*
761 Jonathan
783 Gulielmus
787 *Josephus*
788 Carolus
793 Carolus
1793 Hall
794 *Edvardus*
796 *Jacobus*
810 *Franciscus*
812 Leonard
825 Joh.-Barnard-Swett
828 *Jacobus*
1829 Carolus-Thomas
833 Carolus
1833 Andreas
1837 Thomas-Phillips
838 Patricius-Tracy
841 Abrahamus
842 Johannes-Goddard
1843 Alexander
acob
806 Nathanael
838 Johannes-Jeremias
acobs
839 Justinus-Allen
839 Bela-Farwell
acoby
1842 Lysand.-Cleanthes
affrey
1702 Georgius
1736 Georgius
ames
1710 *Johannes*
1778 Eleazar
1821 Georgius-Brooks
anvrin
1728 Johannes
agues
1707 Stephanus
1720 *Richardus*
807 Abiel
1842 David-Radulphus
1842 Eden-Shotwell
arvis
766 Carolus
797 Leonard
800 Leonard
821 Carolus
826 *Edvardus*
833 Gulielmus-Porter
1842 Carolus
- Jay
a 1790 *Johannes*
a 1831 Petrus-Augustus
Jefferds
1722 *Samuel*
Jefferson
a 1787 Thomas
Jeffries
1708 David
1732 David
1763 *Johannes*
1815 *Johannes*
Jenckes
1780 Daniel
Jencks
1821 Theodorus-Russell
Jenkins
1818 Johannes-Flavel
1829 Solomon-Martin
1844 Freeman-Hopkins
Jenks
1797 *Gulielmus*
1817 *Franciscus*
1830 Richardus-Pulling
Jenner
1753 David
a 1803 *Edvardus*
Jenness
1845 Johannes-Scribner
Jennison
1720 *Samuel*
1724 *Gulielmus*
1774 *Gulielmus*
1774 *Samuel*
1782 *Timotheus-Lindall*
1826 *Johannes*
1839 *Samuel*
Jewett
1726 *Jedidias*
1736 *David*
1752 *Dummer*
1769 *Jacob*
1769 *David*
1797 Thomas
1800 *Jacobus-Carolus*
1807 Aaron
1816 *Georgius*
1830 *Isaacus-Appleton*
Johnson
1645 Robertus
1661 Thomas
1727 *Gulielmus*
a 1747 *Gulielm.-Samuel*
a 1753 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Daniel*
1771 *Moses*
1787 *Asa*
1808 *Jacobus*
1810 Jonathan-Greenleaf
1814 *Samuel*
a 1818 *Gulielmus*
1819 *Gualternus-Rogers*
a 1827 *Nathan*
1842 *Samuel*
1843 *Othello-Otis*
1844 *Henric.-Augustinus*
- 1845 *Gulielmus-Otis*
Johnston
1821 Thomas-Jones
1839 *Francus*
Johonnot
1783 *Samuel-Cooper*
Jones
1643 *Johannes*
1690 *Johannes*
1741 *Thomas*
1752 *Cornelius*
1759 *Daniel*
a 1761 *Timotheus*
1768 *Johannes-Coffin*
1769 *Daniel*
1775 *Stephanus*
1778 *Josephus*
1793 *Gulielmus*
1803 *Daniel*
1806 *Thomas-Morton*
1817 *Josephus-Huntington*
1833 *Josephus-Seawell*
1835 *Daniel*
1835 *Fredericus*
1840 *Rolandus*
1842 *Stephanus*
1842 *Alfredus-G.*
1843 *Josephus-Stevens*
1844 *Robertus-Yates*
1844 *Joel-Josephus*
Jordan
1750 *Samuel*
Josselyn
1765 *Isaias*
Jouve
1826 *Adolphus-Petrus*
Joy
1771 *Michael*
1797 *Johannes*
1837 *Jacobus-Fredericus*
Judd
1787 *Gulielmus-Samuel*
Judson
a 1782 *Adoniram*
1821 *Gualterus-P.-B.*
Junkins
1774 *Robertus*
Kast
1769 *Thomas*
Keating
1814 *Carolus*
1821 *Theodorus*
Kebler
1839 *Johannes*
Keene
1709 *Johannes*
Keep
1827 *Nathan-Cooley*
1835 *Solomon*
Keim
1843 *Isaacus-High*
Keith
1729 *Ephraimus*
1762 *Ephraimus*
1771 *Israel*
- 1826 *Omen-Southworth*
Kelley
1767 *Gulielmus*
a 1820 *Hall-Jackson*
Kellogg
1751 *Egidius-Crouch*
1787 *Samuel*
1845 *Carolus-Augustus*
Kelly
1833 *Moses*
Kemp
a 1792 *Johannes*
(vide Van der Kemp)
Kendal
1731 *Samuel*
1782 *Samuel*
1820 *Henricus-Payson*
Kendall
1787 *Ephraimus*
1794 *David*
1796 *Jacobus*
1810 *Josephus-Gowing*
1816 *Pierson-T.*
1823 *Jacobus-Augustus*
1837 *Samuel-Austin*
Kendrick
1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*
Kennedy
1826 *Carolus-Rollin*
Kent
1727 *Benjamin*
1731 *Josephus*
1739 *Jonathan*
1795 *Amos*
1801 *Moody*
a 1810 *Jacobus*
1820 *Benjamin*
1821 *Edvardus*
Keous
1768 *Gulielmus*
Kernochan
1844 *Gulielm.-Seymour*
Kerr
1830 *Johannes-Bozman*
Keyes
1841 *Johannes-Shepard*
Kidder
1751 *Jonathan*
1755 *Nathan*
1767 *Nathanael*
a 1768 *Josephus*
1793 *Johannes*
Kilburn
1777 *Josephus*
Kilby
1723 *Thomas*
Kilham
1777 *Daniel*
Kimball
1778 *Trus*
1780 *Jacob*
1788 *Jacob*
1792 *Johannes*
1797 *Jabez*

- 1800 *Daniel*
 1803 *David-Tenny*
 1804 *Leonard*
 1814 *Edmundus*
 m 1834 *Horatius*
 1837 *Benjamin-Gage*
 m 1839 *Gulielmus-Mann*
 1840 *Henricus-Colman*
Kimbell
 1753 *Benjamin*
King
 1777 *Rufus*
 1791 *Asa*
 1802 *Johannes*
 1807 *Johannes-Glen*
 1810 *Jacobus-Gore*
 1821 *Fredericus-Gore*
 1823 *Daniel-Putnam*
 1834 *Rufus-Tilden*
 1835 *Johannes-Alsop*
 1836 *Rufus*
 1838 *Johannes-Gallison*
 1839 *Johannes*
 1839 *Jacobus-Gore*
 1840 *Tho.-Worthington*
 1840 *Archibaldus-Gracie*
Kingman
 1843 *Johannes-Gulielmus*
Kingsbury
 1759 *Samuel*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Bradbury*
Kinloch
 1810 *Fredericus*
 1818 *Cleland*
Kinsley
 1778 *Martinus*
Kirkland
 1789 *Johannes-Thornton*
 1803 *Samuel*
Kittredge
 1735 *Johannes*
 1810 *Rufus*
 a 1811 *Thomas*
 m 1816 *Jacob*
 1820 *Ingalls*
 m 1821 *Georgius-W.*
 m 1823 *Theodorus*
 m 1826 *Thomas-B.*
 m 1833 *Joh.-Theodorus*
 m 1845 *Floyer-Galenus*
Knapp
 1800 *Johannes*
 1802 *Jacob-Newman*
 1826 *Nathanael-Phippen*
 1843 *Franciscus-Bellows*
 1843 *Fredericus-Newman*
Kneeland
 1743 *Samuel*
 1744 *Gulielmus*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1797 *Samuel-Abbott*
 1840 *Samuel*
Knowles
 1768 *Isaacus*
 l 1838 *Johannes-Power*
Kollock
 a 1806 *Henricus*
- a 1828 *Lemuel*
 1823 *Phineas-Miller*
Kuhn
 1843 *Austin*
Kunhardt
 l 1838 *Gulielmus-Wulff*
La-Beaume
 1842 *Chauvet-Edmundus*
Labranche
 1834 *Drausin-Baltazar*
 1839 *Romualdus*
Ladd
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1843 *Johannes-Gardner*
Lafayette
 a 1784 *Marchio de*
 a 1824 *Geo.-Washington*
Lamb
 1818 *Gulielmus-Duncan*
 l 1839 *Georg.-Whitefield*
Lambert
 m 1829 *Rogerus-Newton*
Lamson
 1814 *Josias*
 1814 *Alvan*
Lancaster
 1764 *Thomas*
Lander
 1835 *Edvardus*
Lane
 1753 *David*
 1772 *Oliver-Wellington*
 1798 *Otis*
 1799 *Josua*
 1811 *Ebenezer*
 1821 *Jonas-Henricus*
 1837 *Joh.-Fost.-Williams*
Langdon
 1740 *Samuel*
 1752 *Ephraimus*
 1764 *Josias*
 1765 *Timotheus*
 1770 *Paulus*
 1812 *Gulielmus-Eustis*
Langdon-Elwyn
 1819 *Johannes-Langdon*
 1823 *Gulielmus-Alfredus*
 1826 *Carolus-Henricus*
Langrell
 1751 *Thomas*
Langton
 a 1792 *Samuel*
Laterriere
 a 1789 *Petrus-de-Sales*
Latham
 l 1845 *Benjamin-Franklin*
Lathrop
 a 1768 *Johannes*
 1789 *Johannes*
 a 1811 *Josephus*
Latimer
 1703 *Johannes*
- Laurence**
 1787 *Nathanael*
Law
 1695 *Jonathan*
 1804 *Johannes*
 1819 *Edv.-Ellenborough*
Lawrence
 1743 *Gulielmus*
 1759 *Micah*
 1795 *Ebenezer*
 1801 *Luther*
 1815 *Carolus*
 m 1823 *Prescott*
 1824 *Asa-Farnsworth*
 1834 *Rufus-Bigelow*
 1835 *Amos-Adams*
 1840 *Jacobus*
 m 1845 *Gulielm.-Richards*
Lawton
 l 1842 *Alexander-Robert.*
Leach
 m 1835 *Ezekiel-Gualterus*
Lear
 1783 *Tobias*
Learned
 1787 *Ebenezer*
Leavitt
 1739 *Dudley*
 1773 *Martinus*
Le-Baron
 1756 *Bartlett*
 m 1837 *Gulielmus*
Le-Breton
 1824 *Edm.-Ludovicus*
Lechmere
 1744 *Antonius*
Lee
 1722 *Thomas*
 1729 *Josephus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1769 *Josephus*
 1776 *Samuel*
 a 1781 *Arthurus*
 1784 *Silas*
 1791 *Nathanael-Cabot*
 1792 *Georgius-Gardner*
 1802 *Franciscus-Lightfoot*
 a 1809 *Andreas*
 1819 *Carolus-Carter*
 1823 *Georgius-Clark*
 1827 *Alfredus*
 1836 *Henricus*
 1843 *Franciscus-L.*
Leeds
 1761 *Daniel*
 1783 *Daniel*
Legge
 1701 *Johannes*
Leib
 1826 *Jacobus-Ronaldson*
Leland
 a 1826 *Sherman*
 1835 *Aaron-Larkin*
 m 1842 *Franciscus*
- Lemmon**
 1735 *Josephus*
 1844 *Robertus*
Leonard
 1719 *Nathanael*
 1748 *Georgius*
 1759 *Abiel*
 1760 *Daniel*
 a 1763 *Zephanias*
 1768 *Thomas*
 a 1781 *Samuel*
 1786 *Jonathan*
 a 1786 *Apollo*
 1815 *Levi-Washburn*
 1823 *Georgius*
 m 1828 *Jonathan*
Le-Prohon
 m 1843 *Edvard.-Phillips*
Lesslie
 1748 *Georgius*
Lettsom
 a 1790 *Johannes-Cockly*
Leverett
 1690 *Johannes*
 1776 *Thomas*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1821 *Fredericus-Perini*
Lewes
 1725 *Josephus*
 1728 *Thomas*
 1731 *Jacobus*
Lewis
 1695 *Ezekiel*
 1707 *Daniel*
 1723 *Lothrop*
 1723 *Isaias*
 1724 *Josephus*
 1734 *Daniel*
 1735 *Ezekiel*
 1737 *Josias*
 1744 *Johannes*
 a 1781 *Oliver*
 1819 *Winslow*
 l 1842 *Gulielm.-Henricus*
 1844 *Samuel-Parker*
 l 1844 *Robertus-Samuel*
Liddle
 l 1845 *Gulielmus*
Liggett
 1833 *Thomas*
Lincoln
 1722 *Isaacus*
 1754 *Bela*
 1772 *Levi*
 1777 *Benjamin*
 a 1780 *Benjamin*
 1785 *Theodorus*
 1786 *Henricus*
 1788 *Abner*
 1789 *Levi*
 1798 *Perez*
 1800 *Isaacus*
 1802 *Levi*
 1803 *Daniel-Waldo*
 1806 *Benjamin*
 1807 *Jacobus-Otis*
 1814 *Jairus*

- 820 *Calvinus*
 822 *Gulielmus*
 822 *Luther-Barker*
 830 *Henricus*
 831 *Daniel-Waldo*
 839 *Johannes-Waldo*
 842 *Nathan*
 indall
 695 *Timotheus*
 728 *Nathanael*
 ippitt
 838 *Georgius-Warren*
 itchfield
 775 *Paulus*
 810 *Franklin*
 ittle
 695 *Thomas*
 695 *Ephraïmus*
 710 *Gulielmus*
 728 *Ephraïmus*
 731 *Otis*
 734 *Fobes*
 734 *Nathanael*
 1766 *Daniel*
 771 *Thomas*
 784 *Ezekiel*
 1786 *Gulielmus*
 787 *Moses*
 800 *Georgius*
 809 *Gulielmus*
 m 1825 *Henricus*
 m 1827 *Gulielmus-Avery*
 ivermore
 722 *Matthæus*
 760 *Jonathan*
 802 *Solomon-Kidder*
 804 *Samuel*
 823 *Georgius-Whitfield*
 825 *Carolus*
 833 *Abiel-Abbot*
 842 *Leonard-Jarvis*
 ivingston
 755 *Philippus*
 757 *Petrus*
 1790 *Petrus-Schuyler*
 1818 *Brockholst*
 1834 *Edvardus*
 ivius
 1767 *Petrus*
 loyd
 787 *Jacobus*
 1790 *Jacobus*
 819 *Johannes-Janney*
 ocke
 755 *Samuel*
 792 *Johannes*
 829 *Albertus*
 odge
 825 *Egidius-Henricus*
 ombard
 723 *Solomon*
 ong
 653 *Josua*
 818 *Jos.-Edwin-August.*
 819 *Samuel-Pierce*
 ongfellow
 742 *Stephanus*
 1798 *Stephanus*
 1839 *Samuel*
 Longley
 1801 *Georgius*
 Lord
 1691 *Josephus*
 1726 *Josephus*
 1798 *Nathanael*
 1805 *Johannes-Perkins*
 1825 *Nathanael-Jacobus*
 1836 *Otis-Phillips*
 1844 *Georgius-Homer*
 1845 *Har.-Van-Renssel.*
 Loring
 1701 *Israel*
 1729 *Johannes*
 1732 *Nicolaus*
 1738 *Jonathan*
 1772 *Benjamin*
 1774 *Thomas*
 1786 *Josephus*
 1807 *Abner*
 1812 *Carolus-Greely*
 1813 *Gulielmus-Josephus*
 m 1820 *Gulielmus-Little*
 1821 *Edvardus-Greely*
 1828 *Franciscus-Caleb*
 1829 *Josias-Quincy*
 1838 *Georgius-Bailey*
 1839 *Caleb-Gulielmus*
 1843 *Johannes-Alden*
 Lothrop
 1726 *Isaacus*
 1756 *Nathanael*
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
 1836 *Loring*
 Loud
 1804 *Johannes*
 Lovejoy
 1766 *Nathanael*
 Lovell
 1725 *David*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1756 *Jacobus*
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1776 *Jacobus*
 1787 *Jacobus*
 1807 *Josephus*
 1810 *Nathanael*
 Lovering
 1806 *Johannes*
 1833 *Josephus*
 Lovett
 1728 *Josephus*
 Low
 1773 *Johannes*
 Lowder
 1805 *Samuel*
 Lowell
 1721 *Johannes*
 1753 *Johannes*
 1760 *Johannes*
 1786 *Johannes*
 1793 *Franciscus-Cabot*
 1800 *Carolus*
 1815 *Johannes-Amory*
 1821 *Franciscus-Cabot*
 1822 *Edvardus-Jackson*
 1826 *Carolus-Russell*
 1833 *Rob.-Traill-Spence*
 1838 *Jacobus-Russell*
 1843 *Johannes*
 Lowndes
 1824 *Thomas*
 Lummus
 1786 *Porter*
 Lunt
 1737 *Josephus*
 1823 *Gulielmus-Parsons*
 1824 *Georgius*
 Luzerne
 a 1781 *Cæsar-Anne*
 Lyde
 1723 *Byfield*
 Lyell
 a 1844 *Carolus*
 Lyman
 1806 *Georgius-Williams*
 1810 *Theodorus*
 1818 *Samuel-Fowler*
 1819 *Carolus*
 1820 *Wyllis*
 1830 *Josephus*
 1833 *Johannes-Chester*
 1839 *David-Hinckley*
 1842 *Georgius-Theodorus*
 Lynde
 1696 *Benjamin*
 1690 *Nicolaus*
 1718 *Benjamin*
 1723 *Josephus*
 1733 *Gulielmus*
 1778 *Cornelius*
 Lyon
 1805 *Lawson*
 1821 *Samuel-Hall*
 1835 *Henricus*
 McBurney
 1830 *Samuel*
 Maccarty
 1691 *Thomas*
 1739 *Thaddæus*
 McCleary
 1841 *Samuel-Foster*
 Macclintock
 a 1761 *Samuel*
 1775 *Nathanael*
 McCredy
 1844 *Thomas*
 McDowell
 1751 *Alexander*
 McIlroy
 1842 *Daniel*
 McIlwain
 1844 *Robertus*
 McIntire
 1843 *Farrington*
 McIntosh
 1845 *Antonius-Walke*
 Mack
 1833 *Gulielmus*
 Mackay
 1785 *Gulielmus*
 1815 *Josephus-Hussey*
 McKean
 1794 *Josephus*
 1819 *Josephus-Gulielmus*
 1828 *Henricus-Swasey*
 1831 *Johannes-Georgius*
 McKeen
 m 1820 *Jacobus*
 McKenzie
 1768 *Kenneth*
 McKesson
 a 1802 *Johannes*
 Mackintosh
 a 1822 *Jacobus*
 McLaughlin
 1839 *Thomas*
 McLean
 1826 *Cornelius*
 1838 *Nathanael-Collins*
 a 1839 *Johannes*
 McLellan
 1829 *Henricus-Blake*
 M'Lellan
 m 1843 *Franciscus-Miller*
 Macomber
 1799 *Carolus*
 McRae
 1844 *Carolus-Stuart*
 Maglathlin
 1843 *Henricus-Bartlett*
 Main
 1729 *Amos*
 Maine
 1800 *Jacob*
 Malbone
 1752 *Thomas*
 Man
 1665 *Samuel*
 1731 *Hexekias*
 1764 *Ensign*
 1775 *Isaïas*
 Manchester
 m 1828 *Carolus-Fenner*
 Manigault
 1821 *Josephus*
 Manley
 1825 *Hiram*
 Mann
 1776 *Jacobus*
 1800 *Elias*
 m 1840 *Benjamin*
 m 1843 *Cyrus-Sweetser*
 Manning
 1725 *Josephus*
 1730 *Josephus*
 1751 *Josephus*
 1766 *Ebenezer*
 1797 *Samuel*
 1808 *Josephus-Bolles*
 1810 *Johannes*
 1819 *Carolus-Bolles*

- 1892 Samuel
1832 Johannes-Heard
Mansfield
1690 Samuel
1742 Isaacus
1707 *Isaacus*
1801 Josephus
m 1832 Georgius
Mansur
1831 Josephus-Warren
m 1836 Moody
March
1722 *Edmundus*
1772 Clemens
1837 Carolus
Marchant
a 1762 Henricus
Marmette
m 1839 Josephus
Marrett
1761 Thomas
1763 *Johannes*
1790 *Daniel*
Marsh
1705 *Josephus*
1705 *Jonathan*
1796 Johannes
1728 Josephus
1731 Thomas
1738 *Eliseus*
1748 Perez
1761 *Christoph.-Bridge*
1761 *Johannes*
1823 Johannes
Marshall
1720 *Josias*
1721 Samuel
1754 Samuel
1755 Nahumus
1793 Johannes-Byles
a 1806 Johannes
m 1824 Johannes-G.
1826 Edward.-Carrington
l 1836 Enoch-Smith
Marston
1689 Benjamin
1715 Benjamin
1749 Benjamin
1807 Nymphas
Martin
a 1841 Franciscus-Xavier
Martyn
1680 Richardus
1724 *Johannes*
Marvin
l 1844 Johannes-Gage
Mascarene
1741 Johannes
Mason
1666 Daniel
1728 Thaddæus
1742 Barachias
1771 Johannes-Aford
1779 Benjamin
1780 Nehemias
1787 Gulielmus
- 1792 *Gulielmus*
1796 *Thomas*
1811 Gulielmus-Powell
1816 Jacobus-Winthrop
a 1817 Jeremias
1822 Johannes
1832 *Carolus*
m 1832 Gulielmus
1834 Carolus
l 1839 Henricus
m 1844 Augustus
Matchett
1824 Gulielmus-Perkins
Mather
1643 Samuel
1647 *Nathanael*
1656 *Elaazar*
1656 *Crescentius*
1671 Samuel
1678 *Cotton*
1685 Warham
1685 Nathanael
1690 Samuel
1698 Samuel
1723 Samuel
Mathews
l 1839 Gulielmus
Matthews
1655 Mordecai
1816 Fredericus
l 1841 Thomas-Edvinus
Mauran
l 1845 P.-Bowen
Maxcy
a 1801 Jonathan
May
1792 Fredericus
1810 Georg.-Washington
1817 Samuel-Josephus
1829 Samuel
l 1845 Johan.-Ludovicus
Maybin
a 1816 Joseph.-Antonius
Mayhew
a 1720 *Experience*
1730 Josephus
1731 Nathan
1744 *Jonathan*
1767 Gulielmus
m 1826 Julius-Stewart
Maylem
1715 Johannes
Maynard
1775 Jonathan
Mayo
1787 Daniel
Meacham
1710 *Josephus*
Mead
1787 Samuel
Means
1843 Jacobus-Howard
Mears
1838 Elija-Raymond
- Mellen**
1741 *Johannes*
1770 *Johannes*
1784 Henricus
1784 Prentiss
1797 Leonard
1814 Johannes-Wendall
1818 Grenville
Melville
a 1773 Thomas
Melyn
1696 Samuel
Menard
m 1793 Johannes-Baptista
Meredith
1827 Georgius-Augustus
Meriam
1749 Oliver
1753 *Jonas*
1829 Horatius-Cook
Merriam
a 1765 *Matthæus*
Merrick
1773 Tilly
1776 Plinius
1784 Johannes
1814 Plinius
Merrill
1732 *Nathanael*
1759 *Ægidius*
1767 *Nathanael*
1804 Johannes
1804 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Cushing
1807 Samuel
l 1841 Amos-Binney
1842 Jacobus-Cushing
l 1842 Abel
1845 Ayres-Philippus
Messer
a 1820 *Asa*
Messinger
1717 *Henricus*
1762 *Jacobus*
1797 *Rosewell*
Metcalf
1703 *Josephus*
1727 Gulielmus
m 1826 Johan.-Georgius
Middleton
1813 Henricus-Augustus
1814 Arthurus
1842 Gulielmus
1844 Cleland-Kinloch
Mighill
1663 *Thomas*
1704 Samuel
Mignault
l 1844 Josephus-Auspicio
Mildmay
1647 Gulielmus
Miles
1684 Samuel
1727 Jonathan
1817 Clough-Rice
- 1819 Solomon-Pearson
l 1844 Oscar
Miller
1722 *Ebenezer*
1752 *Johannes*
a 1756 Samuel
1813 Edvardus
1818 Gulielm.-Henricus
a 1823 Nathanael
1825 Gulielmus
1828 Ephraimus-Fint
Milliken
1829 Edvardus-Patrick
Mills
1685 Edvardus
1723 *Jonathan*
1792 Luther
Miltimore
a 1815 Gulielmus
Minns
1836 Georg.-Washington
Minor
l 1844 Johannes-Smith
Minot
1675 Jacobus
1718 Timotheus
1726 Christophorus
1730 Stephanus
1747 Timotheus
1751 Stephanus
1752 Georgius
1767 Johannes-Martinus
1778 Georgius-Richardus
1801 Stephanus
1802 Gulielmus
1828 Carolus
1836 Georgius
1836 Gulielmus
1841 Franciscus
Mitchel
1647 *Jonathan*
1681 Samuel
1687 Jonathan
1751 David
Mitchell
1789 Nahumus
1802 *Asa*
1802 Thomas-Rothschild
1817 Silvanus-Lassell
1822 Rich.-B.-Granger
Mitchelson
1665 Edvardus
Mittermaier
a 1836 Car.-Jos.-Antoni
Mix
1690 *Stephanus*
Moffatt
1758 Samuel
Monis
a 1720 Judah
Monroe
a 1817 Jacobus
l 1843 Johan.-Augustinus

- Goody**
 1653 *Josua*
 1689 Samuel
 1697 Samuel
 1707 *Josua*
 1716 *Josua*
 1718 *Josephus*
 1718 Samuel
 1727 *Johannes*
 1746 Samuel
 1759 *Amos*
 1761 *Silas*
 1790 Stephanus
 1821 Georgius-Barrell
 1823 Samuel
 = 1830 Georgius
Goore
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1767 Gulielmus
 1769 *Thomas*
 1783 Alphæus
 1799 *Humphredus*
 1806 Abrahamus
 = 1812 Franciscus
 1826 *Josias*
 1833 Henricus
 1834 *Georgius*
 1839 Jacobus-Johnson
 1843 Jacobus-Addison
Goor
 1842 Johannes-Farwell
Goreno
 = 1825 Manuel
Gorey
 1774 Nathan
 1776 *Georgius*
 1811 Georgius
Gorgan
 1773 Abner
Goriarty
 = 1831 Johannes-Moseley
 = 1834 Josephus
Gorison
 1831 *Johannes-Hopkins*
 1837 Horatius
 1839 Nathanael-Holmes
 1844 Jacobus
Gorland
 = 1841 Gulielm.-Wallace
Gorrell
 1843 Edvardus
Gorrill
 1723 *Nathanael*
 1737 *Isaacus*
 1737 *Moses*
 1755 *Robia*
 1766 Samuel
 1805 Isaacus
Gorris
 1732 Jacobus
 1836 Edvardus-Joy
 1839 Th.-Hollingsworth
 1840 Georgius-Bliss
Gors
 1692 *Johannes*
 1695 *Josephus*
- Morse**
 1734 Parker
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1767 *Asarelak*
 1791 Johannes
 1791 Samuel-Benjamin
 1796 Leonard
 1808 Johannes
 = 1814 Elija
 1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
 1832 Johannes-Torrey
 = 1843 Georgius-Mason
 = 1843 Horatius-Gilead
 = 1845 Jonathan-Gilman
Morss
 1800 *Jacobus*
Morton
 1686 Nicolaus
 1771 Perez
 1787 Ephraïmus
 1804 Carolus-Apthorp
 1831 Gulielmus-Saxton
 = 1840 Marcus
 = 1840 Marcus
 = 1843 Nathanael
Moseley
 1729 Samuel
 1836 Gulielmus-Ozward
Moss
 1699 *Josephus*
Motley
 1831 Johannes-Lathrop
Motte
 1821 *Mellish-Irving*
 1832 Rhett-Jacob
Moulton
 1767 Josias
Mountfort
 1702 Ebenezer
 1722 Johannes
Mower
 1738 Richardus
 1810 Thomas-Gardner
Mulliken
 1819 Samuel
Munroe
 1751 Johannes
 1800 Israel
 1830 *Nathan-Watson*
Murdoch
 1828 Carolus-Tracy
Murdock
 = 1819 *Jacobus*
Murray
 1771 Daniel
 1772 Samuel
Mussey
 = 1809 Reuben-Diamond
 1835 Johann.-Fitz-Henry
Muzzey
 1824 *Artemas-Bowers*
Muzzy
 1774 Benjamin
 1793 Gulielmus
- Myers**
 = 1809 Samuel
Nason
 1802 *Reuben*
Neal
 = 1720 *Daniel*
 1724 Jonathan
 1785 Moses-Leavitt
 1816 Nathan-Ward
Nelson
 1654 Philippus
 1721 Pascal
 1832 Albertus-Hobart
New
 1762 Johannes
Newcomb
 1722 Gulielmus
 1768 Daniel
 1803 Daniel
 1804 Sethus
 = 1808 Henricus-Stearns
Newell
 1727 Nathanael
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1802 Timotheus
 1805 Jonathan
 1807 Samuel
 1823 Georgius
 1824 Gulielmus
 1835 Carolus-Stark
 1838 Jonathan
Newhall
 1817 Horatius
 1818 *Ebenezer*
Newman
 1687 Henricus
 1740 Johannes
 1762 Johannes
 1801 Henricus
 1816 Samuel-Phillips
Newmarch
 1690 Johannes
 1728 Josephus
Newton
 1835 Martinus-Snow
 1839 Levi-Lincoln
Neyle
 1821 Henricus-Manly
Nichols
 1725 Israel
 = 1800 Johannes
 1802 *Ichabod*
 1804 Benjamin-Ropes
 1814 Josephus-Pierce
 1828 *Georgius*
 1833 Georgius-Henricus
 1836 *Joh.-Taylor-Gilman*
 = 1841 Josephus-Dean
 1842 Benjamin-White
 1845 Paulus-Ludovicus
Nightingale
 1734 Samuel
Niles
 1699 Samuel
 1731 Samuel
 1739 Elisæus
- = 1772 Nathanael
 = 1816 Nathanael
North
 1826 Edvardus
Norton
 1671 *Johannes*
 1725 Thomas
 = 1756 Sethus
 1786 Jacob
 1804 Andrews
 1805 Stephanus-Sewall
 1808 Richardus-Cranoh
 1812 Gulielmus-Smith
Norwood
 1771 Jonathan
 1828 Johannes-Greene
Nourse
 1802 *Petrus*
 1812 Amos
 1840 Johannes-Chandler
Nowell
 1653 Samuel
 1664 Alexander
Noyes
 1659 *Jacobus*
 1659 *Moses*
 1667 *Nicolaus*
 1695 Oliver
 1727 Belcher
 1733 Johannes
 1747 Edmundus
 1758 Daniel
 1763 Nathanael
 1765 Belcher
 1771 Johannes
 1777 Thomas
 1795 Thomas
 1800 Moody
 1818 *Georgius-Rapell*
 = 1831 Francis-Vergnies
Nuttall
 = 1826 Thomas
Nutting
 1712 Johannes
 1768 Samuel
Nye
 1718 Cornelius
 1771 Samuel
Oakes
 1649 *Urianus*
 1662 Thomas
 1678 *Urianus*
 1679 Edvardus
 1708 *Josias*
 1820 Gulielmus
 = 1838 Morrison
Oakman
 1771 Melzar-Turner
Odin
 1830 Johannes
Odiorne
 = 1827 Jacobus-Creighton
Odlin
 1702 *Johannes*
 1731 *Elisæus*
 1738 Woodbridge

- 1777 Dudley
 Olds
 1794 Jesse
 Oliver
 1645 Johannes
 1675 Petrus
 1690 Jacobus
 1701 Nathanael
 1710 Petrus
 1719 Thomas
 1722 Daniel
 1724 Andreas
 1730 Petrus
 1733 Nathanael
 1737 Petrus
 1739 Gulielmus
 1739 Edvardus-Brattle
 1749 Andreas
 1753 Thomas
 1758 Daniel
 1761 Petrus
 1762 Daniel
 1765 Andreas
 1769 Petrus
 1774 Brinley-Silvester
 1775 Thomas-Fitch
 1795 Francisc.-Johannot
 1806 Daniel
 a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde
 1809 Nathanael-K.-G.
 a 1818 Henricus-Kemble
 m 1840 Nathan-Warren
 1842 Andreas
 l 1842 Petrus
 m 1843 Fitz-Edvardus
 Ordway
 1764 Nehemias
 Orne
 1733 Josephus
 1740 Samuel
 1764 Josua
 1765 Josephus
 1768 Timotheus
 1781 Samuel
 1804 Samuel
 1815 Josephus
 1841 Gulielm.-Henricus
 Orr
 1792 Hector
 Osborn
 1661 Compensantius
 1735 Johannes
 1820 Georgius-Barber
 Osborne
 1739 Woodbury
 1818 Georgius
 Osgood
 1721 Gulielmus
 1724 Jacobus
 1733 Johannes
 1737 Josephus
 1744 Isaacus
 1770 Samuel
 1771 David
 1772 Josua-Bailey
 1775 Isaacus
 1804 Josephus-Otis
 1806 Benjamin-Binney
 1811 Robertus-Hawkins
 1813 David
 1814 Isaacus-Peabody
 1814 Petrus
 1815 Gayton-Pickman
 1818 Timotheus
 a 1820 Daniel
 1824 Josephus
 1832 Samuel
 Otis
 1707 Johannes
 1717 Solomon
 1738 Isaacus
 1743 Jacobus
 1756 Ephraimus
 1759 Samuel-Allyne
 1775 Jacobus
 1783 Harrison-Gray
 1789 Cushing
 1811 Harrison-Gray
 1815 Georgius
 1818 Georg.-Washington
 1821 Gulielmus-Foster
 1821 Georgius-Alexander
 1825 Josephus-Russell
 1825 Allyne
 1841 Ephraimus
 1842 Edmundus-Burke
 l 1843 Harrison-Gray
 Owen
 1723 Johannes
 Oxnard
 1767 Edvardus
 Packard
 1750 Elija
 1783 Ase
 1787 Hezekias
 1814 Frederic.-Adolphus
 Page
 1729 Solomon
 1761 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1804 Phineas
 1809 Gulielmus-Putnam
 1815 Gulielmus
 m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin
 l 1825 Nelson
 1826 Joh.-Ham-Williams
 1832 Carolus-Grafton
 1845 Rolla-Oscar
 Paige
 1810 Elija-Fletcher
 Paine
 1656 Robertus
 1689 Gulielmus
 1717 Thomas
 1721 Stephanus
 1748 Timotheus
 1749 Robertus-Treat
 1768 Gulielmus
 1771 Samuel
 1775 Nathanael
 1781 Elija
 1784 Josua
 1785 Amasa
 1789 Robertus
 1792 Robertus-Treat
 1793 Carolus
 1799 Johannes
 1813 Martyn
 1814 Elija
 a 1819 Fred.-Gulielmus
 1820 Carolus
 1822 Robertus-Treat
 1827 Carolus-Cushing
 m 1835 Stephanus-Atkins
 Palfrey
 1835 Carolus-Warwick
 Palfrey
 1815 Johannes-Gorham
 1826 Czarneus
 Palmer
 1727 Eliakim
 1727 Samuel
 1739 Job
 1747 Josephus
 1761 Thomas
 1771 Josephus-Pearse
 1779 Josephus
 1789 Stephanus
 1802 Johannes
 1820 Josephus
 m 1831 Ezra
 m 1837 Simeon
 m 1842 Edv.-Dorr-Griffin
 Palmes
 1703 Andreas
 Paris
 1659 Thomas
 Parish
 l 1844 Johannes-Harris
 Park
 1724 Josephus
 1753 Solomon
 1824 Johannes-Cochran
 a 1844 Edmo.-Amasa
 Parke
 a 1776 Johannes
 Parker
 1661 Johannes
 1718 Thomas
 1726 Jonathas
 1727 Stephanus
 1729 Job
 1733 Enoch
 1737 Benjamin
 1739 Isaacus
 1751 Gulielmus
 1757 Jediaas
 1762 Jonathan
 1763 Nehemias
 1763 Jacobus
 a 1763 Gulielmus
 1764 Samuel
 1768 Samuel
 1773 Daniel
 1774 Daniel
 1779 Nathanael
 1782 Benjamin
 1784 Fredericus
 1784 Benjamin
 1786 Isaacus
 1797 Jeroboam
 1797 Freeman
 1799 Obadias
 1799 Samuel-Dunn
 1803 Nathan
 1803 Thomas-Ivens
 a 1809 Daniel
 1812 Georgius
 1812 Georgius
 1813 Frederic.-Augustus
 1817 Richardus-Green
 1819 Jacobus
 1819 Carolus-Albertus
 1822 Benj.-Clark-Cole
 1824 Samuel
 1824 Samuel-Paris
 1826 Willard
 m 1829 Ebenezer
 m 1830 Matthew-B.
 1831 Benjamin-Fratin
 1833 Fredericus
 1834 Lucius
 1835 Carolus-Henricus
 1836 Georgius-Stanley
 m 1838 Milton
 1839 Henricus-Melville
 1840 Hervey-Isaacus
 a 1840 Theodorus
 1841 Francisc.-Edmundus
 m 1841 Goliel.-Thomas
 1842 Henricus-Tufts
 1843 Harleston
 1845 Franciscus
 Parkhurst
 1811 Johannes
 Parkman
 1721 Ebenezer
 1737 Elias
 1780 Elias
 1803 Carolus
 1807 Franciscus
 1809 Georgius
 1810 Samuel
 1813 Daniel
 1832 Johannes
 1834 Carolus-Breck
 1834 Samuel
 1838 Gul.-Powell-Mum
 1844 Georgius-Franc.
 1844 Franciscus
 Parks
 1773 Warham
 1813 Gorham
 1839 Nathanael-Austin
 1843 Luther
 Parmele
 1778 Elisaeus
 Parmenter
 1836 Gulielmus-Elliott
 Parris
 1721 Noyes
 m 1825 Samuel-Barlett
 Parsons
 1697 Josephus
 1705 David
 1720 Josephus
 1729 David
 1730 Samuel
 1735 Gulielmus
 1736 Moses
 1752 Josephus
 1756 Samuel-Holder
 1765 Edvardus
 1765 Moses

- 768 *Obadias*
 769 *Theophilus*
 771 *David*
 773 *Theodorus*
 801 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 815 *Theophilus*
 818 *Gulielmus*
 m 1818 *Tho.-Gulielmus*
 m 1818 *Usher*
 m 1821 *Samuel-Holden*
 840 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
 artridge
 689 *Gulielmus*
 705 *Johannes*
 762 *Georgius*
 841 *Jacobus-Rudolphus*
 aterson
 m 1806 *Gulielmus*
 ateshall
 735 *Richardus*
 atten
 754 *Gulielmus*
 814 *Oliver*
 atterson
 830 *Albertus-Clarke*
 axton
 m 1843 *Jacobus-Gardiner*
 ayne
 m 1819 *Elisimus-D.*
 824 *Gulielmus-Edvardus*
 ayson
 1677 *Edoardus*
 716 *Samuel*
 724 *Phillips*
 754 *Phillips*
 758 *Samuel*
 764 *Johannes*
 777 *Sethus*
 778 *Phillips*
 782 *Samuel*
 784 *Thomas*
 803 *Edoardus*
 817 *Johannes-Larkin*
 819 *Phillips*
 eabody
 721 *Oliver*
 745 *Oliver*
 769 *Stephanus*
 773 *Oliver*
 794 *Stephanus*
 803 *Stephanus*
 m 1809 *Augustus*
 816 *Oliver-Gul.-Bourn*
 816 *Gul.-Bourn-Oliver*
 816 *Josephus-Augustus*
 823 *Georgius*
 826 *Andreas-Preston*
 837 *Augustus-Goddard*
 844 *Josephus*
 m 1844 *Owen-Glendour*
 earce
 786 *David*
 earson
 758 *Josephus*
 773 *Eliphalet*
 m 1789 *Gulielmus*
 816 *Henricus-Bromfield*
- Peck
 1762 *Johannes*
 1782 *Gulielm.-Dandridge*
 m 1815 *Calvinus*
 m 1831 *Addison-Sumner*
 1833 *Gulielm.-Dandridge*
 l 1844 *Gulielmus-Ware*
 Pecker
 1743 *Jacobus*
 1757 *Jeremias*
 Peele
 1792 *Willard*
 Peirce
 1775 *Nathanael*
 1801 *Benjamin*
 1808 *Henricus*
 1810 *Cyrus*
 a 1811 *Warren*
 a 1814 *Proctor*
 1820 *Augustus*
 1820 *Daniel-Hall*
 1829 *Benjamin*
 1833 *Carolus-Henricus*
 l 1836 *Thomas-Nelson*
 1838 *Jacobus-Robinson*
 Peirson
 1812 *Abel-Lawrence*
 1840 *Edvardus-Brooks*
 Pelham
 1651 *Nathanael*
 1673 *Edvardus*
 Pell
 1730 *Edvardus*
 Pemberton
 1691 *Ebenezer*
 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1732 *Jacobus*
 1742 *Samuel*
 a 1787 *Ebenezer*
 Pendleton
 1833 *Isaacus-Purnell*
 Penhallow
 1723 *Benjamin*
 1777 *Johannes*
 Peniston
 l 1845 *Antonius-Armand*
 Penniman
 1723 *Josephus*
 1730 *Jacobus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1822 *Henricus-Harding*
 1830 *Gulielmus*
 Pentland
 1832 *Abner-Lacock*
 Pepperell
 1743 *Andreas*
 1766 *Gulielmus*
 Percy
 1825 *Robertus-Dow*
 Perham
 1800 *Benoni*
 Perine
 1842 *Gulielm.-Buchanan*
- Perkins
 1695 *Johannes*
 1717 *Daniel*
 1734 *Nathanael*
 1738 *Jonathan*
 1748 *Richardus*
 1758 *Gulielmus*
 1779 *Thomas*
 1794 *Josephus*
 1809 *Benjamin*
 1809 *Jacobus*
 1811 *Thomas*
 m 1814 *Lafayette*
 1819 *Gulielmus-Foster*
 a 1823 *Cyrus*
 1824 *Henricus-Coit*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Powell*
 1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*
 1841 *Edvardus-Newton*
 l 1842 *Johannes*
 1843 *Carolus-Callahan*
 l 1843 *Gulielmus*
 m 1844 *Georgius-August.*
 m 1845 *Johannes-Sullivan*
 Perley
 1763 *Samuel*
 m 1819 *Daniel-J.*
 1827 *David-Mighill*
 Perrin
 m 1836 *Nelson*
 Perry
 1752 *Josephus*
 a 1804 *Gardiner-Braman*
 1811 *Gulielmus*
 1816 *Samuel*
 1817 *Baxter*
 1823 *Clark*
 m 1830 *Marshall-Spring*
 1837 *Amos*
 1844 *Horatius-Justus*
 l 1845 *Sanford-Barnum*
 Peters
 1723 *Andreas*
 1793 *Daniel*
 1818 *Henricus-Adams*
 1831 *Johannes*
 Petigru
 a 1837 *Jacob.-Ludovicus*
 Pettengill
 1805 *Amos*
 Phelps
 1762 *Solomon*
 1787 *Johannes*
 1788 *Henricus*
 1791 *Carolus-Porter*
 1837 *Franciscus*
 m 1844 *Carolus-Abner*
 Phillips
 1650 *Samuel*
 1686 *Georgius*
 1708 *Samuel*
 1712 *Samuel*
 1724 *Henricus*
 1734 *Samuel*
 1735 *Johannes*
 1736 *Johannes*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1771 *Samuel*
- 1788 *Johannes*
 1795 *Johannes*
 1810 *Willard*
 1814 *Thomas-Walley*
 a 1818 *Jonathan*
 1819 *Samuel*
 1819 *Steph.-Clarendon*
 1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
 1828 *Gulielmus*
 1829 *Georgius-Gulielmus*
 1831 *Wendell*
 1836 *Grenville-Tudor*
 1842 *Stephanus-Henricus*
 1845 *Edvardus-Bromfield*
 Phinney
 1801 *Elias*
 m 1814 *Sturgis*
 m 1841 *Erastus-Otis*
 Phipps
 1671 *Samuel*
 1781 *Danforth*
 1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
 m 1845 *Jacobus-Monroe*
 Phips
 1695 *Thomas*
 1703 *Spencer*
 1728 *Gulielmus*
 1741 *David*
 1746 *Gulielmus*
 1757 *Thomas*
 Pickering
 1719 *Theophilus*
 1759 *Johannes*
 1761 *Johannes*
 1763 *Timotheus*
 1796 *Johannes*
 1797 *Gulielmus*
 1799 *Timotheus*
 1810 *Octavius*
 1819 *Richardus*
 1824 *Edvardus*
 m 1826 *Carolus*
 1530 *Johannes*
 1831 *Henricus-White*
 Pickman
 1759 *Benjamin*
 1766 *Gulielmus*
 1784 *Benjamin*
 1791 *Thomas*
 1811 *Clarke-Gayton*
 1815 *Hasket-Derby*
 Pierce
 1724 *Richardus*
 1728 *Daniel*
 1735 *Josias*
 1744 *Carolus*
 1793 *Johannes*
 1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
 Pierpont
 1681 *Jacobus*
 1685 *Jonathan*
 1689 *Benjamin*
 1714 *Jonathan*
 1715 *Ebenezer*
 1721 *Thomas*
 1785 *Robertus*
 a 1821 *Johannes*
 1840 *Johannes*

- Pierpont**
 1789 *Jacobus-Hervey*
Pierson
 1668 *Abrahamus*
Pigeon
 1818 *Car.-du-Mariesque*
Pike
 1675 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1757 *Gulielmus*
 1766 *Nicolaus*
 1843 *Robertus-Gordon*
Pilsbury
 1800 *Gulielmus*
Pinckney
 a 1803 *Car.-Cotesworth*
 1808 *Carolus-Cotesworth*
Pinkerton
 l 1845 *Johannes-Morison*
Piper
 1778 *Asa*
Pipon
 1792 *Johannes*
Pitcher
 1703 *Nathanael*
Pitts
 1726 *Thomas*
 1731 *Jacobus*
 1757 *Johannes*
 1830 *Samuel*
Plaisted
 1715 *Samuel*
 1745 *Ichabod*
Plimpton
 l 1839 *Silas-Fisher*
Plumer
 1809 *Gulielmus*
 m 1843 *Daniel-Thurston*
 1845 *Gulielmus*
Plummer
 1771 *Samuel*
 1773 *Josua*
 l 1844 *Sedgwick-Louriot*
Plympton
 1780 *Sylvanus*
 1818 *Sylvanus*
 m 1824 *Augustus*
Pomeroy
 a 1756 *Sethus*
 1786 *Thaddeus*
Pond
 1745 *Daniel*
 1749 *Timotheus*
Pool
 1770 *Samuel-Sheldon*
 1799 *Samuel*
Poor
 1775 *Johannes*
 1777 *Daniel-Noyes*
 1819 *Robertus-Brevard*
Pope
 1770 *Josephus*
 1806 *Thomas*
 1821 *Johannes*
 1821 *Gulielmus-H*
 1833 *Thomas-Butler*
 1839 *Augustus-Russell*
Popkin
 1792 *Johannes-Snelling*
 1803 *Gulielmus*
Porter
 1708 *Aaron*
 1730 *Samuel*
 1736 *Johannes*
 1743 *Jabez*
 1745 *Nehemias*
 1761 *Elisus*
 1761 *Adamus*
 1769 *Asa*
 1763 *Samuel*
 1764 *Samuel*
 1767 *Johannes*
 1768 *Nathanael*
 1777 *Huntington*
 1777 *Jonathan*
 1777 *Eliphalet*
 a 1777 *Johannes*
 1786 *Jonathan-Edwards*
 1799 *Moses*
 1814 *Jonathan*
 1819 *Johannes*
 1833 *Huntington*
 1838 *Emery-Moulton*
 l 1838 *Robert-Massengill*
 1845 *Petrus-Augustus*
 m 1845 *Benjamin-Bliss*
Potter
 a 1758 *Nathanael*
 1766 *Ebenezer*
 1820 *Gulielmus-Taylor*
 a 1825 *Nathanael*
 1830 *Elisus-Reynolds*
 l 1838 *Zabdiel-Webb*
 a 1843 *Alphonsus*
Powell
 l 1843 *Johannes-Dale*
Powers
 1754 *Petrus*
Poyntell
 l 1842 *Gulielmus*
Pratt
 1737 *Benjamin*
 1785 *Sethus*
 1785 *Allen*
 1815 *Thomas*
 1821 *Georgius-Williams*
 1824 *Gulielmus*
 m 1832 *Sethus*
Pray
 1841 *Edvardus-Willard*
Preble
 1806 *Gulielmus-Pitt*
 l 1843 *Gulielmus-Pitt*
Prentice
 1700 *Johannes*
 1715 *Nathanael*
 1726 *Thomas*
 1727 *Solomon*
 1738 *Josua*
 1756 *Nathan*
 1761 *Jacobus*
 1765 *Caleb*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1771 *Samuel*
Prentiss
 1766 *Thomas*
 1781 *Appleton*
 1787 *Nathanael-Shepherd*
 m 1791 *Jacobus-Otis*
 1795 *Carolus*
 1811 *Thomas*
 1815 *Jacobus*
 1817 *Henricus*
 1818 *Johannes*
 1825 *Gulielmus*
Presbury
 a 1826 *Samuel*
Prescott
 1709 *Benjamin*
 1727 *Johannes*
 1730 *Petrus*
 1736 *Benjamin*
 1750 *Oliver*
 1783 *Oliver*
 1783 *Gulielmus*
 1788 *Jacobus*
 1795 *Samuel-Jackson*
 1799 *Samuel*
 1807 *Josua*
 1809 *Josephus*
 1814 *Aaron*
 1814 *Gulielmus-Hickling*
 1824 *Benjamin-Jacobus*
 1825 *Edo.-Goldsborough*
 1827 *Avery*
 1828 *Oliver*
 1844 *Gulielmus-Gardiner*
Preston
 1823 *Johannes*
 m 1827 *Hervey-Newton*
 l 1838 *Gulielmus*
 l 1842 *Gualterus*
Price
 1695 *Gualterus*
Prichard
 1833 *Gulielmus-Mackay*
Prince
 1707 *Thomas*
 1718 *Nathan*
 1740 *Thomas*
 1773 *Thomas*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1780 *Josephus*
 1793 *Josephus*
 1800 *Johannes*
 1810 *Jacobus*
 1819 *Josephus-Hardy*
 1823 *Gulielmus-Gordon*
 1836 *Fredericus-Octavius*
 1838 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
Pringle
 1813 *Robertus*
 1845 *Edvardus-J*
Prioleau
 1824 *Samuel-Cordes*
Procter
 m 1824 *Leonard*
Proctor
 1789 *Jonathan*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1816 *Johannes-Wilm*
 1828 *Carolus*
Prout
 1741 *Timotheus*
Prudden
 1668 *Johannes*
Puffer
 1778 *Reuben*
Pugh
 l 1842 *Alexand.-Frank*
Pulling
 1775 *Edvardus*
Putnam
 1717 *Daniel*
 1739 *Ebenezer*
 1746 *Jacobus*
 1752 *Aaron*
 1759 *Moses*
 1763 *Archelaus*
 1763 *Tarrant*
 1766 *Elija*
 1771 *Ebenezer*
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1774 *Jacobus*
 1775 *Jesse*
 1785 *Ebenezer*
 1787 *Samuel*
 1800 *Aaron-Hall*
 1802 *Henricus*
 1808 *Jacobus*
 1811 *Simeon*
 1814 *Carolus-Samuel*
 1815 *Samuel-R*
 1815 *Ebenezer*
 1822 *Rufus-Austin*
 1824 *Carolus-Gideon*
 1825 *Allen*
 1826 *Georgius*
 l 1839 *Johannes-Phelps*
Pyncheon
 1664 *Josephus*
 1726 *Josephus*
 1743 *Gulielmus*
 1778 *Henricus*
Quash
 1814 *Franciscus-Dallas*
Quincy
 1699 *Edmundus*
 1708 *Johannes*
 1723 *Edmundus*
 1728 *Josias*
 1736 *Norton*
 1752 *Edmundus*
 1753 *Jacob*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1763 *Josias*
 1782 *Samuel*
 1790 *Josias*
 1821 *Josias*
 1827 *Edmundus*
Quitman
 a 1814 *Henric.-Fredericus*
Rand
 1721 *Gulielmus*

732 *Thomas*
 734 *Richardus*
 742 *Gulielmus*
 748 *Johannes*
 761 *Isaacus*
 786 *Isaacus*
 787 *Isaacus*
 808 *Benjamin*
 828 *Edvardus-Sprague*
andall
 792 *Phineas*
 798 *Abrahamus*
 802 *Johannes*
 834 *Johannes-Witt*
 a 1844 *Benjamin-Prince*
andolph
 815 *Theodoric-Tudor*
 1840 *Richard-Kidder*
ansom
 1827 *R.-Makepeace*
antoul
 826 *Robertus*
awllins
 705 *Gershom*
awson
 653 *Edvardus*
 678 *Grindall*
 703 *Gulielmus*
 728 *Grindall*
 741 *Grindall*
ay
 1842 *Fredericus*
aymond
 1845 *Henricus-Hunter*
ayner
 1663 *Johannes*
ead
 1697 *Johannes*
 781 *Nathan*
 1781 *Sethus*
 1785 *Josias*
 820 *Gulielmus-Georgius*
 836 *Johannes-Harleston*
ead
 1843 *Robertus*
eed
 739 *Solomon*
 780 *Isaacus*
 782 *Gulielmus*
 803 *Isaacus-Gardner*
 811 *Gulielmus*
 816 *Jason*
 817 *Caleb*
 818 *Sampson*
 1818 *David*
 821 *Benjamin-Tyler*
 1839 *Carolus*
 a 1842 *Gulielmus*
elf
 824 *Daniel-Clark*
emington
 696 *Jonathan*
 736 *Jonathan*
 776 *Johannes*
 782 *Jonathan*

1784 *Jesse*
 m 1845 *Stephanus*
Renouf
 1838 *Edoardus-Augustus*
Rensselaer
 1782 *Johannes-Jere.-Van*
 1782 *Stephanus-Van*
Revere
 1807 *Johannes*
 1841 *Johannes*
Reynolds
 1720 *Petrus*
 1811 *Edvardus*
 m 1827 *Josephus*
 1845 *Johannes-Philippus*
Rice
 1730 *Caleb*
 1762 *Asaphus*
 1756 *Thomas*
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1764 *Caleb*
 1765 *Jacob*
 1772 *Jesse*
 1773 *Benjamin*
 1773 *Nathan*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1777 *Noah*
 1785 *Merrick*
 1791 *Thomas*
 1796 *Benjamin*
 1802 *Henricus-Gardner*
 1803 *Caleb*
 1816 *Sam.-Buckminster*
 1836 *Georgius-Gulielmus*
 1837 *Carolus-Wyatt*
 1841 *Alexander-Johannes*
 1842 *Georgius-Edvardus*
 1843 *Gulielm.-Bordman*
Rich
 1822 *Benjamin*
Richards
 1721 *Josephus*
 1822 *Johannes-Holbrook*
Richardson
 1666 *Johannes*
 1726 *Isaacus*
 1730 *Adamus*
 1730 *Jabez*
 1749 *Gideon*
 1797 *Jacobus*
 1797 *Gulielm.-Merchant*
 1799 *Luther*
 1804 *Wyman*
 m 1813 *Gulielmus*
 1813 *Johannes*
 1825 *Johannes-Hancock*
 1829 *Georg.-Washington*
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1834 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
 1836 *Daniel-Samuel*
 1837 *Jacobus*
 m 1839 *Aaron-Parker*
 m 1842 *Eben.-Coolidge*
 1843 *Gulielmus-Adams*
Richmond
 1764 *Nathanael*

1828 *Jacobus-Cook*
Ricketson
 1835 *Josephus*
Ricks
 i 1842 *Richardus-Henric.*
Rindge
 1709 *Daniel*
Rinfret
 m 1845 *Remi-Ferdinand.*
Ripley
 a 1754 *David*
 1776 *Erza*
 1804 *Samuel*
 1805 *Daniel-Bliss*
 1816 *Henricus-Jones*
 1823 *Georgius*
 1841 *Christophorus-Gore*
Ritchie
 1802 *Andreas*
 1827 *Carolus*
 1829 *Andreas*
 1835 *Jacobus*
 1845 *Harrison*
Rivers
 i 1836 *Georgius*
Robbins
 1729 *Philemon*
 1747 *Nathanael*
 a 1760 *Chandler*
 1775 *Edvard.-Hutchinson*
 1782 *Chandler*
 1784 *Nathanael-Johnson*
 1798 *Samuel-Prince*
 1812 *Edvard.-Hutchinson*
 m 1818 *Chandler*
 1829 *Chandler*
 m 1832 *Augustus*
 a 1838 *Thomas*
Roberts
 1741 *Josephus*
 1771 *Robertus*
 1824 *David*
Robertson
 i 1845 *Johannes-Carolus*
Robeson
 1835 *Gulielmus-Rotch*
Robie
 1708 *Thomas*
 1719 *Ebenezer*
 1742 *Josephus*
Robins
 1826 *Richardus*
Robinson
 1695 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1738 *David*
 a 1789 *Johannes*
 1818 *Carolus*
 1822 *Horatius*
 1823 *Johannes-Paulus*
 1832 *Gulielmus-O'Hara*
 i 1840 *Georgius-Henricus*
Robitaille
 m 1838 *Oliver*

Roby
 1779 *Thomas*
 m 1831 *Josephus*
 1840 *Ephraimus-Curtis*
Rockwood
 1773 *Ebenezer*
 1802 *Ebenezer*
Rodman
 1834 *Samuel-Gulielmus*
 1842 *Gulielmus-Logan*
Roelker
 i 1840 *Bernardus*
Rogers
 1649 *Johannes*
 1659 *Ezekiel*
 1684 *Johannes*
 1686 *Daniel*
 1687 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Johannes*
 1711 *Johannes*
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1721 *Nathanael*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Samuel*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1738 *Nathanael*
 1739 *Johannes*
 1762 *Jeremias-Dummer*
 a 1762 *Nathanael*
 1765 *Samuel*
 1767 *Johannes*
 1771 *Daniel*
 1774 *Thomas-Rindge*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1782 *Nathanael*
 1798 *Daniel*
 1800 *Abner*
 1802 *Robertus*
 1803 *Timotheus-Foster*
 1808 *Lloyd-Nicholas*
 1809 *Artemas*
 1811 *Gulielm.-Augustus*
 1814 *Johannes-Gray*
 1817 *Micajah*
 1820 *Johannes*
 1822 *Henricus-Bromfield*
 a 1824 *Jeremias-Dummer*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Matticks*
 a 1827 *Johannes-Smyth*
 1828 *Samuel*
 1839 *Edmundus-Law*
Rogerson
 a 1765 *Robertus*
Rolf
 1694 *Benjamin*
Rolfe
 1727 *Benjamin*
 1777 *Benjamin*
 1792 *Paulus*
Rollins
 1841 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
 1841 *Eben-Gulielmus*
Ropes
 1745 *Nathanael*
 1839 *Archer*

Rose

1813 Jacobus

Rotch

1836 Benjamin-Smith

1836 Gulielmus-Jacobus

1841 Franciscus-Morgan

Rowan

1845 Alfredus-Gulielmus

Rowe

1783 Johannes

Rowland

a 1761 Andreas

Rowlandson

1652 Josephus

Royal

1730 Gulielmus

Ruck

1685 Petrus

Ruddock

1772 Samuel

Rugg

1805 Amos-Willard

Ruggles

1680 Thomas

1693 Benjamin

1702 Samuel

1707 Timotheus

a 1794 Benjamin

1732 Timotheus

1781 Nathanael

1790 Nathanael

1836 Johannes

Rundlet

1825 Edvardus

Russell

1645 Johannes

1660 Daniel

1675 Jonathan

1681 Nodias

1681 Samuel

1704 Johannes

1711 Josephus

1731 Chambers

1735 Daniel

1735 Gulielmus

1743 Lothrop

1751 Johannes

1757 Carolus

1758 Gulielmus

1758 Petrus

1759 Edvardus

1780 Thomas-Walley

1785 Johannes-Miller

1792 Samuel-Phillips

1803 Edvardus

1811 Jacobus

1818 Bradford

1820 Nathanael

m 1820 Georgius

1826 Gulielmus-Lambert

1827 Andreas-Leach

1828 Johannes-Lewis

1829 Jacobus-Dutton

1831 Franciscus-Jacobus

1832 Le-Baron

1837 Carolus-Theodorus

1840 Gulielmus-Goodwin

1843 Thomas-Hastings

1843 Johannes-Jackson

1845 Thomas

Rust

1707 Henricus

1732 Nathanael

Rutledge

1811 Johannes

1835 Thomas-Pinckney

Rutter

1833 Josias

Ryder

1828 Thomas-Philander

Sales

a 1835 Franciscus

Salisbury

1795 Gulielmus

1798 Josias

1817 Stephanus

m 1828 Samuel

1832 Stephanus

Salter

1739 Richardus

Saltonstall

1642 Henricus

1659 Nathanael

1684 Gurdonus

1695 Richardus

1695 Nathanael

1720 Rosewell

1722 Richardus

1727 Nathanael

1751 Richardus

1766 Nathanael

1770 Gilbertus

1802 Leverett

1813 Richardus

1844 Leverett

Sampson

1771 Crocker

1816 Ezra-Weston

m 1841 Ira

Sanders

1748 Thomas

1772 Thomas

1768 Daniel-Clarke

Sanford

1711 Gulielmus

1800 Moses

1827 Gulielmus-Howe

Sanger

1771 Zedekias

1800 Richardus

1808 Radulphus

1840 Georgius-Partridge

Sargeant

1674 Thomas

1725 Christophorus

1750 Nathanael-Peaslee

1769 Christophorus

1780 Daniel

Sargent

1707 Nathanael

1766 Epes

1771 Winthrop

1803 Winthrop

1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop

1820 Georg.-Washington

a 1826 Henricus

1827 Johannes-Turner

1829 Howard

1830 Henricus-Winthrop

1830 Johannes-Osborne

1834 Josephus

1834 Joh.-Turner-Welles

a 1842 Lucius-Manlius

1843 Horatius-Binney

Saunders

1781 Johannes

1802 Carolus

1824 Georgius-Thomas

Saunderson

1828 Jonathan

Savage

1659 Abija

1662 Ephraimus

1694 Johannes

1695 Abija

1723 Abija

1766 Samuel

1778 Ezekiel

1803 Jacobus

1810 Johannes

1812 Jacobus-Rodon

1813 Thomas

m 1839 Jacobus-Osgood

Savery

m 1827 Phineas

Savner

i 1837 Gulielmus

Savil

1743 Elisæus

Sawyer

1756 Micajah

1765 Amos

1788 Gulielmus

1798 Artemas

1800 Gulielmus

1826 Samuel

1828 Gulielmus

1830 Franklin

1844 Frederic-Adolphus

Saxton

1813 Jonathan-Ashley

Sayer

1768 Ebenezer

Sayles

1844 Franciscus-Willard

Sayre

a 1766 Stephanus

Scales

1733 Jacobus

1763 Stephanus

1771 Gulielmus

1800 Abrahamus

Scammel

m 1842 Lucius-Lealie

Scammell

1769 Alexander

Scates

1838 Carolus-Woodman

Schrage

m 1844 Johannes-Joseph

Schuyler

1817 Robertus

1820 Stephanus

Scollay

1764 Johannes

1804 Gulielmus

1808 Samuel

1810 Johannes

Scott

1771 Gulielmus

1802 Jonathan-Edwards

Scottow

1677 Thomas

Seabrook

1845 Edvardus-Whaley

Seabury

1794 Samuel

m 1830 Benj.-Franklin

Searle

1764 Jonathan

1765 Jonathan

a 1818 Addison

Sears

1807 David

a 1841 Bernard

1842 David

1843 Fredericus-Richard

1844 Philippus-Hower

Seaton

1837 Josephus-Gales

Seaver

1784 Ebenezer

1822 Norman

m 1822 Freedom

Seccombe

1728 Johannes

1731 Josephus

Sedgwick

a 1810 Theodorus

1843 Henricus-Dwight

Selfridge

1797 Thomas-Oliver

Selleck

1690 Johannes

Semmes

i 1845 Thomas-Jenkins

Semple

i 1845 Henricus-Churchill

Senter

a 1793 Isaacus

Sergeant

a 1811 Erastus

a 1844 Johannes

Serra

a 1819 Joseph.-Correa

Sever

1701 Nicolaus

1745 Gulielmus

1749 Johannes

1778 Gulielmus

- 1781 Jacobus
 1787 Johannes
 1811 Gulielmus-R
 1817 Jacobus-Warren
 1818 Winslow-Warren
 ewall
 1671 Samuel
 1707 *Josephus*
 1718 Mitchel
 1721 Stephanus
 1731 Stephanus
 1733 Samuel
 1738 Henricus
 1748 Jonathan
 1755 David
 1761 Hull
 1761 Samuel
 1761 Stephanus
 1768 Henricus
 1776 Samuel
 1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett
 1804 *Samuel*
 1812 Thomas
 1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
 1817 Samuel-Edmundus
 1832 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 1843 Johannes-Garrison
 1843 Stephanus-Bailey
 1844 Edmundus-Quincy
 ewell
 1832 Jonathan
 hackford
 1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
 1835 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 1845 Rufus
 haler
 1829 Nathanael-B.
 hannon
 1795 Richardus-Cutts
 hapleigh
 1789 Samuel
 harp
 1788 Granville
 1843 *Daniel*
 hattuck
 1709 Benjamin
 1756 Stephanus
 1765 Benjamin
 1797 Benjamin
 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
 1831 Georgius-Cheyne
 haw
 1729 Johannes
 1758 *Oakes*
 1762 *Bezaleel*
 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1767 *Jeremias*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1789 *Josias-Crocker*
 1790 Samuel
 1792 *Philander*
 1798 Gulielmus-Smith
 1800 Lemuel
 1805 Carolus
 1811 Johannes-Angier
 1815 Zebulon-Leonard
 1826 Samuel
 1827 Gulielmus-A.
 1832 Samuel-Parkman
 1840 Josephus-Coolidge
 1845 Quincy-Adams
 Sheafe
 1709 Sameon
 1723 Gulielmus
 1735 Sameon
 1774 Jacobus
 1800 Georgius-Meserve
 1808 Jacobus
 1810 Johannes-Lane
 1817 Oliver
 1825 Georgius
 1839 Carolus-Cushing
 Sheets
 1840 Georgius-Sullivan
 Sheldon
 1842 Fredericus
 Shepard
 1653 *Thomas*
 1658 *Samuel*
 1669 *Jeremias*
 1676 *Thomas*
 1685 Samuel
 1840 Thomas-Perkins
 Sherburn
 1719 Samuel
 Sherburne
 1728 Henricus
 1765 Samuel
 1776 Johannes-Samuel
 Sherman
 1661 Bezaleel
 1758 *Josias*
 1819 Ephraimus
 Sherwin
 1825 Thomas
 Shimmin
 1842 Carolus-Franklin
 Shipley
 1828 Horatius
 Shippen
 1843 Henricus
 Short
 1707 *Matthæus*
 Shove
 1687 *Sethus*
 Shreve
 1838 Lutherus-Martin
 Shurtleff
 1707 *Gulielmus*
 1802 Benjamin
 1831 Nathl-Bradstreet
 Shute
 1743 *Daniel*
 1775 Daniel
 1812 Daniel
 Shuttlesworth
 1777 *Samuel*
 Sibley
 1825 *Johannes-Langdon*
 Sigourney
 1809 Gulielmus-Parsons
 1819 Johannes-Cathcart
 Silsbee
 1824 Nathanael
 1831 Francisc.-Henricus
 1831 Benjamin-Hodges
 1832 Johannes-Boardman
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1832 Johannes-Henricus
 Simmons
 1804 Gulielmus
 1831 Gulielmus-Hammatt
 1832 *Georgius-Fredericus*
 Simonds
 1831 Henricus-Cheever
 Simpkins
 1786 *Johannes*
 Simpson
 1772 Jonathan
 1831 Paulus
 Sinclair
 1842 Gulielm.-Johnston
 Sivret
 1818 Jacobus-Gulielmus
 Skelton
 1806 *Thomas*
 Skinner
 1724 Jacobus
 1731 Gulielmus
 1732 *Thomas*
 Slade
 1844 Daniel-Denison
 Sluman
 1756 Josephus
 Smiley
 1796 David
 Smith
 1695 *Josephus*
 1720 *Thomas*
 1729 Johannes
 1725 *Gulielmus*
 1725 *Josias*
 1725 *Thomas*
 1735 *Aaron*
 1736 Zabeth
 1745 Johannes
 1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
 1753 *Elias*
 1761 Theophilus
 1764 Abiel
 1767 *Isaacus*
 1768 Jonathan
 1770 Abner
 1772 Samuel
 1773 Manasses
 1774 Josias
 1775 Gulielmus
 1777 Ephraimus
 1777 Aaron
 1780 Johannes
 1790 David
 1790 Nathan
 1800 Manasses
 1804 Josephus-Emerson
 1805 Jacob-Sheafe
 1805 Robertus
 1807 Gulielmus
 1807 Jeremias
 1807 Johannes-Adams
 1808 Samuel-Emerson
 1808 Carolus
 1808 Nathanael-Ruggles
 1809 Henricus-Barney
 1810 Samuel-Stanhope
 1811 Edwinus
 1811 Gulielmus
 1817 Gulielmus
 1819 Jonathan
 1819 Jesse
 1820 Gulielmus-Rufus
 1824 Calvinus-Stephanus
 1826 Georgius-M.
 1826 Isaacus-Proctor
 1828 Ludovicus
 1829 Samuel-Franciscus
 1835 Albert.-Thorndike
 1836 Buckingham
 1837 Alvan
 1838 Amos
 1840 Sabin
 1841 Tho.-Ch.-Haskell
 1841 Henricus-Welles
 1842 Georg.-Alexander
 1843 Gulielmus-Addison
 1843 Jacobus
 1844 Lafayette
 1844 Josephus-Brown
 Smyth
 1843 Gulielmus
 Snaith
 1834 Georgius
 Snead
 1839 Thomas
 Snell
 1735 Josephus
 1740 Nathanael
 1789 Bezer
 1797 Issachar
 Snelling
 1813 Samuel
 1819 Georgius-Henricus
 Snow
 1830 *Theodorus-Gulielm.*
 1844 Car.-Hen.-Boylston
 Sohler
 1781 Edvardus
 1805 Gulielmus-Davies
 1829 Edvardus-Dexter
 1840 Gulielmus
 Soley
 1826 Edvardus
 Soule
 1832 Richardus
 1845 Nicolaus-Emery
 Southmayd
 1697 Johannes
 1768 Gulielmus
 Southworth
 1826 Edvardus
 Spalding
 1732 Sampson
 1791 Asa
 1797 Lyman

- 1798 *Matthias*
 m 1836 *Reuben*
 m 1837 *Edvardus*
Spare
 m 1842 *Johannes*
Sparhawk
 1689 *Johannes*
 1715 *Nathanael*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1731 *Johannes*
 1753 *Edvardus-Perkins*
 1755 *Thomas*
 1756 *Ebenezer*
 1765 *Nathanael*
 1771 *Samuel-Hirst*
 1777 *Georgius*
 1789 *Gulielm.-Pepperell*
 m 1833 *Thomas*
 l 1836 *Georgius*
Sparks
 1815 *Jared*
Spaulding
 1840 *Benjamin-Adams*
Spear
 1715 *Samuel*
 1817 *Samuel-Perkins*
Spelman
 1836 *Israel-Munson*
Spence
 m 1843 *Johannes*
Spencer
 1783 *Philippus*
 1783 *Ambrosius*
Spofford
 m 1816 *Richardus-Smith*
Spooner
 1775 *Johannes-Jones*
 1778 *Gulielmus*
 1813 *Gulielmus-Jones*
 1817 *Johannes-Phillips*
 1835 *Allen-Crocker*
Spragins
 l 1843 *Thomas-Mel*
Sprague
 1730 *Johannes*
 1737 *Johannes*
 1765 *Johannes*
 1768 *Laurentius*
 1770 *Edvardus*
 1772 *Johannes*
 1792 *Josephus*
 a 1796 *Peleg*
 1799 *Samuel-Johannes*
 1804 *Josephus-E*
 1812 *Peleg*
 a 1809 *Carolus*
 1841 *Sethus-Edvardus*
 1843 *Eben-Carleton*
Spring
 1728 *Ephraimus*
 1762 *Marshall*
 1812 *Marshall-Binney*
Sproston
 m 1817 *Georgius-S.*
Stacey
 1719 *Josephus*
- 1784 *Georgius*
Stackpole
 1798 *Gulielmus*
 1894 *Josephus-Ludovicus*
Stacy
 1725 *Edvardus*
 1731 *Samuel*
 1765 *Philemon*
Stafford
 l 1838 *Gulielmus-Mainer*
Staniford
 1738 *Daniel*
 1772 *Daniel*
 1790 *Daniel*
Stanton
 1712 *Robertus*
 l 1845 *Gulielmus*
Star
 1647 *Consestantius*
Stark
 1839 *Johannes*
Starr
 1768 *Ebenezer*
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1804 *Johannes*
Stearns
 1728 *David*
 1751 *Josias*
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1770 *Gulielmus*
 1773 *Carolus*
 1776 *Gulielmus*
 1791 *Luther*
 1794 *Samuel*
 1797 *Asahel*
 1807 *Asa*
 1808 *Oliver*
 m 1812 *Thomas*
 1820 *Gulielmus-Laurence*
 1823 *Samuel-Horatius*
 1824 *Gulielmus-Gordon*
 1826 *Oliver*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
 m 1827 *Georgius*
 1830 *Jonathan-French*
 1833 *Edvardus-Josias*
 1838 *Elija-Wyman*
 1841 *Eben-Sperry*
 1841 *Gul.-Saint-Agna*
Stebbins
 1771 *Gad*
 m 1827 *Johannes-Bliss*
Stedman
 1712 *Johannes*
 1726 *Jonathan*
 1765 *Johannes*
 1765 *Ebenezer*
 1784 *Gulielmus*
 m 1828 *Carolus-Harrison*
Steel
 1730 *Thomas*
 a 1743 *Samuel*
Steell
 1819 *Johannes-Falcon*
Stephens
 1810 *Thomas*
- 1835 *Lemuel*
Stephenson
 1819 *Thomas*
 m 1832 *Ezra*
Stetson
 1822 *Caleb*
 m 1832 *Aaron*
Steuart
 1734 *Johannes*
Stevens
 1687 *Timotheus*
 1703 *Josephus*
 1727 *Johannes*
 1734 *Phineas*
 1740 *Benjamin*
 1766 *Johannes*
 1809 *Samuel*
 1810 *Josephus-Low*
 1819 *Gulielmus*
 l 1842 *Alanson-J*
 m 1842 *Justinus-Edwards*
 m 1845 *Calvinus*
Stevenson
 1815 *Gulielmus-Thomas*
 1816 *Jonathan-Greely*
 1826 *Josua-Thomas*
Steward
 1760 *Antipas*
Stewart
 1820 *Enos*
Stickney
 1804 *Johannes*
 1824 *Jeremias-Chaplin*
Stiles
 a 1754 *Ezra*
 1778 *Ezra*
Stillman
 a 1761 *Samuel*
Stilwell
 1839 *Richard.-Cleveland*
Stimpson
 1720 *Josephus*
 1759 *Daniel*
Stimson
 1804 *Jeremias*
 1824 *Caleb-Morton*
 1843 *Edvardus*
Stirk
 1646 *Georgius*
Stockbridge
 1755 *Josephus*
 a 1793 *Carolus*
Stoddard
 1662 *Solomon*
 1697 *Antonius*
 1697 *Antonius*
 1701 *Johannes*
 1701 *Samson*
 1726 *Simeon*
 1730 *Samson*
 1763 *Samson*
 1765 *Vryling*
Stone
 1653 *Johannes*
- 1690 *Nathanael*
 1724 *Jacobus*
 1726 *Nathan*
 1758 *Eliab*
 1768 *Nathan*
 1770 *Isaacus*
 1776 *Benjamin*
 1790 *Mica*
 1791 *Daniel*
 1796 *Nathanael*
 1797 *Daniel*
 m 1824 *Ebenezer*
 m 1826 *Egidius-M.*
 1833 *Johannes-Osgood*
 1838 *Henricus-Orne*
 1838 *Thomas-West*
 m 1838 *Jacobus*
 l 1839 *Robertus-Rodes*
 1841 *Henricus-Osgood*
 l 1841 *Ludovic.-Marvel*
 1843 *Eben-Francis*
 1843 *Henricus-Nathas*
 1843 *Jacobus-Winchel*
 1844 *Josua-Clapp*
Storer
 1720 *Sethus*
 1745 *Josephus*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1747 *Ebenezer*
 1779 *Carolus*
 1783 *Georgius*
 a 1817 *Joh.-Parker-Br.*
 m 1825 *David-Humphrey*
Storey
 1835 *Carolus-Gulielmus*
Storrow
 1829 *Carolus-Storer*
Storrs
 a 1765 *Andreas*
Story
 1793 *Isaacus*
 1798 *Josephus*
 1811 *Horatius-Cullen*
 1832 *Augustus*
 1838 *Gulielm.-Wetson*
 1845 *Franklin-Howard*
Stoughton
 1650 *Gulielmus*
Stow
 1645 *Samuel*
 1716 *Samuel*
Stowers
 1793 *Josephus*
Street
 1664 *Samuel*
Streeter
 1831 *Sebastianus-Ferris*
Strong
 1764 *Caleb*
 1803 *Ludovicus*
 a 1806 *Simeon*
 1810 *Edvardus*
 m 1838 *Edvardus*
Stuart
 1801 *Georgius-O'Kill*
 1830 *Carolus*

- Sturges
 1723 Johannes
 1795 Josias
 Turgis
 1725 Samuel
 1750 Johannes
 1823 Russell
 Sullivan
 1780 Jacobus
 1780 Johannes
 1786 Jacobus
 1790 Johannes
 1790 Jacobus
 1790 Georgius
 1792 Gulielmus
 1798 Richardus
 1801 Gulielmus-Bant
 1801 Georgius
 1807 Johan.-Langdon
 1817 Thomas-Russell
 1832 Jacobus-Swan
 1844 Johannes-Holmes
 Urnner
 1723 Johannes
 1739 Nathanael
 1767 Crescentius
 1778 Job
 1792 Samuel
 1793 Frederic.-Augustus
 1796 Carolus-Pinckney
 1799 Gulielmus-Hyslop
 1803 Fred.-Haldimand
 1814 Josephus
 1823 Frederic.-Augustus
 1826 Thomas-Hubbard
 1830 Carolus
 Wain
 1744 Josephus
 Wan
 1689 Thomas
 1698 Henricus
 1733 Josias
 1739 Caleb
 1781 Timotheus
 1799 Samuel
 1802 Jacobus-Keadie
 1803 Daniel
 1814 Caleb
 1818 Jacobus
 1842 Richardus-Wenman
 Wheat
 1790 Moses
 Weetman
 1677 Samuel
 Weetser
 1722 Sethus
 1815 Gulielmus
 1827 Sethus
 Wett
 1771 Johannes-Barnard
 1800 Samuel
 1814 Edvardus-Sprague
 1823 Benjamin
 1828 Gulielmus-Gray
 1828 Johannes-Appleton
 Wiff
 1697 Johannes
 1733 Johannes
 1735 Samuel
 1762 Johannes
 1807 Sethus-Freeman
 1809 Gulielmus
 1812 Josephus-Gardner
 1830 Georgius-Baker
 Sylvester
 1733 Josephus
 Symmes
 1657 Zacharias
 1698 Thomas
 1733 Timotheus
 1750 Gulielmus
 1780 Gulielmus
 Symonds
 1663 Samuel
 Taft
 1751 Moses
 1774 Moses
 1783 Eleazar
 1783 Josephus
 1789 Phineas
 1804 Bezaleel
 Tailer
 1735 Gillam
 Talbot
 1835 Carolus
 Talcot
 1658 Samuel
 Talley
 1708 Richardus
 Tappan
 1742 Benjamin
 1771 David
 1788 Amos
 1790 Johannes
 1801 Enoch-Sawyer
 1804 David
 1805 Benjamin
 1845 Mortimer-Brook.
 Tarbell
 1810 Grosvenor
 1820 Johannes-Grosvenor
 1828 Johannes-Parker
 1832 Johannes-Adams
 Tayloe
 1815 Benjamin-Ogle
 Taylor
 1669 Josephus
 1671 Edvardus
 1699 Johannes
 1721 Johannes
 1721 Barnabas
 1759 Ebenezer
 1765 Josephus
 1770 Heselias
 1786 Johannes
 1803 Johannes-Man
 1828 Carolus-Josephus
 1829 Johannes-Jacobus
 1829 Georgius-Augustus
 1842 Oliver
 Tebbets
 1799 Samuel
 1837 Hiram-Bradbury
 Tennent
 1763 Gulielmus
 Tenney
 1772 Samuel
 1836 Gulielmus-Cutter
 Tenny
 1768 David
 1815 David
 Terriere (Vide Later-
 Terry [riere)
 1710 Samuel
 Thacher
 1671 Petrus
 1686 Petrus
 1698 Oxenbridge
 1706 Petrus
 1733 Rolandus
 1737 Petrus
 1738 Oxenbridge
 1769 Petrus
 1775 Thomas
 1776 Georgius
 1790 Thomas-Cushing
 1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge
 1804 Samuel-Cooper
 1808 Jacobus
 1812 Georgius
 1832 Jos.-S.-Buckminster
 1834 Gulielmus-Vincent
 1834 Carolus
 1837 Carolus
 Thatcher
 1793 Samuel
 1798 Ebenezer
 Thaxter
 1714 Samuel
 1741 Johannes
 1743 Samuel
 1768 Josephus
 1774 Johannes
 1796 Robertus
 1812 Ezekiel
 1814 Johannes
 1836 Jonas-White
 1843 Levi-Lincoln
 Thayer
 1706 Ebenezer
 1753 Ebenezer
 1754 Ezra
 1767 Eliasus
 1789 Nathanael
 1796 Eben.-Coddington
 1796 Gideon-Latimer
 1803 Andreas-Eliot
 1810 Amasa
 1824 Christoph.-Toppan
 1825 Sylvanus
 1826 Johannes-Holbrook
 1828 Norton
 1831 Henricus-White
 1840 Frederic.-Fussenden
 1842 Andreas-Eliot
 1843 Alexand.-Wheelock
 1844 Gulielm.-Henricus
 Thomas
 1715 Johannes
 1751 Nathanael-Ray
 1705 Johannes
 1772 Josua
 1774 Nathanael
 1778 Jacobus
 1780 Jesse
 1786 Josephus
 1789 Nehemias
 1790 Thomas
 1806 Johannes-Boies
 1807 Gulielmus
 1810 Josua
 1822 Alexander
 1824 Calvinus
 1825 Samuel-Peyre
 1825 Isaias
 1828 Thomas-Kemble
 1829 Franciscus
 1838 Carolus-Grandison
 1843 Ludovic.-Sandford
 Thompson
 1752 Ebenezer
 1766 Ezra
 1785 Johannes
 1786 Thomas-W.
 1803 Jonathan
 1813 Henricus
 1816 Ebenezer
 1817 Thomas
 1822 Johannes
 1826 Absalom
 1826 Thomas-Hunt
 1826 Abrahamus-Rand
 1835 Smith
 1841 Jacobus
 Thoreau
 1837 David-Henricus
 Thorndike
 1782 Larkin
 1807 Georgius
 1813 Gulielmus
 1816 Augustus
 1835 Israel-Augustus
 1845 Gulielmus-Henricus
 Thornton
 1840 Johannes-Wingate
 Throop
 1721 Amos
 Thurber
 1826 Daniel
 Thurston
 1749 Abija
 1774 Benjamin
 1807 Johannes
 1829 Jacobus
 1829 Johannes-Rogers
 1844 Horatius
 Ticknor
 1814 Georgius
 Tidmarsh
 1749 Gulielmus
 Tiffany
 1838 Pardon-Dexter
 1845 Gulielmus-Shaw
 Tilden
 1799 Jacobus
 1837 Josephus

- Tileston**
 1774 Onesiphorus
Tilghman
 1806 Tench
 a 1814 Gulielmus
 1831 Carolus-Henricus
Tillinghast
 a 1807 Nicolaus
Tilton
 1790 Daniel
 1796 Nathan
 1797 Josephus
 1821 Johannes-Furness
 1844 Warren
Tisdale
 1749 Nathan
Titcomb
 1801 Gulielmus-Starkey
 l 1843 Samuel
Tobey
 1733 Samuel
 1743 Elisæus
Todd
 1840 Samuel
 l 1842 Johannes
Tolman
 a 1822 Thomas
Tompkins
 m 1828 Silas
Tompson
 1653 Gulielmus
 1662 Benjamin
 1684 Edwardus
 1710 Samuel
 1718 Gulielmus
Topliff
 1786 Samuel
Toppan
 1691 Christophorus
 1720 Edmundus
 1722 Bezaleel
 1757 Thomas
 1758 Amos
 1796 Edmundus
Torrey
 1698 Josias
 1741 Josias
 1806 Gulielmus-Turner
 1808 Johannes
 1814 Carolus
 1822 Ebenezer
 1824 Augustus
 1833 Rufus-Campbell
 1833 Henricus-Warren
Torry
 1728 Josephus
Toulmin
 a 1794 Josua
Tower
 1806 Benjamin-Hatch
 1830 Carolus-Magnus
 m 1840 Georgius
 1842 De Witt-Clinton
Towner
 l 1843 Thomas-Harris
Townsend
 1692 Jacobus
 1693 Penn
 1716 Jonathan
 1727 Nathan
 1735 Solomon
 1741 Jonathan
 1741 Gulielmus-Blair
 1770 David
 1783 Horatius
 1799 David
 1802 Alexander
 1809 David-S
 1810 Carolus
 1811 Solomon-Davis
 1820 Horatius
 1829 Samuel-Ripley
 1839 Gulielmus-Edwardus
 1842 Georgius-Jacobus
 m 1845 Gulielm.-Prescott
Tracy
 1769 Nathanael
 1771 Johannes
 1806 Thomas
 1843 Winslow-Decatur
Traill
 1777 Gulielmus
Train
 1806 Carolus
Trapier
 1790 Paulus
 1825 Paulus
Trask
 1742 Nathanael
 a 1814 Israel-Eliot
 1843 Jacobus-Henricus
Treadwell
 1754 Daniel
 1758 Johannes
 1798 Johannes-Dexter
 1825 Johannes-Goodhue
 a 1829 Daniel
 1841 Robertus-Odiorno
 1844 Jacobus-Parker
Treat
 1669 Samuel
 1694 Salmon
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus
 1837 Samuel
Trecothick
 1773 Jacobus
Tremaine
 m 1834 Edvard.-Thomas
Trevett
 1804 Samuel-Russell
 1808 Robertus-Wormsted
Trott
 1730 Lemuel
Trowbridge
 1710 Caleb
 1728 Edmundus
 m 1835 Johannes-Howe
True
 1750 Henricus
 1780 Jacobus
 1832 Carolus-Kittidge
Trull
 1837 Samuel
Trumball
 1774 Timotheus
Trumbull
 1727 Jonathan
 1756 Josephus
 1759 Jonathan
 1773 Johannes
Tuck
 m 1834 Henricus
Tucke
 1723 Johannes
 1758 Johannes
Tucker
 1741 Johannes
 1744 Nathanael
 1774 Johannes
 1778 Jesse
 1779 Barnard
 1782 Jedidias
 1783 Ebenezer
 1791 Ichabod
 1820 Gideon
 1821 Benjamin
 1824 Carolus-Church-
 m 1825 Simeon [Chandler
 1832 Alanson
 1833 Nathanael-Saville
Tuckerman
 1798 Josephus
 1837 Johannes-Franciscus
 l 1839 Edwardus
 l 1842 Frederic.-Goddard
Tudor
 1769 Gulielmus
 1796 Gulielmus
 1800 Johannes-Henricus
 1810 Henricus-Jacobus
 1824 Henricus-Samuel
Tufts
 1701 Thomas
 1708 Johannes
 1724 Simon
 1732 Thomas
 1736 Josua
 1744 Simon
 1749 Cotton
 1767 Simon
 1777 Cotton
 1789 Cotton
 1790 Abija
 1794 Hall
 1807 Josephus
 1818 Georgius-Aaron
 1827 Marshall
Tukey
 l 1843 Franciscus
Turell
 1721 Ebenezer
 1745 Samuel
Turnbull
 1797 Robertus
 1821 Andreas
Turner
 1718 David
 1752 Carolus
 1767 Gulielmus
 1771 Edwardus-Kitchen
 1788 Carolus
 1791 Benjamin
 1813 Royal
 1826 Georgius-Franklin
Tuttle
 1743 Jacob
 1757 Samuel
 1757 Samson
 1796 Johannes-Leights
Tyler
 1730 Thomas
 1733 Gulielmus
 1738 Andreas
 1743 Royall
 1771 Daniel
 1776 Dean
 1776 Royall
 1779 Nathan
 1786 Johannes-Eugens
Tyley
 1733 Samuel
Tyng
 1691 Johannes
 1712 Eleazar
 1725 Johannes
 1781 Dudley-Atkins
 1817 Stephanus-Higgins
 1822 Georgius
Underwood
 1735 Josephus
 1788 Nathan
 1815 Jonas
Upham
 1734 Edwardus
 1744 Caleb
 1763 Josua
 1768 Timotheus
 1776 Benjamin-Allea
 1785 Jabez
 1789 Georgius-Baxter
 1819 Henricus
 1821 Carolus-Wentworth
 1845 Georgius-Phinnes
Upton
 1797 Daniel-Putnam
 1802 Elias
 l 1832 Wheelock-Samuel
 l 1835 Francisc.-Henricus
Usher
 1719 Johannes
 1743 Johannes
Valentine
 m 1832 Johan.-Gulielmus
Valnaïs
 a 1779 Josephus-de
Vance
 m 1819 Gulielmus
Van der Kamp
 a 1820 Franciscus-Adrian
Vanborne
 1744 Johannes
Varney
 1725 Jacobus

- arnum
 798 Johannes
 assall
 695 Samuel
 728 Ludovicus
 732 Johannes
 733 Gulielmus
 757 Johannes
 760 Ludovicus
 771 Gulielmus
 aughan
 696 Georgius
 722 Gulielmus
 1807 Benjamin
 eazie
 693 Gulielmus
 700 Johannes
 736 Samuel
 800 Samuel
 ergnies
 1817 Franciscus
 ernon
 780 Fortescue
 ery
 836 Jones
 843 Washington
 843 Jacobus
 inal
 739 Gulielmus
 751 Jonathan
 771 Gulielmus
 inson
 839 Cornelius-Marchant
 inton
 795 Benjamin
 ose
 787 Solomon
 790 Rogers
 822 Fredericus
 837 Henricus
 Vade
 693 Johannes
 822 Henric-Stockbridge
 1834 Johannes
 Vadsforth
 690 Benjamin
 708 Compensantius
 723 Johannes
 762 Johannes
 769 Benjamin
 769 Peleg
 800 Johannes
 Vaight
 818 Robertus
 Vainwright
 686 Franciscus
 707 Franciscus
 709 Johannes
 711 Johannes
 734 Johannes
 742 Johannes
 812 Jonathan-Mayhew
 Vaite
 829 Josias-Kendall
 Wakeman
 1697 *Jabez*
 Walcot
 1698 Samuel
 Walcott
 1819 Samuel-Baker
 Waldo
 1741 Josephus
 1743 Samuel
 1747 Franciscus
 1787 Johannes-Jones
 1818 Johannes-Milton
 Waldock
 1845 Jacobus
 Waldron
 1712 Richardus
 1717 Gulielmus
 1738 Richardus
 Wales
 1726 *Atherton*
 1728 *Johannes*
 1768 Ephraimus
 1795 Thomas-Beale
 m 1828 Bradford-Leonard
 1838 Henricus-Ware
 m 1844 Ephraimus
 Walker
 1725 *Timotheus*
 1756 *Timotheus*
 1757 Edvardus
 1789 Carolus
 1790 Samuel
 1810 Gulielmus-Johnson
 1814 Julius-Henricus
 1814 *Jacobus*
 1818 Carolus
 1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly
 1825 Sears-Cook
 1826 *Timotheus*
 m 1826 Carolus
 1830 Henricus-Augustus
 1832 Josephus-Brewster
 1839 Johannes-Brooks
 1843 Josephus-Hurd
 1844 Georgius
 l 1845 Georgius
 Wallack
 1807 Richardus
 Wallcut
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*
 Walley
 1734 Johannes
 1826 Samuel-Hurd
 Wallingford
 1795 Georg.-Washington
 Walsh
 a 1803 Michael
 1814 Johannes
 a 1819 Robertus
 Walter
 1684 *Nehemias*
 1711 Crescentius
 1713 *Thomas*
 1729 *Nathanael*
 1756 *Gulielmus*
 1817 Lynde-Minshull
 Walthall
 l 1843 Johannes-Nathan'l
 Walton
 1729 Benjamin
 1791 Johannes
 Walver
 1647 *Abrahamus*
 Wanton
 1751 Josephus
 Ward
 1645 Jacobus
 1719 *Robertus*
 1733 Thomas
 1736 Enoch
 1748 Artemas
 1763 *Ephraimus*
 1765 Nathanael
 1783 Artemas
 1791 Henricus-Dana
 1808 Andreas-Henshaw
 1816 Henricus-Artemas
 1816 Henricus-Dana
 1816 Gulielmus
 1829 Josua-Holyoke
 1836 Samuel-Gray
 a 1843 Thomas-Wren
 Ware
 1785 *Henricus*
 1790 Jonathan
 1804 Ashburus
 1812 *Henricus*
 1813 Johannes
 1816 *Gulielmus*
 1834 Carolus-Eliot
 1838 *Joh.-F.-Waterhouse*
 1838 Georg.-Fredericus
 1842 Thornton-Kirkland
 1843 Henricus
 Warland
 1770 Owen
 1786 Johannes
 1804 Owen
 1827 Johannes-Henricus
 1832 *Gulielmus*
 1832 Theodorus
 Warner
 1754 Gulielmus
 1815 Gulielmus-Augustus
 Warren
 1725 Johannes
 1745 Jacobus
 1759 Josephus
 1760 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1776 Jacobus
 1782 Carolus
 1784 *Moses*
 1786 Josephus
 1790 *Josephus*
 1795 *Silas*
 1797 Johannes-Collins
 1800 Ebenezer-Tucker
 1805 Isaacus
 1813 Winslow
 1813 Henricus
 1815 Pelham-Winslow
 1817 Georgius-Gilbert
 1817 Carolus-Henricus
 1826 Edvardus
 m 1829 Samuel
 1830 Georg.-Washington
 1832 Jacobus-Sullivan
 m 1832 Jonathan-Mason
 1834 Carolus-Newell
 m 1836 Johannes-Wright
 1841 Carolus
 Washburn
 1789 Jacobus
 1816 Guliel.-Rounsaville-
 a 1816 Reuben [Pierce
 m 1817 Sethus
 m 1837 Lemuel-Williams
 1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*
 1839 Alexander-Calvin
 m 1842 Nathan
 Washington
 a 1776 Georgius
 a 1827 Bushrod
 Waterhouse
 a 1786 Benjamin
 1810 Andreas-Oliver
 1811 Johannes-Fothergill
 1817 *Benjamin*
 Waterman
 1763 Samuel
 1789 Foster
 1799 *Joatham*
 Waters
 a 1788 *Cornelius*
 1790 Josias
 1816 Josephus-Gilbert
 Waterston
 a 1844 *Robertus-Cassio*
 Watson
 1661 Caleb
 1735 Johannes
 1751 Gulielmus
 1766 Johannes
 1771 Abrahamus
 1800 Benjamin-Marston
 1805 Gulielmus
 1815 *Johannes-Lee*
 1820 Adolphus-Eugenius
 1823 Abrahamus-Andros
 m 1825 Hiram
 a 1828 Henricus
 1833 Winslow-Marston
 1839 Benjamin-Marston
 1845 Thomas-Andrew
 Watts
 1738 Samuel
 1739 Richardus
 1822 Franciscus Osborn
 Wayland
 a 1829 *Franciscus*
 Weare
 1735 Meshech
 1778 Nathanael
 Webb
 1684 *Josephus*
 1708 *Johannes*
 1715 *Benjamin*
 1725 *Nathan*
 1743 Benjamin
 1754 Jonathan

- 1754 Nathan
1823 Stephenus
1824 Stephenus-Palfrey
m 1825 Thomas-Hopkins
1843 Sethus
Webber
1784 Samuel
1815 Samuel
Webster
1696 Nicolaus
1736 Grant
1737 Samuel
1762 Samuel
1769 Nathanael
1792 Stephanus-Peabody
1804 Moses
a 1804 Daniel
1811 Johannes-White
1812 Ezekiel
1833 Fletcher
Weed
1800 Samuel
1807 Jared
Weeks
1758 Jesus-Wingate
1772 Clemens
1775 Gulielmus
Weiss
1837 Johannes
Welch
1647 Nathanael
1787 Franciscus
a 1803 Jacobus
1833 Carolus-Alfredus
1836 Johannes-Hunt
1839 Wilson-Jarvis
1840 Edvardus-Holker
Weld
1650 Edmundus
1661 Daniel
1671 Thomas
1701 Thomas
1723 Abijah
1723 Thomas
1738 Thomas
1756 Eleazar
1789 Ludovicus
1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
1816 Carolus
1823 Daniel
1826 Stephanus-Minot
1833 Christophorus-Minot
1838 Samuel
1840 Moses-Williams
Welles
1744 Samuel
1745 Arnold
1780 Arnold
1782 Johannes
1790 Samuel
1796 Samuel
1800 Benjamin
1827 Arnold-Franciscus
1830 Benjamin-Pratt
Wellford
1828 Gulielmus-Nelson
Wellington
1727 Ebenezer
1770 Palgrave
1802 Carolus
1806 Timotheus
1832 Guliel.-Williamson
1834 Hiram
1838 Jacobus-Lloyd
1841 Ambrosius
Wells
a 1703 Thomas
a 1756 Jonathan
1760 Nathanael
1764 Rufus
1796 Gulielmus
1817 Johannes-Doane
a 1818 Gulielmus
1823 Georg.-Wadsworth
m 1834 Gulielm.-Randall
1835 Franciscus-Doott
Welman
1744 Jacobus
Welsh
1772 Thomas
1774 Jacob
1798 Thomas
1839 Thomas
Welstead
1716 Gulielmus
1729 Henricus
Wendell
1733 Jacob
1747 Johannes-Mico
1750 Johannes
1753 Oliver
1781 Edvardus
Wensley
1684 Richardus
Wentworth
1715 Benning
1723 Johannes
1728 Samuel
1755 Johannes
1758 Thomas
1768 Johannes
a 1801 Carolus-Maria
West
1730 Thomas
1754 Samuel
1761 Samuel
1768 Benjamin
a 1770 Benjamin
1788 Samuel
1792 Nathan-Plimpton
1807 Nathanael
1813 Johannes
1814 Edvardus
m 1831 Samuel
1832 Gulielmus-Henricus
1834 Nathanael
1835 Benjamin-Hussey
1836 Thomas-Barnard
1836 Benjamin
Weston
1795 Daniel
1802 Jona.-Delesdernier
1811 Hiram
1829 Ezra
m 1844 Herveus-Eliphaz
1845 Moultrie
Wetmore
1770 Gulielmus
1797 Gulielmus
1814 Thomas
Whaley
1845 Benjamin-Josephus
Whately
a 1831 Richardus
Wheatland
1816 Stephanus
1818 Richardus-Goodhue
1819 Benjamin
1824 Georgius
1832 Henricus
1844 Stephanus-Goodhue
Wheaton
1769 Georgius
1774 Laban
1791 Daniel
1814 Georgius
1820 Henricus-Goodwin
a 1825 Henricus
Wheeler
1755 Gulielmus-Willard
1757 Josephus
1771 Samuel
1810 Jonas
1826 Crescentius-Sumner
1831 Abnerus-Bennett
1837 Carolus-Stearns
1842 Gulielmus-Plumer
Wheelock
1836 Georgius-Alexander
m 1838 Albert-Thompson
Wheelwright
1736 Jeremias
1745 Johannes
1811 Josephus
1824 Gulielmus-Wilson
m 1837 Carolus-Henricus
1843 Josias
1844 Edvardus
1844 Henric.-Blatchford
Whipple
1720 Josephus
1749 Gulielmus
1766 Oliver
1774 Bela
1779 Enoch
1805 Gulielmus-Jennison
Whitaker
1730 Nathanael
1797 Jonathan
1820 Daniel-Kimball
Whitcomb
1793 Elihu
1844 Carolus-Adams
White
1646 Nathanael
1685 Johannes
1692 Ebenezer
1696 Johannes
1704 Ebenezer
1712 Edvardus
1720 Timotheus
1722 Silvanus
1728 Daniel
1725 Nathanael
1731 Samuel
1733 Ebenezer
1738 Benjamin
1740 Samuel
1741 Samuel
1744 Benjamin
1751 Johannes
1759 Thomas-Wells
1763 Jonathan
1765 Johannes
1771 Johannes
1772 Phillips
1780 Jacob
1787 Leonard
1797 Daniel-Applem
m 1798 Jonathan
1805 Johannes
1811 Benjamin-Aspinwall
1812 Nathan'-l-Whitman
1817 Aaron
1833 Josephus
1835 Naaman-Low
1835 Ferdinandus-Elin
1836 Joban.-Innocentius
1838 Gulielmus-Abijah
1840 Josephus-Addison
1840 Gulielmus-Orne
1843 Henricus-Orne
Whiting
1653 Johannes
1653 Samuel
1657 Johannes
1661 Josephus
1685 Johannes
1690 Josephus
1700 Johannes
1769 Samuel
1775 Thomas
1791 Calvinus
1814 Martinus
1816 Augustus
1833 Gulielmus
1842 Henricus
Whitman
1668 Zacharias
1696 Samuel
1775 Samuel
1779 Levi
1785 Kilborn
1805 Johannes
1807 Zacharias-Gurder
1808 Levi
1808 Isaacus-Winslow
1809 Nathanael
m 1816 Josias
1825 Jason
1827 Georgius-Henricus
m 1831 Caleb-Strong
1838 Edmundus-Burke
Whitmarsh
1723 Ezra
Whitmore
1744 Gulielmus
Whitney
1737 Aaron
1758 Job
1759 Phineas
1762 Patrus

- 766 Eliseus
 772 Paulus
 773 Abel
 787 Richardus
 791 *Petrus*
 793 *Nicolaus-Bonoe*
 1802 *Josias*
 818 Simon
 824 *Georgius*
 827 *Josias-Quincy*
 828 Benjamin-Duick
 831 Alexander
 831 Warren-Jacob
 833 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 837 *Egidius-Henricus*
 838 Benjamin-White
 838 Asa-Hammond
 1838 Samuel-Stillman
 845 Thomas-Edvinus
 Vhitridge
 1815 Josua-Baker
 1819 Johannes
 Vhittemore
 734 *Aaron*
 751 Samuel
 755 Gulielmus
 1822 Jacobus-Madison
 1832 Josephus-J.-Lloyd
 1830 Bernardus-Bemus
 Vhittier
 1759 Johannes
 Vhittingham
 1660 Gulielmus
 1689 Richardus
 Vhittlesey
 1732 *Samuel*
 Vhittredge
 818 Thomas-Cook
 Vhittridge
 1823 Gulielmus
 Vhitwell
 1762 *Gulielmus*
 790 Benjamin
 815 Johannes-Sprague
 824 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
 Vhitworth
 772 Miles
 Vibird
 722 Richardus
 728 Thomas
 747 *Antonius*
 Vickham
 822 Jacobus-McClurg
 1825 Johannes
 Vier
 788 Robertus
 Vigglesworth
 651 *Michael*
 707 *Samuel*
 710 *Edvardus*
 749 *Edvardus*
 752 Samuel
 761 *Edvardus*
 789 *Edvardus-Stephanus*
 793 Thomas
 1822 Edvardus
 1831 Samuel
 1833 Thomas
 Wight
 1721 *Jabez*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1776 *Ebeneser*
 1782 *Henricus*
 1784 Job
 1815 Danforth-Phipps
 1816 *Johannes-Burt*
 1837 *Daniel*
 1844 Calmes-Lafayette
 Wikoff
 1822 Daniel
 Wild
 1804 Jonathan
 1809 Abrahamus
 1814 Carolus
 1844 Edvardus-Augustus
 Wilde
 1810 Samuel-Sumner
 1832 Jacobus
 Wilder
 1825 Fredericus
 1829 Jacob.-Humphredus
 Wildes
 1777 Silvanus
 Wiley
 1836 Henric.-Gustavus
 Wilkins
 1736 *Daniel*
 1764 Johannes
 1818 Johannes-Hubbard
 Wilkinson
 1837 Jacobus-Withers
 Willard
 1659 *Samuel*
 1690 Johannes
 1695 Simon
 1696 Josias
 1723 *Samuel*
 1723 *Josephus*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1752 Abel
 1765 *Josephus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1767 Samuel
 1773 Solomon
 1774 Thomas-Rice
 1775 Levi
 1776 Jonathan
 1784 *Josephus*
 1787 Samuel
 1793 *Josephus*
 1793 Augustus
 1798 Sidney
 1803 Samuel
 1809 Benjamin
 1816 *Josephus*
 1817 Paulus
 1832 Franciscus-Alex.
 1835 Samuel
 1841 Augustus
 1845 Paulus
 Williams
 1683 *Johannes*
 1683 *Gulielmus*
 1693 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Gulielmus*
 1708 *Eleazar*
 1709 *Ebeneser*
 1711 *Elisaeus*
 1713 *Stephanus*
 1719 *Warham*
 1719 *Solomon*
 1725 *Johannes*
 1727 Israel
 1729 *Gulielmus*
 1732 *Elija*
 1744 *Abrahamus*
 1747 *Solomon*
 1751 *Gulielmus*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1757 Thomas
 1758 Leonard
 1760 *Ebeneser*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1764 *Elija*
 1765 Lemuel
 1765 Sethus
 1769 Johannes
 1769 *Nehemias*
 1769 Johannes-Chester
 1769 *Simeon*
 1771 *Eliphalt*
 1772 Jonathan
 1773 Robertus
 1776 Johannes
 1777 Johannes-Chandler
 1780 Samuel
 1783 *Ebeneser-Hinsdale*
 1784 Thomas
 1784 Timotheus
 1785 Johannes
 1787 Samuel
 1787 Jonathan
 1792 Johannes
 1796 Franciscus
 1797 Johannes-Shirley
 1798 *Gulielmus*
 1801 *Nathanael*
 1811 David-Pearce
 1815 Reuel
 1818 Rob.-Breck-Garven
 1820 *Johannes-Adams*
 1820 Franciscus-Henricus
 1822 *Elija*
 1822 *Elias-Gulielmus*
 1822 *Elisaeus-Scott*
 1824 *Samuel*
 1828 Jacobus-Barton
 1830 *Josephus-Barney*
 1831 *Josephus-Ricketson*
 1834 *Josephus-Hartwell*
 1835 *Elija-Dwight*
 1836 Lemuel-Smith
 1837 *Henricus*
 1837 *Gulielmus-Pinkney*
 1837 *Franciscus-Stanton*
 1837 *Edvardus-Pinkney*
 1839 *Georgius*
 1839 *Josua-Barney*
 1840 *Josephus-Otis*
 1842 *Ludovicus*
 1843 *Franciscus-Carolus*
 1843 Thomas-Hale
 Williamson
 1820 *Gulielmus-Durkee*
 Willing
 1825 Carolus
 Willis
 1653 Samuel
 1735 *Eliakim*
 1740 Benjamin
 1778 *Zephanias*
 1813 *Gulielmus*
 Williston
 1799 Josephus
 Willoughby
 1726 *Gulielmus*
 Wills
 1840 Johan.-Alexander
 Wilson
 1642 *Johannes*
 1705 *Johannes*
 1733 Johannes
 1741 Johannes
 1749 Josephus
 1789 Jacobus
 1799 Johannes
 1814 Alexander-Baron
 1815 *Georgius*
 1816 Azarias
 Winchell
 1818 Abrahamus
 Winchester
 1737 *Jonathan*
 1744 *Ebeneser*
 1764 *Isaacus*
 Windship
 1771 Amos
 1793 Carolus-Williams
 1809 Joh.-Cravath-May
 1829 Carolus-May
 Wingate
 1723 *Paine*
 1744 Johannes
 1759 Paine
 1795 Josua
 1796 *Georgius*
 Winn
 1795 Timotheus
 Winship
 1762 *Josias*
 Winslow
 1721 Josias
 1727 *Isaacus*
 1736 Edvardus
 1741 *Edoardus*
 1753 Pelham
 1762 *Isaacus*
 1765 Edvardus
 1776 Samuel
 1829 Benjamin-Follard
 1834 Carolus-Frederic.
 1835 *Benjamin-Davis*
 Winter
 1765 *Franciscus*
 1839 *Gulielmus*
 Winthrop
 1668 Adamus

1694 Adamus
1700 Johannes
1724 Adamus
1732 Johannes
1765 Johannes
1767 Adamus
1769 Jacobus
1770 Gulielmus
1770 Johannes
1780 Thomas-Lindall
1796 Johannes
1800 Adamus
1807 Thomas-Lindall
1817 Franciscus-Gulielmus
1825 Georgius-Edvardus
a 1827 Grenville-Temple
1838 Robertus-Carolus

Wirt

a 1834 Gulielmus

Wise

1673 Johannes
1700 Jeremias
1717 Henricus
1728 Josephus
m 1816 Johannes

Wisner

m 1831 Barnet-Norton
l 1843 Oscar-Fitzallan

Wiswall

1701 Samuel
1709 Peleg
1735 Iehabod
1749 Johannes
1816 Gulielmus-Daniels

Witham

1718 Daniel

Withers

1790 Franciscus

Withington

1739 Mather
1821 Gulielmus

a 1838 Georg.-B.-Minot
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell

Woart

1828 Jonathan-Loring

Wolcott

1721 Johannes

Wollaston

l 1845 Geor.-Washington

Wood

1727 Josua
1731 Johannes
1745 Samuel
1767 Abrahamus
1797 Benjamin
1814 David
1821 Nathanael
1827 Horatius
m 1829 Jacobus

Woodbridge

1642 Benjamin
1664 Johannes
1675 Timotheus
1694 Johannes
1694 Dudley
1696 Dudley
1701 Samuel
1701 Ephraimus
1710 Johannes
1724 Dudley
1731 Benjamin
a 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Thomas-March

Woodbury

1735 Gulielmus
1823 Jacobus-Trask

Woods

1739 Benjamin
1796 Daniel
1796 Leonard
1817 Alon

Woodward

1693 Johannes
1748 Samuel
1776 Petrus
1776 Samuel
a 1821 Theodorus
m 1823 Ebenezer
1841 Rufus
l 1841 Gulielmus-Ryland
m 1845 Rufus

Woolson

1760 Ephraimus

Worcester

1818 Thomas
a 1818 Noah
a 1820 Josephus-Emerson
1822 Samuel-Melanchon
1823 Taylor-Gilman
1830 Samuel-Thomas
1831 Frederic-Augustus
1832 Noah
m 1833 Jonathan-Fox

Workman

m 1825 Gulielmus

Worthen

1838 Gulielmus-Exra

Worthington

1840 Franciscus-Asbury
l 1843 Franciscus-Gulielm.

Wragg

1790 Samuel

Wright

1772 Phineas
1796 Luther
1808 Nathanael
1817 Jothamus-Bruce
1823 Johannes
1826 Winslow-Warren
1831 Fredericus
1831 Hartley-Hezekias

1838 Ebenezer
1838 Nathanael
m 1838 Johannes-Harvey
1842 Thomas

Wyborne

1720 Howard

Wyer

1758 David

Wyeth

1760 Johannes

1786 Tapley

1792 Jacob

1820 Jacob

Wyllis

1653 Samuel

Wyman

1741 Johannes
1731 Ebenezer
1799 Rufus
1814 Samuel-Wheeler
1825 Zachæus-Brooks
1833 Morrill
1833 Jeffries
1842 Johannes-Palmer

Yale

m 1829 Leroy-Miltonus

Yandes

l 1839 Simon

Yates

1822 Gulielmus

York

m 1843 Jasper-Hazza

Young

1798 Jonathan
1810 Gulielmus
1820 Alexander
1829 Gulielmus
1833 Richardus-Sharp
l 1844 Edvardus

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page 2, Amory, *addatur* 1823 Gulielmus

" 4, Boit, Edv.-Darley-Jones *legatur* Edvardus-Darley

" 7, Coffin, 1817, Edvardus-Lummus *legatur* Edvardus-L.

" 14, Guild, *addatur* 1845 Georgius-Dwight

" 20, *Addatur* Marr, 1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette

